NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402921385

FIFTH REPORT

OF

THE ROYAL COMMISSION

ON

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS.

PART II.

INDEX.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1876.

[C.—1432.-I.] *Price* ~~2s. 6d.~~ 8/9

INDEX TO FIFTH REPORT.

A.

A. B. C., liber dictus ; 334 *bis*.
Aaas, John, of Idenne ; 513.
Abbatt :
Mr. ; 573.
John ; 572.
Abbenessi, Richard de ; 336.
Abbetot, Osbert de ; 302.
Abbeville ; 147.
letter dated at ; 476.
Marquis of, 1688 ; 198.
Abbey Berry, Devon ; 572.
Abbeys :
and other religious houses, lands of, taken by Henry VIII., may be held by dispensation, 1554 ; 312.
alien, holding English benefices ; 427.
foreign ; *ib.*
Abbodesbury, abbot of ; 577.
Abbot :
John, mayor of Melcombe Regis ; 578.
William, of Sweetheart ; 650. *See* Abot.
Abbots ; 452.
"English-French," 1660 ; 195.
signatures of ; 450.
professions of obedience made by ; 452.
Abbotshall ; 610.
Abbotsham, Devon ; 122.
Abbotsley, Huntingdon ; 126.
Abbotts, Edward ; 26.
Abden, Mr. ; 7.
Abdick Hundred, Somerset ; 131 *bis*.
Abduction ; 416.
capital punishment for ; 380.
Abdy, Nicholas ; 95.
Abedetock, Geoffrey de ; 302.
Aber Allow :
alias Aberalaw, fishery in ; 417, 418.
collections concerning ; 417.
"welleys and hamlett of land" in ; *ib.* *See* Aberlaw.
Aberbrothock :
abbot of, Henry ; 624.
—— Gilbert ; 629.
commendator of the monastery of 631. *See* Arbroath.
Aberbuthnot :
David, of that ilk ; 630.
Robert, of that ilk ; *ib.* *See* Abirbuthnot ; Arbuthnot.
Abercorn, barony of ; 612.
Abercromby :
David, of Petelpie ; 653.
George, of Petmethane ; 631.
James, volume by ; 216.
R. (burgess of Edinburgh), letter from ; 261.
See Abircrumby.
Aberdalgy, Abirdalgie :
barony of ; 622.
Lord of, Sir John Olyfaunt, Knight ; 622.
Laurance Lord Oliphant of ; 655.
Aberdeen ; 54, 235, 462, 610, 620, 627, 628, 629 *bis*, 640, 653.
politics of ; 627.
charters dated at ; 608, 609, 612, 627, 630, 646.
alderman and baillies of ; 646.
burgesses of ; 608, 609, 629, 630, 646.
burgh of ; 655.
—— seal of the ; 646.
cathedral church of, canon of ; 608.
—— chanter of the ; *ib.*
constable of ; *ib.*
court-house of the burgh of ; 630.
King's College ; 627.
—— professor of divinity at, office of ; xx, 628.
market cross of ; 631.
provost of ; 609 *bis*.
provost and magistrates of, letters from the ; 609.
St. Nicholas, church of ; 631, 644.
—— altar in the church of ; 646.
—— chaplainry in the church of ; 646.
sheriff of the burgh of ; 630.
University of ; 609.
—— chancellor of the, William Bishop of Aberdeen, 1506 ; 621.
Bishop of, seal of the, 1362 ; 646.
—— Gilbert, chancellor of Scotland, 1415 ; 608.
Aberdeen—*cont.*
Bishop of, 1482 ; 626.
—— William, chancellor of the University of Aberdeen, and conservator and preceptor of the house of St. Germans, charter of, 1506 ; 621.
—— Gawane, 1526 ; 639.
—— 1558 ; 640.
—— Patrick Forbes, died 1635 ; 627.
dean of, 1552 ; 640.
dean and chapter of, 1558 ; 640.
archdeacon of, Thomas of Tyningham, 1415 ; 608.
canon of, Sir Alexander Yong, 1457 ; 627.
diocese of ; 640.
sheriff of ; 646.
sheriff principal of, 1667 ; 645.
sheriffship of, principal ; 645.
sheriff depute of ; 630 *bis*.
sheriffdom of ; 631.
shire of ; 608, 609, 610.
—— estates in the ; 645.
county of, election for the, 1752 ; 627 *bis*.
—— M.P. for the ; 627.
—— description of the hills, glens, and passes in the ; 628.
Aberdeen, Earl of :
report on the MSS. of the ; vi, xix, 608.
first, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, letters to the ; 608, 609.
—— accounts of the, 1682–4 ; 609.
—— letter from the, 1683 ; 617.
William ; 644.
Aberdour, Lord, letter from, 1752 ; 627.
Aberewane, William Fonlartone of ; 608.
Aberffrydlon, Montgomeryshire ; 423.
Abergeveny ; 361. *See* Bargany, Lord.
Aberlaw, co. Anglesey, township of ; 415. *See* Aber Allow.
Abernethy, collegiate church of, canon of the ; 621.
Aberuwane in Strathern, lands of ; 608.
Abingdon :
division, Berks ; 120.
parish, Berks ; *ib.*
St. Mary of ; 322.
abbot of ; 450.
—— John, signature of ; 430. *See* Abyndone.
Abingdon, Major ; 254.
Abington, co. Berks ; 368.
Abington, Earl of :
1706 ; 364.
[temp. Geo. I.] ; 189.
Abirbuthnot, Abirbuthnocht, Abirbuthnochth :
parish of ; 638.
kirk of ; *ib.*
parson of ; *ib.*
Philip of ; 629. *See* Aberbuthnot.
Abircrumby :
John de ; 626.
(or Abbircrommy), William of ; 621, 624. *See* Abercromby.
Abirdalgie ; 655. *See* Aberdalgy.
Abirnithy, Willelmum de, militem, donatio per ; 613.
Abjuration ; 619.
of the kingdom ; 530.
the, 1702 ; 618.
oath of ; 153.
oaths of, 1702 ; 590.
Abjurers, 1660 ; 199.
Able men, from the age of 16 to 60, to be enrolled, 1626 ; 581.
Ablyn, Jacob ; 98.
Abot, Richard ; 582.
Abotteslonde, Robert de ; 508.
Aboyne, Viscount :
1643 ; 84, 93, 94.
Charles, sons of, 1681 ; 654.
Abraham :
Nicholas ; 578.
Richard ; 602.
Abray, William ; 490.
Absolution ; 305.
from the guilt of apostacy ; 335.
fees for ; 368.
Abyate, Agnes de ; 561.
Abyndone :
abbey of, proctor of the ; 477.
men of ; *ib.* *See* Abingdon.
Aby, co. Linc. ; 128.
Academy, notes upon private art collections and an, by Lord Lansdowne, 1785 ; 258.
Acazy, Albubery, son of Sacharia ; 334.

231213

Accheeumbe, over against Olepenne, land in; 336.
Accidentals, being and essence of; 334.
Accidents, collection of, 1578–88; 262.
Accountants:
standing orders transmitted to the several public, 1685; 258.
minute concerning the Bill against, 1597; 294.
Accounts; 335, 352, 419, 437, 441, 443, 444, 450, 482, 489, 516, 551, 567, 568, 578, 580, 585, 589, 598, 608, 617.
for copying petitions, orders, &c., of the House of Lords, 1641–42; 6.
bailiffs'; 332. *See* Bailiffs.
bursars', 13th cent.; 335. *See* Bursars.
cellarers', 13th and 14th cent.; 335.
Commission of, to consist of nine members of the House of Commons; 256.
Commissioners of; *ib.*
—— 1782; 257.
—— first six reports of the, 1782; *ib.*
—— Secretary to the, letter from the, 1783; *ib.*
corporation; 533.
ministers' [temp. Hen. VII.]; 331.
public; 258.
—— for the year 1692; 259.
—— various, 1749–51; 260.
—— —— 1750–59; *ib.*
—— —— from 1754–60; *ib.*
private; 398.
rolls of, 14th cent.; 370.
Accrington, Lane.; 127.
Acdenne, William, son of Thomas; 513, 514.
Acharny, lands of; 612.
Achart, Andrew, parson of Spersholt; 478.
Acheene:
letters relating to, 1658–60; 360.
Queen of, and her neighbouring kings, Dutch wars with the, 1658–60; *ib.*
Achmutie, ... ; 316.
Achnawchtane, John de Haya de, Knight; 626.
Achterles, Achterless:
barony of; 630.
David Dempster of; *ib.* *See* Ochterlese, Uchtirless.
Achtertyre, ... , prisoner; 619. *See* Auchtertyre, Ochtertyre, Uchtertyre.
Achynell, John of; 614.
Achyneve, Lord of, Thomas de Melgdrum; 645.
Ackcliffe. *See* Aycliffe.
Ackton (Agkton), York; 134.
Aclyfe, John de, prior of Coldingham; 647.
Acmunist; 341.
Acourt, Mr.; 360.
Acre, den of; 513.
Acred, Mr., letter to; 53.
Acroche, Robert; 495.
Act:
of 13 & 14 Car. II.; 297.
to enable His Majesty to conclude a peace or truce with certain colonies in N. America, 1782; 242.
Acton, house near; 47.
Acton rode, near Tiburne; 385.
Acton, *alias* Ackaton, near Sudbury, Suffolk, parish of; 471.
Acton, Sir Thomas, letter from; 265.
Actors, 1749; 359.
women; 158.
Actune, John de; 337.
Adair:
Alexander, letter to; 238.
J.; 225.
Adam:
the berewarde; 551.
Clement; 515.
John; 551.
John, of Lydd; 524.
John, Esq.; 529.
John, M.P., 1412–13; 538.
John, bearward; 550.
Nicholas; 423.
Stephen; 513, 533, 534, 535.
William, letter to; 256.
Adamant, H.M.S.; 239.
Adams; 256.
alderman; 167, 173.
Mr.; 242, 255.
—— account of what passed between Mr. Diggs and; 242.
John; 240, 242, 252.
—— letters from; 240, 252.
—— letter to; 240.
Samuel; 251.
Thomas, letter from; 277.
Till, Mr.; 324.
William, and his wife and children; 87.
Adamson, George, letter from; 645.
Addequot, Th., examination of; 286.
Adderbury (Alderbury):
East, Oxford; 130.
West, Oxford; *ib.*
Adderley, Francis, petitions of; 31.
Addingham, Cumberland; 122.
Addington, Bucks; 120.
Addington, Henry, letter from; 213.
Addison's Latin poem on the Resurrection, translation of; 340.
Addlestrop, Gloucestershire; 104.
Address moved in the Peers, 1783; 257.
Addressing personages of exalted rank, modes of; 489.
Adelaide, Queen; 323.
Adelanaido, relacio del viaje del, 1597; 292. *See* Spain, Adelantado of.
Adeland, lands of; 621.
Adelphi; 256.
Adenborough. *See* Attenborough.
Adgoor, John, of Mendlesham; 595.
Adisham, Kent; 126.
Adlam:
John, deputy naval officer of Barbadoes, letter from; 246.
John, letters from; 245.
Adlington, Cheshire; 7.
Adlington, Lane.; 127.
Adlington, Ann; 119.
Admand:
Robert; 529.
William; *ib.*
Admer, John; 564.
Administration:
formation of an, 1779; 209
letters of; 298, 502.
—— report on, in the plantations, 1707; 228.
Admiral:
the, 3, 4 Edw. IV.; 544.
—— 1472; 525.
—— 1473–4; 526. *See* Cinque Ports, Admiral of the.
—— 1571; 309.
Lieutenant of the, 14 Hen. IV.; 604.
of England, Thomas of Lancaster, temp. Hen. IV. 50.
Lord, 1475; 495.
—— minstrels of the, 1502–3; 549.
—— 1512–3; 550.
—— 1587; 583.
—— 1589; 138.
—— letter to the, 1590; 264.
—— letters from the, 1592; 266.
—— letter from the, 1593; 267, 268.
—— letters to the, 1594; 270, 271.
—— letter from the Queen to the, 1594; 271.
—— letters from and to the, 1595; 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286.
—— letters to the, 1596; 283, 285, 286.
—— ships and men under the, 1596; 283.
—— his squadron, 1596; 284.
—— letters from and to the, 1597; 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
—— 1598; 136.
—— letter to the Earl the, 1600; 362.
—— 1603; 137.
—— 1605; 140.
—— order to the, 1625; 411.
—— or his lieutenant, 1625; 411.
Lord High, 1641; 349.
—— letters to the, 1641; 349, 351.
—— order to the, 1641–2; 9.
—— order of the Commons for the, to give commissions to merchants to seize ships of rebels of Ireland, 1641–2; 9.
—— relation of forces preparing in France, presented by the, 1641–2; 13.
—— 1642; 13, 16, 39, 47.
—— resolution of the Lords that they will support the, 1642; 15.
—— the King's commands to the, 1642; 24.
—— Sir John Pennington appointed, by Charles I., in the room of the Earl of Northumberland, 1642; 33.
—— Earl of Northumberland discharged by the King from being, 1642; 34.
—— order to the, 1643; 117.
—— commissioners for exercising the office of, 1740; 400.
—— power and rights of the; 260.
Vice; 44.
—— 1593; 343.
—— (of the Earl of Warwick), 1642; 39.
—— Captain Batten, 1642; 53.
Admiralli Angliæ, ab anno 1307 ad annum 1670; 259.
Admirals:
names of the, 1666; 315.
vice; 413.
Admiralty; 183.
quest of the, 1445; 528.
the, 1474; 528.
(at Weymouth) clerkship and serjeantship of the, 1585; 582.
jurisdiction, 1587; 584.
relation of the Ambassador of Spain touching his lawsuits in the, (c. 1625 ?); 411.
record of the, 1634; 413.
and the other courts, matters in dispute between the, 1642; 21.

Admiralty—*cont.*
jurisdiction in the plantations, 1720; 229. *See* Vice-Admiralty Courts.
the, 1800; 212.
Black Book of the, copy of the; xi.
commissioners of the, 1634; 413.
—— 1697; 325.
Court of; 25, 29, 31, 85.
—— 1587; 584.
—— many causes in the, 1642; 21.
—— list of ships and goods condemned in the, 1664–7; 405.
—— suit in the; 84.
—— fol. vol. labelled; 259.
—— jurisdiction of the; 260.
—— in North America; 220, 223.
—— —— petition from the judge of the, 1766; 220.
—— [in New York ?], decree of the, 1781; 238.
Courts of, jurisdiction of the, in North America; 217.
—— (of the Cinque Ports); 139, 494, 517, 518, 537.
—— held on the seashore; 493, 516, 520 *bis*, 521 *bis*.
Judge of the; 349.
—— 1642; 21, 25.
—— Sir Henry Martin (late), 1642; 25.
—— Sir Charles Hedges, report of; 228.
Lords of the, letter to the, 1767; 223.
Marshal of the High Court of; 39.
—— order to the, 1642; 55.
officers of the; 580.
statute of the, of 15 Ric. II.; 542.
Adstock, Bucks; 120.
Adveut, Cornwall; 121.
Adventurers; 457.
by sea for the relief of Ireland, propositions concerning, 1642; 18.
order respecting the subscriptions of the, for the additional forces by sea for Ireland, 1642; 19.
treasurers of moneys due upon subscriptions of, 1643; 84.
[for relief of Ireland], 1643; 111, 113.
See Ireland; Irish adventurers; Merchants Adventurers.
Adventurers, the ship; 232.
Advocate:
reports of the, 1764, 230.
the Lord (about 1782); 211.
—— letter to the, 1783; 251.
Adwalton, York; 134.
Adyssone, John; 565.
Adzell:
tenants of; 639.
David Lindsay of; *ib.*
Ædric, 456.
Ælfheh, minister; 457.
Ælfhere, Dux; *ib.*
Ælfred, of Wessex, charter of; 437. *See* Alfred.
Ælgar:
priest named; 447.
the priest, Helye the son of; *ib.*
Ælfwine, presbyter; 457.
Æthelredus, rex Anglorum, A.D. 963; 453.
Æthelstan, King, charters of; 437, 456.
Æthelstan Ætheling, son of Ethelred II., will of, 1015; 426, 456, 459 *bis*.
Æthelrici, testamentum; 456, 459.
Aetius, letter from the Britons to; 333.
Aff Puddle, Dorset; 124.
Affiliation:
orders made on; 571.
cases of; 589.
Afforde, Richard; 553.
Africa; 230, 242, 244, 652.
volume of papers relating to the British settlements on the coast of; 248.
cessions in, 1763; 218.
British governors in, letters from, 1766; 250.
official correspondence relating to the coast of, 1767–8; 249.
gum trade from, 1782; 243.
coast of; 243.
west coast of, possessions on the; 252.
Africa, H.M. ship; 236.
African:
corps, lieutenant of the; 246.
merchants, representation of the; 230.
pirates on the English coasts, 1636; xix, 582.
trade; 243.
—— ships belonging to Liverpool employed in the; 216.
Afrique, et Traité des Negres; 241.
Agave, Robert; 504.
Agazari, Alfonso, F., letter to; 473.
Agbrigg Wapentake, York; 134.
Aggregate meeting, the, 1784; 212.
Aghene (Agen), Thomas of; 522.
Aghrim, John Newton of, lease to; 267.
Agincourt, battle of; 539.
Agitators:
factions of Cromwell and the, division in the army between, 1647; 179.
proclamation against, 1660; 146.
Agmodesham, Geoffrey de; 560.
Agmondesham; 565.
Agnew:
Andrew, of Salchare; 614.
Andrew, sheriff of Wigton; 615.
Patrick; 614.
Agod:
Henry, and Agatha his wife; 560.
Stephen; *ib.*
Agodeshalf, Geoffrey; 326.
Agricultural products, values of; 441.
Agriculture; 623.
state of, temp. Edw. III.; 370.
Ague; 374.
Agues; 146.
Aguia y Vergari, Juan de, letter from; 288.
Aguirre y Vergara, John, friar, letters from; 291 *bis*.
Aid:
to a landlord on the marriage of his eldest daughter; 299.
royal, payments of the, 166$\frac{4}{5}$; 404.
—— commissioners for the, 1667; *ib.*
—— *See* Henry, Prince, son of James I.
money, the Prince's, 1612–13; 573.
silver; 485.
Aids:
17th and 18th cent.; 329.
royal, 17th cent.; 333.
assessments to, 17th cent.; 360.
Aieth, siege of; 188.
Aighton Bailey, Lanc.; 127.
Aikenhead, in the shire of Forres, lands of; 620.
Aikton, Cumberland; 121.
Ailmer, Geoffrey; 481. *See* Aylmer.
Ailsa, Marquis of, MSS. of the; vi, xix, 613.
Ainecuria, Gervaise de; 329.
Ainslie, Sir Robert, letter from and to; 254.
Ainstable, Cumberland; 122.
Ainsworth, Lanc.; 127.
Aird:
Greater, march of, perambulation of the; 650.
Lesser, march of, perambulation of the; *ib.*
Aire (Scotland); 194.
Aire, Margaret, land of; 647.
Airey, Dr., Principal of [St.] Edmund Hall, Oxford; 131.
Airlie, Earl of, 1643; 94.
Airly, Lord, James VI.; 654.
Airth:
patent, official extract of the, 1790; 632.
Earls of; 629.
Earl of, letter from the, 1639; 631.
Airty, John; 595.
Aisthorpe (Aistropp) cum Thorpe, Linc.; 128.
Aix, court at; 314.
Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of; 215.
Akeden, William, of Canterbury; 513.
Akeley, Bucks; 120.
Akerington [Alkrington ?], Lanc.; 127.
Aky, Elias; 326.
Alabamaha, river; 217.
Alabaster:
M., letter from; 279.
T., letter from; 291.
Aladensis, Thomas, Episcopus; 450.
Alan, water of; 619.
Alan, Cardinal. *See* Allen.
Alard:
John, son and heir of Robert, of Winchelsea, release by; 509.
Justin; 503, 504, 505.
Reginald; 503.
Robert, son of Robert, of Yhamme, grant by; 510.
See Allard.
Alayer, in Minorca, University of; 249.
Alayu:
Richard; 520, 606.
William; 424.
Albamara, Walter de; 337.
Albanians, action between the Vermonteers and, 1782; 234.
Albano:
Bishop of, letter from, 1296; 446.
(or Albani) Cardinal; 471 *bis*.
Albany; 215, 216.
county of; 238.
lieut.-governor in, the Hon. John Waufan, 1701; 215.
commissioners for Indian affairs in, meetings of the, 1723; 215, 216.
commissioners at the congress of, 1754; 215 *bis*.
post to and from New York, 1766; 225.
quartermaster general's department at; *ib.*
letters dated; 231, 234.
Albany, Duke of:
Robert, 1408; 614.
Murdach, charter by, 1422; 633.
(c. 1430); 655.
William, Admiral of Scotland, 1482; 626.
John, Governor of Scotland, letter by, 1514; 639.

Albemarle, Duke of; 315.
General Monck, 1660; 154, 169, 200, 201.
1661; 171.
1667; 404.
Captain-General of all the forces in the three kingdoms, 1660; 155.
made Lieutenant of Ireland; *ib.*
the General, regiment of; 156.
7,000*l.* a year bestowed by the King on the, 1660; 184.
the King, Queen, Princess, &c., supping with the, 1660; 200.
letters from the, 1660; 361.
guards of the, 1660–1; 201.
Council letter signed by, 1660–1; 327.
to be Lord High Constable at the Coronation, 1661; 202.
letters from the, 1662; ix, 314, 344.
ships under the, 1666; 315.
letters from the, 1666; 315.
letters from the; 333.
signature of the, 1668; 422.
George, died 1669; 300.
letter from the, 1681; 344.
1684; 186 *bis.*
and his regiment, 1685; 373.
Lord Lieutenant of Devon, 1685; *ib.*
reasons offered to the, against his going Governor to Jamaica, 1687; xiv, 372.
accepted the governorship of Jamaica, 1687; 373 *bis.*
Albemarle, Duchess of:
1660; 196.
the young; 1670; 398.
Albemarle House, letter dated; 344.
[Albemarle.] *See* Aubemarle.
Albert, Cardinal:
letters to, 1597; 288.
letter from, 1597; 291.
Alberti:
Liber, de moribus et naturis animalium; 334.
Tractatus, de plantacionibus arborum et conservacione vini; *ib.*
Albeville, Marquis of, letters from the, 1688; ix, 319.
Albin, William; 423.
Albius, Thomas, letter from; 465.
Albonie, John; 40.
Albourn, Sussex; 133.
Albus, Simon; 301.
Albyn, Thomas; 481.
Alcester Liberty, Dorset; 125.
Alchymical treatises, 334. *See* Alkymiæ.
Alcok, Robert, signature of; 570.
Alconbury cum Weston, Huntingdon; 126.
Aldbar, James Cramond of; 612.
Aldenham, Herts:
order for sequestering the living of, 1642; 84.
petition of inhabitants of; 88.
petition of the sequestrators of the living of, 1643; 103.
churchyard of; 87.
vicar of; 87, 105.
Alderbury, Wilts; 133.
Hundred, Wilts; *ib.*
East and West. *See* Adderbury.
Alderlegh, Nicholas; 338.
Alderley, Glouc.; 309, 312.
Aldermaston, Berks; 120.
Alderney, Island of, revenues, &c. of the, 1755; 259.
Aldersay, William, the elder, collections by; 339.
Aldersey, Thomas, alderman of Chester; 344.
Aldewic, Walter de; 481.
Aldhous, Thomas; 595.
Aldingbourne (Alinbourne), Sussex; 133.
Aldington (Kent):
court of; 525, 531.
manor of; 531, 532.
letter dated; 446.
Aldithele, Jacobus de; 454.
Aldobrandini, Cardinal, letter to; 476.
Aldose, Robert; 593.
Aldowse, Thomas; 595.
Aldrich, Aldrych:
Sir John, letters from; 279, 280, 286, 288, 289 *ter.*
Stephen; 491.
Aldridge, Stafford; 10, 132.
Aldridge, Mr.; 203.
Aldrinton, grange of; 335.
Aldus, Robert, petition of; 62.
Aldwick Hundred, Sussex; 133.
Aldworth, Berks; 120.
Aldworth, Richard; 367.
Aldy, John; 547.
Ale; 445, 518, 546, 576.
excise of, granted to Charles II., for life, 1660; 158.
fines for selling, in cups, &c.; 576.
breaking the assize as to brewing; 577.
Alebore, Walter de; 601.
Aleburne, Walter de; *ib.*
Aleburn, William de; *ib.*
Aleford, Richard de, and Elena his wife; 481.
Alehouse-keepers; 326, 401.
fines upon; 1592; 267.
Alehouses; 118, 354, 483, 623.
search in; 166.
proclamation for suppressing the unnecessary number of, 1599; 343.
letter of James I. against; *ib.*
Alendon, or Aledon, R. de, monk; 438.
Aleppo, letters dated; 316.
Alesburye, land about; 151.
Ale-tasters; 370, 578.
Aleway:
Thomas, searcher of the Port of London; 9, 12.
—— petitions of; 8, 33.
Alexander; 334.
John, son of; 613.
Joseph, petition of; 57.
W., letter from; 256.
William, Sir; 637.
Alexiano, Theodore; 248.
Aley, John; 564.
William; 556.
—— mayor of High Wycomb; 557.
Aleyn, Aleyne:
Henry; 519.
John; 509.
—— and Margery his wife; 510.
Richard; 519 *bis*, 528.
Robert; 506.
—— clerk; 511.
Thomas; 495.
William; 424.
—— and Joan his wife; 424.
William; 527 *bis.*
See Allen, Alleyn.
Alcyor (in Minorca); 248.
Alfarez, letter of the Earl of Essex touching, 1596; 280. *See* Alvares.
Alford, Linc.; 128.
Alford:
Lancelot; 332.
Marm., letter from; 399.
Alfray, Master, of Sussex; 529.
Alfred, King; xv.
charter of, A.D. 898; 456. *See* Ælfred.
Algarkirk, Linc.; 127.
Algarve; 363.
Algebra; 209.
Algerine slaves; 379.
Algesiras; 211.
preparations making at, 1782; 254.
Algiers (Argeire):
war between Morocco and; 343.
Turkish pirates from, 1642; 5, 18.
captives in, 1642; 72.
order for collections to be made for the relief of the captives in, 1643; 82.
redemption of captives out of, 1646–7; 589.
memorial about war with, 1664; 315.
French fleet before, 1688; 379.
French consul at; *ib.*
See Argiers.
Alibond, Job; 60 *bis.*
Alibone, Richard, Sir; 488.
Alicant:
castles of; 349.
siege of, 1706; *ib.*
Alien abbeys and ecclesiastics holding English benefices; 427.
religious foundations, confiscation of the goods of, 1299–1300; 431.
Alienation, without license, pardon for; 416.
Aliens; 525, 585.
money of; 519, 521.
silver; 526.
Alimony; 201.
order for; 12.
Bill concerning; 158, 200 *bis.*
Alington, H., letter from; 293.
Alkerton, Oxford; 130.
Alkrington (Akerington), Lanc.; 127.
Alkymiæ, liber de spiritu occultate; 334.
Allanson:
William; 298.
William, Sir, M.P. for the city of York; 192. *See* Allinson.
Allard:
family of; 503.
Robert; 510.
See Alard.
Allardice, Allirdes, Allardes, Allerdess, Allyrdis, Allardyce:
in Kincardineshire, barony of; xx, 629, 631.
hall of; 631.
lands of; 629, 631.
lands and barony of; 631.
manor-house of; *ib.*
family, of that ilk; 629.
laird of; 631, 632.

Allardice, &c.—*cont.*
laird of claim by the, 1703; 632.
—— Amia, sister of the; *ib.*
Alexander, chaplain; 646.
David; 630, *bis.*
Elizabeth; 631.
James; *ib.*
—— Joneta Betsoun, wife of; 630.
John of, charter by; 629.
John, Sir, of that ilk; 629, 632.
John, of that ilk; 630, 631.
—— and Janet his daughter; 630.
—— and John his son; 631.
Jonat, wife of Alexander Irwyn, apparent of Drum; *ib.*
Robert; *ib.*
Robert, apparent of that ilk; *ib.*
Thomas; 629.
—— of that ilk; 629, 630.
William; 631.
Allcock, Mrs. Mary; 464.
All-de, Edward; 341.
Allegiance; 15.
oath of; 58, 130, 131, 247, 300, 351 *bis*, 352 *bis*, 468.
—— a new, 1688–9; 376.
oaths of; 236. *See* Oaths.
protestation of, by Catholic priests to Queen Elizabeth, 1602; 468.
declaration of, to His Majesty, made by the dean and chapter of the Catholic English clergy, 1662; 466.
Allein, Francis, license signed by; 143.
Allen:
Alderman, and his wife; 146.
(Alan), Cardinal; 465, 467, 474.
—— brief to; 468.
—— protestation by; *ib.*
— letters from and to; 467.
—— letter to; 471.
—— history of; 464.
—— oration on his death; *ib.*
—— epitaph on; 463.
Dr.; 467.
—— letter of; *ib.*
—— letter to; *ib.*
—— president of the English College at Rheims; 468.
Mr., letters from; 251 *bis.*
Signor d', letter to; 261.
Andrew; 251.
Arnold; 232.
F., Sir, letter from; 264.
Robert; 138.
Thomas, Captain, soldiers delivered to; 290.
Thomas, letter from; 470.
—— affidavit of; 92.
W., letter from; 464.
William, Dr., grant to; 467.
—— letters from and to; 468.
See Aleyn, Alleyn, Alleyne, Alliu, Allyn.
Allerdale Ward, Cumberland; 121.
Allerdale-above-Derwent Ward, Cumberland; *ib.*
Allerdale-below-Derwent Ward, Cumberland; *ib.*
Allerton, York; 134.
Allerton, North, York; *ib.*
Brompton near; *ib.* *See* North Allerton.
Allertonshire:
Division of, West Riding, York; *ib.*
North Division of; *ib.*
Alleyn:
Edward, college at Dulwich founded by; 23.
Edward, kinsman to the founder of Dulwich College; *ib.*
(or Allen) Elias, of the Strand, mathematical instrument maker, petition of; *ib.*
John; *ib.*
See Allen, Aleyn.
Alleyne, John Gay, Speaker of the House of Assembly of Barbadoes, letter from; 245.
Allfreton; 400.
All Hallows, Cumberland; 121.
Allhampton, Somerset; 132.
Alliance, project for a Northern; 255.
Allibone, Judge; 187.
lying in state; 379.
Allies, army of the, 1706; 364.
Allin:
Richard, letters from; 399, 400.
Thomas; 587.
Allington, Dorset; 124.
Allington, Wilts; 133.
Allington, East, Devon; 122.
lord of the manor of; 64.
Allington [West], Linc.; 127.
Allington Hall; 46.
Allington:
Lord, death of, 1684; 186.
Sir Giles; 111.
Hugh, letter from; 265.
Allinson, Sir William; 108. *See* Allanson.
Allirdes. *See* Allardice.
Allix, Mons.; 375.
Allman, Richard, affidavit of; 44.
All Night:
ancient service or allowance called; 333.
allowance of, served up in the King's presence chamber; 345.
Allnutt, H.; 257.
All Saints (Kent), church of; 437.
Allyn, Bartelmew, mayor of Weymouth; 585.
Allyrdis. *See* Allardice.
Almanack, by Mr. Partridge; 380.
Almeestre; 303.
Almeestria, *alias* Rutherford, Worcester diocese, monastery of; 303.
Almer, Dorset; 124.
Almond, Oliver, letter from; 473.
Almondbury, York; 134.
Almonds; 354.
Alms; 418, 495, 550, 640.
license to ask; 608.
Almsdeeds; 460.
Almshouses; 556.
Almsmen; 111, 409.
Almundestre, Roger de; 336.
Alno, or De Alneto, family of; 366.
Alnwick; xi.
Alogmark, the Bergan of; 405.
Alow, river of, demises of the fishing of the; 418.
Alphamstone, Essex; 125.
Alphington, Devon; 123.
Alrede, Richard; 515.
Alredies, Walter, son of Walter the Scot of; 629.
Alresford; 488.
Alrethe, or Alreche; 489.
Alrewas, Stafford; 10, 132.
Alsace, province of; 144.
Alse, Thomas; 83.
petition of; 86.
Alsopp, Bernard, printer, petitions of; 67, 83.
Alstoe, hundred of, chief constables of the; 404.
Alstofts, York; 134. *See* Altofts.
Alston, Lanc.; 127.
Alston, Sir Thomas, high sheriff of Bedfordshire; 40 *bis.*
Altar:
bowing to the; 83.
grant to an; 646.
ornaments of an; 655.
Alte Watyr:
Thomas; 595.
—— of Stonham Parva; 595.
Alterennes, William Cecil of; 283, 285. *See* Haultereinnes.
Alternon (Altarnum), Cornwall; 121.
Altham, Lanc.; 127.
Althorp, Lord, 1782; 210, 211.
Althorpe, Linc.; 128.
Altieri, Cardinal, letter from; 317.
Altofts, York; 272. *See* Alstofts.
Alton, Hampshire; 632.
Alton Pancras, Dorset; 124.
liberty of, Dorset; *ib.*
Alum, purchase of, for Her Majesty, 1578–97; 292.
Alune [St. Allen], Cornwall; 121.
Alured:
Col., regiment of; 361 *bis.*
Robert, son of Master; 335.
Alvares, letter from; 286. *See* Alfarez.
Alvediston, Wilts; 134.
Alverdiscott, Devon; 123.
Alverthorpe, York; 134.
Alvescot, Oxford; 130.
Alvestou, letter dated at; 345.
Alvingham, Linc.; 128.
Alvington, West, Devon; 122.
Alwalton, Huntingdon; 126.
Alwey:
Edward; 526.
John; 526, 550.
Alwington, Devon; 122.
North Devon, parish of, church books of the; vi, xvi, 597.
Alworthe, Thomas, of Bristol; 580.
Alye:
Ant., letter from; 285.
Arthur, letter from; 280.
Alys, John; 495.
Amadas, Walter; 605.
—— bailiff of Dartmouth; 603.
Amarie, Tupar, account of the devastation in Peru by; 236.
Amarle, John; 602.
Ambassador:
English (?), letter from the, 1594; 272.
declaration of the Lords and Commons that they will receive nothing from any foreign, unless directed to one or both Houses, 1643; 114.
Ambassadors:
confined or ordered to depart, 1523–1635; 320.

Ambassadors—*cont.*
shameful disorder of subjects in resorting to the houses of foreign, 1626; 411.
expected from all Princes, 1660; 205.
Ambergrease seized in Jamaica, 1709; 229.
Amberley, Sussex; 132.
Amboina, business of; 196.
Amboise, letter dated at; 309.
Ambras, Juan des, letter to; 264.
Ambreis, Henry; 504.
Ambreys, John; 509.
Ambrois, Ralph; 504.
Ambrose, St., Latin quotations from; 311.
Ambrosius, Aurelius, succeeded by his brother Uter; 333.
Ambroys:
. . . . .; 507.
Henry, and Agatha his wife; 506. *See* Aumbroys.
J., the younger; 506.
John; 503, 506, 507, 508, 509.
—— grant by; 505.
—— son of Stephen, and Stephen his brother; 506.
—— baron of Rye; 508, 509.
Ralph; 507, 510.
—— grant by, to Stephen his son and Isabel his daughter; 503.
Richard, son of Henry; 505.
Stephen; 503, 505.
—— grants by; 506.
Thomas; 508.
Ambroysestonne, in the parish of Pleydenne; 512.
Ameloone, Loghlyn; 351.
America; 323.
account of the discoveries, &c. in; 244.
—— 1492–1670; 244.
treaty of neutrality in, 1686–7; 216 *bis*.
Act for reuniting to the Crown the government of the several colonies and plantations in, [1689]; 226.
Bill for the better regulation of charter and proprietary governments in, 1705–6; 227.
surveyor and auditor general of revenues of the Crown in, 25 Geo. II.; 231.
sugar colonies in, importations from H.M., 1757–64; 244.
number of slaves sold in, from 1758–64; 216.
cessions in, 1763; 218.
governors in, circular of the Earl of Egremont to all the, 1763; 222.
paper currency in, 1764; 218.
Church in, papers relative to the; 227.
Church of England in, thoughts upon the present state of the, 1764; *ib.*
plan for securing the future dependence of the provinces on the continent of, 1764; 235.
statutes extending to the colonies in, to 4 Geo. III.; 250.
H.M. colonies in, list of the governors and other officers in, 1764; 366.
illicit trade of, 1765; 218.
military establishment of, 1765; 225.
riots in, on occasion of the Stamp Act, 1766; 218.
Act of Parliament passed in favour of, 1766; 220.
disturbances in, 1766; 222.
governors in, letter to, 1766; 223.
governors on the continent of, circulars to all the, 1766; 223, 224, 226.
civil establishment of, 1766; 224.
—— annual expense of the; 226.
distribution of H.M. forces in, 1766; 250.
British governors in, letters from, 1766; *ib.*
Act granting certain duties in, 1767; 221, 224.
Act for quartering of the troops in, [1767]; 226.
Court of Admiralty in, 1767; 223.
plan for the settlement of the conquered countries in, [1767]; 228.
Italian emigration to, 1767; 253.
remarks on the present state of, 1767; 218.
commissioners of the customs in, memorial of the, 1768; 250.
colleges in, scholarships for the, 1769; 235.
disturbances in several provinces in, papers relating to, 1774; 233.
the late five Acts of Parliament relating to, 1774; 234.
rebellion in, papers relating to the, 1775; 235.
revolted colonies in, 1776; 254.
address to H.M. on the war with; 256.
operations against the rebels in, 1777; 233.
prisoners to be exchanged in, 1778; 209.
impossibility of levying taxes in, 1778; *ib.*
war with, notes on the conduct of the ministry respecting the, chiefly in 1780; 256.
evacuation of H.M. garrisons in, 1782; 236.
proceedings of the leaders of the rebellion in, 1782; 238.
naval affairs in, 1782; *ib.*
state of, 1782; *ib.*
proposal for independence of, 1782; *ib.*
provincial corps in, 1782; *ib.*
people of, desire to be at peace with Great Britain, 1782; 239.
America—*cont.*
persons of note with the people of; 242.
memoranda from Mr. Digges relative to treating for peace with, 1782; *ib.*
Lord North's propositions to the French ministers for them to abandon, 1782; *ib.*
independence of; *ib.*
connexion of, with France, 1782; *ib.*
schemes relative to, 1782; 250.
plans for pacification of, 1782; 250, 251.
proposal for a commercial intercourse between England and America through Amsterdam, 1782; 251.
French affairs in, 1782; 253.
French commerce with, 1782; 256.
British settlements in, 1782; 254.
dismemberment of, 1782; 257.
army in, paper relative to victualling the, 1782; 258.
abandonment of; 212,
peace with, papers relative to the, 1782; vii, 238, 242, 251.
—— negotiations for, 1782–3; 256.
—— 1783; 215.
distribution of troops in, 1783; 238.
provisional treaty with, 1783; 243.
propositions with reference to taxes and currency between England and, 1783; 252.
trade between the West Indies and, 1784; *ib.*
account of, 1795; 258.
captains-general and governors-in-chief in and over our colonies and islands in, orders and instructions to; 215.
thoughts concerning, by Mr. Hasenclever; 216.
plan for settling a township in; 217.
colonies in, papers relating to the; *ib.*
superintendents in; 218.
preservation of H.M. timber in; *ib.*
Crown officers in; *ib.*
officers of H.M. ships in; 232.
people of; 233, 236.
North; 217, 245.
—— lakes in; 217. *See* Lakes.
—— army in; *ib.*
—— paper currency of; *ib.*
—— jurisdiction of the Courts of Admiralty in; *ib.*
—— chief engineer of; 218.
—— troops in; 218 *bis*.
—— quitrents of; 219.
—— grants of lands in; 222. *See* Crown lands.
—— salaries of judges in; *ib.*
—— estimate of the expenses of the King's barracks in; 225.
—— commissary muster master's office in; *ib.*
—— brigadier-general's department for the northern district in; *ib.*
—— assistant deputy quartermaster-general's department in the northern district in; *ib.*
—— expenses for provisions for H.M. troops in; *ib.*
—— southern provinces of; 237.
—— account of H.M.'s duty of 4½ per cent. in, for 39 years, from 1721–60; 226.
—— state of the colonies in, 1754; 215, 218.
—— papers and proposals relative to, from 1754–67; 216.
—— governors in, letter to the, 1757; 226.
—— observations relating to, 1761; 217.
—— settlement of, after the peace, 1763; 231.
—— list of civil officers employed in, 1766; 216.
—— disturbances in, 1766; 222.
—— governors of, circular to the, 1766; 223.
—— distribution of H.M. forces in, 1766; 226.
—— plan of forts and garrisons proposed for the security of; *ib.*
—— memorial of the merchants trading to; 232.
—— memorial of the merchants, &c. interested in the trade to, before 1766; 251 *bis*.
—— H.M. forces in, 1767; 218.
—— charges in, 1767; *ib.*
—— settling of Greeks skilled in the culture of silk in, 1767; 222.
—— governors in, circulars to, 1767; 224.
—— establishment of the forts, staff garrisons, &c. in, 1767; 22.
—— contingent charges in, 1767; *ib.*
—— grants of lands in, 1767; *ib.*
—— remarks on the state of the forts, ports, and communications in, 1767; 228.
—— deputy commissaries in, 1767; 230.
—— governors on the continent of, circular to all, 1768; 250.
—— imports from, to the British West India Islands, 1771–3; 244.
—— imports to the British sugar-colonies from, 1771–3; 244.
—— fleet for, 1778; 209.
—— danger of our army and fleet in, 1778; *ib.*
—— Mr. D'Estaign's expedition to, 1778; *ib.*
—— French fleet to proceed to, 1781; 237.
—— southern army in, 1781; *ib.*

America—*cont.*
North, state of H.M. forces serving in, 1781; 237.
—— remarks relative to, and the forts in the King's possession, 1782; 234.
—— propositions for the employment of H.M. forces in [1782]; 235.
—— list of transports serving in, 1782; 238.
—— information respecting the revolted and loyal colonies of, 1782; 243.
—— treaty, provisional, between Great Britain and, 1782; 241.
South, limits of the Spanish and Portuguese settlements in, 1701–65; 244.
—— propositions relative to, 1781; 246.
—— affairs in, 1782; 255.
—— letters relative to; 253.
—— Spanish dominions in; 215, 236, 252.
Spanish, discoveries relative to, 1782; 251.
American:
account current, with its vouchers, 1781; 235.
affairs, 1765–83; 232.
—— 1766–83; 215.
—— papers relating to, 1766–9; 249.
—— papers chiefly relating to, 1782–4; 250.
—— 1783; 243.
—— 1793; 252.
army; 238, 251.
and English armies, operations of the, 1777; 252.
Assembly, issuing writs for choosing representatives for an, 1748; 230. *See* Assembly.
Assemblies, Acts of, the suspending clause in; 226.
—— reports of Acts of, 18th cent.; 227.
Colonies, early history of the; 215.
—— and West India Islands, prohibitory Act on the trade between, 1650; 250.
—— volume containing an examination of the Acts of Parliament relative to the trade and the government of the, 1752; 216.
—— lists of the King's officers in the, 1764; 362.
—— Lord North's view with regard to the, 1778; vii, 136, 209.
—— desire of the, for independence, 1782; 235.
—— projected division in the, 1782; 251.
—— list of civil and naval officers in the; 236.
—— North; 218.
commerce, 1767; 250.
—— 1782; 251.
—— and finance, 1782; 256.
Commission, Secretary to the; 242.
Commissioners, commissions to treat with the, 1782; 240.
—— minutes of conversation with the, 1782; *ib.*
—— letters to and from the, 1782; *ib.*
—— articles agreed on with the, 1782; *ib. bis.*
Congress; 256.
—— account of the composition and character of the, 1782; 256.
congresses, continental and provincial, 1774; 233.
correspondence, abstract of, 1765 to 1767; 226.
custom-house, draught of a Bill for an; 217.
draughts, 1766–7; 222.
expenses, both military and civil, Accounts of, volume endorsed; 225.
gentleman, letter from an, 1776; 252.
Government, 1782; 251.
—— monetary affairs of the, 1782; 238.
governors, letters from, 1766–7; 218, 221, 250.
—— petition by the late, 1783; 236.
—— letters from, 1783; 235, 236.
Independence; 252 *bis*, 253, 255, 256.
—— papers relating to, 1782; 251.
leaders; 239.
—— proceedings of the, 1782; 238.
levies in the King's service, 1781; 237.
loyalists; 235, 236, 238, 239, 250, 251.
—— declaration of the Board of Directors of Associated, 1780; 236.
—— conduct of the, since Lord Cornwallis's surrender, 1782; 236.
—— proposition to dispose of the, 1782; 236.
—— claims of, 1782; *ib.*
—— demands of the, 1782; 237.
—— suffering, 1782; 251.
—— terms to be given to the, 1782; 256.
—— petition from the agents of the, 1783; 235.
—— memoranda about the, 1784; 252.
—— 1785; *ib.*
merchants, report of a committee of, 1782; 236.
—— committee of, letter from the, 1782; *ib.*
military chest; 239.
money; 251.
—— papers relative to, 1783; 238.
—— contractors' agents; 239.
money, considerations on the nature of; *ib.*
Mutiny Act; 226, 227, 249, 250.
newspapers, contents of, 1782–3; 239.
papers, volumes labelled, 1686–1766, 1705–1724; 215.
—— miscellaneous, 1770 to 1793; 252.

American—*cont.*
police; 237.
prisoners; 237, 238.
—— in England, 1781–2; 242.
—— in Ireland, 1782; 255.
provinces, the; 238. *See* Provinces, Provincials.
refugees; 239.
revenue; 226.
—— articles of; *ib.*
rulers, 1782; 243.
Stamp Act, repeal of the [1767]; 226.
sufferers, who receive allowances from the Treasury, list of, 1782; 236.
—— salaries or pensions to, 1782; 251.
—— cases of, 1783; 236.
taxation, 1774; 253.
trade, 1767; 250.
war, the; 252.
—— notes on the, 1780; 256.
—— 1782; 253.
—— plan for prosecuting the, 1782; 235.
North, language, book on some; 297.
—— merchants, meeting of the committee of the, 1766; 218.
—— —— petition of the, in favour of the paper currency, 1767; 222.
—— —— advice of the, 1767; 230.
—— ships; 255.
—— trade, before 1766; 251 *bis.*
Americans;
the; 236, 243.
1774; 234.
refusal of the Canadians to act offensively against the, 1775; 233.
treatment of the, by the English Government, 1775; 234.
feeling of the, towards Great Britain, 1776; 234.
leading characters among the, 1780; 256.
remarks on the Commissioners' proposals to the; *ib.*
North; 255.
Amery:
John; 425.
Richard, and Thomas his son, and Agnes his mother; 513.
Ames, —, one of the sheriffs of Lincoln, King's warrant for the arrest of; 36. *See* Amis.
Amesbury, Wilts; 133.
Hundred, Wilts; *ib.*
manor of, customs of the; 310.
Amethyst, an oriental; 169.
Amherst:
Lord, letter from, 1782; 234.
Sir Jeffrey, observations of; 218.
—— letters from; 217, 218.
Amherst, Fort, in St. John's Island; 225.
Amias, Sir; 137.
Amiens; 166.
letters dated at; 135, 146.
Amis, —; 319. *See* Ames, Amys.
Ammunition; 36, 69, 84, 93, 94, 105, 106, 107, 113, 117, 162, 191, 297, 356, 619.
ship from Holland with, 1642; 35.
to be sent from France to Ireland, 1642; 40.
order for issuing; 51.
for Ireland; 56.
search for, 1643; 101.
warrant for levying money to provide; 422.
Amois (in China), journal (written) at; 365.
Amounderness Hundred, Lancashire; 126.
Ampthill, Bedford:
petition in behalf of the inhabitants of; 19.
parson of; 19.
letter dated at; 309.
Amsterdam; 63, 164, 176, 581.
nouvelles de la part des Comptoirs d', 1596; 285.
Admiralty of, petition of the, 1641–2; 13.
Charles II. at; 207.
will not acknowledge the young Prince of Orange, 1654; 144.
besieged by Count Wm. Nassau, 1654; 397.
earthquake at, 1692; 383.
proposal for a commercial intercourse between England and America through, 1782; 251.
letters dated at; 313, 323.
bank at; 192.
the Charity of (ship); 405.
Greek and Russian Church at; 323.
Amwegh, minister and churchwardens of; 418.
Amyee, Israel; 322.
Amyots, tenement called; 554.
Amys, Richard; 595. *See* Amis.
Anabaptist preachers; 110.
Anabaptistical meetings; 404.
Anabaptists; 44, 170, 181 *bis.*
Anagni:
Gregory of; 428.
John of; 439.
Ancher, Master; 495. *See* Angere, Auchier, Auger.
Ancherville; 309.
Anchona, Johannes de, treatises of; 484.

Anchorage; 647.
duty of Minorca; 248.
Ancona; 366.
Audait, lands of; 609.
Andalusia; 364.
Andate, Aberdeen; 609. *See* Audait, Andyt.
Andeley, manor of (? in France); 461.
Anderby, Linc.; 128.
Anderson, Dorset; 124.
Anderson:
Ld., letter from, 1595; 275.
. . . .; 482.
Adam, in Langformacus; 649.
Archibald, of Bournemouth; 622.
D., letter from; 266.
David, Sir, chaplain; 622.
Edmund, Sir, letter from; 276.
Francis, sheriff of Newcastle, letter from; 34.
H., letter from; 266.
Henry, Sir, letters from; 107, 108.
—— his wife and children; 107.
—— —— her daughter, Hotham; *ib.*
—— son of; *ib.*
—— paper found upon; 115.
James, letter from; 235.
James, Father; 654.
John, vicar of Glenlnce; 615.
Michael; 86.
Michael, burgess of Dundee; 621.
Patrick, Father; 653 *bis.*
W., agreement with, touching perfection of a medicine; 261.
—— letter from; 271.
Anderton, Lanc.; 127.
Anderton:
. . . .; 574.
. . . ., printer, execution of; 384.
Hugh, letter from; 346.
James, letters from; 282, 285.
Andomar, English college at; 654.
Andover, inhabitants of; 19.
Andowe, Thomas; 350.
Andresdell, Thomas; 563.
Andreson, Adrian, engineer; 569.
Andrew, Andrewe, Andreu:
. . . ., esquire of the (King's) body; 150.
Bartholomew; 509.
Benedict; 514.
Edmund, of Winchilsea, son of John; 503.
Gervase; *ib.*
John, of Thanet (Tenet); 524.
John, bailiff of the liberty of the Abbot of Battle; 529.
Oliver, and John his brother; 66.
Richard; 561.
Richard, son of Thomas, and Joan his wife; *ib.*
Richard, *alias* Morgan; 594.
Stephen; 497, 509, 511.
—— and Joan his wife; 510, 511.
Stephen, son of Stephen, of Winchilsea; 509.
—— grant by; *ib.*
Thomas; 561.
William; 391.
—— letter to; 387.
Andrews, Andrewes:
Captain, company of; 73.
L., Dr., letter from; 291.
Lady; 488.
Matthew, Captain; 81.
Thomas, sheriff of London; 56.
William, Sir, Bart.; 487, 488 *bis.*
—— his daughter, Mrs. Anne; 488.
Andyt, lands of; 608. *See* Andate.
Anecdotes; 364, 366.
Aneresdelle, Anersdelle, Thomas; 562, 563.
Angel, the, ship of the King of Spain; 25, 29.
Anger, John, of Pendersyng, Essex; 595.
Angere, Master; 495. *See* Anchere, Auger.
Angers, faculty of, letter from the; 466.
Angersleigh, Somerset; 132.
Anglesey, island and county of; 406, 414, 416, 419, 420, 422 *quater*, 423.
message from the Commons for the Earl of Bridgwater to deliver in the papers he has about the, 1642; 16.
tenants of farms in; 405.
lands in; 415.
documents illustrative of social life and public affairs in the county of, 17th cent.; *ib.*
collections relative to; 417.
the King's lands in, purchased by the Londoners, 1628; 418.
resolutions to be adopted by the gentlemen of; 420.
taxation of, for maintenance of Parliamentary forces; *ib.*
petition of the gentry, commons, and inhabitants of the; 421.
troop of horse to be raised in the; 422.
schedules of assessments of taxes in parishes of; 423.
commissioners of array for the, letter from the; 420.
commissioners of assessments in the, 1668; 422.
deputy lieutenants of, warrant by, 1619; 417.
—— warrant by, 1621; 418.
Anglesey, island and county of—*cont.*
deputy lieutenants of, 1666; 422 *bis.*
—— warrants by, 1678; 422.
—— lieutenant of, 1703; 423.
gentlemen of; *ib.*
—— letters from and to; 421.
governor of the island of, Lord Byron; 421.
sheriff of, writs to the, 1586–8; 415 *bis.*
—— commission for the, 1608; 416.
—— 1622; 418.
—— and others of the, writ to the, 1643; 420.
—— John Griffith, writ to; 415.
high sheriffs of, burdens laid on the; 423.
court of great session of the county of; 415.
great sessions for; 419.
—— 1643; 420.
—— fine levied in the court of, at Beaumaris, 1611; 417.
—— chief justices of the, 1610; 416.
—— justices of the; 422.
trained bands in the, 17th cent.; xii, 416.
Anglesey, Earl of; 190, 330.
discourses by the; 366.
1660; 151.
Lord Valentia to be, 1660–1; *ib.*
letters from, beginning of 18th cent.; 188.
1715; 189.
[temp. Geo. I.]; *ib.*
Anglezarke (Anlesarghe), Lanc.; 127.
Anglicus, Robertus; 451.
Anglo-Saxon fragments; 312. *See* Saxon.
Anglois, Sir Philippe; 296.
Angmering, Sussex; 132.
Angus; 632, 636, 641.
militia of; 625.
county of, description of the hills, glens, and passes in the; 628.
ministry of; 636.
superintendent of; xxi, 633, 634, 635, 640, 641.
Earl of, William Douglas, 1425; 612.
—— bond by the, 1444; *ib.*
—— 1528; 308.
—— 1582; 311.
—— 1584; 214.
Countess of, Marion charter to, 1457; 614.
Anhalt, Prince of, Christian, letter from, 1642; 18.
Anhalt Dessau, Prince of, three letters from the, 1785; 258.
Animalium, Liber Alberti de moribus et naturis; 334.
Anite, John; 510.
Anjou:
Count of, Henry, 1150; 452.
Earl of; 301.
Duke of; 158 *bis.*
—— ordem de battalha do exercito chamado dos duas coroas mandado pelo Senhor Duque de A.; 364.
—— Francis Valois, commission to treat for marriage with, with the articles of contract, 1581; 406.
—— brother of the King of France, 1658; 167.
—— 1660–1; 169, 184, 199, 201.
—— match between Princess Henrietta Maria and the, 1660; 157, 169, 170, 174, 175, 195, 196, 200, 202, 207.
—— rumour of Princess Henrietta being privately married to the, 1660; 194.
—— 1706; 348, 349.
Anlaby, town of; 191.
Annaks, of Nortoun; 611.
Annand, Annande:
David, of Ouchterellone; 609.
Thomas, of Ochterellon; *ib.*
Annandale:
justiciar of; 650.
stewartry of; *ib.*
Lord, Andrew, Chancellor of Scotland, 1470; 630.
Lord of, Duke of Albany, 1482; 626.
Earl of, Act for apprehension of the, 1643; 92.
Marquis of, 1722; 189.
Annopolis, in Maryland; 215, 239.
deputies appointed by the several counties of Maryland at, 1774; 235.
letters dated at; 221, 224, 225.
Anne, Queen of Richard II., anniversary of; 449.
Anne, Queen of Richard III.; 496 *bis.*
minstrels of; 527, 547.
Anne [Boleyn ?], Queen; 496.
letter from; 294, 296.
Anne of Denmark, Queen of James I.; 312.
Sir Peter Young seven times ambassador for making the match between her and James VI.; 65.
petition of the daughter of Fowler, secretary to; 74.
her creditors; 355.
1601; 622.
her chamber at Holyrood; *ib.*
See Denmark, Princess of; Scotland, Queen of.
Anne, Lady, 1660; 178.
Anne, Princess of Denmark; 652.
children of; 575. *See* Denmark, Princess of.
Anne, Queen; 187, 188, 190, 320, 617, 618, 625.
coronation of; 575.

Anne, Queen—*cont.*
description of the happy coronation of, 1702; 366.
establishment (of the household) of, 1702; 258.
commission of, 1703; 227.
money for; 329.
refusal to pray for; 638.
memorial to; 643.
death of; 618.
An[ne]sley, Notts; 129.
Annesley, Stafford; 132.
Annesley:
Arthur, President of the Council of State; 361. *See* Anseley.
Bryan, letter from; 267.
Anniversaries; 303.
Anointing of Charles I.; 411.
Anon Alow, fishery in the river and water called; 417.
Anseley, —, of the Privy Council; 184. *See* Annesley.
Ansell, Mr.; 24 *bis.*
Anselm, letters from and to; 308.
Anselmus:
de Similitudinibus; 484.
Ferario; 334.
Anspach troops (for N. America), 1781; 237.
Anstey, Warwick; 133.
Anstey, East, Devon; 123.
West, Devon; *ib.*
Anstruther; 649.
Anstruther, Governor; 249.
Antechamber, the (King's); 199.
Antelope, the, [H.M.S.]; 39.
Antelope "packet," the; 254.
Anthems; 568.
Anthonius, Christ., letter from; 290.
Anthony:
. . . ., letter to; 265.
Edward, receiver of the county of Devon, orders to; 41, 42.
Anthorpe, Linc.; 128.
Antichrist; 310.
Antigua:
court of Chancery in, report on the erecting a, by Act of Assembly, 1705; 228.
defenceless state of, 1782; 245.
state of H.M. troops at the island of, 1782; 246 *bis.*
intended attack on, 1782; 246.
President of, 1781; 235.
letters dated; 246.
Antioch, Patriarch of, Nectarius Protosyncellus to the, 1763; 323.
Antiquaries, Society of, letter touching the, 1766; 359.
Antiques; 253.
Antonellas, Batista, description of Panama by; 277.
Antonianus, Silvius, letter to; 473.
Antonio, Franc., letter from; 271.
Antonius, Cardinal, papal rescript by; 647.
Antony, the (ship); 526.
master of the; *ib.*
Antony, James, letter from; 293.
Antrim, Earl of:
and his brother, 1641-2; 6.
and the Lady Duchess of Bucks his wife, petition of the creditors of the, 1641-2; *ib.*
1642; 52.
order for the, to be committed to the castle of Carrickfergus, 1642; 30.
1643; 84, 89, 93.
plot of the, 1643; 93.
examination of the, 1643; 93, 94.
escape of the, from Carrickfergus, 1643; 93.
1660; 168.
taken prisoner, 1660; 298.
letter from the, 1701; 617.
his "Bro. San."; *ib.*
Antrobus, George:
letter from; 399.
daughter of; *ib.*
Antwerp; 165, 465, 472.
conferences at, 1578, 1592; 214.
advertisements from, 1595; 274.
conferences at, in 1737-8-9; 628.
letters dated at; 7, 315.
Anwick, John, his defence of the Bp. of St. David's; 267.
Anwykyll, John, master of Magdalen College School, Oxford; 360.
Ap Dauid, Hoell Ap Jennr; 415.
Ap Ethell, Owen, of Merrowe, co. Anglesey; *ib.*
Ap Evan, Owen, and his son; 419.
Ap Gruf, John Ap Jenner; 415.
Ap Hoell, Ap Hoelle:
David Ap Madoch Ap David; 415.
Ithell; *ib.*
Res Ap Madoch Ap David; *ib.*
Ap Howel, Ap Howell:
Edward Ap William, of Gwesany, co. Flint; 417.
John Ap Rees, grant to; 418.
Rees; 419.
Ap Hugh, John; 417.
Ap Jennr:
John; 415.
William; 420.
Ap Jenr, Rowland Owen Ap Hugh; 418.
Ap John of Roskolin, Hugh Ap Robert; 416.
Ap Llein, Lewis Grûffith, of Tre Ednyved, co. Anglesey; 417.
Ap Llwelyn, Llwelyn Ap Rees Ap Tudder; 416.
Ap Mathewe, Rees, of Llangeinwen, co. Anglesey; 419.
Ap Moris, William Ap Evan, of Eskiviog; 418.
Ap Morys, Syr Jones, rector of the church of St. Hilary, co. Anglesey; 415.
Ap Owen, David; 418.
Ap Rees, Ap Res:
Jane verch Gruffith, daughter of Gruffith; 417.
Griffin Ap Hughe Ap; 415.
Gruffith Ap Rees Ap David, of Soughtyn, co. Flint; 417.
William Ap David, *alias* Conwey; 415.
Ap Robert:
Hugh; 417.
—— of Rythin; 418.
Owen; 417.
William; 418.
Ap Roberts, Evan; 422.
Ap William:
Gruffith Ap Edward, of Gwesany; 417.
Hugh; 405.
Parrie Ap John, mason; 419.
Robert Ap William; *ib.*
Aphorisms; 364.
Apin or Appin (rebel, 1715); 619.
Apleby, ..., matters concerning; 269.
Apley; 170.
Apollonia, Cape, in Africa:
conduct of the Dutch with respect to, 1767; 222.
claim of the Dutch with respect to, 1767; 230.
Apostacy, absolution from the guilt of; 335.
Apostolic See, appeal to the, 1463; 591.
Apostolic, letters; xiii 446.
Apothecaries; 347.
Apothecary:
Charles I.'s; 61.
bill of an; 441.
Apothecary's stuffs for the use of Charles I.; 61.
Apparel:
17th cent.; 389, 398, 412.
proclamation touching, 1597; 290.
inventory of; 362.
Apparition, an; 384.
Apparitors; 139, 430, 438, 597.
Appeal:
to the King; 432.
to Rome; 430 *bis*, 431, 432 591.
Appeals:
speech on the subject of, 1675; 318.
from decrees given in the plantations, 1717; 229.
from courts in plantations; 228.
from the plantations to the King in Council, 1754; 230.
instructions relative to, 1753; *ib.*
Appin. *See* Apin.
Appleby, Westmerland:
sheriff of; ix, 329.
St. Lawrence; 133.
St. Michael; *ib.*
Appleby, Linc.; 128.
Appledore, Apuldore, Apoldre, Apildowre, Appuldore, &c., Kent; 490, 493, 494, 509, 519, 521, 523, 525, 528, 532, 536, 545 *bis*, 546, 548 *bis*, 550, 554.
banners of; 548.
creek; 553.
shewers of the play of; 524.
vicar of; 493.
Appledore, Devon; 373.
Appledram, Sussex; 133.
Appleford, Berks; 120.
Applesthorp, Notts; 129.
Appleton, Berks; 120.
Appleton, six miles from York; 193.
Appleyard, —; 482.
Appraiser; 429.
Apprentice:
an; 65.
a run-away; 529.
Apprentices; 88, 181.
1653; 192, 350.
(at Westminster); 4.
that enlist as soldiers, order for securing, against their masters, 1642; 56.
See London.
Apprenticeship:
terms of; 543.
indentures of; 571.
enrolments of; 576.
Apprenticeships enrolled; 586.
Aprimal, Sr. Fr., letter to; 266.
Apsley, H., letter from; 292.

Apuldreflet; 540.
Aqua vitæ; 294.
Aquaviva, ..., letter to; 274.
Aqueduct:
the assurers about the, 1642; 22.
patent of the; *ib.*
money raised for the; 92.
at Canterbury; 428.
Aquila, Don Juan de; 136, 137.
letter from, 1594; 271.
Aquinas, Thomas, works of; 484.
Ar, burgh of; 613.
Arabella, Princess, despatch of, to Durham; 471.
Arabic:
work, treatise compiled from a Latin translation of an; 334.
numerals; 448.
Arabs of Bussora; 254.
Aragon; 364.
crown of; *ib.*
Aramaic; 367.
Aranda, Comte d'; 241.
offers by, in treating for a peace; *ib.*
letters from and to; *ib.*
Arbiters; 609.
Arbitration; 303, 538.
Arbitrators; 455, 607.
award of; 439.
Arbroath; 636, 640.
fortress of Redcastle near; 634.
abbacy of; 640.
abbot of, bond under the seal of the, 1279; 462.
—— 1588; 640. *See* Aberbrothock.
Arbury, Lane.; 127.
Arbuthnot:
kirk of; 631.
parsonage and vicarage of; 640.
parson of; *ib.*
of that ilk; 632.
. . . .; 364.
Dr.; 625.
Vice-Admiral; 237. *See* Aberbuthnot.
Arcadians, the; 220.
Archæological letters, 1749; 359.
Archbishop and bishops under censure, petition on behalf of the, 1691; 319.
Archbishop's household, rules for the regulation of an, 13th cent.; 440.
Archbishops, bishops, &c.:
title to the Act for abolishing, 1642–3; 69.
lands of; 106.
Archbold, Mr., his kinswoman; 142.
Archdeacon, Mr.?, 1594; 138.
Archdeacon:
memoranda by an, of offences, 13th cent.; 437.
visitation of an; 573.
Archdeacons, Catholic, in England; 472.
instructions for; *ib.*
Archduke:
passage to the, on H.M. service, 1605; 312.
list of Lord Hartford's company to the, 1605; xi, 407.
the, 1614; 140.
the [17th cent.]; 197.
Archer:
Mr.; 392.
Richard le, bailiff of High Wycombe; 561.
Robert, of Winchilsea, and Margery his wife; 507.
Susan, widow; 329.
Thomas le; 337.
William; 360.
—— Esq., of Cooper Sale, near Epping, letters to; 364.
Archers:
1490–1; 548.
Scotch; 622.
Archery, commission of array for levying soldiers to practise, 1577; 570.
Arches, Court of; 557.
Archilens, the philosopher, Liber de corporibus et spiritibus, by; 334.
Archillar, Enarratio; 334.
Archpriest (Catholic):
letters from the, 471.
the; 476.
letter to the, 1610; 476.
letters from the, 1611; 470.
—— 1612; 476 *bis*.
and his twelve assistants, 1619; 468.
Archpriests, Catholic; 469.
Ardagh:
tithes and lands of the see of, 1641–2; 12.
Bishop of, cause against the, 1641–2; 6.
—— John, petitions of, 1641–2, 1643; 12, 85, 97.
—— petition against the, 1642; 23.
—— suit against the, 1642–3; 36, 79, 85.
—— cause between Sir Thomas Cary and the, 1642; 40.
—— payment to the, 1643; 78.
Ardagh—*cont.*
Bishop of, application from the, 1643; 78.
—— his answer to a petition, 1643; *ib.*
—— his wife, 1643; 97.
Ardarne, Richard, and Matilda his wife; 337.
Ardbrennan, Ardbrenan, Westmeath; 605 *bis*.
Arden, Sir Pepper; 211.
Ardenburgh, Ægidius de, prior de Thrulegh, alienigena; 427.
Ardendracht, Sir Gilbert Hay of, Knight; 631.
Arderne, Robert; 47.
Ardfert, Bishop of, Thomas Fulwar, D.D., petition of, 1642; *ib.*
Ardgrane, lands of, in Buchan, in the shire of Aberdeen; 629 *bis*, 630.
Ardinge, Peter; 503.
Ardkinglas, Campbell of, letters from; 618.
Ardoch; 619.
Ardsley (Ardslaw), East, York; 134.
Ardsley, West (Westardly), *alias* Woodkirk (Woodchurch), York; *ib.*
Ardstenchere, Alexander Kennedy of; 614.
Ardstyncher, Gilbert Kennedy, son of Alexander, of; *ib.*
Ardwick, Lane.; 127.
Arley, co. Stafford, manor of; 295.
Arembeginus, Ricardus Baro, legatus Scotorum Regis Lundini, 1591; 264.
Aremberg, Marquis d', discours de la prise du, 1594; 273.
Arensene, lands of; 614.
Areskine, Alexander, Sir, letter from; 625.
Arewe, co. Warwick; 303.
Argentorati, letter dated; 311.
Argeth, lands of; 608.
Argiers; 315.
enterprise upon, 1661; 160. *See* Algiers.
Argoll, Captain; 341.
Argyll, Argyle:
shire of; 617.
Earl of, Colin, 1470; 630.
W., signature of, 1559; 309.
Earl of, 1580; 640.
Marquis of, retreat of the, from the King and Parliament, 1641; 351.
Earl of, army of the, 1645; 645.
—— protestation of the, 1647; 172.
—— Hamilton and the, enemies, 1647; 173.
—— 1651; 645.
—— confined, 1659–60; 194.
—— 1660; 201.
—— ship in which he was sent towards Scotland, east away, 1660; 158.
—— said to be cast away going for Scotland, 1660; 201.
—— taken prisoner, 1660; 298.
—— charged with high treason, 1660–1; 170.
—— plea of, before the Parliament in Scotland, this petition to the King, 1661; 159.
—— condemned to be hanged in Scotland, 1661; 160 *bis*, 203.
—— warrant for the execution of the, 1661; 203.
—— "the great traitor," execution of, 1661; 171 *bis*, 175.
—— plot of the, 1685; 374.
—— 1690; 381.
—— a son or near relative to the, 1690; 380.
Lord, 1701; 617.
Duke of, requested to assume the duties of ambassador and of commander of forces in Spain, 1711; 625.
—— petition to the, 1712; 248.
—— John, letters from, commencing in 1712; xix, 618.
—— letter to the, 1713; xx, 632.
—— 1715; 618 *bis*.
—— Archibald, third, 1744–5; 638.
—— —— letter from, 1753; *ib.*
Duchess of, letters from the, 1712–14; 618.
Arington, near Hungerford, letter dated at; 318.
Aristotle:
metaphysics from; 304.
commentary on his treatise on generation and corruption; 405.
Arithmetic; 209, 210, 368, 369. *See* Arythmetice.
Ark, the, H.M.S.; 304.
Arke, Robert, Med. Professor, certificate by; 95.
Arlecdon, Cumberland; 121.
Arley; 147.
Arley, Warwick; 133.
Arlington, Devon; 123.
Arlington, Earl of:
order signed by the; 321.
letter to the, 16—; 330.
correspondence of Lord Sandwich with the, 1664 *seq.*; 244.
1665; 315.
letter to the, 1665; *ib.*
letter signed by the, 1666; *ib.*
1667; 404.
licence counter-signed by the, 1672; 347.
letter from the, 1672; 197.
letter to the, 1672; *ib.*
letter to the, 1673; 358.

Arlington, Earl of—*cont.*
letters from the, 1674 ; 316.
defence of the, before the House of Commons, 1679 ; *ib.*
letter from the, 1685 ; 344.
—— (temp. Jas. II.) ; 333.
Arlington Street, letter dated ; 245.
Armachanus [Fitz-Ralph] de Quæstionibus ; 484.
Armada [for invasion of England], 1695–6 ; 325.
Armagh :
purchase of land in ; 398.
Archbishop of, J. ; ix, 313.
—— Ja., letter by, 1627 ; 312.
—— James [Usher], certificate by, 1642 ; 17.
—— order for payment of 200*l.* to the, 1642 ; 56.
—— pass for trunks, &c., of the, to Oxford, 1642 ; 57.
—— 1643 ; 297. *See* Usher
—— Plunket, 1679 ; 318.
McGrahan, Roman Catholic Abp. of, letter from, 1591 ; 265.
Armesby, William, of Hadle, Suffolk ; 513.
Armeston, James, Esq., letter from ; 398.
Armies :
disbanding of the, resolutions concerning the, 1642–3 ; 73.
—— Charles I.'s message concerning the, 1643 ; 81.
—— paper from the Committee concerning the, 1643 ; *ib.*
on both sides, 1643 ; 85, 100.
Parliamentary, order for officers in the, to declare their approbation of the Covenant, 1643 ; 106.
committee to advise with the Lord General for the speedy advancing of the, 1643 ; 109.
propositions for disbanding the, 1643 ; 115.
(Parliamentary) in the North, 1643 ; 116.
of the Commonwealth, maintenance of the, 1653 ; 422.
American and English, operations of the, 1777 ; 252.
the allied, failure of, 1792 ; 213.
See Army.
Armin ; 193.
Armitage, Stafford ; 132.
Armitage, York ; 134.
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, letters to ; 357. *See* Armourer.
Armour ; 138 *bis*, 181, 287, 290 *bis*, 339, 548, 580.
and coat money for soldiers, 1587 ; 137.
account of ; 569.
church ; xvii, 572, 573.
mail, 1511–12 ; 550.
dressers ; 7.
Armonrer, Cuthbert, and his sons, misdemeanours by ; 287. *See* Armorer.
Arms ; 28, 36, 55, 68, 73, 90, 94, 99, 104, 111, 113, 117, 118, 119, 139, 297 *ter*, 298, 315, 346, 356, 550.
summons to a man who refused to bring his ; 297.
and ammunition, seizure of ; 344.
cessment for, for the service of a trained band ; 417.
persons charged with, 1621 ; 418.
cessment for the providing of ; 420.
charged upon a hundred ; 422.
inventory of ; 445.
brought from Ireland to France, 1642 ; 33.
resolutions respecting the buying of, 1642 ; 36.
searches for, 1642 ; 43, 46, 47.
order to search for, 1642 ; 43.
order for seizing, 1642 ; 52.
orders touching, 1642 ; 53.
commissaries to enrol and value, 1642 ; 58.
order for payment of money to provide ; 60.
taken from disaffected persons in the North (by the Royalists), 1642–3 ; 69.
seizure of, 1642–3 ; 70.
ordinance to seize, 1642–3 ; 74.
belonging to the Parliament, order for marking the, 1642–3 ; 77.
search for, 1643 ; 101, 103.
foreign, imported ; 111.
proof of ; *ib.*
people's names who carried (in Scotland) ; 610.
depositions, &c. concerning (in Scotland) ; *ib.*
law and practice of ; 366.
blazoned ; 339.
tricked ; 340.
drawings of ; *ib.*
cognizances, and crests, usurped ; 344.
and pedigrees of the ancient nobility of Britain ; 366.
of families of different counties, names and blazon of, by Samuel Todde ; *ib.*
of peers ; 366 *bis*.
coats of ; 365, 366, 367.
—— of the nobility and gentry, 15th cent. ; 367.
coat of, papers relative to the right to a ; 418.
Royal ; 351, 367.
Arms, Office of :
in the City of London, letter dated ; 344.
next Doctor's Commons ; 418. *See* Heralds' College.
Armstrong :
. . . . ; 642.
Archibald, petition of ; 50.
—— cause between the Dean of York and ; 56.
Captain, and 27 officers, order for payment of 1,000*l.* to ; 24.
John, license to, to do services in Scotland ; 282.
Armstrong—*cont.*
Thomas, Sir ; 186, 325, 342.
—— execution of ; 186.
Armstrongs ; 641.
Army :
waggons and horses for the, 1591 ; 266.
account, in French, 1594 ; 273.
Lord General of the English, Earl of Essex, sonnet to the, 1596 ; 287.
papers, relative to captains, officers, and troops, 1596 ; *ib.*
English, at Cadiz, 1596 ; 304.
remembrances touching the, 1597 ; 294.
to be disbanded, 16— ; 330.
a standing, names of persons who voted for a, (no date) ; 414.
abuses in the supply of drugs for the ; 347.
the, 1640 ; 331.
not yet disbanded, 1641 ; 141.
at Oatlands, 1641 ; 351.
the, 1642 ; 162.
treasurers of the, order to issue money to the, 1642 ; 46.
list of officers and soldiers enlisted in Aug. 1642 in the Earl of Stamford's regiment ; *ib.*
order for compulsory contributions to the support of the, 1642 ; 58.
ordinance for the better provision of victuals and other necessaries for the, 1642 ; *ib.*
the King's, 1642 ; 60, 66.
order for the assessment of the several counties for the support of the, 1642 ; 60.
H.M., payment for fish for, 1642 ; 61.
in Ireland, 1642 ; 346.
commissary of the, 1642 ; 352.
Parliamentary, Papists in the, 1642–3 ; 67.
of Lord Fairfax, the, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
the King's, Papists in, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
in Devon, expenses of the, 1642–3 ; 68.
necessaries for the, 1642–3 ; 75.
Parliamentary, ordinance for raising money for the maintenance of the, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
His Majesty's, 1642–3 ; 77.
—— Provost Marshal General of ; *ib.*
ordinance of Parliament for sequestering the estates of delinquents for the use of the, 1643 ; 79.
the King's answer about disbanding the, 1643 ; 80.
message from the House of Lords touching the state of the, 1643 ; *ib.*
the King's message in answer to the request of the committees about disbanding the, 1643 ; *ib.*
under Sir Wm. Waller and Sir Arthur Haselrigg, order touching money advanced for support of the, 1643 ; 82.
the King's, 1643 ; 83, 96 *bis*.
order to redress the abuses in taking horses for supply of the, 1643 ; 85.
resolutions of the Commons concerning the, 1643 ; *ib.*
assessment for support of the, 1643 ; *ib.*
ordinance appointing additional committees for raising money for the maintenance of the, 1643 ; 88.
contribution to the support of the, 1643 ; 89.
in Ireland, rate imposed by the Irish Council for relief of the, 1643 ; 90.
Catholic, in England, 1643 ; 93.
H.M., under the Earl of Newcastle's command, 1643 ; 95.
raised by the Parliament, 1643 ; 103.
committee for advance of money and other necessaries for the, 1643 ; 111.
order for a conference respecting recruiting the, 1643 ; 116.
money advanced for supply of the ; *ib.*
committee of the Lords and Commons for the, letter from the, [1646–7] ; 421.
commissioners for raising the monthly assessment for the, [1646–7] ; *ib.*
committee of the, for the supply of disbanding money for North Wales, 1647 ; *ib.*
censure of the, 1647 ; 151.
declaration of the, 1647 ; 172
government of the ; *ib.*
the, 1647 ; 173.
officers of the, 1647 ; *ib.*
proposals of the, 1647 ; *ib.*
underhand treaties between the officers of the, and Charles I. ; *ib.*
the, demand their arrears before they disband, 1647 ; 179.
disbanding of the, 1647 ; 179.
good correspondence between H.M. and the, and between them and the City, 1647 ; *ib.*
division in the, between Cromwell's and the agitators' factions, 1647 ; *ib.*
petition of an officer in the name of the, to Charles I., with His Majesty's reply, 1647 ; 414.
English, 1648 ; 649.
payment of the, 1649 ; 180.
receipts for horses for the, 1649 ; 298.
Royal, diary of the doings of the, during the civil war ; 362, 367.
in Rutland, order by General H. Ireton to the ; 403.
English, 1650–1 ; 649.
of the Parliament, 1651 ; 299.

Army—*cont.*
officers of the, 1655; 180, 183 *bis.*
the, 1657; 162, 164.
chief commanders in the, 1657; 162.
Cromwell's speech to all the officers of his, 1657; 177.
the, 1657–8; 166 *bis.*
a remonstrance from the officers of the, desiring that the nation may be governed by a Parliament, 1658; 143.
officers of the, met to discuss their grievances, after Cromwell's death; vii, 135.
petition of the, to his Highness Richard Cromwell; 146.
soldiers of the, will petition for a Parliament, 1658; *ib.*
provision for the, 1658; 171.
general meeting of all officers of the English, at the chapel at Whitehall, 1658; 172.
generalship of the, question as to the, 1658; *ib.*
officers of the, turned out by the late Protector, 1658; *ib.*
—— 1658; 173, 300.
favourable to Richard Cromwell, 1658; 300.
officers of the, 1659; 193.
Northern, return of the, to their obedience, 1659–60; 152.
Lambert's, defection of; 135.
—— disbanding of, 1659–60; 194.
letter respecting the, at the Restoration; 298.
doings, letter relative to; *ib.*
the, 1660; 144, 153, 206, 207, 314, 361.
payment of the, 1660; 145.
officers of the, 1660; 149.
nine officers voted out of the, 1660; 153.
the Northern, lately under Lambert, to go into Scotland under Morgan, 1660; 153.
discontents in the, 1660; 154.
money for disbanding the, 1660; 156.
the, to disband, 1660; *ib.*
disbanding of the, 1660; 168, 181, 184, 414.
commissioners appointed for disbanding the, 1660; 361.
—— letter from, 1660; *ib.*
tax for disbanding the remainder of the, 1660; 404.
arrears of the, 1660; 169.
by sea and land, disbanding of the, 1660; *ib.*
debates about the, 1660; 174.
regiments of the, 1660; 184, 207.
the, grumble much at the new colonels, 1660; 194.
charge of 2,000*l.* a day for the, 1660; 205.
commanders of the, 1660; 207.
regiments of Charles II. and the Dukes of York and Gloucester, 1660; 208.
corrupting the, 1660; 298.
of Charles II., commission in the; 360.
the King's, in pursuit of the rebels, 1685; 373.
business, 1688; 319.
part of the, gone towards France, Sept. 1692; 383.
disbanding of the, 1698 and 1699; 329.
register of official letters on the affairs of the, 1701–18; 362, 366.
the, 1708; 324.
grand (in the Netherlands), 1709; 188.
1745; 400.
Royal, entry of the, into Lancaster, 1745; 401.
number of men voted, 1776–81; 256.
observations on officers of high rank in the, having been dismissed without the judgment of a court-martial; 257.
Scotchmen in the, 1778; 253.
1782; 258.
in America; 239.
—— paper relating to victualling the, 1782; 258.
victuallers, list of, at New York, 1783; 238.
See Armies; Auxiliaries; Fairfax; Foot; Forces; Horse; Officers; Regiments; Soldiers; Troops.
Armyn, Sir William, letter from; 115.
Armynard, Armynarde, Moses; 548, 549, 550.
Armyne, Eners, justice of the peace; 397.
—— letter to; 396.
Arnauld, letter from; 317.
Arne, island of, revenues, &c. of the, 1755; 259.
Arne, Dorset; 124.
Arney, Henry, petition of; 69.
Arniston, Robert Dundas of, letters from; 627.
Arnold, Notts; 129.
Arnold:
brigadier general; 236, 237.
Edmund, citizen and grocer of London, and Katharine his wife; 564.
General; 237.
—— correspondence of; 252.
—— letters from; 235.
John; 595.
—— petition of; 63.
—— letters by; 480.
Lieutenant; 239.
Nicholas, petition of; 65.
Robert; 508.
—— mayor of Winchilsea; 509.
Thomas; 548, 549.
Arnul, Captain; 618.
Arquholze, James Oliphant of; 621.
Arran, Earl of:
letters to the; 308.
James, letters from; 609.
letter to the, 1543; 309.
Regent, diet to be held by the, at Edinburgh, 1544; 635.
—— 1545–6; 640.
James, governor of Scotland, instructions by, 1547; xx, 651.
letters from the, 1547; 309.
James Stewart, 1584; 640.
letters to the, 1674–5; 357.
1684; 186.
[1686]; 187.
in custody, 1722; 191.
Arras cushions; 569.
hangings; 45, 48.
Array:
commission of, 1577; 570.
commissions of, order to prepare a Bill respecting, 1641–2; 2.
commission of, from the King, 1642; 30.
commissions of, 1642; 32, 39, 141, 161 *bis*, 182.
—— report from the committee appointed to consider of, 1642; 30.
—— the King's proclamation respecting the lawfulness of the, 1642; 30.
commission of, to Lord Strange and others, 1642; 31 *bis.*
commissions of, order to arrest certain Lords for putting them in execution, 1642; 36.
—— joint committee upon, 1642; 40.
commission of, for co. Chester; 41.
—— declaration concerning the illegality of the, 1642; 42.
—— order against a, 1642; 42.
commissions of, order for suppressing the, 1642; 43.
commission of, impeachment for proclaiming the, 1642; 48.
commissions of, declarations of both Houses touching the illegality of, 1642–3; 67.
commissioners of, 1642; 32, 48, 49, 135, 141, 183.
—— for co. Leicester, letter to the, 1642; 28.
—— warrant by, 1642; 30.
—— for co. Warwick, one of the, 1642; 47.
—— resolutions at Whitchurch of the, 1642; 142.
—— warrant by, 1642–3; 75.
—— for the county of Chester; 37, 145.
—— in Sussex; 86.
—— for Anglesey; 420.
See Commissions.
Arrest contrary to privilege; 10, 17, 19 *bis*, 20 *bis*, 21, 22, 23, 25, 31, 35, 43, 53, 55, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 77, 82, 88, 96 *bis*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 117.
Arrests, freedom from, for all members of the House of Commons; 203.
Arrows; 462, 494, 495, 552, 622.
Art collections, notes upon private, and an academy, by Lord Lansdowne; 258.
Arthur, Prince, son of Henry VII.:
minstrels of; 548, 549 *bis.*
players of; 551.
serjeant of; *ib.*
Arthur:
John, Captain, 589 *bis.*
—— Vice-admiral of Dorset; 587.
Little; 641.
Sir; 179. *See* Haselrig?
Symon; 601.
Arthuret, Cumberland; 122.
Articles of 1571; 319.
Articles. *See* Thirty-nine Articles.
Artificers; 234.
prohibited from going out of the realm without licence, 1718; 229.
Artillery; 41, 226, 254, 379, 548, 567.
train of, in Ireland, 1643; 79, 108.
train of, 1688; 324.
companies; 227.
Royal, in North America, artificers wanted from England for service of the, 1781; 234.
—— —— brigade of, 1782; 234.
(in Tobago); 246
Artkin, Charles; 421.
Artoyse, Chattelar in, battle at, 1642; 161.
Arts, Bachelor of, degree of; 369. *See* Bachelor.
Master of, degree of; *ib.*
Arundel, Sussex; 545, 562.
curate at; 7.
Rape of, Sussex; 132.
Arundel House; 202.
letter dated at; 41.
Arundel, Earl of:
library of the; 429.
W., 1213; 430, 454.
Richard, sheriff of co. Caernarvon, account of, 20 & 21 Edw. III.; 415.
lieutenant of the, 1353; *ib.*
1414–15; 539.
temp. Hen. VI.; 492, 517.

Arundel, Earl of—*cont.*
minstrels of the, temp. Hen. VI.; 491, 520, 521.
temp. Edw. IV.; 494 *ter*, 495.
pursuivant of the, temp. Edw. IV.; 494.
minstrels of the, temp. Edw. IV. and Ric. III.; 495, 525, 526, 527, 545 *bis*, 546 *bis*, 547.
1471–2; 545 *bis*.
1472; 525.
1472–3; 526, 545.
1478–9; 526.
players of the, 1480–1; 527.
1483–4; 547 *bis*.
1489–90; 548.
1498–9; 549.
H. Fitz-Alan, signature of, 1555; 485.
letter of the, temp. Eliz.; 213.
Fitz-Alan, letter to; *ib.*
1589; 262, 263.
letter from the, 1589; 263.
Philip, view of manors, lands, &c. escheated by attainder of, 1589; *ib.*
lands come to the Crown by attainder of the, 1595; 278.
1616; 409.
letter of petition from the, 1617; xi, 409.
(and Surrey), order signed by the, 1625; 411.
1626; 412.
letter from the, 1627; 470.
1629; 412.
(and Surrey), autograph of the, 1638; 402.
—— 1640; 1.
armour-dresser to the, 1641–2; 7.
informations respecting words spoken by the, 1641–2; *ib.*
Philip (late), and Lady Anne his wife, partition made between, and the late Lord William Howard and Lady Elizabeth his wife, 1642; 17.
account of an agent for the, 1642; 41.
licence to the, 1642; 45.
the late, 1642; 51.
(and Surrey), chests belonging to the, 1642–3; 68.
—— Thomas, servant to, petition of, 1643; 78.
—— —— estates of, 1643; 78, 118.
goods belonging to the, 1643; 96.
petition of the Lords for restoring the, to be Duke of Norfolk, 1660; 155.
attempted restitution of the, to the dukedom of Norfolk, 1660; 178.
Arundel, Countess of:
minstrel of the, 1519–20; 550.
Anne, letter from, 1589; 262.
letters from the, 1597; 291, 292.
Blanche, Lady, widow, petition of, 1643; 89.
—— —— children of; *ib.*
—— —— her husband's death; *ib.*
Arundel, Arrundell:
Mrs., letter from; 292.
John, Sir, protestation of, 1588; 406.
M., Mrs., letter from; 283.
M., Sir, letters from; 265, 266, 278, 279, 281, 286, 289, 290.
—— letter to; 290.
Robert de; 504, 505, 506.
Thomas, examination of; 281.
—— charge against, 1597; 288.
—— letters from; 261, 274, 275, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 293, 463.
—— letter to; 286.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 263, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290.
William; 14.
—— petitions of; *ib.*, 51, 73.
Arveling, John, Sir; 630.
Arythmetice, Liber; 334.
As, John; 513.
Asby, Westmerland; 133.
Asby, Robert, minister of Stratford, Suffolk; 307.
Asch . . . . . ; 602.
Aseham, Roger, letter to; 363.
Asehebroke, Asehebrok, Robert, mayor of High Wyeombe; 556, 557, 564.
Aseot-under-Whichwood, Oxford; 130.
Aseough:
Sir Ed.; 148.
Henry, and others, petition of; 5. *See* Ayseough.
Asenan, Finlaus, dominus de Caruehan, charter by; 614.
Ash, Kent; 126.
Ash Priors, Somerset; 131.
Ashampstead, Berks; 120.
Ashbourn; 401.
Ashbrittle, Somerset; 131.
Ashbrook:
Viscount, papers of the family of; 367.
Lady Dowager; *ib.*
Ashburnham:
. . . . . ; 173, 178.
Mr.; 151.
—— papers taken from; 35.
Ashburnham—*cont.*
John; 295.
Ashburton; 282.
(Aysberton); 602.
Ashburton, Lord, draft by, 1783; 258.
Ashbury, Devon; 122.
Ashby, Lincoln; 57.
Ashby-juxta-Fenby, Lincoln; 128.
Ashby Puerorum, Lincoln; *ib.*
Ashby:
Mr., letter to; 265.
Ashcombe, Devon; 123.
Ashdowne, Sussex:
presentment of the customs of; 304.
Forest; 184.
—— presentment of abuses in; 304.
Ashe:
Mr.; 101.
Ed.; 298, 353.
John; 323, 353.
—— order signed by; 143. *See* Asshe.
Ashen, Essex; 125.
Ashenden, Capt., letter from; 270. *See* Assehendene; Assheldene; Asshendene.
Ashes; 79.
Ashfield:
Kirkby in, Notts; 129.
Sutton in; *ib.*
Ashfield:
Lady, Doreas; 343.
—— Mary; *ib.*
Richard and Ann; *ib.*
Sir Richard, Bart., children of; *ib.*
Ashford, Kent; xvii, 47, 520, 525, 527, 547, 550, 552.
rector of; 430.
vicar of; 430.
commissioners at, 1481–2; 527.
—— the King's, 1471–2; 545.
men of, order for the indemnity of the, 1642; 36.
Ashford, Devon; 122.
Ashford, Middx.; 129.
Ashill, Somerset; 131.
Ashington, Sussex; 133.
Ashistiell, John Murray of; 643.
Ashleworth, assessment for, 1666; 360.
Ashley:
Lord; 320.
—— (Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper) made Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1661; 151.
—— 1667; 404.
—— signature of, 1668; 422.
—— letter to, 1671; 313.
—— (first Earl of Shaftesbury) projected writing a history of England; 308.
Mr., letters from; 277 *bis*, 281.
—— letter to; 285.
Anthony, Sir, letters from; 265, 267, 269, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293.
—— signatures of, 1587, 1592; 583.
Captain; 33.
—— ship of; *ib.*
—— of (H.M.S.) the "Employment"; 52.
E., letter from; 278.
Jacob, Sir; 3, 162. *See* Astley.
Ashmole, Mr.; 487 *bis*.
Elias; 317.
Ashmolean Library, MS. in the; 340.
Museum; 309.
Ashmore, Dorset; 125.
Ashprington, Devon; 122.
Ashreigny, Devon; 123.
Ashridge, house at; 90.
granary at; 93.
troopers at; *ib.*
Ashton, Devon; 123.
Ashton, Lanc.; 127.
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lanc.; 127.
Ashton, Assheton, Asshetone:
. . . . ; 482 *bis*, 572.
. . . ., of Welcombe; 573.
Mr.; 320.
John, of Hemel Hempstead, ironmonger, petition of; 27.
Rafe, Sir; 527.
Ralph, letter from; 32.
William, draper; 85.
Ashurst, Sussex; 133.
Ashurst:
(Ashton), Mr.; 53.
Mr.; 185.
Ashwardby, Lincoln; 128.
Ashwater, Devon; 122.
Ashwell, Robert; 86.
Ashworth, Lanc.; 127.
Askerswell, Dorset; 124.

Askew, Askue:
Dorothy ; 297.
Sir George, made admiral for the Swedes ; 172.
Askham, Notts ; 129.
Askham, Westmerland ; 133.
Aslackby, Lincoln ; 128.
Aslacoe Wapentake, Lincoln ; *ib.*
Aslacton, Notts ; 129.
Asleghe, John de, Sir, Knight ; 604. *See* Asseleghe.
Aspatria, Cumberland ; 121.
Asplin, John ; 328.
Assaults ; 329.
fines for ; 489, 490.
penalty for ; 607.
Asschendene, Thomas, mayor of the vill of Dartmouth ; 425. *See* Assheldene ; Asshendene ; Ayschedene ; Aysscheudene.
Asschendone, lands in ; 562.
Asse Clyft, prebend of the Abbot of Torre of ; 604.
Asseleghe, John de, Knight ; 601. *See* Asleghe, Aysselegh.
Assemblies:
unlawful ; 4.
charge of gathering together unlawful and disorderly ; 403.
Assembly, House of (North America), 1766 ; 218. *See* American.
Assembly of Divines ; 54, 93, 99 *bis*, 100, 105 *bis*, 109.
" lay clergy synodical," 1641 ; 182.
petition to Charles I. to call an, 1642–3 ; 67.
amendments to the ordinance for calling an, 1643 ; 89.
for settling the government and liturgy of the Church of England, ordinance for calling an, 1643 ; 90.
summons for persons nominated to attend the, 1643 ; *ib.*
alteration in the ordinance for an, 1643 ; 91.
order for prayer to be made by all ministers in their churches in behalf of the, 1643 ; 92.
to consider of the first ten articles of the Church of England, order for the, 1643 ; 95.
protestation to be taken by every member at his first entrance into the, 1643 ; *ib.*
order giving authority to the, to send for papers, 1643 ; *ib.*
Scotch Commissioners' approval of the appointment of the, 1643 ; 96.
order for the, to consider of the doctrine of certain of the thirty-nine articles, 1643 ; 103.
—— to set forth a declaration touching the Covenant, 1643 ; 105.
ordinance for the, to consider of a form of church government, 1643 ; *ib.*
to adjourn to the Jerusalem Chamber in the College of Westminster from Henry VII.'s Chapel, order authorising the ; 106.
the Covenant referred to the consideration of the, 1643 ; 107.
report of the, 1643 ; *ib.*
Scotch Commissioners to treat with the, 1643 ; *ib.*
answer of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to the letter of the, 1643 ; *ib.*
committee to join with the committee of the, to meet and treat with the divines of Scotland concerning a form of church government, 1643 ; 110.
humble message and petition of the, 1643 ; 115.
order for payment of 400*l.* for the necessitous members of the, 1643 ; 116.
message and petition of the, to the Commons, 1643 ; 117.
at Westminster, for the Reformation of the Church of England, 1643 ; 414.
—— verses on the (1643) ; xii, 414.
—— 1646 ; 589.
See Synod.
Assenane, Malcolm ; 614.
Assendone, Robert ; 512.
Assent, the Royal, commissions for giving the, 1642 ; 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 18, 29.
Asser, George, fisherman of Barking ; 21, 29.
—— petition of ; 23.
Assessment ; 387.
of ship money, 1635–9 ; 402.
ordinance for an, 1642–3 ; 59, 60, 74, 88.
order for the exemption of the members and assistants of both Houses from the, 1642 ; 60.
1643 ; 78, 114, 117.
for support of the army, 1643 ; 85.
the weekly, 1643 ; 82, 85, 101, 105.
—— ordinance for, 1643 ; 75, 80, *bis.*
—— order for adding certain persons to the committees for the several counties for, 1642–3 ; 77.
—— ordinance for disposing of the houses of those who have gone away and have not paid the, 1643 ; 103.
—— committee for Bucks for the, 1643 ; 105.
for the twentieth part, 1643 ; 116.
a certain, not to be drawn into a precedent, 1643 ; 117.
made for a contribution to H.M. garrisons, 1645 ; 297.
the monthly, commissioners for raising, [1646–7] ; 421.
1653 ; 422.
Assessment—*cont.*
1660 ; 195.
Act for, 1660 ; 207.
Assessments ; 106, 116, 329, 333, 401, 421, 623.
15th cent. ; 497.
16th cent. ; 139.
to poll money, 17th cent. ; 360.
to aids, 17th cent. ; *ib.*
temp. Car. I. ; 402.
schedules of ; 403.
documents relating to ; 69.
order touching, 1642–3 ; 71.
petitions touching, 1642–3 ; 73.
Charles I.'s proclamation forbidding ; 75.
order concerning ; 84.
weekly ; 90.
—— ordinance for, [1642–3] ; 73.
—— appointment of two persons in each county for gathering the, 1643 ; 83.
—— committees for, 1643 ; 87.
schedules of, temp. Car. II. ; 404.
schedule of, 1663 ; *ib.*
the monthly, committees for raising (no date) ; 422.
of taxes, schedules of ; 423.
Assessors ; 85, 86 *bis.*
or collectors, order for commitment of negligent, 1642–3 ; 71.
Asshbroke, Robert ; 564.
Asshdon, Ralph ; 547.
Asshe, William, bailiff of Rye ; 512.
Assheldene, Ayssscheldone :
Thomas ; 424, 425.
William ; 424.
Asshendene, Thomas ; 425, 603. *See* Asschendene.
Asshwellthorp, Norfolk ; 487.
Assiento, the ; 215.
papers, volumes labelled, 1718–48 ; *ib.*
Assisa scaccarii ; 441 *bis.*
Assisis, writs de non ponendis in ; 345.
Assize of weights, &c. ; 368.
Assizes ; 327, 345, 348.
general, and gaol delivery, Charles I.'s answer concerning the putting off the, 1642–3 ; 74.
ordinance for putting off the, 1642–3 ; 75.
draft order for adjourning the, 1643 ; 95.
the, 1719 ; 325.
See Pleas.
Associated counties ; 87, 101.
of Northampton, Leicester, &c. ; 68.
six, 1643 ; 100 *bis.*
—— ordinance for raising 20,000 soldiers in, 1643 ; 102.
seven, committees appointed for the collection of money in the, 1643 ; 106.
Association, the (ship) ; 349.
Association :
the, 1584 ; 311.
letter of Queen Elizabeth and James VI. about the, 1584 ; *ib.*
for the defence of the kingdom, heads of the conference concerning an, 1642 ; 55.
(of counties), 1642–3 ; 70, 347.
of counties, ordinances for, 1642–3 ; 57, 59, 80, 88, 90, 113. *See* Counties.
of cos. Stafford and Warwick, 1642–3 ; 71.
of Shropshire with cos. Warwick and Stafford, 1642–3 ; 72.
of certain counties, propositions made for an, 1642–3 ; 571.
in defence of the Protestant religion, 1688 ; 198.
against the importation of goods (into America), 1769 ; 235.
for the defence of the country, 1803 ; 307.
Associations, Charles I.'s proclamation forbidding ; 75 *bis.*
Astell Grove, lands called ; 64.
Astey, Sir Samuel, letter to ; 328.
Asthall, Oxford ; 130.
Astle's History of Writing ; 322.
Astley, Lanc. ; 127.
Astley :
Sir A., letter from ; 293.
Jacob ; 569. *See* Ashley.
Aston Abbots, Bucks ; 120.
Aston Tirrold, Berks ; *ib.*
Aston Upthorpe, Berks ; *ib.*
Aston cum Hothersall, Lanc. ; 126.
Aston Steeple and Middle, Oxford ; 130.
Aston, North, Oxford ; *ib.*
Aston and Purye, Northampton, manor of, grant of the ; 267
Aston, Rutland, parish of, assessments for the ; 404.
Aston :
Mr. ; 364.
Ant., letter from ; 283.
R., letter from ; 261.
Richard, Sir, at the Court of Spain, proceedings of, 1624 ; 463.
Roger, letters from ; 262, 280.
—— letters to ; 266.
Thomas ; 141.

Aston—*cont.*
Thomas, letters by; 339.
Thomas, Sir; 32.
Astrologer; 386.
Astrological treatises; 334.
Astronomiâ, De; 304.
Astronomical work; 405.
—— in Greek; *ib.*
Astronomy; 368, 369.
Aswell, William de, of Budestone; 327.
Aterwelle, Ralph; 504.
Atevante, William, of Rye, and Margery his wife; 512.
Atewelle (*Fonte*), Richard de; 504.
Atheism; 376, 625.
Atheists; 376.
Athelhampstone, Dorset; 125.
Athelstan. *See* Æthelstan.
Athelwold, Bishop; 457.
Atheray, John de, treasurer of Dunkeld, clerk of the King's Council, notary; 630.
Atherington, Devon; 123.
Atherton, Lanc.; 127.
Athlone, taking of, 1691; 382.
Athlone, Lord, 1691–2; *ib.*
Athol:
men, the; 619.
Earl of, John, 1482; 626.
—— poisoning of the, 1579; 635.
Lord, 1683; 609.
—— pipers of (1682–4); 610.
Duke; 619.
Lady, 1579; 635.
—— her portion, 1673; 358.
Athroes; 610.
Atie. *See* Atye.
Atkins, Atkyns:
Mr.; 572.
Alderman, house of; 94.
C., Mr., examination of; 318.
Charles, examination of; *ib.*
Judge, in the Exchequer; 206.
Richard; 142.
Robert, letter from; 328.
Robert, Sir, the elder; 325.
Robert, Sir; 348.
Samuel; 318.
Sydney, Captain; 63.
W., Sir; 328.
Atkinson:
. . . . , a decayed milliner; 8.
Mr., letter from; 290.
Anthony, letters from; 267, 271, 274, 284.
George, notary public; 639.
Joseph, pass for; 76.
—— H. M. milliner, petition of; 12.
Ri., of Ripon, proceedings against; 282.
William; 571.
Atkyn, William; 572.
Aton, Johannis de, Apparatus; 484.
Atson, John; 494.
Attainder and confiscation of the estates of Ireton, Cromwell, Hewson, &c., Bill of, 1660; 200, 201.
Atte Bregge, Thomas; 518, 528.
Atte Gate, Richard; 529.
Attenborough (Adenborough), Notts; 129.
Atterbury, (Fr., Bishop of Rochester):
author of a book against Dr. Wake; 333, 360.
letters from; ix, 188, 189, 308.
Atteson, John; 492.
Attewelle, Juliana, wife of Ralph; 504.
Attewell, Philip; 577.
Atte Wode, John, and Elinora his wife; 425.
Atte Wylle, William; 424.
Atton, William, letter from; 76.
Attorney; 119, 445.
order touching an; 556.
letters of; 330, 427, 429, 430, 515, 565.
powers of; 453.
warrants of; 499.
Attorney-General:
letter from the, 1593; 269.
letters to the, 1595; 276, 277.
letter from the, 1596; 280.
—— 1597; 290. *See* Coke.
warrant to the, 1631; 355.
acquitted, 1641; 338, 350.
petition of H. M., touching the counsel assigned to him, 1641–2; 10. *See* Herbert, Sir Edward.
letter of Charles I. concerning the, 1641–2; 10.
17 Chas. I.; 344.
1660; 154.
opinions of the, 1673–1707; 259.
1684; 186.
Earl of Pembroke married to the daughter of the, 1684; *ib.*
1685; 327.
Attorney-General—*cont.*
letter to the, 1686; 328.
reports of the, 1689–1768; 228, 229, 230.
report of the, 1724; 243.
—— 1731; 248.
—— 1756; 227.
—— 1764; 231.
letter from the, 1765; 248.
reports of the, 1766; 231, 232.
report of the, 1767; 257.
opinion of the [1767?]; 217, 226.
Attorneys; 524.
bills of; 571.
letters of; 405.
Attwood, Thomas, affidavit of; 328.
Atwell (*Fonte*), John de; 600. *See* Attewelle.
Atwood, Judge, complaints against; 222 *bis*. *See* Atte Wode.
Atye, Atie, Arthur, receiver-general of fines, &c., accounts of; 263, 266.
—— letter from; 274.
Aubemarle:
Reginald de; 600.
Wido de; *ib.*
Aubenes, William de; 334.
Aubigny, Lord, 1660–1; 151.
son of, 1660; 155.
Aubin:
John; 423.
William; 599.
Aubiry, William; *ib.*
Aubrey, W., Dr., letters from; 263, 264, 268, 271.
Auburton. *See* Edburton.
Aubyn, John, of Dartmouth; 600.
Aue, Alexander; 504.
Auchdregene, lands of; 620.
Auchier, Henry, of Lossenham, Kent; 515. *See* Ancher.
Auchineraw:
parson of; 646, 648.
James and William; *ib.*
Auchindoir, barony of; 630.
Auchinleck, John, of that ilk; 614.
Auchmacoy, Alexander Buchan of; 609.
Auchmuty, Mr., case of; 220.
Auchnagatt, in the barony of Kelly, lands of; 609.
Auchnawys, Lord of, William de Camera; 608.
Auchneef, Lord of, William of Meldrum, grant by; 646.
Auchtercoull, barony of; 608.
Auchterhouse, killed. 1715; 619.
James Stewart of, brother of James II.; 614.
Auchtertyre; 622, 623. *See* Achtertyre.
Auckborough cum Walcot, Linc.; 128.
Auckland St. Andrew and townships, Durham; 125.
Auckland St. Helena, Durham; *ib.*
Auckland, Lord:
letter from, 1792; 213.
Lord Granville's explanation of an assertion by, 1797; 258.
Auditor; 84.
observations by the; 258.
Auditors:
letter from the, 1597; 291.
H.M.; 62, 70.
certificate by the, 1643; 90.
of imprest, rules for the; 258.
—— fees payable to the; 260.
Audley End; 482.
letter dated; 581.
Audley, Audeley, Audelay:
Lord de, temp. Hen. VI.; 493.
Lord, letter from, 1588; 261.
—— letter from, 1596; 283. *See* Awdeley.
Mr.; 396.
Auger, Denny; 498. *See* Angere.
Augmentations, Court of; 440.
—— records in the; 417.
—— auditor of the; 307.
Augsburg; 366.
Augusta, Fort; 225.
Augustine, St.; 461, 497.
de Similitudinibus; 334.
canons regular of, rule of; 441.
grant by Ethelbert to; 448. *See* Austin.
Augustini, S., ratio de Anima; 369.
Augustinianesses at Louvain, convent of; 465.
Augustinus de Spiritu et Animâ; 334.
ad Comitem; *ib.*
in libro de verbis Domini; 369.
ad Paulinum; *ib.*
in epistola ad Felicem; *ib.*
Aukley, Notts; 129.
Aula, Richard de; 433.
Auldtonburn, Andrew Ker of; 614.
Aumbroys, Henry, relict of; 506. *See* Ambroys.
Aumont, Marshal d'; 147, 181.
Aunby, Linc.; 127.
Aunsell, Henry; 368.
Aurey, William; 504.

Aurlore, Ralph le; 561.
Auro Monte, Ralph de; 301.
Austin, Saint; 555.
Channonesses Regulier of the order of; 465.
Austin, ..., a corporal; 70. *See* Austyn.
Austinson, Godfrey, affidavit of; 105.
Austonley, York; 134.
Austria; 653.
Reflexions sur l'alliance de la Russie avec l'Autriche ou avec la Prusse [et] l'Angleterre; 258.
House of; 194.
Don John of; 165.
—— soldiers of; 164.
Austrian:
armies in the Low Countries, 1792; 213.
ministers, 1792; 213.
Austyn:
John; 505, 506.
William; 606.
—— and Agatha, his wife; 509. *See* Austin.
Autograph signatures; 430.
Auxiliaries; 167, 185, 203, 204, 420.
Green Regiment of; 97.
Avalon, in Newfoundland, petition of Lord Baltimore respecting his claim to a tract of land called, 1754; 230.
Aveden (?), Joannes, letter from; 272.
Aveiro family, the; 255.
Aveland wapentake, Linc.; 127, 128.
Avelyn, John, citizen of London; 513.
Average; 531, 532.
Avercy, John; 604.
Averham, Notts; 130.
Aveton Gifford, Devon; 122.
Avicennæ Abyucene, Epistola de Alkymia; 334.
Avignon; 144.
Avisford Hundred, Sussex; 132.
Avon, Nether, Wilts; 134.
Avon, the river, Act for making, navigable in the counties of Somerset and Gloucester; 325.
Award; 303.
Awbrey:
. . . .; 211.
Thomas, chancellor of St. David's; 36.
—— —— warrant for arrest of; *ib.*
Awdeley, Awdley:
Mr.; 398.
James Lord, and Earl of Castlehaven, petition of, 1642; 42.
Wheatethall, Esq.; 125 *note.*
Awirdt, Charles; 368.
Awliscombe, Devon; 122.
Axbridge; 598.
Axe, Mr., legacy by, for discovery of the true longitude; 382.
Axholme:
isle of, minister to the poor strangers inhabiting the; 39.
level of, pastor of the French congregation in the; 119.
—— participants of the; *ib.*
Axminster, Devon; 373.
Axtell, Axtall:
Colonel, one of Charles I.'s judges; 155 *bis*, 156, 177, 194.
—— voted to be hanged; 168, 174.
—— excepted out of the Bill of Indemnity; 199.
—— hanged; 157.
Daniel, execution of; 174.
—— quartered; 175.
Richard, affidavits of; 87, 103, 105.
Axton Hundred, Kent; 126.
Aycliffe (Ackcliffe):
petition of parishioners of; 20.
Durham; 125.
Aycrson, John, information of; 46.
Aykesbury, meadow of; 337.
Aylesbury; 31, 561.
garrison at, 1643; 81, 105, 116.
committee at, letter from the, 1643; 86.
living of, impropriation of the; 98.
letters dated at; 2, 68.
Aylesbury:
Lord, Earl Marshal, letter from, 1681; 404.
Sir Thomas, pass for; 68.
Aylesby, Linc.; 128.
Aylesford [Kent]; 46.
Aylett:
Dr.; 45, 59, 103.
—— report of; 42.
—— certificate by; 68.
Jeremy; 104, 105.
—— petition of; 104.
—— and his tenants, order for discharge of; *ib.*
Aylewyne, Ayllewyn, Ailwynne, &c.:
Andrew, clerk; 543.
—— vicar of Lydd; 519, 520.
James; 518, 519 *bis*, 520, 522.
John; 527 *bis*.
—— wife of; 519.
Thomas; 521, 522 *bis*, 523 *bis*.
See Eylwyne.
Ayliffe, M.; 206.
Aylinge, Joan, of Fittleworth, information of; 276.
Ayloffe:
Benjamin, Sir, order respecting; 69.
—— death of his wife; 183.
G., letters from; *ib*, 184.
Guicciardini, letters from; 184, 185.
William, justice; 368.
Aylmer, Garrat, examination of; 2.
—— of Balrath, examination of; 11. *See* Ailmer.
Aylmore, Robert, miller, petition of; 29.
Aylworth, John, general receiver; 296.
Aymes, Winifred, widow, affidavit of; 88.
Ayncurt, Ralph de; 330.
Aynstrother, Henry de; 626.
Aynsworth, John, letters and papers by; 463 *bis*.
Ayr:
alderman of; 614.
sheriff of; 613.
shire of; 611. *See* Ar.
Ayresland, in the barony of Ratho, lands of; *ib.*
Ayschedene, William, mayor (of Dartmouth); 424.
Ayson, Richard; 621.
Aysselegh, John de, Sir; 599. *See* Asselegh.
Aysseley, Morgan; 591.
Aysshendeue, Thomas, bailiff; 602. *See* Asschendene, &c.
Ayscough, John, letter from; 138. *See* Ascough.
Aytoun, charter dated at; 647.
Nether, land in; 646, 647.
Aytoun, Elizabeth, wife of John Halket, of Pitfirren; 622.
Azevedo, F. d', letter from; 292.

B.

B., Viscount; 340.
B., Doctor, one of the King's physicians; 178.
B., J., letter from; 316.
B., R., a poor scholar; 368.
Babb, Babbe:
cause against; 11.
v. Trelawney; 25.
Mr., mayor of St. Alban's; 566, 567.
—— letters to; 567.
Thomas; 9, 118.
Babington:
. . . . , a captain under Lord Grey; 109.
Mr., letter to; 289.
letters between Queen Mary and; 311.
Baboon; xviii, 551.
Babraham, co. Cambridge; 485.
Baccelli, letter from, to the D. of D. (1782 ?); 211.
Bacchus, image of a little, digged up at Chester; 359.
Baccus, Captain; 298.
Bachcroft, Thomas, (of Cambridge); 313.
Bachcler:
John; 534, 545.
Walter, of Dartmouth, merchant; 602.
Bachelor of Arts; 369.
Latin statute prescribing the books and time of study before the degree of; 368.
certificate of having taken the degree of; *ib.*
Bachiler, John, minister; 75.
Backhouse, C.; 197.
Backstead, John, Lieutenant of the Tower, excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204.
Backton, Suffolk; 595.
Backwell Hall; 349.
Bacon:
Justice, 1643; 100, 101.
—— certificate by; 82.
—— chambers and house of; 101.
Lady (mother of Sir F.), letter from; 271.
Mr., letter to; 285.
Anthony; 354.
—— remembrances recommended by, 1596; 286.
—— apology, &c., written to; 363.
—— letters from; 261, 268, 270, 288, 293.
—— letters to; 268, 280.
Francis; xviii, 566.
—— Sir, Solr.-General; 338.
—— argument by; *ib.*
—— letter to, 1594; 271.
—— counterfeit letter by, to the Earl of Essex; 362.
—— Earl of Essex to; *ib.*
—— Lord Keeper, petition to; xi, 409.
—— Chancellor, his letter to the Lords of the Upper House, 1621; 354, 409.
—— Lord, his submission to the House of Lords; 410.
Luke; 424.
—— bailiff of Clifton Dartmouth; 601.
Nicholas, Sir, Lord Keeper; 565, 566, 567.
N.; 226.
William; 424, 603.
Baconshayes, Devon; 602.
Bacoun, Bacoune:
Walter, sheriff of Devon; 603.

Baconn, Bacoune—*cont.*
William; 601.
—— mayor of Clifton Dartmouth; *ib.* *See* Bakone.
Bacup (Bacobb), Lanc.; 127.
Badaios; 364.
Badbury Hundred, Dorset; 125.
Badcock, Mr.; 573.
Badcok, John; 338.
Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; 367.
Baddinskeith, in the shire of Aberdeen, lands of; 631.
Baddyng; 491.
Joan, relict of Richard; 512.
John; 513.
—— mayor of Rye; 489, 512.
—— bailiff of Rye; *ib.*
Richard; 509, 510, 511.
—— mayor of Rye; 497, 510.
—— and Joan his wife, grant by; *ib.*
Badealton. *See* Bathealton.
Badelsmere, Bartholomew de, and Peter his son; 428.
Baden:
Marquis of, Jo. Car., letter from, 1595; 274.
Prince of, great entertainment for the, 1693–4; 384.
Badenoch, Ruthven of; 628.
Badenough, Seigneur de, John Comyn, 1291; 432.
Badger, Salop; 131.
Badgers, or greys, payments for killing; 597.
Badges to be worn by the poor, order for; 556.
Badgeworth, court roll of; 329.
Badistone, Nicholas de; 600.
Badlismere, Kent, parish of; 512.
Badminton, letters dated at; 324, 348, 414.
Badmynton, John; 544.
Badnege, Thomas, Captain; 51.
Baer, Ro., letter from; 289.
Bag Enderby, Linc.; 128.
Bagbier, Nicholas; 98.
Bagborough, Somerset; 132.
Bagenell, Bagnall, Bagnell:
Arthur, inquisition after the death of; 419.
Gruffith, second son of Sir Henry Bagnall; 416.
Griffith, Esq.; 422.
Henry, Sir; 416.
—— marshal of Ireland; 419.
—— letter from; 285.
Nicholas, Sir, of the Newry; 415, 416.
—— lease to; 415.
Nicholas, son of Arthur, petition of; 419.
Bager, Thomas; 363.
Bagford, John, typographical antiquary; xv, 379.
Bagg, Bagge, Jeremy; 13.
—— glassmaker, petitions of; 19, 23.
Baggage; 619.
Baggarley, Humphrey, relation of; 339.
Bagge:
George; 585.
Sir James, son-in-law of; 161.
Baggeston, cellarer of, account of the; 335.
Bagglye, John, of Burnham, deposition of; 29.
Bagilhole, Bagylhole:
Agnes; 571.
Alice; *ib.*
Henry; 574.
Thomas; 370.
William; 571.
Bagnor, Berks; 120.
Bagot, Bagott:
Lord, letter from, 1785; 212.
M.; 208.
Har., petition by; 298.
Her., letters from; *ib.*
John, merchant of Bristol; 327.
Thomas; 526, 546.
Walter, signature of; 297.
Bagpipe, the Lancashire; 355.
Bagshaw:
Dr., letter from; 469.
Henry, petition of; 27.
Mary, petitions of; *ib.*, 36.
Thomas; 27, 36.
Bagshot Heath; 380.
Bahama Islands:
proprietors of the, forfeited their charter, 1706; 228.
—— surrender of several of the, 1717; 229.
Governor of the, 1745; 215.
—— 1767; 224.
—— Maxwell, letter from; 245.
Bail; 111, 112, 324.
Bailey, Baily:
. . . .; 141.
Dr., president of St. John's College, Oxford; 131.
Mr., dismissed the Treasury; 620.
H., examination of; 268.
James, Captain, order to; 356.
William; 597. *See* Balie; Bayley.
Bailiff; 607.
business letters by a; 140.
Bailiffs; 195.
accounts of; 329, 332, 441.
—— from the 12th cent.; 426.
Baillie, family of; 632.
Cochrane, A. D. R., Esq., of Lamingtonne, M.P., MSS. of; 632.
Mr.; 245.
William, Sir, Knight; 632.
Baillol, Johan, Seigneur de Galloweye, 1291; 432. *See* Balliole.
Bainbrigg:
Thomas, D.D., deputy Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, Master of Christ's College, letter of; 120.
—— —— certificates signed by; *ib.*
—— —— letter signed by; 313.
Baines, Roger, letters to; 473.
Bake, Cornwall; 375.
Bake family; *ib.*
Bakebere, John; 577.
Baker, Bakere:
Captain, murder of; 382.
—— letter from; 264.
Mr., letters to; 469.
Mrs., a rich widow; 146.
Adam, of Winchilsea; 503.
Alice Webb, *alias*, petition of; 20.
Bartholomew, petition of; 96.
Chr., cordage received by; 267.
Clement; 547, 550, 552.
—— M.P.; 550.
Digory, and Elizabeth his wife, petition of; 64.
Elias; 509.
George; 74.
—— merchant, petition of; 117.
Gervais le, mayor of High Wycomb, 556, 560, 561.
Isabel; 596.
Joan, wife of John, of Gestlyng; 498.
John, Sir, Bart., cause against; 14.
John; 424, 505, 508, 518, 527, 529, 550, 553, 577.
John, and Agnes his wife, grant by; 512.
John Martin, petition of; 249.
Matthew; 509.
Michael; 85.
Richard the; 423.
Richard; 491.
—— letters to; 469, 470.
Richard le, of Hardness; 601.
Richard, collier, petition of; 87.
Robert; 509.
Robert the; 559, 599.
Roger; 563.
Samuel, Dr.; 86.
Sa., signature of; 314.
Thomas; 511.
—— and Joan his wife; 509, 510 *bis.*
William, of Apoldre; 509.
Baker's dozen; 531.
Bakers; 271, 489, 565, 570.
ordinance touching; 531.
Bakleford, Henry; 604.
Bakone, John; 525. *See* Baconn.
Bakyhill, lands of; 631.
Balances, pair of, with weights, for gold; 478.
Balandroe, falconer of; 632.
Balbegno, Wood of; *ib.*
Balcarres; xx, 610.
Balcarres, Balcarras:
Countess of, Anne, letter from; 652.
Earl of, Colin, third; 623.
—— Colin, declaration by, 1685; 626.
Balcomie; 624.
Thomas Hay of; *ib.*
Balcomy, Alexander Lesly of; 608.
Balcraig, lands of; 622 *bis.*
Baldebourne, land called; 510 *bis.*
Balderston, Lanc.; 126.
Balderton, Notts; 129.
inclosure and division of the south fen of, 1642; 21.
Baldi (Colonel of the Swiss), letter from; 285.
Baldovy, lands of; 634.
Baldry, Elizabeth, of Westrops; 594.
Baldwyn, Baldwyne:
Henry; 548, 551 *bis.*
Sam., letter from; 145.
William; 548.
Bale:
Mr.; 168.
Edward; 597.
John, Sir, articles of impeachment of; 36.
—— and others, order of impeachment served upon; 38.
John, and Frances his wife; 367.
Balenger, a common; 533.
Balfour, Sir William, troop of; 101.
—— Lieutenant of the Tower; 120. *See* Belfore.

Balgillo :
Sir John Blair of; 641.
John Blair, apparent of; 622.
Balglassy, lands of; 630.
Balgowny, lands of; 631.
Balguy, Nicholas, of Magdalen College, Oxford, oration of; 363.
Balhousie :
bowt of; 655.
Laird of; *ib.*
Balie, ... ; 497.
Balk, Mr., Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge ; 318.
Balkasky, Thomas de ; 626.
Balkburgh, William ; 564.
Ball, playing at ; 398, 520.
Ball :
George ; 556.
Henry, letter from ; 313.
John, assignees of; 3.
Ballads ; 426.
Ballard :
Mr. ; 574.
John ; 561, 562.
Thomas, bailiff of Wycombe ; *ib.*
Ballast ; 101.
business ; 101 *bis.*
Ballegerno, Patrick Gray of; 635.
Ballencurr, Westmeath ; 605.
Ballendalloch, John, grant of; 654.
Balley, Robert, order for payment of 50*l.* to ; 55.
Balligirnach, Walter Haliburton of that ilk and ; 620.
Balliglass, Westmeath ; 605.
Ballina Carrow, Westmeath ; *ib.*
Ballingdon, Essex ; 125.
Balliole, Balyol :
J. de ; 454.
Joannes de ; 623. *See* Baillol.
Balloch, Donald, of Denovan ; 614.
Balloting ; 149.
Ballrath, Westmeath ; 605.
Balluny, James Muncur of ; 622.
Ballyferrath, Westmeath ; 605.
Balmain, Ramsay of ; 632.
Balmakuan, Barclay of ; *ib.*
Balmaledy ; 637.
Balmaliddy, Lyall of; 632.
Balman, lands of ; 622.
Balmaquyn, lands of; 612.
Balmerino, Lord :
and Lord Chief Justice Heath, cause between, 1642–3 ; 66.
James, father of John ; 26.
John, petition of; 1642 ; *ib.*
1705 ; 618.
1712–13 ; 638.
Balnaves, Henry, of Halhill, the Protestant leader ; xxi, 646 *bis*, 647, 648.
Balquhane, Patrick Lesly of; 608.
Balrath ; 11.
Balscot, Oxford ; 130.
Balsome, Robert, minister ; 28.
Baltersan, David Kennedy of; 615.
Baltersane, John Kennedie, apparent of ; 622.
Balthayock, Laird of, letter to the ; 621.
Balthok, Alexander Blayr of ; *ib.*
Baltic Sea :
the ; 165 *bis*, 443.
Princes and States of the, envoys from Parliament to the, 1643 ; 114.
a port in the ; 443.
Baltimore, fortified by the Spaniards, 1601 ; 137.
Baltimore, Lord :
1642 ; 14, 51.
affidavit of, 1642 ; 14.
Calvert, letter from, 1642 ; 465.
Cecil, petition of, 1642 ; 14.
—— petition and answer of, 1642 ; 51.
cause against, 1642–3 ; 73.
petition of, respecting his claim to a tract of land called Avalon in Newfoundland, 1754 ; 230.
letter to ; 226.
Baltinglass :
Viscount, Thomas, petition of, 1641–2 ; 13.
—— 1643 ; 95.
Viscountess, Anne, petition of, 1642 ; 47.
—— order for payment to, 1642 ; 54.
Baltonsborough, Somerset ; 131.
Balvany, Lord, James, 1453 ; 614
Bamfield :
. . . . ., M.P. ; 196.
Sir John, order for payment to ; 54.
See Bampfield, Banfield.
Bamford, Lanc. ; 127.
Bampfield, Colonel, and his regiment ; 56. *See* Bamfield.
Bampton :
parish of (Patton and Shillingford), Devon ; 122.
Hundred, Devon ; *ib. bis.*
Bampton :
and hamlets, Oxford ; 130.
Hundred, Oxford ; *ib.*
Bamptou, Westmerland ; 133.
Banastre, Gilbert ; 481.
Banberi, John ; 605.
Banbury ; 162, 212.
battle near, 1642 ; 160.
recusants at ; 311.
castle of, confinement of recusants in the ; 486
Hundred, Oxford ; 130.
—— bailiff of, 1625 ; 411.
Lady of, 1642 ; 58.
—— 1643 ; 103, 118.
Lord, engaged in a duel, 1692 ; 383.
—— letters from ; 188.
Banchry, rector of ; 621.
Bancks, Banckes :
Sir John ; 569.
—— Attorney-General, order to ; 313.
William ; 406.
See Bankes ; Banks.
Bancroft :
Dr. ; 139.
D., one of H.M. commissioners, letter to ; 311.
John ; 102.
Margaret ; 105.
Richard, letter by ; 486.
Thomas ; 105.
—— estate of ; 102, 104 *bis.*
—— widow of ; 100.
Bandinell, David, of Jersey ; 14.
Bandini, Cardinal :
testimonial of ; 468.
letters to ; 470, 471, 472.
Bandou ; 346.
Bandon Bridge, Bandonbrigg :
order for payment of 200*l.* for relief of the English in, 1642 ; 24.
troops raised by the town of ; 55.
captain of a troop of horse at ; 56.
necessaries for the town of ; 72.
Banermau :
Alexander, chaplain ; 625. *See* Bannerman.
Simon ; 624.
Baners, R. de, mouk ; 437.
Banewe, church of ; 445.
Banff ; 644.
market place of ; 639.
shire of ; 620.
—— description of the hills, glens, and passes in the ; 628.
sheriff depute of ; 639.
Banffe, Lady Petcarie and, Margaret Erskine ; 631.
Banfield :
. . . . ; 184.
George ; 25.
See Bamfield.
Bangor ; 212.
cathedral church of, burials and seats in the ; 417.
—— reparation of the, 1629 ; 418.
—— tenth granted by the clergy of benevolence to the bishop towards repairing the, 1636 ; 419.
diocese of, general synod of all the clergy of the, 1636 ; 419.
see of ; 420.
abbot and canons of ; 614.
Bishop of ; 418.
—— Anianus, grant of indulgence by, 1274 ; 444.
—— election of M. de Englefield, 1327 ; 432.
—— Vaughan, letter from, 1595 ; 274.
—— Henry Rowlands ; 362.
—— licence to the, exempting him from attendance at the Parliament, 1614 ; xii, 417.
—— articles of accusation against the, [temp. Jac. I.] ; *ib.*
—— assault by the, on the Dean's wife ; *ib.*
—— Lewis, letter from, 1626 ; xii, 411.
—— —— and his Chancellor, differences in points of jurisdiction between ; 412.
—— son of the late, 1636 ; 419.
—— Edmund, 1636 ; *ib.*
—— (1641) ; 420.
—— Dr. Humphreys (1701) ; 340.
Dean of ; 417.
Chancellor of the diocese of, Dr. William Griffith ; 406, 418, 419.
—— letter from the, 1660 414.
Bank, the ; 208.
charter, notes by Lord Shelburne on the ; 257, 258.
Banke, Hewe ; 494.
Bankes :
Lord, 1642 ; 147.
Chief Justice ; 178.
William, letters from ; 358.
See Bancks ; Banks.

Bankrupt :
a, 1658 ; 199.
judgment of a statute of ; 165.
Bankruptcy ; 167.
commission of, 1642–3 ; 67, 85, 120.
—— 1651 ; 393.
Banks, Christopher, Catholic Vicar-General of Yorkshire and the northern counties ; 467. *See* Baneks, Baukes.
Bankside, in Southwark :
order for the assessment of the, 1643 ; 85.
fire near the timber windmill at ; 380.
Bann criers ; 526, 527.
Bannerman :
Alexander ; 629. *See* Banerman.
Donald ; 609.
Banns, or Banes, Thomas, chaplain to Ceeily, Duchess of York ; xvi, 590, 591, 592. *See* Banys.
Banns. *See* Plays.
Banqueting Hall ; 175.
Banqueting House, the, Whitehall ; 150, 184, 200, 204.
presses for the Records under the, 1597 ; 292.
Banys, Thomas, prior of Folkestone ; 592. *See* Banns.
Banstead Downs ; 202.
Bapaulm ; 192.
Baptie, Robert, in Ladhope ; 643.
Baptism ; 305.
Baptisms ; 110, 625.
illegal ; 643.
Baptizers of children ; 642.
Bar, licences to practise within the, 1655 ; 301.
Bar-le-Duc, letter dated at ; 320.
Barbadoes ; 165, 166, 183, 197, 244, 246, 251, 258.
petition for passes for four Spanish ships to come from the Spanish West Indies to, to fetch negroes, 1708 ; 228.
Act, repeal of a, 1709 ; 227.
a fort in, 1725 ; 229.
4½ per cent. duty at ; 245.
defence of ; *ib.*
defenceless state of, 1782 ; *ib.*
state of H.M. troops at, 1783 ; 246.
statutes of, extracts from the ; *ib.*
papers relative to the affairs of, 1783 ; 251 *bis.*
letters from, 1783 ; 251.
letters dated from ; 245, 246, 250, 252 *bis.*
Assembly of, reports on members of the, absenting themselves, 1703–4 ; 228 *bis.*
—— House of ; 245.
—— Speaker of the House of, letter from the, 1782 ; *ib.*
—— —— agent to the, 1783 ; 252.
Attorney-General of, 1782 ; 246.
Council of ; 222.
Court of Admiralty at, judgeship of the ; 245.
Governor of, 1748 ; 215.
—— 1767 ; 224.
—— Cunningham, 1782 ; 245, 250.
—— —— letter from ; 245.
naval officer of ; *ib.*
deputy naval officer at, 1782 ; *ib.*
—— letter from the, 1782 ; 246.
naval officers at ; 251.
President of the Council of, Samuel Rous, letters from, 1766 ; 222.
provost marshal, &c. at, office of ; 217.
Barbaer, Jacques, information to be obtained by, in the Low Countries ; 264.
—— letter from ; *ib.* *See* Barlaer.
Barbary ; 372.
instructions for voyage to, 1596 ; 280.
coast ; 151, 349.
nag, a ; 161.
wine ; 183.
powers, the, 1765 ; 248.
Barber, legacy to a ; 460.
Barber :
Mr. ; 49.
Mr., merchant ; 372.
Mr., letter from ; 279.
John, Alderman and Mayor of London ; 342.
Miles, of Liverpool, petition of ; 222.
Barbere, Henry ; 577. *See* Barbour.
Barberini, Cardinal ; 466.
—— patent by ; 468.
—— Protector, order of ; *ib.*
—— Fr., faculties of ; 471.
—— dispensations by ; 475.
—— letters from ; 317, 465, 467, 468.
—— letters to ; 466, 470 *ter*, 471, 472.
Barberousse, a pyrate, and King of Tunis ; 320.
Barbers ; 88, 565.
Barbitonsor ; 457.
Barbor, Mr. ; 341.
Barbour, Barbur :
Alice ; 542.
Gregory le ; 561.
Henry ; 576, 577. *See* Barbere.
Barber, Barbour—*cont.*
John ; 513.
Nicholas ; 433.
Robert le ; 560.
Thomas, *alias* Netherland ; 492.
Thomas ; 508.
William ; 524, 525, 541, 591.
Barcelona ; 14.
siege of, 1706 ; 333, 348.
—— raising of the, 1706 ; 349.
letters dated at ; 249, 349, 364.
letters from, 1706 ; 364.
Bay of ; 348.
Barekley. *See* Berkeley.
Barclay :
Allardice, Mrs., of Ury and Allardice, MSS, of ; vi, xx, 629.
—— Mr. ; *ib.*
—— Robert, of Ury ; 632.
of Balmakuan ; *ib.*
of Johnston ; *ib.*
of Mathers ; *ib.*
of Ury, in Kincardineshire, family of ; 629, 632.
—— —— genealogical account of the ; *ib.*
Mr. ; 251.
Elizabeth ; 632.
John, of Alton, in Hampshire ; *ib.*
R., the apologist, diaries of ; *ib.*
Robert, of Ury ; 629.
R., of Ury, letters by ; 632.
Walter, of Tolly ; 631.
William ; 653.
family of ; 632. *See* Berclay.
Bard, Mr. ; 67.
Bardelby, Robert de ; 446.
Bardesey, Robert ; 564.
Bardford St. John, Oxford ; 130.
Bardolf, Lord de, 1410–11 ; 538.
Bardwell, Bardewell :
Andrew, of Melles, Suffolk ; 595.
Henry, of Earl's Soham, Suffolk ; *ib.*
Henry, of Mendlesham ; 596.
Humfrey, of Mellis, Suffolk ; 595.
Barelli, Roger ; 335.
Barct, Barete, Barette :
Adam ; 336.
Alured ; 336 *bis*, 337.
John, house of, at Oxford ; 477.
Roger ; 336, 337, 512.
William ; 595. *See* Barrett.
Barford St. Michael, Oxford ; 130.
Barford St. Martin, Wilts ; 133.
Barfreston, Kent ; 126.
Bargany, Lord, warrants for seizing, and setting him at liberty ; 610.
Barge :
the King's ; 202.
a town ; 535, 536.
Bargemen, lightermen, and others, Act to restrain them from working on Sunday ; 3.
Bargemen, H.M. ; 109.
Barges ; 156.
Bargrave :
Dr., incumbent of Eythorn ; 92.
Margaret, Mrs., of Canterbury, will of ; 460.
Thomas, son of the Dean [of Canterbury ?] ; 47.
Barham, Huntingdon ; 126.
Barham, Kent ; *ib.*
Barholme, Linc. ; 127.
Barillon, Sieur ; 216.
credence for ; 318.
Baring :
Mr. ; 249.
Francis, letters from ; 243.
Barkeley. *See* Berkeley.
Barker :
extinct family of, of Lyndon, co. Rutland ; 387
Lady, letters from ; 398.
Mrs., senior ; *ib.*
—— junior ; 400.
—— letter to ; 401.
Abel, father of Sir Abel Barker, letters to ; 396.
Abel ; 389, 390.
—— high sheriff of Rutland ; 397.
—— certificate of his marriage with Mary Noel ; *ib.*
—— mother of ; 398.
—— letters from ; 397.
—— letters to ; 396 *seq.*, 404.
—— of Hambleton ; 402, 403.
—— Sir ; xii, 387.
—— —— private letter-book of ; 387 *seq.*
—— —— his mother, letters from ; 387.
—— —— patent of his baronetcy ; *ib.*
—— —— father of ; 396.
—— —— list of children of ; 398.
—— —— will and codicil of ; *ib.*

Barker—*cont.*
Abel, Sir, inventories of chattels, &c., in his house at Lyndon; 398.
—— letters to; *ib.*
Anne, Mrs.; 390, 391.
—— letters from; 387, 388, 389, 390.
—— letters to; 396, 397.
Baldwin, estate of; 396.
Barnaby, of Mendlesham; 596.
Bridget, letter from; 397.
Captain; 83.
Colonel, governor of Coventry; 115.
Edward; 361.
Elizabeth, letters from; 389.
—— widow of Baldwin, letter from; 396.
—— letters to; 388, 389.
Hugh, D.C.L., Chancellor of the Bishop of Oxford, petition of; 410.
J., letters from; 473.
John; 393.
—— accounts of the personal estate of; 398.
—— letter from; 397.
—— letter to; 388.
—— of Hambleton, co. Rutland; 402.
John, petitions of; 31.
Mary; 396.
—— letters from; 387, 389, 397, 398.
Nathaniel, letter from; 397.
Richard, vicar of Romney; 543.
—— Sir; *ib.*
Robert, justice; 417.
Robert, King's printer; 3, 414.
Samuel; 400, 401.
—— letters from; 396, 397.
—— letters to; 391, 393, 399, 400, 401, 404.
—— Mrs., letter from, to her husband; 400.
—— —— letter to; *ib.*
Thomas; 387, 397.
—— letter from; 396.
—— letters to; 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 401 *bis.*
Thomas, brother of Abel; 398.
Thomas, son of Sir Abel; *ib.*
Thomas, (Catholic) Archdeacon of Somersetshire; 467.
Thomas, Sir, Bart.; 391, 399, 401.
—— inventory of chattels in his house at Lyndon; 399.
—— letter to; *ib.*
—— high sheriff of Rutland, letter to; 404.
William, of London, merchant, petition of; 84.
Barking; 21, 29.
St. Mary and St. Ethelburga of; 322.
vicarage of; 319.
Barkisland, York; 134.
Barkley. *See* Berkeley.
Bark Sale (Easton, co. Northtn.); 91.
Barkshire, Lord. *See* Berkshire, Earl of.
Barksted, Col., Lieutenant of the Tower, knighted; 175. *See* Berkstead.
Barlaer, Jacques de, undertaking by; 263.
—— letter to; 265. *See* Barbaer.
Barlaston, rectory of; 145.
Barlavington, Sussex; 132.
Barley, Barly, Barle:
. . . .; 522, 523.
John; *ib.*
Richard; 521, 525 *bis*, 526, 528.
—— common serjeant of Lydd; 521, 524.
Barley:
exportation of, 1642; 62.
lands sown with; 93.
importation of; 257.
Barliamonte, Count of, Spanish ambr. at Lubeck, 1597; 289.
Barlings, Lincoln; 128.
Barlow:
Rudisind; 466.
—— letters of; 463.
—— president of the English Benedictines at Douai, letter from; 467.
Thomas, affidavit of; 62.
Barlynde; 493.
Barnacre, Lanc.; 126.
Barnard:
Lord [temp. Geo. I.]; 189.
Master, canon of Christ Church (Oxford ?), letter from; 363.
Daniel, Vice-chancellor of Oxford; 367.
Edward, of Warfield; 26.
Richard; 39.
William, bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
Barnard Castle, Durham; 125.
Barnburgh, co. York; 472.
Barnby, Notts; 129.
Barn Elms, Barnelmes; 168.
letter dated at; 583.
Barnes, Surrey:
petition of inhabitants of; 91, 92.
parson of; 91.
Barnes:
F.; 465.
Barnes—*cont.*
John, of Windlesham, Surrey, constable, deposition of; 24.
John, servant of Lord Morley; 77. *See* Baynes.
Joseph, printer and bookseller; 362, 368.
—— and Barbara his wife, and Anne his daughter; 368.
Mark, affidavit of; 57.
Stephen, letter of; 463.
Thomas; 269.
Barnet; 153. *See* Fryern Barnet.
Barnetby [le Wold], Linc.; 129.
Barnett, Barnet:
Commodore; 365.
—— letter-book and papers of, 1743–6; 362.
See Barrett.
Barnewell, Sts. Andrew and Giles of; 322.
Barnham, Sussex; 132.
Barnham, Barneham:
. . . .; 495.
William; 496, 515.
—— mayor of Rye; 497, 515.
Barnhill, Anglesey; 422.
Barningham, Suffolk; 545.
Barnoldby-le-Beck, Lincoln; 128.
Barnsley, Glouc.; 73.
Barnstaple, Devon; 117, 122, 370, 373, 573 *bis*, 574.
order to indemnify the inhabitants of, for fortifying their town, 1642; 55.
order for the indemnity of the men of, for fortifying their town, 1643; 83.
surrender of, 1643; 110.
letter touching the election of burgesses for, 1659–60; 371.
key of; 573.
magistrates of, 1591, letter from the; 265.
mayor of, letter from the; 372.
monk of; 370.
Barnston, Notts; 129.
Baron, Lord Chief:
letter to the, 1586; 583, 585.
Sir Lawrence Tanfield; 418.
1660; 175.
Serjeant Hales; 145, 184.
Recorder Steele made; 172.
Barone:
John; 562.
—— carpenter; 536.
Robert; 537.
Baronet:
knight, patent for a, might be had for 300*l.* or 400*l.*; 205.
patent of a; 637.
of Nova Scotia, a; 627.
Barouets:
catalogue of the, of King James's and King Charles's time; 177.
knight; 185.
Baronius, Cardinal; 475.
Barons:
great guarantee given to the Church by twelve of the, 1213; 431, 454.
in arms against King John, ecclesiastical censure against, 1216; *ib.*
letters of the, and of Henry III.; 426.
Prince Edward's defiance of the; *ib.*
war, letter of the French King about the, temp. H. III.; *ib.*
and Henry III., history of the dispute between, 1262–3–4; 454.
letter from the King of the Romans to the; 455.
address by the, to Henry III. [1264]; *ib.*
Henry III.'s answer of defiance to the; *ib.*
their committee for the regulation of Edw. II.'s household, and of the kingdom in general; 431.
list of twenty, who enjoy their baronies in right of their wives, 1588; 261.
1601; 354.
created by King James, list of; 338.
making of six new, 1661; 146.
sons of; 354.
Barr, Great, Stafford; 132.
Barraby; 392.
Barrack Act of New York, 1767; 227.
Barracks; 225, 248, 260.
in N. America; 227.
Barras, Ogilvie of; 632.
Barre, the; 549.
Barre, Walter at; 327.
William; 563.
Barré, Isaac, Colonel; 250, 254.
to replace Burke at the War Office (1782 ?); 211.
letters to; 242, 249.
Barrecourt. *See* Barr's Court.
Barrell, Robert, curate of the church of Maidstone, Kent; 88.
—— petition of; 87.
—— parson of Boughton Malherbe; 91.
—— of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 131.
Barres, Little, in the shire of Kincardine, lands of; 631.
Barretstowne, Westmeath; 605.

Barrett, Barret :
Commodore, letter-book and naval papers of ; 366. *See* Barnett.
Dr., letter to ; 264.
E., Sir, letter from ; 140.
Edmund, Sir (created Lord Newburgh by Charles I.), went into Spain, 1605 ; 135.
Richard, Dr., rector of the English College at Douai, letters to ; 467.
—— president of Douay, letters from and to ; 473, 476.
William ; 595.
Barrie, Nicholas ; 355.
Barrimore, Earl of, 1642 ; 346.
Barring estates, report of the Attorney-General on, 1704 ; 228.
Barrington, Somerset ; 131.
Barrington Hall, Essex, MSS. at ; xi.
Barrington :
Lord, Secretary of War, plans by ; 218, 228.
—— observations of, 1766 ; 226.
—— letters to, 1766 ; 219, 225.
—— letter from, 1767 ; 219.
—— letter from, 1768 ; 257.
—— letter from, 1782 ; 233.
Sir Thomas, petition to ; 77.
—— order for payment to ; 52.
Barrow, Salop ; 131.
Barrow [on Humber], Lincoln ; 129.
Barrow, Henry, letters from ; 264.
Barrowe, James, common clerk of Romney ; 550.
Barrowby, Lincoln ; 127.
Barrowfield, prisoner ; 619.
Barr's Court, Barrecourt, Barrows Court, near Bristol ; 323, 324, 325, 326.
letters relating to ; 329.
letters of the family of Newton of ; ix, 323.
Barry :
Lord, letter from, 1597 ; 290.
Mr. ; 139.
. . . . ; 523.
J., letters from ; 240.
James, Sir, payment to ; 103.
John ; 327, 425.
William, Chevalier, and Joan his wife ; 512.
[Barrymore.] *See* Barrimore.
Barsbee, Walter, "saye-master" of H.M. Mint, co. Cardigan, affidavit of ; 16.
Bart-under-Needwood, Stafford ; 132.
Bartelot, John ; 513. *See* Bertelot.
Barter, John, rector of Westwell (Kent) ; 427.
Bartholomew fair ; 318.
Bartholomew, Thomas, one of the grooms of His Majesty's chamber ; 140.
Bartin, le père ; 471.
Bartlett :
Captain ; 83.
William, order to ; 41.
—— receiver of the county of Devon, order to ; 42.
Bartley :
Charles, Sir ; 201.
Mons. ; 310.
Bartone ; 327.
deed dated at ; *ib.*
Barton, Bucks ; 120.
Barton, Line. ; 107.
Barton, Notts ; 130.
Barton, Stafford ; 356.
Barton, Westmerland ; 133.
Martindale in ; *ib.*
Barton, near Bristol, Gloucester, hundred of ; 339.
Barton-on-the-Heath, Warwick ; 358.
Barton Hentmersh ; 327.
Barton-on-Humber :
St. Mary, Lincoln ; 129.
St. Peter, Lincoln ; *ib.*
Barton Steeple, *alias* Barton Magna, Oxford ; 130.
Barton Westcott, Oxford ; *ib.*
Barton, Bartone :
Mr., letter to ; 267.
Capt., second son to the Earl of Lindsey ; 142.
John ; 303.
John, affidavit of ; 96.
R., letter from ; 279.
Richard, minstrel ; 543.
Roger de ; 332.
Roger le Heyr de ; 327.
Thomas ; 540.
Thomas, common clerk of Romney ; 539.
Thomas, Sir ; 142.
William, vicar of Mayfield ; 92.
Bartruppe, John ; 530.
Bartue :
Lady ; 17.
Sir Peregrine ; *ib.*
Bartyne, ... ; 492.
Barvitius, Jo., letter from ; 286.
Barways, R., priest, matters disclosed by ; 271.
Barwell, John, rector of Old Romney ; 542.
Barwick ; 198. *See* Berwick.
Base, James ; 523.
Baseley, Robert ; 493.
Basford, Notts ; 129.
Basildon, Berks ; 120.
Basing ; 407.
Charles I.'s advance to, 1643 ; 116.
House ; 214.
Basing, Edward, petition of ; 83.
Basingstoke ; 382.
letter dated at ; 214.
Basingthorp-cum-Westby, Line. ; 127.
Baskerville :
. . . . , demands to be made to the Generals by, 1595 ; 276.
Sir T., letters from ; 265, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281.
Basley, John ; 53.
Basques, F., letter from ; 286.
Basqueville, M. de, letter to ; 287.
Bassadona :
John, questions by ; 272.
Sr., letter from ; 280.
Basse, Hum., letter from ; 287.
Bassenthwaite, Cumberland ; 121.
Bassetlaw wapentake, Notts ; 129.
Bassets, manor of ; 304.
Bassett, Basset :
Francis, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the north parts of the county of Cornwall ; 24.
Ralph ; 295.
Thomas, the Lancashire bagpipe ; 355.
Simon, rental of the tenants of ; 329.
William, of Claverton, co. Somerset ; 143.
Bastard, the ; 641.
Bastardy, cause of ; 614.
Bastell, John, affidavit of ; 112.
Bastions ; 348.
Baston, Lincoln ; 127.
Bastwick, Bastwicke :
Dr. ; 182.
John, writ of *habeas corpus* for production of ; 42.
Susanna, wife of John Bastwick, Dr. in physic, petition of ; *ib.*
Bat :
Martin ; 326.
Philip ; 576. *See* Batt.
Batavia ; 365.
Bateombe, Dorset ; 124.
Bateombe, Somerset ; 132.
Bate :
Andrew ; 522, 523, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531.
—— bailiff of Lydd ; 522.
Henry, or Harry ; 524, 525, 526, 528.
—— his servant Henry ; 526.
James ; 522, 525, 526, 530.
—— common clerk of Lydd ; 516, 524, 527, 528.
John ; 513, 519, 528, 530, 531, 540.
John, the elder ; 520.
John, chaplain ; 550.
Laurence ; 521.
Simon ; 525.
—— steward of Playdone ; 499.
Thomas ; 517, 521, 522, 525, 529, 531.
Thomas, the younger ; 522.
William ; 517, 518, 524, 529.
Bateberwe, Goldwin de ; 505.
Baten, Vice-Admiral of the Navy ; 173. *See* Batten.
Bates, Dr. ; 150, 202.
Bath, or the Bath ; 182, 206, 311, 325, 328, 359, 617, 642.
waters, the ; 296, 479.
cathedral church of ; 445.
Sts. Peter and Paul of ; 322.
letters dated at ; 58, 213.
Bishop of, Robert, report by, 1145–7 ; 453.
—— seal of the, 1151 ; 431.
—— (1184–92) ; 439.
—— 1215 ; 432.
—— Robert, 19 Edw. I. ; 302.
—— seals of the, 19 Edw. I. ; *ib.*
—— [temp. H. VI. ?] ; 608.
—— John, deed and seal of, 20 Hen. VI. ; 369.
and Wells, Bishop of, letter from, 16[8 . . ?] ; 324.
—— —— Thomas Ken, letter from, 1691 ; 319. *See* Ken.
—— —— Dr. Beveridge elect, 1691 ; 381.
—— —— George, letter from, 1723 ; 319.
title of ; 190.
Bath, Earl of :
letter to the, 1590 ; 264.
letter from the, 1591 ; 265.
letter from the, 1592 ; 266.
letter to the, 1594 ; 272.
marriages of the, (before 1596) ; 138.
letter from the, 1596 ; 280, 284.
letter from the, 16— ; 314.
birth of the young, 1630–1 ; 574.
Edward, late, 1642 ; 41.
1642 ; 148, 161.
order for the, to attend the House of Lords, 1642 ; 17.
Henry, letter from, 1642 ; 22.

Bath, Earl of—*cont.*
Henry, servant to, 1642; 41.
order for his apprehension, 1642; 43.
petition of, 1642; 59.
wife of; *ib.*
1643; 295.
Henry, prisoner, petition of, 1643; 92.
library of the, 1658; 145.
(lately Sir John Greenville), groom of the stoole, 1660; 157.
[temp. Car. II.]; 196.
letter to the, 1670; *ib.*
John, wife of, letters of; 197.
letter from the, 1670; *ib.*
and Countess, letter from the, 1670–1; 191.
his lodgings at Whitehall, 1672; 197.
letter from the, 1685; 319.
and Lady, 1688; 187.
1688; 187 *bis*, 198.
Pultney, afterwards; 364.
Countess of, Rachel, petition of, 1643; 92.
—— her husband; *ib.*
—— and her Lord, 1661; 146.
—— 1669; 196.
—— Jane, daughter to Sir Peter Wyche, letters of; 197.
—— 1684; 186.
—— Lady Carteret to be created, 1714; 188.
Bath, Walter de, sheriff of Devon; 604. *See* Batonia.
Bath, Knights of the; 146, 185.
—— fees payable on creation of, 1626; 135.
—— made at Charles I.'s coronation; 140.
—— creation of, 1661; 170, 175, 202.
Bathealton (Badealton), Somerset; 131.
Bathurst, Earl; 188.
letter from, 1722; 189.
1724; 190.
President of the Privy Council, 1779; 209.
letter from, 1778; 212.
Bathurst, ...; 21.
Batisforde, William; 497.
Batleghe, chapel of; 531.
Batley, Notts; 130.
Batley, York; 134.
Batonia, H. de, et socii sui, justiciarii itinerantes, 1247; 439.
Batot:
Isabel, of Winchilsea, grant by; 511.
John; 514, 515.
William, of Winchilsea, and Joan his wife, grant by; 514.
Batt, Thomas, petition of; 34. *See* Bat.
Battan Wyme, the Grace of God of; 350.
Batten, Captain, Vice-Admiral; 53. *See* Baten.
"Batterie," order of the Commons for two pieces of, to be sent to Munster, 1642; 27.
Batteries; 187, 348.
Spanish floating; 254.
Battersea; 168.
Charles II. bathing at; 135.
manor of, grant of, 1591; 265.
Battier, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, letter of; 352.
Battiere, Mr., secretary to the Earl of Leicester, letter to; 20.
Battiscombe (Beatriscombe); 602.
Battle, termination of a dispute about land by; 299. *See* Duel.
Battle, Sussex; 493, 495, 505.
St. Martin of; 322.
abbey of; 532.
abbot of; 531.
—— 30 Edw. I.; 503.
—— John Newton, temp. Edw. IV.; 524, 529.
—— bailiff of the liberty of the, temp. Edw. IV.; 529.
—— temp. Edw. IV.; 525, 526, 527, 529, 530.
—— matter between the, and the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1479–80; 527.
—— signature of the, 1534; 430.
monks of; 451, 525.
John of, proctor, 1277; 451.
Batty, Battie, Battye:
John; 47, 94, 112, 114.
Thomas; 46.
Batyn, John, son of Andrew, of Wycombe; 561.
Baubi, John, clerk; 606.
Baucraig; 623.
Baud and Lane, cause between; 8.
Baudoin, J., Mr., letter from; 256.
Bavaria, Duke of; 164.
Bavent, Dr., letter from, to his brother; 470.
Baverdyn, Thomas; 564.
Baverstock, Wilts; 133.
Bavian, William; 600.
Bawburgh, church of; 450.
Baxter:
Jane, examination of, at York, for coining; 279.
Rd., letter from; 317.
Baxterlande; 647.
Bay, Marquis de, Spanish army under the; 190.
Bayard, Mr.; 228.
Bayard's Green, in Oxfordshire, account of the march of the army from the rendezvous at, to the relief of Gloucester, 1643; 2, 104.
Bayardscove; 601, 602.
Baydon, Thomas; 564.
Bayene, Bayen, Thomas; 523, 530.
—— mayor of Rye; 496.
—— attorney; 525.
Bayeux, Bishop of, Odo, and Earl of Kent; 462.
—— charters by; 442, 457.
Bayforde, Simon; 514.
Bayles, Mr., of Witham, Essex; 60.
Bayley, Bayly, Baylly, Bayle:
Mr., letter from; 257.
Harry; 495.
Henry, mayor of Rye; *ib. bis.*
John; 490, 492, 495, 499, 515.
—— jurat of Rye; 492.
—— serjeant to the Lieutenant of Dover; *ib.*
Nicholas; 577.
Richard; 499, 514, 515.
—— son and heir of John, of Rye; 515.
Walter; 425.
Walter, M.D., Public Professor of Medicine in Oxford, and Anna his wife; 368.
See Bailey.
Baynam, ...; 362. *See* Baynham.
Baynard, Captain, letter from; 293.
Baynardys Castle, in London; 590.
Bayne, Thomas; 495.
Baynes, Bayns:
Captain; 48, 49.
—— and his company; 46.
John, servant to Lord Morley; 77 *bis*, 78, 82.
—— petition of; 82.
—— outlawry of; 82.
Roger, letter to; 473.
Baynham, Alexander, petition of; 119. *See* Baynam.
Bayning, Sheriff, letters from, 1593; 269 *bis.*
Bayninge, Viscountess of, of Sudbury, Lady Penelope, wife of Philip Lord Herbert, 1642; 20.
Bayonne; 349.
ships of; 457.
Governor of, letter from the, 1595; 274.
—— letter from the, 1596; 280.
Lieutenant-Governor of, letter from the, 1596; 286.
Baynton, Messrs., proposal of; 218.
Beach, common called, at Lydd; 531.
Beachampton, Bucks; 120.
Beacon; 523, 551.
a constable to set fire to a; 492.
watching at a; 548.
charges of setting up a; 567.
Beacons; 520.
watching the, 1513–14; 550.
on the coast, duty of watching and guarding the, 1597; 570.
to be provided, orders for, 1666; 348.
Beadwell, Mr., letter to; 268.
Beaford, Devon; 122.
Beagham, Peter, Remembrancer of H.M. Court of Exchequer 352.
Bealde, Nicholas; 604.
Beale:
Wincott and, Chapman and others against; 95.
Mr., letter to; 293.
Armoso; 595.
Dr.; 102.
—— principal of [St. John's College], Cambridge; 62.
Jeremy; 593.
—— senior; 595.
John; 594.
R., letters from; 261, 272, 282, 284, 289, 291, 292.
Robert; 593.
Robert, instructions for; 214.
Roger, examination of; 35.
William, D.D., master of a college in Cambridge, petitions of; 49, 60.
See Bele.
Beallc, Robert Gordon of; 631. *See* Beill.
Bealleghe, Stephen; 603.
Bealtirbirt, in co. of Cavan, estate at; 39.
Beaminster:
Hundred, Dorset; 124.
parish of, Dorset; *ib.*
Beamont, Philip, Esq.; 571.
Beamund, Roger; 424.
Beanquike, Thomas; 550.
Beard, a false; 351.
Beard:
Mr., letters to; 269.
Ben., letters from; 267, 268, 269.
Francis, underkeeper of Swinley Walk, deposition of; 24.
—— information of; 26.
—— affidavit of; 39.

Beard—*cont.*
Maximilian; 61.
R., letter from; 290. *See* Berde.
Beare:
John; 370.
Stephen; 573.
Bear's Cove, Dartmouth; 602.
Bears, baiting of; xviii, 494.
Bearward; *ib.*
the King's; 549, 550.
Adam the; 551.
Beasts, of the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, serjeant-keeper of the, 1497–8; 549.
Beatly, Captain; 40.
Beaton. *See* Beton.
Beatriglonde; 601.
Beatriscombe, John; 602. *See* Battiscombe.
Beattie, Robert, letter from; 638.
Beatts, Mary; 594.
Beaucastle, Musgrave, Captain of, letters to; 261, 270. *See* Beauchastell.
Beauchamp:
Eudo de; 302.
W. de; 301.
—— Sir; *ib.*
—— of Elmeley; 302.
W., of Powyk, Kt.; 303.
Walter de, Lord; 302.
—— Lord, and Alice his wife, and their sons and daughters; 303.
William de; *ib.*
—— seal of, 20 Ric. II.; 369.
See Bellocampo.
Beauchastell, Captain; 635. *See* Beaucastle.
Beaudesert:
(Stafford?); 297.
letter dated at; 141.
Beaudley, M.P. for; 299. *See* Beawdley.
Beaufels, Guillaume, seneschal of Fescamp; 502. *See* Byaufilz.
Beaufort; 191.
Beaufort, Duke of:
[1685]; 327, 328.
letter to the, 1685; 328.
letter from the, 1685; *ib.*
letter from, 1688; 414.
Beaulieu; 432.
Beaumanor, co. Leicester; 483.
Beaumaris, Beumares, Bewmares, Anglesey; 349, 415, 419 *bis*, 420, 421 *bis*, 422.
surrender of, 1648; 339.
court of great session of the co. of Anglesey held at; 415.
fine levied in the court of great session at; 417.
messuage, &c. in; *ib.*
muster holden at; 422.
letter dated at; 349.
Castle, demand for surrender of; 421.
—— surrender of; *ib.*
mayor of; 349.
Beaumont, Cumberland; 121.
Beaumont:
Lord de, John, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of Dover Castle, 1394–6; 500, 535.
—— —— summons by, 18 Ric. II.; 501.
—— —— writs by; 502.
Viscount, John, deed and seal of, 20 Hen. VI.; 369.
—— 1642; 64.
—— Thomas late, 1642; *ib.*
Lady de, 1395; 535 *bis*.
—— 1397; 577.
John, Sir, regiment of foot under; 47.
Justice, letter from; 293.
William de; 326.
See Beamont.
Beaupry, Symon; 534.
Beausfield [Whitfield], Kent; 126.
Beausse, Actes du Synode provincial de, 1625; 312.
Beauvere, Val de; 440.
Beauvoir:
M. de, French ambassador, letters from and to; 263.
—— letter from; 274.
Pierre, letter from; 293.
Beauvois, M. de, letters to; 267, 268.
Beauvoys, Mr., rector of Withyham, Sussex; 17. *See* Benoice, Bevoies.
Beaverley, John, petition of; 67.
Beavis, Mrs. Margaret, letter to; 316.
Beavoir, Mr.; 295.
Beawdley Bridge; 299. *See* Beaudley.
Beaworthy, Devon; 122.
Bec, covenant to make a; 301.
Bec:
abbey of; 428.
—— confirmations to the, &c., *ib.*
abbot of; 427, 428.
Beceonsall (Beconsfaild), Lanc.; 127.
Becha, William, vicar of Mendlesham; 596.
Becham, church of; 450.
Beche, Roger; 567.
Becheuore, John de; 505.
Becher:
M., letter from; ?
W., letter from; 269.
See Beecher.
Bechyndenne, Walter; 510.
Beck, Nicholas; 324.
Beckbury, Salop; 131.
Beckermet, St. Bridget's, Cumb.; 121.
Becket, Archbishop. *See* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Beckett, John, son of Edmund; 503. *See* Beket.
Beckingham, Notts; 129.
Beckley, Ralph de; 332.
Beconsfaild. *See* Beeconsall.
Becquia, Island of; 245.
Becwelle, Richard; 493.
Bed:
a; 200.
a rich, presented to Charles II. by the Dutch; 145, 150.
furniture; 445.
Beda, De Templo Salamonis; In Lucæ Evangelium; Historia Anglorum; 484.
Bed-chamber:
portal for a; 140.
the King's; 145, 154, 159, 618, 631.
—— lobby near; 199.
—— places in; 186 *ter*.
—— gentleman of, 1660; 155.
—— First Lord of; 190.
Bedding; 410. *See* Beds.
Beddingham, Sussex; 86.
Bede. *See* Beda.
Bedell:
John; 355.
William; 550, 552.
Bedells, Thomas, information of; 40.
Bedeuested, John de; 481.
Bede-roll, a, of the 12th century; ix, 321.
Bedewynde, Walter de, rector of the church of Rippel; 303.
Bedfont, Middlesex; 129.
Bedford; 179.
petition of justices of the peace and inhabitants of the town of, 1642; 45.
St. Cuthbert's, rectory of; 72.
—— parson of; 87.
—— parish of, inhabitants of, petitions of the; 72, 87.
—— churchwardens of; 100.
—— tithes of the parish of; *ib.*
—— parishioners of; *ib.*
St. Mary's, church of; 45.
—— parson of; *ib*, 72.
—— minister of; 45.
archdeacon of, 1298; 430.
Bedford, county of; Bedfordshire; 146.
lands in the; 46.
soldiers for the, 1597; 290.
petition of the high sheriff, knights, esquires, and inhabitants of the, 1642; 12.
riot in the; 1642; 40.
petition of divers knights, esquires, and others inhabiting the, 1642; 62.
ordinance for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68, 87.
weekly assessment of the, 1643; 105.
committee for the, order to the, 1643; 116.
commander-in-chief of the forces in, 1660; 347.
election in, 1705; 188.
auditor of, letter to the, 1589; 263.
high sheriff of the; 40 *bis*.
justices of the; *ib.*
Bedford:
Duke of, Regent of France, letter to the, 4 Hen. VI.; 213.
—— minstrels of the, 1493–4; 548.
Earl of, John Russell, signature of, 1555; 485.
—— Francis (2nd), letters from; 567.
—— —— letter from, 1558; 582.
—— —— letter from, 1560; 309.
—— [1581]; 579.
—— Francis, signature of, 1583; 566.
—— the late, daughter of, 1596; 138.
—— Francis, receipt by, 1636; 344.
—— petition by the, 1640; 214.
—— signature of the, 1642; 2.
—— cause between the inhabitants of Ramsey and the, 1641–2; 5.
—— 1642; 161 *ter*, 162.
—— two troops of horse levied by the, for H.M. service, 1642; 44.
—— the late, the great level of the fens undertaken by the, 1642; 64.
—— and the Earl of Portland, proceedings in the case between the, and the inhabitants of Whittlesey, 1643; 90.
—— —— judgment in the same case, 1643; 93.
—— William, petition of, 1643; *ib.*
—— riot upon the lands of the, at Whittlesey, 1643; 98.
—— letter respecting the return of the, to the Parliament, 1643; 119.

Bedford—*cont.*
Duke of, cook of the, 1661; 160.
—— 2nd, letters from the; 188.
—— letters from the, 1703–5; *ib.*
—— pass signed by the, 1748; 330.
—— letter from the, 1749; 244.
—— in Chesterfields "Characters"; 364.
Countess of, letter from the, 1595; 274.
—— letter from the, 1596; 286.
—— letters from the, 1597; 287 *ter*, 288, 293.
—— 1616; 340.
Bedford House; 151, 181.
letter dated at; 567.
Bedford, Lancashire; 127.
Bedford:
Mr.; ix, 189.
Mr., minister of the Temple parish; 320.
George, prisoner in the King's Bench; 3.
Hilkiah; 319.
James, a Nonconformist preacher; 321.
Bedfordd, co. Anglesey; 420.
Bedingfield, Bedingfeild, Bedyngfeld:
H.; 309.
Mary, prioress of the English convent at Bruges; 488.
Thomas, knight, H.M.'s attorney of the duchy [of Lancaster], petition of; 11.
Dauie William, of St. Edmund's Bury; 596.
Bedlam, Little, order of, a club so called; 399.
Bedlingtonshire, constables in; 642.
Bedresden (Kent), criers of the play of, 1508–9; 549.
Beds and bedding; 332. *See* Bed, Bedding.
Bedulph, *alias* Fitton, Peter, priest, agent in the court of Rome; 472.
Bedwell, Mr., captain of the volunteers of Ipswich; 58.
Bedyll:
. . . ., Archbishop Warham's secretary; 446.
Richard; 498.
Bee, Arthur; 553.
Beecher:
Mr., letter from; 288.
Lyon; 113. *See* Becher.
Beedon, Berks; 120.
Beef; 68 *bis*, 74, 79 *bis*, 80 *passim*, 98, 107.
price of; 554. *See* Beeves.
Beegyndone, John, of Lydd; 513.
Beeling, Colonel; 22.
Beelsby, Lincoln; 128.
Beenham, Berks; 120.
Beer; 36, 341, 518, 546, 548.
assessment on, 1643; 95.
excise of, granted to Charles II. for life, 1660; 158.
licenses upon export of, 1595; 277.
and ale, excise of, farm of the; 331.
casks of, for the navy; 379.
ordinance touching; 531.
supervisors of; 569.
exported, duties on; 570.
small; 586.
and ale brewers and sellers; 586.
barley; 79.
Beer Crocombe, Somerset; 131.
Beer Ferris, Devon; 123.
Beer Hackwood [Hackett], Dorset; 124.
Beer Haven, fortified by the Spaniards, 1601; 137.
Beerston (Beeston ?) Castle; 346.
Bees; 608.
Beesby, Lincoln; 128.
Beeston, Notts; 129.
Beeston-next-the-sea, Norfolk, letter by inhabitants of; 485.
Beeston:
Mr., letter from; 277.
—— letters to; 270, 274.
G., letter from; 282.
Beete, Richard, book of prescriptions by; 365.
Beeves; 113.
Beg, license under the great seal to; 572.
Begbrook, Oxford; 130.
Begeham, monastery of, William, abbot of the, and the convent thereof, grant by; 509.
Beggars; 410.
employment of, 1693–4; 384.
sturdy; 640.
Begging license, a counterfeit, 1597; 290.
Beill, James Livingstone of, letter to; 631. *See* Bealle.
Beinstoun, James; 639.
—— of Lammyclaithame; 639.
Bekene, John; 603.
Bekenysfelde; 556.
Bekesbourne [Sussex], manor of; 454.
Beket, Walter; 601. *See* Beckett.
Bekley, Sussex; 502.
Bekwith, Henry; 332.
Bel, John; 620.
Bel (?), T., letters to; 281.
Belchamp Otton, Essex; 125.
—— St. Paul, Essex; *ib.*
—— Walter, Essex; *ib.*
Belcher:
. . . . , Governor of New Jersey; 215.
J., Governor of New Hampshire; *ib.*
Jonathan, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia; 217.
Belde:
Richard, son and heir of Roger, of Rye; 507.
Walter, baker; 504.
Beldorney, George Gordon of; 627.
Bele:
John; 495, 496.
Robert and William; 309.
Thomas; 565.
Belebuche, Roger, provost of Exeter; 606.
Belsbey, Henry de; 336.
Belfore, Sir William; 15. *See* Balfour.
Belfry, a; 518, 527, 528, 529.
in a churchyard; 517.
expenses for making a, 1445; 528.
Belgare, manor of; 531.
Belgium; xii, 464, 566.
English clergy in; 473.
Papal Nuncio in, articles exhibited by [William ?] Bishop to the, 1612; 476.
—— letter to the, 1616; *ib.*
—— letter to the, 1622; *ib.*
Belgrade, battle of; 198.
Belhaven, Lord, letter from, 1715; 618.
Beliure; 188.
Belknap, Robert, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, kinsman of; 477.
Bell, church, payments for recasting a; 593. *See* Bells.
Bell-founder; 574, *ib.*
Bell-ringers; 573, 589, 593, 597, 608.
Bell Yard, in the Strand; 387.
Bell:
Mr., letter from; 258.
Agnes, heir of Walter, of Inchture; 621.
Henry, letter from; 473.
Henry, Scotsman, petition of; 23.
Humphrey, of London, silkman; 85.
John; 484.
John, common clerk of Romney; 549, 551.
Ranald; 621.
Simon; 580.
T., letter to; 281.
Thomas; 620, 626.
Walter, and Elizabeth Small, his wife; 621.
Walter, Sir, rector of the church of Kyngorn; 622.
Bellamy, N., letter from; 275.
Bellard, John; 561.
Bellarmin, Cardinal, letters to; 463, 476.
Bellase, Mr.; 187.
Bellasis:
petition to the King signed by, 1640; 331.
Lord, 1657; 152.
—— 1660; 149.
Henry, M.P., letter to; 7.
Bellaugh, Fort, letter dated at; 348.
Bellehalwell, Dorset; 125.
Bellegarde, Bellegrade, Bellegrande, Roger de, Mons., letters from; 265, 277, 288.
Belle Isle, Island of Newfoundland; 233.
fishing on the coast of, 1766; *ib.*
Belleisle, Marshal; 217.
Bellenden:
John, Sir; 309.
—— of Auchterville, Kt., justice clerk; *ib.*
William, Sir, letter from; 651.
Belleytere, Richard le; 302.
Bellin, C., letter from; 252.
Bellingham:
Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval shot by; 305.
See Belyngham.
Bellocampo:
John de, sheriff of Appleby; ix, 329.
Willelmus de; 301. *See* Beauchamp.
Bellot:
Mr., letters from; 283, 292.
R., letter from; 275.
Thomas, letters from; 269, 289, 290, 291 *bis*.
Bells; 441, 519, 528, 529, 540.
of Exeter cathedral to be melted for ordnance, 1642; 60.
agreement for making, 15 Car. I.; 358.
used at a Coronation; 538.
casting of; 573, 574.
ringing of; 143, 145, 167, 181, 198, 203, 204, 364, 382, 545, 574, 587.
church; 517, 572, 574. *See* Bell.
Belman, John, the younger, examination of; 94.
Belmethorpe; 402.
Belmont, charter room at; 621.
Belmsthorpe, Ryall cum, constables of; 402.
Belnavis. *See* Balnaves.
Belne Bruyn, Worcester; 304
Belne Simonis, Worcester; *ib.*
Belsam, Mr., pass for; 88.
Belstone, Devon; 122.

Belteis, Alexander Irvin of; 630. *See* Belty.
Beltisloe wapentake, Linc.; 127.
Belton, Lincoln; 128.
Belton, Rutland, assessments of, 1671; 404.
Belton:
cause against; 96.
Henry de, mayor of York; 330.
Belty, Alexander Irvine of; 654. *See* Belteis.
Belvoir; 208, 403.
woods near; 16.
proceedings concerning evidences at; 275.
Castle; 388.
Belyngham, Robert, Esq.; 495.
Bemerton, Wilts; 133.
Bemstone Hundred, Somerset; 131.
Ben.:
letter from; 475.
Mr., letter to; 469.
Bench, the Upper; 149, 180 *ter*, 181.
judges of the, 1658; 183.
prisoners of the; 403.
See King's Bench; Queen's Bench.
Bendis, Henry; 578.
Bendish; 359.
Sir Thomas, coming home [from Constantinople ?]; 174.
Bendochie, barony of, court book of the; 623.
Benedict, St., rule of; 451.
Benedictine:
a; 320.
chapter at Northampton, 1366; 461.
monks in England; 471.
cloth, black; 437.
habit; 432, 438.
Benedictines; 466.
Order of; 303.
English, provincial chapter of, 1338; 461.
in Paris; 465.
English, report on the cause of the, 1608; 469.
of the province of Canterbury, provincial of the, 1623; 467.
agreement between the English secular clergy and the; 468.
agreement between the Vicars Apostolic of England and the, 1695; 471.
in England, order of the; *ib.*
Benedictinesses, English, at Paris; 465.
—— convents of; *ib.*
Benediction; 432, 437, 452.
Benedictions; 305.
Benefeld, John, bailiff; 578.
Benefices; 455, 462, 614.
exchange of; 428.
list of, 1374; 453.
Scotch; 635.
—— thirds of; 641.
Benefit of masses, prayers, &c. grant of the; 330.
Benetham, lands in; 332.
Benethfeld, Adam de; 560.
Benevolence:
silver; 526.
of the King, 1481–2; 527.
for the relief of the distressed subjects of Ireland, warrant to collect a, 1641; 345.
voted for the King, 1661; 203.
Benevolences; 204, 402.
Benfeild, Dorothy; 587.
Bengal; 243.
Bengalla Bay; 360.
Benge, John, clerk of the county of Kent; 493.
Benholm, Lundy of; 632.
Bennathy, lands of; 622.
Bennetaller, Rev., letter from; 251.
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Beneyt:
. . . ., servant of Sir Samuel Luke; 40.
Dean of Windsor, letters from; 284, 290.
Master, apothecary; 441.
Mr., letter to; 472.
Mr., bookseller, letter to; 318.
Alderman, letter from; 272.
Benjamin, Lieutenant-Governor of Bermuda; 414.
Dr., letters from; 282, 286.
Dr., assistant in the House of Peers; 111.
E., letters and papers by; 463.
Edward; 466.
—— appointment of, as (Catholic) Vicar General; *ib.*
—— (Rom. Sava), letters from; 473, 474, 475, 476.
—— letters to; 468, 474. *See* Sava.
George, merchant; 351.
H., letter from; 269.
Harry, Sir; 151.
James, letters by; 463.
John; 407 *bis*, 465, 492, 509, 520, 561.
John, clerk; 562, 563.
John, Dr., letter from; 476.
—— priest; 466.
—— letters from; 469, 475.
—— letters to; 468, 476.
—— Rev., agent at Rome for the English Catholics, letters, &c. to; 473.
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Beneyt—*cont.*
Paul, petition of; 36.
Richard; 503, 504, 505, 537, 561.
—— grant by; 506.
—— butcher; *ib.*
Robert; 492.
Robert, and Emma his wife; 561.
—— of Wycombe; *ib.*
Thomas; 509.
Thomas, of Mekefeld; 596.
W.; 523.
William; 522, 523, 525, 526.
Benoice, William; 6. *See* Beauvoys, Bevoies.
Bentall, John, affidavit of; 95.
Benthall, Salop; 131.
Benting, Monsieur, at the Hague; 320.
Bentley, Stafford; 132.
Bentley, Sussex, house called; 53.
Bentley:
Dr., dialogue between Horace and; 364.
Richard, Rev. Dr., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, letter to; 399.
Saunder; 513.
Benwell, Thomas; 478.
Benyon:
. . . .; 49.
Mr.; 11.
George; 27, 34.
—— impeachment of; 9.
—— articles of impeachment against; 15.
—— report of the conference touching the impeachment of; *ib.*
—— answer of, to his impeachment; *ib.*
—— citizen of London, prisoner in the Tower, petitions of; 12 *bis*, 13, 14, 15, 24 *bis*, 30.
—— answer of, to a petition; 15.
—— cause between Lord St. John and; 26 *bis*, 46.
—— wife of; 30.
Bepton, Sussex; 133.
Berbice:
colony of; 247.
Council and inhabitants of; *ib.*
Governor-General of, 1782; *ib.*
Berchelee, William de; 600.
Berchen, W., letter from; 280.
Berchtwulf, King of Mercia, charter of; 437, 456. *See* Biorhtwulf.
Berclay:
James; 624.
John de, de Menteth, Lord of Petmacaldore; 608.
See Barclay.
Berde, Nicholas; 577.
Bere, Regis, Dorset; 125.
—— hundred of, Dorset; *ib.*
Bereblock, William, letter from; 267.
Bereford, *alias* Bradford, rectory of; 65.
Beregrove, Robert, clerk; 511.
Berell, Thomas; 527.
Berelynde:
in the parish of Pesemersshe; 512.
Matildis de, *alias* de Dene, release by; 512.
Berens, John, letter from; 257.
Beresford:
Captain, order for payment to; 50.
Jo., letter from; 265.
Lau., letter from; *ib.*
Bergen-op-Zoom; 263.
Lords, Estates, and Governor of, Colonel of regiment of foot under the, 1642–3; 75.
Berghe, Countess de, letter to [1592]; 267.
Bergrove, Richard, clerk, rector of the parish church of Snergate; 515.
Beringer, Richard, petition of; 119.
Berkeley:
Barkley, Gloucester; 356, 357, 358.
letters dated at; 346, 356.
Castle; 345, 347.
—— articles for surrender of, 1642; 356.
—— letters and papers in 1642 about, and its siege and surrender; x, 333.
—— papers relating to, 1642–6; 356, 357.
—— churchyard adjoining to; 356.
—— letter dated at, 1719; 325.
—— letters dated at; 346.
division of, names, &c. of able men for the wars in the; 339.
Hundred of; 339, 346.
—— list of 22 vills in the, with sums of money to be levied in them, 1643; 346.
—— assessments in the; 333, 360.
—— high constables of the, 1643; 346.
—— chief constable of the, 1646; 356.
Berkeley, Berkley, Berckley, Berkelai, Barckley, Barkley, &c.:
Lord, Maurice (13th cent.); 334.
—— 1317; 337.
—— George, Elizabeth . . . . married to; 344.
—— Maurice, 1590; 343 *bis*.
—— Maurice, 1601; 353, 354.
—— Lord Lieut. of co. Gloucester, 1608; 339.

Berkeley—*cont.*
Lord, Maurice, letter to, 1613; 345.
—— the late, 1614; 409.
—— a ward, 1614; *ib.*
—— 1636; 344.
—— 1642; 333, 356.
—— 1643; 347.
—— 1646; 356.
—— his tenants; *ib.*
—— his petition, 1646; 357.
—— 1646; *ib.*
—— his steward, John Smyth, of Nibley; 333.
—— 1660; 149.
—— letter from, 1660; 347.
—— [t. Car. II.]; 295.
—— 1688; 198.
—— 1691–2; 382.
Earl of, Charles, custos rotulorum of co. Gloucester, letter to, 1706; 348.
Lady; 325.
—— orders set down by, 1601; 353.
Lords; 344.
Mr; 341.
—— letter by; *ib.*
—— letter to; *ib.*
. . . .; 325.
A., Sir, letter from; 288.
Charles, Sir, petition of; 69.
—— child of; 72.
G., letter from; 345.
H., letter from; 325.
H., Sir, minute of Council against; 268.
Henry, Sir, justice of Somerset, certificate of; 5.
John, Sir; 173, 191.
John, Captain, letters from; 279, 289.
John de, Sir, son of Sir Thomas de Berkeley, Lord of Berkeley, and Lady Hawyse his wife; 337.
Maurice, letter from, 1595; 278.
Maurice, deputy lieutenant of Gloucester, letters from, 1638–41; 345.
Maurice de, son and heir of Sir Thomas de Berkeley; 337.
Oliver de; 335, 336, 337.
Philip de, Roger de Nuventun, son of; 336.
R., deputy lieutenant of Gloucester, letter from; 345.
R., Sir, letters from; 267, 274 *bis*, 279, 282 *bis*, 289, 290 *bis*, 293.
Richard; 340.
Robert de, deeds by; 335.
—— Juliana and Lucy his wives; *ib.*
Robert de, Sir; 337.
Robert, Sir, Justice of the King's Bench, prisoner; 10 *bis*, 49.
—— members [of Parl.] appointed to manage the evidence at the trial of, 1642; 21.
—— order for attendance of witnesses in his case; 24.
—— order to; 57.
—— notes respecting his trial concerning ship money, 1643; 105.
—— articles of impeachment of; *ib.*
—— judgment of the House [of Lords] upon, for his opinion in the case of ship money, 1643; *ib.*
—— trial of; 148 *bis*.
Roger de; 335, 337.
—— Henry his son, Philip and Oliver, brothers of the said Roger; 335.
Roger, son of Roger of; 337.
Ry.; 345.
Thomas de, uncle of Sir Thomas; 337.
Thomas, Sir, and Lady, rules for the domestic service of; x., 333.
—— articles agreed upon between him and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, and John Smyth, gent.; 354.
Thomas de, Sir, son and heir of; 337.
W., Sir, body of; 315.
William de; 333. *See* Berchelee.
Berkeley Town (Virginia); 341.
Berkeleys, Smyth's Lives of the; 367.
Berkenroode:
Mons. de, letter from; 241.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Berkhampstead, manor of; 25.
Berkshire, county of Berks; 47, 111, 153, 464.
petition of the high sheriff, knights, esquires, and other inhabitants of, 1642; 11.
custos rotulorum and justices of the peace of, letter to the, 1622; 410.
justices of the peace of, letter by two; 364.
justice of the peace of; 367.
sheriff of; 20.
high sheriff, &c. of the, 34 Eliz.; 368.
archdeacon of, official of the, 1574; *ib.*
Catholic archdeacon of, Ric. Maurice, 1649; 467.
Berkshire, Earl of:
letter to the, 1641–2; 9.
1642; 148.
Thomas, petition of, 1642; 48.
1660; 149.
[temp. Geo. I.]; 189.
Berkstead, Lord, Governor of the Tower, 1658; 143. *See* Barksted.
Berlin; 627.
court of, 1792; 213.
letters dated at; 253, 254, 255, 628.
Berlyngbroke; 510.
Bermakere, Bartholomew; 539.
Berm., Clarembaldus, prior monachorum de; 442 *bis*.
Bermondsey:
St. Mary Magdalen's, petition of the churchwardens and parishioners of, 1642; 26.
—— petition of the parishioners of; 73.
—— order for the assessment of; 1643; 85.
—— order for sequestering the living of; 86.
St. Saviour of; 322.
Bermuda:
islands of, or Somer Islands; 247.
patent for the, 13 Jas. I.; 340.
certificate under the public seal of, 1706; 414.
seizure of vessels belonging to, by the Spaniards, 1713–14; 229.
a Mutiny Bill in; 219.
Act for punishing mutiny, &c., in; 226.
Act passed in, in 1740, to prevent lawsuits; 230.
intended attack on, 1782; 247.
affairs of, 1789; 252.
Assembly of; 222.
Council and General Assembly of, 1706; 414.
custom-house, letters dated; 247.
Governor and Council of, 1749; 215.
Governor Bruere of, letters from, 1766; 222.
Governor Brown of, letter from; 245.
King's Bench in, power of the, 1750; 230.
Lieutenant-Governor of; 245.
—— [Benjamin Bennett], 1706; 414.
officers of the Crown in; 245.
settlers in; 221 *bis*. *See* Somer Islands.
Bernan, William; 515.
Bernard, St., a presbyter of; 653.
Bernard:
Governor; 227.
—— commission to; 226.
—— reply of the House of Representatives to the message of; 227.
—— his altercations with the House of Assembly; 227.
—— letters and despatches from; 218, 220, 224, 227, 233, 250.
—— letters to; 223, 224, 250.
Henry; 336 *bis*.
—— of Culcreton; 336.
Henry, son of; 336, 337.
John, Lieutenant; 352.
Richard; 564.
Richard, of Rye, bond of; 512.
Walter; 335.
Walter, son of Henry; 336.
Bernardi, Francis, agent to the ambassador of Spain; 69, 81.
Bernardus, John, de Caresano, narrative of his life; 273.
Bernbourg, letter dated at; 18.
Berne; 366.
Bernews, John, Esq.; 602.
Berney, John, letter to; 484.
Bernhand, Bernehond, Robert; 497, 508, 510, 511.
Bernstorff, Baron; 255.
Bernynghan, Robert, prior of the house of St. John the Baptist of Romney; 545.
Bernys, town of the; 638.
Berow. *See* Berw.
Berrichaughs:
lands and estate of; 650.
Captain Christopher Pomphray of; *ib.*
Berrington, John, examination of; 285.
Berrow, Berrowe:
Colonel; 356.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Berrowe. *See* Berw.
Berry Pomeroy, Devon; 123.
letter dated at; 372.
Berry;
one; 385.
Colonel, Governor of Salop and the counties adjacent; 172.
John, Sir; 372.
John; 425.
John, of London, merchant, petition of; 119.
John, glazier, letter from; 414.
Sarah, petition of; 53, 56.
—— husband of; 53.
—— and her husband, cause between; 56.
Berrynarbor, Devon; 122.
Bers, Adam; 425.
Berte, Thomas, of Wederden, tanner; 595.
Bertelot, Berttelot, Bertlot:
John; 511, 512, 513.
—— and Joan his wife; 511. *See* Bartelot.
Bertie:
Mr.; 364.
Charles, the Hon.; 399.
Francis, fellow of King's College, Cambridge; 368.
See Bartue.

Berulle, P. de, letter to; 470.
Mgr., letter to; 471.
Berw, Berow, Berrowe:
co. Anglesey; 405, 406, 418, 419, 421.
in the parish of Trevarthyn; 420.
manor house and demesne of; *ib.*
township of; 415.
Issa, township of; *ib.*
Issaph, *ib.*
Ucha, messuages, lands, &c. in; *ib.*
Yssa, lands, messuages, &c. in; *ib.*
Berwick-upon-Tweed; 129, 193, 198, 275, 649.
certificate of allowances to controllers of the checks and musters and of works at, 1593; 267.
paymaster of the forces in garrison at, and of the works and fortifications there, 1642; 27.
Irish prisoners sent to, 1642; 34.
garrison of, paymaster of the, 1642; 40.
garrisons at; 70.
English garrison at, 1643; 106.
proposal for a garrison of Scots to be put into, 1643; *ib.*
town and garrison of, treaty between England and Scotland concerning the settling of the, 1643; 115.
garrison of, ordinance respecting the payment of the, 1643; 117.
—— 1648; 649.
commission to Sir Geo. Kinnaird to repair to General Monck at, to treat with him, 1659; 621.
letter dated at; 309.
grammar school of; 482.
marshal of, 1592; 266.
mayor of, 1642; 34.
—— letter to the; *ib.*
mayor and corporation of, 1643; 106.
merchant of; 443.
sheriff of; 647.
sheriff principal of the shire of; 646.
sheriff-depute of; 649.
treasurer of, letter to, 1594; 271.
—— letter to the; 136.
county of; 646.
shire of, justice of the peace for the; 643.
—— schedule of the sufferings of the, 1653; 649.
(Berewycke), Henry of; 326.
Lord Home of (Earl of Dunbar), 1606; 648.
Berwick, North; 612.
St. Mary of, nuns of, grant to the; 613.
Berwick St. James, Wilts; 133.
Berwick St. John, Wilts; 134.
Berwick, South, burgess of; 646, 647.
Berwick, Duke of, 1689; 198, 345.
Berwick, John, bailiff of the Hundred of Cudleston, letter to; 297.
Beryar, William; 560.
Besançon, Ranulf de; 481.
Beskcott Park; 184.
Besne, Seneiur de, James Jolly, Knight; 586.
Besselsleigh, Berks; 120.
Best, Charles, petition of; 92.
Besthorpe, Notts; 129.
Betchworth, Surrey; 132.
Beteleflete; 505.
Betham:
J., letters from; 464.
Thomas de; 332.
Bethel, Hugh, letter from; 276.
Bethell:
Colonel; 193, 199.
Slingsby, sheriff of London, death of; xv, 386.
[Bethersden.] *See* Bedresden.
Bethlehem, church of the Nativity at, Bishop of the, Hugh, grant of indulgence by, 1291; 444.
Bethlesdene, monks of; 336.
Bethune:
family of, muniments relating to the; 623.
John, Sir, Bart., muniments of; vi, xxi, 623.
Beton, Beaton, Betoun, Betun:
David, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, Cardinal; viii, 309, 631, 633.
—— letter of, 1544; xxi, 635.
—— murderers of; 309.
—— absolution sent by Francis I. to the "slayaris" of; xx, 651.
Bets, John, under-keeper of Lamborne Walk in the Forest of Waltham, affidavit of; 96.
Betshanger, Kent; 126.
Betsoun, Joneta, wife of James Allerdes; 630.
Bette:
John; 526, 527, 529.
William; 519.
Bettenham, Betenham, Stephen; 535, 537.
Betting. *See* Wagers.
Bettiscombe, Dorset; 124.
Betton:
John; 49.
—— affidavit of; 45.
—— petition of; *ib.*, 49, 52.
Richard; 45.
Betton—*cont.*
Richard, delinquent; 49.
—— of London, merchant, petition of; *ib.*
—— case of, against Owen George; 52.
—— senr.; *ib.*
—— junr.; *ib.*
Betts, Thomas; 403. *See* Bets.
Beumares. *See* Beaumaris.
Bever, Bevere, Bevor:
John, chaplain of the chantry of St. Mary at Rye; 489.
—— priest; 497, 498.
Ralph; 603.
Stephen; 515.
—— Lieutenant; 514.
—— mayor of Rye; 489.
Beveridge:
Dr., elect of Bath and Wells; 381.
Thomas; 340.
—— song with music by; 340.
Beveringe (ambassador in England), audience given to, 1653; 192.
Beverlett, Beverlette, John; 52, 53, 54.
Beverley; 183, 191, 194.
letters dated at; 38, 645.
Alured of, copy of part of; 340.
Beverley:
Mr., letter from; 293.
George, letters from; 261, 262.
Jo., letter from; 285.
Thomas, Sir; 300. *See* Beaverley.
Beverwarden, —, 1653; 193.
Bevile, Sir; 188.
Bevill, Mr., letter to; 292.
Bevoies, Mr.; 12. *See* Beauvoys, Benoiee.
Bevon, David, affidavit of; 15.
Bewcastle, Cumberland; 122.
Bewe, Margaret; 523.
Bewell, —, a tenant of the Earl of Salisbury; 60.
Bewfurd, Walter Lindsay of, sheriff of the burgh of Aberdeen; 630.
Bewmares. *See* Beaumaris.
Bewsborough Hundred, Kent; 126.
Bexele, vicar of, John; 498.
Beza, MS. of; 400.
Bianchett, John, a Bononois, letter by; 213.
Bianchetto, Cardinal, letter to; 469. *See* Blanchetti.
Bible:
bequest of a; 460.
the Paris; 314.
polyglot (Walton's); *ib.*
—— approbation of the proof of the; ix, 313.
—— expense of printing the celebrated; 308.
Wicliffe; xi.
Bibles; 45.
Biblical:
chronology; 399 *bis.*
history; 400.
theology; *ib.*
Bicester; 104.
Bickenhall (Bicknell), Somerset; 131.
Bicker, Linc.; 127.
Bickers, John; 2, 11.
—— petition of; 11.
Bickerstaffe; 27, 48.
Bickerton (Bickington), High, Devon; 123.
Bickerton:
Randall, affidavit of; 45.
Robert, pass for; 88.
Bickford, Mr.; 371.
Bickington:
Devon; 123.
Abbot's, Devon; 122.
Bickleigh, Devon; 122, 123.
Bickley:
Anne, petitions of; 85, 103.
—— order on a petition of; 104.
John, of London, draper; 85.
—— suit of, against Anne Bickley his wife; 95.
—— petition of; 104.
Bicknoller, Somerset; 132.
Biddle, Sir Theophilus; 298. *See* Bidle.
Biddlesden, Bucks; 120.
Biddulfe, Mich., warrant signed by; 297.
Biddulph:
Mr.; 239.
Capt.; 350. *See* Bedulph.
Bideford, Devon; 122, 373, 572, 573.
(Bryddeforde); 606.
grammar school at; 372.
men of; 575.
mayor of; 597.
letter dated at; 372.
Bidle, the Socinian, tried for his life; 176.
Biere, John, mariner; 587.
Big, James, mayor of High Wycomb; 555.
Bigamy; 169.

Bigbury, Devon; 122.
Bigby:
Somerby juxta, Lincoln; 129.
and members, Linc.; *ib.*
Bigg, Bigge:
. . . .; 482.
Mr., chaplain of the Savoy; 139.
Mrs., yard of, in St. Giles'; 65.
Henry, mayor of High Wycomb; 558.
John; *ib.*
—— mayor of High Wycomb; 556.
—— common clerk of High Wycombe; 559.
—— senior; *ib.*
Biggar, Malcolm Fleming of; 613.
Biggleswade, co. Bedford, impropriation of; 56.
Bigman:
. . . .; 497.
William; 363.
Bignor cum Buddington, Sussex; 132.
Bijrusson, Magnus; 304.
Biker, William, of Brede; 515.
Bikerton, Walter of, Sir; 620.
Bil:
Adam; 559.
Benedict; *ib.*
John; 560.
Walter; 559.
William; 561.
Bilbao, Bilboa, in Biscay; 24, 63, 314.
prisoners in, 1586; 578.
Bilborough, Lancashire; 126.
Bilborough, Notts; 129.
Bill of complaint and answer thereto; 422.
Billars, William, alderman; 94.
Billericay, Essex; 11.
Billeting; 56.
of officers; 581.
of soldiers; 37, 73, 142, 331, 344, 349, 352, 397.
and free quarter of soldiers, 1645; 403.
Billets; 502.
loading vessels with; 489.
Billets for 12,000 men; 400.
Billiard table, a; 333.
at Oxford; 345.
Billingborough, Lincoln; 128.
Billingham, Durham; 125.
Billinghurst, Sussex; 132.
Billingsley:
Alderman, letters from; 261, 266, 267 *bis*, 270 *bis*, 271, 272, 281, 286.
—— letter to; 270.
Captain; 413.
H., letters from; 262, 263, 264.
W., letter from; 262.
Billington, Lancashire; 126.
Billington, Captain, letter from; 282.
Billmen; 329, 331, 417.
Bills; 139.
Billy, M. de, commissioner at Lisle, letter to; 291.
Bilsington (Bilsyntone), prior of; 516, 524. *See* Bylsyngton.
Bilson, Thomas, Dr., letters from; 276, 278, 281, 282.
—— account by; 279.
Bilsthorp, Notts; 129.
Bilton, George; 651.
Binbrook, St. Gabriel, Lincoln; 128.
St. Mary, Lincoln; *ib.*
Bincombe, Dorset; 124.
Binderton, Sussex; 133.
Binding:
payment for; 477.
in oaken boards; 360.
eastern; 405.
Bindon:
liberty of, Dorset; 123.
parish of, Dorset; *ib.*
Viscount, his livery of the Order of the Garter, 1607; 408. *See* Byndon.
Viscountess, dower of the, 1595; 278.
Binegar, Somerset; 132.
Binfield Hundred, Oxford; 130.
Bingham, Notts; 129.
Wapentake of, Notts; *ib.*
Bingham:
Mr., letters from; 252 *bis*.
Sir Richard, letter to; 268.
—— letters from; 268, 285, 290.
Bingsley, Captain; 69.
Binstead, Sussex; 132.
Biographical notes; 298.
Biorhtwulf; 456. *See* Berchtwulf.
Biorhtuulfus, presbyter; 457.
Birch, Lancashire; 127.
Birch:
Mr.; 185.
Colonel; 361.
—— inscription on the tomb of; 384.
Birch—*cont.*
Thomas, Colonel; 342.
Thomas, Esq., deposition of; 48.
Birchington, Kent; 126. *See* Byrchington.
Bird, Mr., student at Gray's Inn; 382. *See* Byrd.
Birdbrook, Essex; 125.
Birde, John, of Great Thornham; 594.
Birdham, Sussex; 133.
Bird's Plantation, north of James river, letter dated; 237.
Birds Norton [Worcester?]; 300.
Birds, sums allowed for killing; 597.
Birkhead, Birkett, Birched, &c.:
(*alias* Chamberlain) Mr., letters to; 468.
George, Dr., archpriest of England; 472.
—— records about; 463.
—— letters and papers relating to; 469.
—— letters by; 463, 465 *bis*, 468 *bis*, 469, 475 *bis*, 476 *bis*.
—— letters to; 465, 469, 475.
—— (*alias* Salvin) letters to; 468, 469.
William, letters from; 475.
Birkinhead ("brother to our Oxford Aulicus"); 176.
Birkinshaw, York; 134.
Birkis, letter dated at; 638.
Birkwood, Thomas; 433.
Birmingham; 254.
notes upon the priestly riots at, 1791; 258.
letter dated at; 254.
Biron:
regiment of; 191.
Mons. le Mareschal de, 1594; 273.
—— letters from, 1591; 265.
—— letter from, 1597; 288.
Duc de, letter from the, 1597; 294.
Birrough Bridge, formerly Isurium; 193.
Birstall, York; 134.
Birth:
four children at a; present by Queen Mary to the mother; 380.
bull dispensing with defect of; 614.
Births, registrations of; 594.
Birtle, Lancashire; 127.
Biscay; 24, 163, 582.
Bay of; 349.
coast of; 166.
Spanish preparations at, examinations concerning, 1597; 288.
Bisco, Mr., minister of Saint Thomas, Southwark; 81.
Biscuits; 80.
Biset, Henricus; 624.
Bisham (Busklesham), Berks, prior and convent of; 561.
Bishe, Edward, Sir, or Mr. (Clarencieux), letter to; 487.
Bishop, Bisshope, Bisshop:
Agnes; 562.
D., Mr., instructions for; 465.
Edward; 7.
George; 328.
Richard; 551.
Robert; 548.
William; 574.
William, Dr., articles exhibited by, to the Papal Nuncio in Belgium; 476.
—— letters and papers by; 464.
—— letters from; 463, 469, 472, 473, 475, 476.
—— letter to; 470.
—— appointed to the see of Chalcedon; 466.
—— bull for the consecration of, as bishop of Chalcedon; 467. *See* Chalcedon.
See Busshoppe, Byschop.
Bishop:
office of, Dr. Hammon on the; 262.
son of a, 1387; 614.
a, and two lords sent to the Tower, 1722; 191.
Bishoprics:
of England, with the tenths payable to H.M., valuation of all the; 338.
void, to be supplied, 1597; 294.
1660; 175.
(Catholic); 468.
Bishops; 183, 318, 344, 414, 452.
signatures of; 450.
suffragan; 429.
—— original professions of obedience made by, to the Archbishop of Canterbury; 426, 453.
—— consecrated out of Canterbury, guarantees from; xiii, 453.
See Suffragans.
election of, charter of King John granting freedom in the, 1215; 432.
election and consecration of; *ib.*
who opposed the Reformation; 469.
letter to the, about vestments, temp. Eliz.; 363.
Lord Chancellor's opinion on authority in excommunicating, and translating of prelates; 355.
instructions concerning certain orders to be observed by the (temp. Jac. I.); 408.
circular letter from the primate to the, 1622; 410.
1626; 411.
list of the, 1635; 476.

Bishops—*cont.*
twelve, impeached by the House of Commons, petition of the, 1641–2 ; 3.
—— proceedings upon the impeachment of the, 1641–2 ; 4.
—— petition of the, 1641–2 ; *ib.*
petitions for their exclusion from the House of Lords, 1641–2 ; *ib.*, 5 *bis*, 10.
petition against, 1641–2 ; 6.
the King's answer concerning the Bill for taking away their votes, 1641–2 ; 7.
Lord Keeper's speech before the passing of the same Bill ; *ib.*
message of thanks to the King for passing the same Bill ; *ib.*
proceedings against the twelve, 1641–2 ; 9.
free liberty to the, to answer for themselves without counsel, 1641–2 ; 10.
prisoners in the Tower, petitions of the, 1642 ; 15, 16.
under the Black Rod, petition of the two, 1642 ; 15.
copies of votes of the Commons concerning the impeached, 1642 ; 16.
petitions, thanking the House (of Lords) for casting out the, from sitting among them, 1642 ; 18.
the impeached, Bill for the forfeiture of the lands, and for the punishment of, 1642 ; 21.
in restraint, petition of the, 1642 ; *ib.*
1642 ; 32.
abolition of ; 105.
lands of ; 106.
and the sale of their lands, voted down, 1647 ; 173.
1660–1 ; 157, 168 *bis*, 170, 184.
and Presbyterian ministers, conference before the King between the, concerning Church government, 1660 ; 135, 157.
five, consecrated in Henry VII.'s Chapel, Westminster, 1660 ; 157.
impropriations of, 1660 ; 158.
consecration of, 1660 ; *ib.*
order by the Commons touching leases by, 1660 ; 199, 204.
petition of the City of London to the House of Commons against, 1660 ; 204.
lands of ; 205, 206.
—— to be restored, 1660 ; 204, 205.
settled by the King, both for Ireland and England, 1660 ; 206.
Bill to repeal the Act against, and restore them to their votes in the House of Lords, 1661 ; 145, 160.
dispute about their coming into the House of Lords, 1661 ; 151.
opposition to the, 1661 ; 159.
will be admitted into the House of Lords, 1661 ; 202.
repeal of the Act excluding the, 1661 ; 203.
1688 ; 325.
well assured of James II.'s gracious intentions and favour for the Church of England, 1688 ; 198.
desired to sign an abhorrence of the Prince of Orange, 1688 ; 324.
King James II.'s ; 376.
seven, trial of the ; 379.
bellringing for deliverance of the, 1688 ; 575.
and the new oath of allegiance, 1688–9 ; 376.
labouring hard to effect a reformation, 1692 ; *ib.*
Bills proposed in Parliament by the ; *ib.*
1710–11 ; 399.
bench of, 1754 ; 322.
subscriptions by (for the Hungarians), 1755 ; 322.
foreign ; 450.
Bishop's Castle, Salop ; 409.
Bishop's Hull, or Hill Bishop's, Somerset ; 132.
Bishop's Norton, Linc. ; 128.
Bishopsbourne, Kent ; 126.
Bishopsteignton, Devon ; 123. *See* Teynton, Bishop's.
Bishopston, Wilts ; 134.
Bishopthorp, letter dated at, 1711 ; 325.
Bishopton, Durham ; 125.
Bisley, Bisleye, Bisly, Gloucester :
petition of parishioners of ; 64.
church of ; 64.
vicar of ; *ib.*
hundred of ; 339.
parish of, land at Rowde in the ; 336.
Bispham, Lancashire ; 126. *See* Byspham.
Bispham, Mr., sub-dean of Chester ; 350.
Bissate :
James ; 631.
Thomas ; *ib.*
Bisseford, Richard de ; 335.
Bissop, Henry ; 423.
Bitchfield, Lincoln ; 127.
Bitton, Gloucester ; 326, 328, 329.
rental of ; 329.
parish of ; *ib.*
—— a mead called Sydenham in the ; 328.
parish and manor of, copies of records relating to the ; 329.
manor of, court rolls of the ; 323, 329 *bis*.
Bitton—*cont.*
Hundred rolls of ; 329.
letter dated at ; 328.
Bixley :
parish church of, chapel of our Lady in the ; 435.
—— chantry in the ; 460.
Blaca, Richard la ; 301.
Blachenden, Master ; 549.
Blackabere, John ; 580.
Blackauton, Devon ; 122.
Blackburn, Lancashire :
Hundred of ; 126, 127.
parish of, and places therein ; 126.
Blackburn, John, letter from ; 236. *See* Blakeburne.
Black Bo[w]rton, Oxford ; 130.
Black Death, great pestilence so called ; 430.
Blackfan, John F., prefect of the English (Catholic) mission in Spain, correspondence of ; 466, 468.
Blackhall, A. ; 645.
Blackheath ; 162, 167, 168.
inquisition as to the men who were at, 1472 ; 545.
Black letter, oath of a burgess printed in ; 323.
Blackley [Blakeley], Lancashire ; 127.
Blacklow, Blackloe, Thomas ; 465.
writings of ; *ib.*
the Yorkshire priests' rejection of his books ; *ib.*
affairs of ; 466.
letters to ; 472 *bis*.
archpriest, papers concerning ; 476.
—— letters from ; 465.
Blacklyn, Thomas, sergeant ; 109.
Blackmail ; 629.
Black monks ; 451.
Blackmore :
Major, Governor of St. Helena ; 381.
Richard ; 338.
Blacknall, ... ; 299.
Blackness Castle, repair of ; 610.
Black Notley. *See* Notley, Black.
Blackpool, Lancashire ; 126.
Blackpoole Mill (Devon) ; 572.
Black River, on the Mosquito shore ; 245.
Rattan, people of ; 246.
letters dated at ; 222, 247.
Black Rod :
Gentlemen Usher of the ; 16, 35, 114, 150, 151, 154.
—— petition of the two Bishops under the, 1642 ; 15.
Blackrode, Lancashire ; 127.
Blacks (mourning) ; 411.
legacies to buy ; 409.
Blackston, William, minister ; 62.
Blackstone, William, of London, Spanish writing found by ; 267.
Blacktown, James Forbes of ; 654.
Blackwell :
. . . . ; 154, 207, 325.
Captain ; 199.
Colonel ; 168.
George, archpriest ; 473, 475.
—— examination of ; 464.
—— letters from ; 466.
—— letters to ; 466 *bis*, 475, 476.
Jacob ; 216, 217.
John ; 155.
Joseph, observations on West Florida by, with three plans ; 216.
Principal, letters from ; 627.
—— his Memoirs of the Court of Augustus ; *ib.*
Blackwod, Robert de ; 647.
Bladwell, John, Captain, petition of ; 117.
Blagartno, lands of ; 640.
Blagdon :
. . . . ; 574.
John ; 573.
Peter ; *ib.*
Blage, Henry, letter to ; 363.
Blagrave :
John, oration by ; 365.
—— verses by ; *ib.*
—— A.M., Latin oration on the death of ; *ib.*
Samuel, signature of ; 571.
Blague, Admiral ; 176.
Blair, Blayr :
Lord (1682–4) ; 610.
. . . ., signature of ; 240.
Alexander, of Balthiok ; 621.
Colonel ; 94.
George, of Gairdoun ; 622.
George, son and heir of David, of Pethy ; *ib.*
J., letter from ; 225.
James ; 641.
Janet, relict of Archibald Anderson, of Bournemouth ; 262.
John, apparent of Balgillo ; *ib.*
John, Sir, of Balgillo ; 641.
Thomas, son of Alexander ; 621.
Blaisworthe, William ; 512.

Blaithwait, Mr.; 325. *See* Blathwayt.
Blakberd, Richard; 647.
Blake :
. . . ., of Cotten; 593.
Anne, wife of William; 71.
—— petitions of; 68, 72.
Chr.; 267.
General; 164.
—— fleet of; 164 *bis*, 165, 183.
—— news from; 164.
—— news of his coming; 165.
—— hath taken nine Dutch men-of-war; 191.
—— set up his standard in the Straits; 397.
John, mayor of Barnstaple, letter from; 372.
Robert, Admiral, commoner of Wadham College; 479.
Valentine, Sir, Irish rebels under; 33.
William, petition of; 71.
William, of Bridgwater; 479.
—— sub-warden of Wadham College; 480.
Blakeborge, St. Katharine of; 322.
Blakeburne, John, serjeant-at-arms; 535. *See* Blackburn.
Blakehurste, Worcester, hundred of; 304.
Blakemere, St. Mary and St. Laurence the Martyr of; 322.
Blakepolle, Blakpolle, Blakpol, &c.:
John; 563 *bis*, 564.
—— mayor of Wycombe; 563.
Blakethurne; 327.
Blakewase and Dengeness, near Lydd, franchise of the Archbishop of Canterbury between, 1469; 524.
Blandford, Blaneford, Dorset:
deeds relating to; xvi, 602, 603.
east town of; 602.
the Verebekynn; *ib.*
Chepyng; 603.
Forum; 124, 602.
—— market of; 602.
—— parish of; 603.
—— tenement in; 602.
St. Mary; 124.
—— parish of; 603.
—— parish church of, rector of the; *ib.*
—— tenement in; *ib.*
Blanc, John, letter to; 394.
Blanket, or Blanketts; 299.
Blankett, Blanket:
Captain, account by; 254.
—— letters from; 254, 255.
J., Captain, letter from; 256.
Osbert; 302.
Robert; *ib.*
Blantyre, Lord, prior of Blantyre, 1700–2; 617.
Blappelle, John; 564.
Blaquewelle, la; 334.
Blasphemous:
words; 76, 77.
charge of speaking; 45.
speeches; 150.
swearing; 587.
Blasphemy; 157, 168.
words of; 83.
Blaston; 391, 394.
Blathwayt, W., the Hon., principal secretary to H.M. in Flanders, letters to; 296.
Blathwayte, W., letter from; 320. *See* Blaithwait.
Blaucharne, Lord of, Sir John Kennedy, Knight; 614.
Blaydon, near Oxford, living of; 375.
Blayney, Thomas, letter from; 361.
Blayseworthe, William; 512. *See* Bleseworth.
Blean, otherwise St. Cosmus and Damian, Kent; 126. *See* Bleen.
Bleangate Hundred, Kent; *ib.*
Bleasby, Notts; 130.
Bleasdale, Lancashire; 126.
Bleeding; 186.
Bleen, vicar of; 440. *See* Blean.
Blegbery (Devon); 572 *bis*.
Blekelane; 510.
Blekewelle; 499. *See* Blykewelle.
Blenheim; 211.
MSS. of the Duke of Marlborough at; vii.
letter dated at; 189.
Blenhois, David, in the Leyis of Dun; 641.
Blennerhaysete, John, letter from; 486.
Bleseworth:
William; 511.
William, son and heir of William; 513. *See* Blayseworthe.
Bletching, lordship of, near Lydd; 531.
Bletchingley, Surrey; 132.
Blewbury, Berks; 129.
Blewet, Mr., letter to; 319. *See* Bluett.
Blewett:
river of; 14.
friars living about; *ib.* *See* Bluet.
Blez, Roger de; 337.
Blibro, St. Mary of; 322. *See* Blyborough.
Blidworth, Notts; 130.
Blincoe, George, letter from; 264.
Blindlie, George Pringle of; 643.
Blindness; 319.
Blindsell, Robert, provost of Aberdeen; 609.
Blinsele, Robert, burgess of Aberdeen; 630.
Blisland, Cornwall; 121.
Blistering; 186.
Blithfield, letter dated at; 212.
Block-houses, stone; 225.
Blodwite; 552.
Blois; 316.
Charles of, 1373; 453.
Peter of, archdeacon of London; xv, 481.
Blomefield:
Gilbert; 593.
John; 595.
Thomas; *ib.*
Blond. *See* Blount.
Blood:
drawing; 549, 550, 553, 576, 577.
—— fines for; 551.
drawn between priests, 1514–5; 550.
Bloodletere:
surname of; 503.
John; 506.
John le, and Margery his wife; *ib. bis.*
Bloomsbury Square, duel at; 384.
Blosme, William; 514.
Blosse, Tobias; 66.
Blossom, John; 524.
Blount:
. . . .; 213.
C., Sir, inventory of goods of; 363.
Ch., Sir, letters from; 269, 271 *bis*.
—— letter to; 269.
Eliza, letter by; 488.
H. Tich., letters to and from; 476.
Henry, Sir; 196.
M., Sir, letters from; 269, 271.
Richard, letters from; 463.
(Blond) Richard, provincial of the English Jesuits, letters from and to; 468.
Richard, Sir, sheriff of Oxfordshire; 411.
Tom; 488.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 268, 292, 293.
Water, Sir, Treasurer of England, letter of, 1464; 485.
See Blunt.
Blow, Henry; 483.
Blower, Mr. S. S., letter from; 236.
Bloxham, Oxford; 130.
near Banbury; 412.
Hundred of, Oxford; 130.
—— bailiff of the, 1625; 411.
Bloxworth, Dorset; 124.
Bludworth:
Mr.; 52.
Thomas, Sir, M.P.; 181.
Bluemantle, visitation by, 1619; 367.
Bluet, Spanish army at, 1593; 269. *See* Blewett.
Bluett, R., letters by; 463. *See* Blewet.
Blund:
Gilbert, provost of Exeter; 606 *bis*.
Hilary; 605.
—— mayor of Exeter; 606.
Nicholas; 503 *bis*.
Symon; 301.
Blundell, R., monk; 438.
Blundeston, Robert, dispensations to; 475.
Blunt:
C., Sir; 363.
F., letter from; 465.
Francis, papist; 59.
George, letter from; 281.
Hugh le; 295.
Thomas, book written by, concerning Charles II.'s escape from Worcester; 177.
See Blount.
Bluntisham cum Earith, Huntingdon; 125.
Blyborough, Linc.; 128. *See* Blibro.
Blykewelle:
spring called, near Rye; 515. *See* Blekewelle.
Ralph de; 504.
Richard; 504, 506, 507.
Blyth, Notts; 129.
Blyton, Lincoln; 128.
Boars; 444.
Boat:
a pleasure, sent H.M. by the States of Holland; 168.
half share in a, bestowed in pious uses; 454.
Boathaugh, titles relating to the lands of; 633.
Boats; 101, 217.
Bobby, or Bobbio, a valley of Luzern, community of; 323.

Boehard, Henry; 503.
Boeher:
Peter; 500, 511.
Reginald; 511.
Robert; 509, 510, 512. *See* Bucher.
—— and Benedicta, his wife; 511.
—— the elder; *ib.*, 513.
—— son and heir of Peter, grant by; 512.
Robert, *alias* Dunch; 595.
Thomas; 526.
Thomas, of Needham; 596.
Bocking, Essex; 125.
(Bockyn), rectory of; 20.
Bocking, Kent; 456, 459, 461.
corn mill at; 444.
farm at; *ib.*
Boconnoe, Cornwall; 121.
Bodde, Nicholas, notary public; 368.
Bode:
John le; 503.
John, of Margate; 536.
Bodel, Nicholas le; 302.
Bodele, John, and Rose his wife; 425.
Boden, Mr., preacher; 26.
Bodenham, Wilts; 134.
Bodenham:
Fran.; 402.
Frank, sheriff of Rutland; *ib.*
William de; 337.
Bodi, Richard; 478.
Bodicott, Oxford; 130.
Bodinger, John, B. L., notary public; 368.
Bodleian Library, Oxford:
Latin inscription for a portrait of Dean Swift in the; 342.
erection of the; 369.
Bodlen, co. Anglesey; 420.
Bodley:
. . . .; 473.
Lieutenant, words spoken by, concerning the safety of London; 40.
Mr.; 273.
—— remembrances for, touching musters; 261.
—— letters from; 270, 274.
—— letters to; 264, 279.
Thomas, new library erected by (at Oxford); 369.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 264, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 289, 292, 293.
—— letters to; 264, 266.
Bodlow, messuages, lands &c. in; 415.
Bodmin, Cornwall; 111, 121, 574.
Boduowlwyn, messuages and lands in; 415.
Bodrugan, John; 425. *See* Botringan.
Bodvel, John; 416.
Bodwell, John; 421.
Bodwin, Alexander Gordon of; 609.
Bodwine; 417.
Body, squire of the (King's); 154.
Body, William; 564.
Bodye, William, the King's servant; 296.
Bodyn, Martin; 604.
Boethius de Consolatione Philosophiæ; 404.
Bogelere:
John le; 560.
Ralph, son of John le, of Sandhurst; *ib.*
Bohemia:
King and Queen of, subscription for the, 1620; 570.
Queen of, present to the, 1660; 156.
—— 1661; 160 *bis*, 170, 171, 203 *bis*, 207.
Bointon, Sir Matthew; 108.
Bois, Martin de; 599, 605.
Boisivon, M. de, sent by Louis XIV. to Scotland; 116.
—— propositions of; *ib.*
Bois-le-duc, in Holland; xviii, 566.
Bokenham; 595, 596.
Bokenham:
Bridget (wife of Dr. Prideaux); xv, 373.
Francis; 401.
Bokerel, Elias; 337.
Bokhanger Wood; 455.
Bolbrook, manor of; 304.
Bold, William; 421, 422.
Boldistone, John, rector of Ivechurch; 548.
Boldon, Durham; 125.
Boldyng, John; 521.
Bole (Bolle), Notts; 129.
Bolebec, Stephen; 560.
Bolehaies; 583.
Boles, Mr., vicegerent of Pembroke College Oxford; 131.
Bolesby, Henry de, Master; 337.
Bolestrode, Sir William; 71. *See* Bulstrode.
Boleyn:
Anne, Henry VIII.'s marriage with; 308.
—— copy of her letter to the King; 309. *See* Anne.
George, letter from; 270.
Thomas, Sir, agent in the Low Countries, letters from; viii, 308.
Bolingbroke (Bullingbrooke), Lincoln, riots at, 1642; 25. *See* Bullingbrooke.
Bolingbroke, ...; 364.
Bolker, Roger; 406.
Bollacok, land of; 336.
Bolle:
John; 606.
Roger; *ib.*
Bollecote, in the manor of Newintun; 337.
Bologna; 336.
Bolou.:
Comes, R., 1213; 430, 454.
and Warren, W. Earl, charters by; 442. *See* Warren, Earl of.
Bolt, Isaac; 587.
Boltere, Thomas, common clerk of Romney, Kent; 541. *See* Boulter.
Bolton, Cumberland; 121.
Bolton, Lancashire; 127.
parish of; *ib.*
Great; *ib.*
Little; *ib.*
Bolton, Westmerland; 133.
Bolton [Duke of], signature of, 1715; 297.
Bolton:
E., letter from; 475.
John de; 450.
Richard, Sir, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, petition of; 50.
—— letter from; 82.
Bolyn, Alice, wife of John; 370.
Bombs; 348, 379.
Bomelond, James; 541.
Bomunyn, Fergus Kennedy of; 614.
Bomur, Benedict; 504.
Bon:
Walter le; 601.
William le; *ib*, 605.
Bonamy, Samuel; 259.
Bonaventura, F. (Anglus), letters by; 463.
Bonaventura, the; 187.
Bouby, Lincoln; 129.
Bond:
Mr., and other commissioners to value horses; 57.
Mr., recorder of Weymouth; 589.
Abraham; 574.
John; 572.
John, Captain, petition of; 101.
John, Doctor, recorder of Weymouth; 588.
Nicholas, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford; 367, 368.
Thomas; 368.
Thomas, Esq., complaint of; 355.
William; 605.
Bond Street:
letter dated at; 359.
Old; 190.
Bonds; 97, 101, 111, 112, 117, 405, 445, 451, 462, 489, 502, 571, 595, 610, 624.
Bone:
John; 503.
John, son of Henry; 498, 505.
—— grant by; 505. *See* Boune.
Thomas; 512.
Boner:
of Wettressam; 493.
Edmonde, "clerk general," release by, 1582; 300. *See* Bonner.
William; 626.
Bones, discovery of some remarkable, like those o elephants, 1767; 216.
Bonevassall or Bonevassell, Mighell or Michel; 549, 550, 552. *See* Bonvassall.
Boneved, Thomas le, and Juliana, his wife, grant by; 506.
Bonfires, bonefires; 143, 145, 149, 167, 181, 203, 379, 382, 385, 589.
Bonfrerius, James, Father; 653.
Bongars, the first of the works printed by, in the Gesta Dei per Francos; 404.
Bongay, Suffolk, great fire at; 379. *See* Bungay.
Bongrave, Sts. Mary and Blaise of; 322.
Bonhard, Patrick Grant of; 623.
Bonho:
John; 509.
William; 510.
—— of Rodemersham, grant by; 509.
Boningtoun (Scotland); 612 *bis*. *See* Bonnington
Bonitham, Mr., a commissioner; 383.
Bonjour, James, and Sarra, his wife; 509.
Bonkillis, lands of; 631.
Bonleigh, Devon; 123.
Bonnel, Jo., letter from; 282.
Bonner:
Bishop, letter by, asking aid against the Abp. of Canterbury; 299, 300. *See* Boner.
Humfrey, mayor of Nottingham, speeches by; 270.
Bonnington, titles relating to the lands of; 633. *See* Boningtoun.
Bonuy. *See* Bunney.
Bonny, the, ship called; 341.
Bonnytoun, laird of; 637.
Bonrepaux, Sieur de; 216.

Bontyng, Bontynge:
Margery; 555.
William the elder; 564.
—— the younger; *ib.*
Bonulon, Thomas de; 506.
Bonus, Alexander, letter from; 262.
Bonvassall, John, clerk; 549. *See* Bonevassall.
Bonyt, Engelbert, ship called; 443.
Booge, the; 610.
Book, intituled "H.M. Propositions to Sir John Hotham and the Inhabitants of Hull," imprisonment for printing a scandalous; 83.
Bookham, Robert, information of; 77.
Books; 87, 111, 319 *bis*, 322, 460 *bis*, 462, 627.
and pamphlets, seditious, King's warrant against the printing and publishing of, 1641–2; 3.
—— scandalous, committee appointed to consider of, 1642; 16.
warrant against printing libellous and seditious, 1642; 21.
imprisonment for publishing, 1643; 82 *bis*.
sequestered, ordinance for the preservation of, for public use, 1643; 114.
licensing of; 348.
lists of; 367, 369, 371.
purchase and price of, 17th cent.; 378.
auctions of; 378, 379.
inventories of; 444, 451.
Bookseller; 318.
Booksellers of London and Westminster; 320.
Boomage; 493.
Booms; 542, 545, 548.
Boone, Boon:
. . . .; 482.
. . . ., one of the city chirurgeons; 166.
Henry, chirurgeon, petition of; 116.
Thomas; 251.
—— governor of South Carolina, warrants granted by; 217.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Boons; 332.
Boors, the, in Flanders; 152.
Booth, Boothe:
Andrew, petition of; 114.
Charles; 342.
Colonel; 176.
George, Sir; 155, 156 *bis*, 174.
—— made a baron; 206.
—— insurrection made by; 300.
—— Bill for confiscation of the estates of those persons that were engaged with; 153.
—— letter to, 1642; 344.
J., pedigrees of Cheshire families by, with arms; 367.
Matilda, Mrs., letter to; 390.
W., Sir, house of; 296.
See Bothe.
Boot-hose, laced; 113.
Bootle, Cumberland; 121.
Borastoni Distinctiones; 484.
Borberel, Borberol:
John; 599.
Roger; 601.
Thomas; 424.
Borbure, Simon clerk of; 302.
Bordeaux; 180, 460, 537.
wine from; 536.
voyages to, temp. Hen. V.; 539, 540.
and England, trade between; 192.
English merchants at, declaration of, 1596; 282.
river of; 14.
Bordeaux, Mons. de, resident French ambassador, 1660; 154, 194, 205.
Bordelais; 461.
Borden, John, letters to; 394.
Border:
causes, Scotch commissioners in, 1597; 290.
feuds; 650.
fines, the; 643.
laws and customs; *ib.*
matters, temp. Hen. VIII.; 309.
Borders, the; 274, 308, 331, 639.
disorders on the, temp. Hen. VIII.; 650, 651.
horses to be found by the Queen's tenants for service on the, 1592; 266.
points of the Scotch King's letter compared with overtures for quiet of the, 1597; 291.
commissioners for the suppression of theft on the, t. Car. II.; 634.
English and Scottish commissioners on the, 1674–6; 641.
suppression of theft and rapine on the, 1674–8; *ib.*
thefts and depredations about the, 1678; 642.
letter from the Scottish commissioners to the English commissioners on the, 1678–9; *ib.*
commissioners of Scotland and England on the, 17th cent.; 642.
commissioners of the, 1681; 643.
—— petition of the, 1681; 642.
letters in reference to the; *ib.*
wardens of the; 651.
Borders, the—*cont.*
Scottish, xxi, 70, 651.
—— royal commissions and papers connected with the, from 1619; 635, 642.
—— commissioners of the, volumes of proceedings by the, 17th cent.; 644.
—— commissioners of justiciary for the, petition of the, 1678; 641.
—— commissioners on the, 1679; 642.
See Marches.
Bordland, South, lands of; 612.
Bordwat, Robert; 559.
Boreman, William, Sir; 345.
Borgeys, John; 561. *See* Burgeys.
Borghe, chapel of, in Worcester diocese; 303.
Borghese, Cardinal:
regulations by, 1600; 463.
memorial to; 466.
letters to; 475, 476.
Borisdone, John; 370.
Boritone, Simon de; 326.
Borkby, York; 134.
Borlase, Burlace:
Mr., of Cornwall; 386.
Jo.; 352.
—— signature of; 350, 352.
Borley, Essex; 125.
Borne, Stephen; 424. *See* Bourne.
Borough:
Mr., letter from; 287.
John, Garter King at Arms; 418, 419
John, Sir, keeper of the Records in the Tower; 112.
William, letters from; 277, 285, 291 *bis*.
Borough holders, t. Car. II.; 197.
Boroughs:
in the West; 171.
rights of; 257.
Borow; 491.
Borrell, John; 565.
Borrowes, Mr., letter to; 248.
Borrowmore, in the shire of Edinburgh, lands of; 611.
Borstede, Stephen; 433.
Borthwick:
Lord, William, 1482; 626.
Sam., letter from; 261.
William, Sir, of that ilk; 611.
See Bothwick.
Boscawen, W., signature of, 1715; 297.
Boscobel, Charles II.'s retreat to; 469.
Boscombe, Wilts; 133.
Boseham, Ralph de; 601.
Boseny:
Adam de; 503.
Ralph; *ib.*
Bosevile, J., letters from; 469, 475.
See Bosseville, Bosville.
Bosham hundred, Sussex; 133.
Bosne:
John de; 508.
Thomas; 514.
Bosome, Thomas, prior of Norwich; 450.
Bosomworths, claims and pretensions of the; 217.
Bosseville, Bossevile:
Captain, letters from; 284, 287.
John, letters from; 463. *See* Bosevile, Bosville.
Bostock, Richard, of Tatteuhall in Cheshire, gent., his poem on the earls of Chester; 333, 338.
Boston, Lincoln; 29, 127.
suits of officers of the port of, with answers for Corporation, 1593; 268.
riots at, 1642; 25.
order for the customers of, to allow provisions to be sent to Hull, 1642; 36.
volunteers, order for the indemnity of the, 1642; 39.
mayor of; 25.
—— letter from the, 1594; 271.
Boston, Massachusetts; 215, 219, 242.
scheme for erecting a landbank in, 1735; 229.
depositions of the inhabitants of; 220.
riots at, 1766; *ib.*
seizure of the ship "Liberty" at, by the officers of the customs, 1768; 230.
insurrection in, 1768; 231.
council held at, minute of, 1774; 233.
commencement of hostilities by the King's troops between Concord and, 1775; 234.
French agent at, 1782; 256.
letter from, 1788; 252.
letters dated at; 224, 233, 252, 256.
Evening Post and General Advertiser, 1782; 236.
Gazette, the; 218.
Bosville, Captain, letter from; 279. *See* Bosevile.
Boswell:
John; 625.
Jo., letters from; 476.

Boswell—*cont.*
Sir William, the King's resident at the Hague, papers exhibited by, to the Estates General; 102.
Boteler:
Lord, an idiot; 109.
. . . ., order for his discharge; 18.
Allan, cup-bearer to Henrietta Maria, petitions of; 10, 17 *bis*.
Ph., Sir, letters from; 273, 278.
Stephen; 494.
See Botteler.
Botemount, Alexander, clerk; 504, 505, 506.
Botertok, John; 513.
Boteyn, Simon; 493.
Bothanis, collegiate church of, vicar of the; 620.
Bothe, Mr. Sheriff, letters to; 269.
Bothenhampton, Dorset; 124.
Liberty; *ib.*
Bothwell, Earl:
indictment of, upon the murder of the Lord Darnley, King of Scotland; 213.
letters to, from Queen Mary of Scotland, remarkable passages collected out of the; *ib.*
contract for marriage between Queen Mary and, 1567; *ib.*
James, contract for marriage between Queen Mary and, found in 1568; 309.
—— *See* Orkney, Duke of.
rebellious schemes of; 648.
letters from the, 1588; 261, 262.
—— 1589; 262.
letter from, 1590; 264.
Francis; 646.
—— seal of, 1590; 648.
letter to the, 1594; 272.
answer to, 1594; 273.
letter from, 1594; 270.
—— 1596; 281.
letter to, 1596; 286.
Bothwell-bridge; 642.
Bothwick, Captain, his discourse on the marriage of James (King of Scots); 264.
Botringan, John and Joan; 602. *See* Bodrugan.
Botta, Marquis de, conversations with the, 1752–3; 627.
Botteler, William, and Joan his wife; 571. *See* Boteler.
Bottesford and hamlets, Linc.; 128.
Bottlebridge, Huntingdon; 126.
Bottles; 573.
Boturforde, John; 538.
Botus Fleming, Cornwall; 121.
Boty, *alias* Parkyns, Thomas; 565.
Boudon, Sir Richard de; 302.
Boufflers, Marshal; 345.
Boughton, Notts; 129.
Boughton-Malherbe, Kent, petition of the inhabitants of; 91.
parson of; *ib.*
Boughton:
Thomas, deputy lieutenant for the county of Warwick; 30.
William, Sir, justice of the peace in co. Warwick; 15.
Bouillé, Marquis de; 246, 252.
—— commander in chief of His most Christian Majesty's forces in the West Indies, proposals to the; 245.
—— *See* Bouillon, Marquis de.
Bouillon, Duc de:
letters from the, 1591; 263, 264.
letters to the, 1593; 269.
letters from the, 1595; 274, 275, 276, 277.
obligation of the, for the defence of Boulogne-sur-Mer, &c., 1596; 281.
letters from the, 1596; 280, 281, 284, 286.
letter to the, 1596; 284.
letters from the, 1597; 289, 290, 292, 293, 294.
Marquis de, (1782 ?); 210. *See* Bouillé.
Boulogne; 147, 164.
(Bolon), town of, won by King Henry VIII.; 434.
sur-Mer, &c., the defence of, 1596; 281.
See Bolon., Earl of; Bullen; Bulloigne Bay.
Boulonnais, seneschal of the, his lieutenant general; 461.
Boulter, John, clerk; 559. *See* Boltere.
Boulton, Richard, letter from; 417.
Boundaries; 606.
[Indian], in N. America; 227.
Boundary line, a, in N. America; 224.
Boune, John; 425. *See* Bone.
Bounties, from 1744; 260.
Bounty of the Crown, 1761; 323.
Bourbon:
waters of; 63.
Charles de, letter from, 1595; 275.
Franc. of, letter from, 1595; 278.
Henri de (Prince de Condé), letter from, 1591; 265.
—— letter from, 1595; 278,
Duke of, Madame de Prie, mistress of the; 364.
Bourbourg; 202.
Bourcher, Henry, letter from; 267.
Bourchier, Bourghchier, Bowsier:
Lord de, minstrels of the, temp. Henry VI.; 491 *bis*.
Bourchier—*cont.*
and Lovayne, Lord; 331.
Lady Dorothy and Lady Ann, daughters and co-heirs of Edward, late Earl of Bath; 41.
Cardinal, 1482; 435.
Bourdieu:
James, Mons., letters from; 255, 256.
—— letters to; 256.
Bouremans Barns; 543.
Bourne Dyke, Lincoln; 128.
Bourne:
Nicholas; 85.
R. de; 435. *See* Borne.
Bournemouth, Archibald Anderson, of; 622.
Bourton, Oxford; 130.
Black, Oxford; *ib.*
Bourton, Bourtone:
Richard de, and Agnes his wife; 327.
Robert; 602. *See* Burton.
Bourty, kirk of; 644.
Boute . . . , Mrs. [actress]; 198.
Boveree, ..., Sir, merchant of London; 384.
Bovey:
North, Devon; 123.
South [or Tracy], Devon; *ib.*
Bovy, William; 424 *bis*, 425.
Bow, long, exercise of the, 1601; 353.
Bow Street, letter dated at; 359.
Bowdyne, John; 527.
Bowe, William a; 551.
Bowen:
Mr.; 218.
Captain, address by; 239.
Bower Chalk, Wilts; 134.
Bower:
Mrs. [actress]; 197.
Roberti, Magistri, compotus; 477.
Bowers, Robert, marriage of, with Elizabeth Parker; 66.
Bowes:
. . . . .; 57.
E., letter from; 274.
Robert, ambassador in Scotland, instructions to; 273.
—— letters from; 261, 285, 289, 290.
—— letters to; 272, 285, 293.
Thomas, Sir; 38.
W., treasurer of Berwick, letter to; 271.
W., Sir, and others, commissioners, answer to articles by; 278.
—— search in Raby Castle by; 285.
—— indentures delivered to; 290.
—— remembrances of, on arrest, 1597; 294.
—— letters from; 289, 290.
—— letter to; 289.
Bowetby, John, of Rye; 512.
Bowetouue, in the parish of Lydd; 534.
Bowfrount, Alice; 511.
Bowghey, Thomas, of Brockton in co. Stafford, petition of; 13.
Bowir, James, parson of Auchineraw; 646, 648.
Bowles:
. . . .; 328.
Oliver; 108.
Robert, Captain; 63.
Bowling (Boulling), York; 134.
Bowling; 353.
green, a; 103.
Bowls; 46.
Bowman, John, of London, navy agent; 249.
Bowmen; 329, 331, 567.
Bowne, Nicholas, examination of; 94.
Bowness, Cumberland; 121.
Bows; 520.
and arrows; 516, 543.
Bowsher, Alexander, affidavit of; 68.
Bowtoun, letters dated at; 616.
Bowyer, Bowyere:
John; 602.
Richard le, bailiff of High Wycombe; 561.
Robert, burgess; 602.
Box and Stockbridge Hundred, Sussex; 133.
Box, Thomas; 517.
Boxford, Berks; 120.
Boxgrove, Sussex; 133.
Boxley, Boxle:
parish of; 512.
St. Mary of; 322.
abbot of; 452.
Boxstead, Suffolk, minister of; 51.
church of; *ib.*
Boy Bishop:
the (of Romney); xvii, 516, 517, 520, 522, 524, 527, 528.
of St. Nicholas; 529.
Boyce, Jeffery; 93. *See* Boys.
Boyd, Boyde:
Lord, 1567; 310.
—— 1568–9; 616 *ter*.
—— 1569; 310.

Boyde, Boyde—*cont.*
Lord, 1573; 309.
George, petition of; 249.
Boydell, Thomas, letter from; 359.
Boydin, John, clerk; 326, 327.
Boyle:
abbey of; 288.
castle of; 80.
Boyle:
David; 350.
James, letter from; 264.
R., letters from; 314.
Boyn, younger; 643.
Boyne; 610.
Boynton:
Sir Francis; 193.
Sir Thomas; 332.
Boys:
Edward; 138.
Edward, signature of; 570.
Jeffery, petition of; 98. *See* Boyce.
John, Captain; 350.
John, deputy lieutenant of Dover Castle, letter from; 571.
Juliana; 423.
Martin le (or Bois); 601.
Osanna de, daughter and heir of Walter de Boyes; 611.
Robert, certificate by; 117.
W., Mr., jurat of Sandwich, collections of; xviii.
Boyse, Anthony; 120.
Boysterley, Worcester, manor of; 295.
Boyt, Walter; 582.
Boyten, Reyman, ship; 443.
Boyton, Cornwall; 121.
Bozen; 366.
Br . . . ns, Bryan, Sir; 208.
Brabant:
M. Dumourier's army in, 1792; 213.
account of affairs in, 1792; *ib.*
Brabant, Mr., customs officer; 381.
Brabesone, William; 535.
Brabourne, church of; 427.
Bracciano, Duke of, Flavio, letter from; 317.
Braceborough, Lincoln; 127.
Bracebridge, Lincoln; 128.
Brackele, Walter de; 336.
Brackenbury, R., letter from; 265.
Brackley, Laird of; 632.
Bracy:
Robert de, Lord; 302.
William de, agreement by; 301.
Bradbourne, Humphrey, petitions of; 58, 59.
Bradburne; 520.
Braddon, Mr.; 574.
Bradecote, manor of, rent in the; 303.
Bradele, John de; 561.
Bradelega:
Henry the clerk of; 335.
Hugh de, and William his brother; *ib.*
Bradelege, William de; 336.
Bradeley, pasture in, called St. John's ground; 295.
Bradenestoke, St. Mary of; 322.
Bradenham; 558, 561.
church of; 562.
parson of, Sir John; 562.
Bradestane, Robert de; 337.
Bradeworth, church of; 604.
Bradewnd, Alan de; 301.
Bradfield, Berks; 120.
Bradfield, St. Clare, Suffolk; 52.
Bradford, *alias* Bereford, rectory of; 65.
Bradford, Devon; 122.
Bradford, Dorset; 125.
Bradford, Abbas, Dorset; 124.
Bradford, Lancashire; 127.
proclamation by the Earl of Newcastle at, 1643; 95.
Bradford, Somerset; 132.
Bradford, York; 134.
Bradford, Captain, letter to; 263.
Bradgate:
Mr., letter from; 291.
M., Capt., letter from; 274. *See* Bredgate, Brodgate.
Bradicote, Worcester, lands in; 295.
Bradley, co. Gloucester, hundred of; 339.
Bradley, Lincoln; 128.
Bradley Haverstoe Wapentake, Lincoln; *ib.*
Bradley, West, Somerset; 131.
Bradley, John, Captain; 74.
—— petitions of; 72, 74.
See Bradele, Bradelega, Bradeley.
Bradmore, Notts; 130.
Bradninch, Devon; 122.
Bradpole, Dorset; 124.
Bradshawe, Bradshaw:
Mr., letter from; 226.
—— of the Treasury, letters from; 250.
Henry; 360.
Bradshawe, Bradshaw—*cont.*
James; 486.
John; vii, 150.
—— papers and writings of, custody of the; 328.
—— letter from; 344.
—— President of Council of State, 1650; 344.
—— Lord, Chief Justice of Chester, Flint, and Denbigh, petition to, 1656; 422.
—— State papers embezzled by; 323.
—— bill of attainder against, 1660; 184.
—— intended exhumation of, 1660; 298.
—— the Commons vote that the body of, be taken to Tyburn; 135.
—— to be hanged at Tyburn; 151.
—— carcass of, taken up and drawn upon a hurdle to Tyburn, &c.; 158.
—— confiscation of the estate of; 150, 205.
Nicholas, mayor of High Wycomb; 558.
Bradstede, manor of; 458.
Bradstock, [Burton], Dorset; 124.
Bradstone, Devon; 123.
Bradstreet, Col., his congress with the Indian deputies; 218.
Bradworthy, Devon 122.
Brady, Joane, relict of Garratt Brady, gent., petition of; 39.
Braemar; 628.
Castle at, description of the; *ib.*
Braga, in Portugal; 202.
Bragg:
v. Rosewell, in error; 12.
(Brage), Captain; 403.
—— his company; 587.
John, verses on the death of; 365.
Roger, gent., petition of; 65.
—— his son; *ib.*
Braham, D.; 250.
Brai, Ralph de; 600.
Braidlayis, lands of; 624.
Braidly, Allan Stewart in; 615.
Braine, Robert, Esq., estates of; 329.
—— sisters and co-heirs of; *ib.*
Braintree, Essex; 125.
Bramber Rape, Sussex; 132, 133.
Bramcote, Notts; 129.
Brames, Arnold, merchant, petition of; 112.
Bramley, Thomas; 566. *See* Bromley.
Brampford Speke, Devon; 123.
Brampston, Bramston, Bramstone:
Sir John, Lord Chief Justice, 37, 44, 59, 111.
—— petition of; 13.
—— reports of; 43, 111.
—— certificate of; 50.
Robert; 564.
Roger, bailiff of Wycombe; *ib.*
—— mayor of High Wycomb; 557, 564.
Brampton, Cumberland; 122.
Brampton, Huntingdon; 126, 484.
Brampton, Lincoln; 129.
Bramptone, John; 562.
Brampton, William, citizen of London; 443.
Bramshaw, Wilts; 133.
Brancefford Bridge; 299.
Brancepeth, Durham; 125.
Branch and Dole Hundred, Wilts; 133.
Brande, William; 490.
Brandenburg; 170.
envoy from, 1660; 205.
Joachim Fredericus, eldest son of Mary of, letter from 1590; 264.
Elector of, 1614; 140.
—— mission from Charles II. to the, 1654; 314.
—— ambassador from the, 1661; 159.
Duke of, 1661?; 202.
Brandon:
Lord, 1684; 186.
Duke of, the Duke of Hamilton's claim to a seat in the House of Lords as, 1780; 212.
Brandon, Joseph, Esq.; 43.
Brandy; 325.
Brandye, M., letter from; 268.
Brandywine, Sir W. Howe's army at; 236.
Branston, Lincoln; 128.
Branthwaite, Brantwaite, Richard, petitions of; 59, 62, 74.
Brantsen, Mons. de, letter from; 241.
—— letter to; 241.
Brasier, John; 477.
Brass; 354, 357.
Brasse, Thomas, yeoman; 515.
Brassington, Mr.; 397.
Brasted, Kent; 126.
Brattleby, Lincoln; 128.
Bratton Clovelly, Devon; 123.
Bratton Fleming, Devon; 122.
Braughull, Lord, 1642; 346.
Braund (witness to a deed); 481.

Braunton :
Devon ; 122.
hundred, Devon ; *ib.*
Brawnche, William ; 626.
Bray :
. . . . ; 482.
H. de, Master, Escheator ; 432.
Reginald, Sir ; 331, 332.
See Brai.
Brayley, Henry, letter from ; 372.
Braynesford, fatal encounter at, 1642 ; 147.
Brazil ; 244.
fleet, the Portuguese, 1657 ; 149.
military preparations of the Spaniards against ; 244.
limits of, treaty between Spain and Portugal to settle the, 1750 ; *ib.*
infractions of the peace in, 1765 ; *ib.*
settlements ; 254.
Viceroy of, Comte Da Cunha, letter from the, 1765 ; 244.
Brazilians ; 255.
Brazils, the ; 163.
Bread :
in bakers' shops, extortionate prices for, 1622 ; 410.
assize of ; 489, 540.
ordinance touching ; 531.
Breadalbane :
Lord, letter from ; 619.
Earl of, 1715 ; *ib.*
Breage (Brecock), Cornwall ; 121.
Breakfast ; 544, 545, 548, 550.
Breame :
Colonel, of Kent, sons of ; 384.
Giles, Esq ; 111.
Brearton. *See* Brereton.
Brechin ; 635, 636 *bis*, 637, 638, 640.
chanter of ; 631.
minster of ; 635.
tenants of ; 639.
letter dated at ; 314.
diocese of ; 638, 639.
Bishop of, George, Chancellor of Scotland, 1457 ; 627.
—— Chancellor of Scotland, 1458 ; 629.
—— William, 1500 ; 631.
—— 1588 ; 640.
—— Da., letter from, 1665 ; 314.
—— Ro., 1676 ; 317.
Sir Thomas Erskine of ; 635.
—— Secretary to King James V. ; 633. *See* Breichen.
Thomas, son of Sir Thomas Erskine of ; 639.
Brecknock, inhabitants of ; 266.
prison of ; 464.
Brecnoke, Richard ; 515. *See* Breknoke.
Brecon :
lordship of ; 407.
alias Brecknock, Little Forest of ; *ib.*
county of, Lieutenant of the, order for the Earl of Pembroke to be, 1642 ; 40.
Breda ; ix, 149, 180, 205, 206, 357.
relief of ; 411, 487.
Charles II. at ; 181, 300, 645.
the King's declaration at, 1660 ; 195.
Lord Ambassador Coventry at (1667) ; 315 *bis.*
letter dated at ; 315.
Bredbury ; 499.
Bredeake, ... ; 29.
Brede, Sussex ; 495, 511, 515.
court of, lands held of the ; 510.
lordship of ; 500.
manor of ; 508, 514.
parish of ; 509.
vill of ; *ib*, 514.
Reginald de, grant by ; 506.
Bredeware, Robert ; 504, 506.
—— grant by ; 505.
Bredgate :
Mat., Capt., instructions to, for voyage to Barbary ; 280.
—— letters from ; 280, 285. *See* Bradgate, Brodgate.
Bredone ; 302, 303.
Bredy, Little, Dorset ; 125.
Breen :
Mr. ; 251.
John ; *ib.*
Bregandynse, the ; 552.
Brege, John of ; 492.
Bregeman, John ; 424.
Bregetone, William ; 425.
Bregge :
or "a Bregge," John ; 529. *See* Brigge.
Robert, vicar of Romney ; 427.
Breghtone, (?) Philip, and Alice his wife ; 562.
Breichen, Thomas Erskin de, miles, et Regis Secretario ; 631. *See* Brechin.
Breightmet (Brightnett), Lanc. ; 127.
Breistwell, York ; 134.
Brekespere, Joan ; 541.
Brekstone ; 515.
Brekstone or Brekestone, William ; 510, 513.
William, the elder ; 510.
—— —— and Joan his wife, grant by ; 509.
William, the younger ; *ib.*, 510.
Breknoke, Breknok :
John ; 492.
Thomas ; 492.
See Brecnoke.
Brekoch, lands of ; 608.
Brekynden, Robert ; 491.
Bremen, merchants of ; 443.
Bremesgrave, Worcester, manor of ; 304.
Brenan, David, rector of the church of St. Maria de Foro [Bristol ?] ; 327.
Brenchley, Kent, clerk and sexton of ; 46.
Brenchley, Joan, chantry endowed by ; 435.
—— will of ; 460.
Brendanus-Banarwe, church of ; 445.
Brendon, Devon ; 123.
Brent, South, Devon ; 122.
Brent Tor, Devon ; 123.
Brent :
the lawyer ; 89.
Nathaniel, Sir ; 29, 35, 57, 68, 91, 92, 105.
—— vicar-general ; 85 *bis.*
—— certificate by ; 86.
Roger ; 523.
—— of Canterbury ; 494.
Brentano, M. de, son of ; 253.
Brente, William, and Joan his wife ; 423.
Brentford, Middlesex ; 129, 324.
poor of ; 111.
order for relief of the inhabitants of ; 58.
Breredon, Stafford, messuage in ; 295.
Brerely's Apology, dedication to James I. of the Latin version of ; 474.
Brereton :
Richard, letter to ; 344.
William, Sir ; 32, 142, 143 *bis*, 205, 339, 344, 349, 350.
—— baronet, commander-in-chief of all forces in Cheshire ; 144.
—— instructions for ; 29.
—— letters from ; 31, 290.
—— M.P. ; 350.
—— letter to ; 352.
William, letter from ; 344.
Brerewood :
Jane, Mrs. ; 143.
Robert, serjeant-at-law, recorder of Chester ; 352.
—— —— letter to ; 344.
Breslau, letters dated at ; 255, 628.
Brest ; 254, 345.
memoranda for, 1594 ; 271.
French fleet at, 1642 ; 14.
fleet, the, 1782 ; 245.
governor of, letter from the, 1596 ; 280.
Bret, R. le ; 337. *See* Breth.
Bretagne ; 536.
ship called "Le Ruge Culé" of ; 528.
Duke of, proclamation of peace between the King (Henry VII.) and the, 1486–7 ; 547.
Anne de, Queen of Louis XII. of France ; 362.
See Britany.
Bretenne, the (ship) ; 494.
Bretenne, ... ; 495.
Breth, Ric. le ; 337. *See* Bret.
Brether, John, clerk ; 425.
Bretherton, Lancashire ; 127.
Breton, Cape :
island of, state of the, 1766 ; 219.
coal mines of ; 223.
Daniel, affidavits of ; 103.
—— petition of ; *ib.*
Bretons ; 528, 542.
Brett :
Captain, letter from ; 289.
George, captain ; 137.
John, petition of ; 118.
Richard ; 260.
Robert, Sir ; 409.
Bretton, West, York ; 134.
Bretton, William ; 336.
Brettus, lord of, 1642 ; 346.
Bretun, William ; 336.
Bretwelle, John de ; 560.
Breus, Marie de, letter by, 14th cent. ; 337.
Breuse, W. de ; 454.
See Brewes, Brewse.
Breuwere, Ralph, mayor of Clifton Dartmouth ; 601.
Breviel, Adam de, Master ; 604.
Brewar, John ; 529.
Breward, [St.], Cornwall ; 121.
Brewer :
. . . . ; 58.
Edmond, clerk, petition of ; 64.
Edmund, preacher ; 83.
Professor ; v.

Brewers; 489, 565, 623.
ordinances touching; 531, 557.
Brewerton, Sir William; 78.
Brewes, Piers de, chivaler; 498.
See Breus, Brewse, Bronse.
Brewhouse, composition relating to a; 448.
Brewing:
trade of; 95, 607.
contrary to the assize, fines for; 576.
Brewse, Randolf; 600.
See Brens, Brewes.
Brewsters' barrels; 489.
Brewton, Richard, suit of; 29.
—— petition of; 41. *See* Bruton.
Breymaston. *See* Brigmerston.
Briani, Alexandri, martyrium; 473.
Briant, Sibbelley; 574.
Bribery; 64, 82.
at a Parliamentary election, temp. Car. II.; 197.
—— 1715; 638.
Bill, 1783; 258.
Bribing members of Parliament, 1679; 297.
Brickhill; *ib.*
Bucks, postmaster at; 66.
Bricks; 441.
Bridaport, Richard de; 604.
Bridekirk, Cumberland; 121.
Bridestowe, Devon; 123.
Bridewell, New, list of commitments by Parliament to, 1642; 63.
Bridford, Devon; 123.
Bridge:
draft for building a; 221.
erection of a; 585.
See Bridges.
Bridge, Kent; 126.
Hundred, Kent; *ib.*
Bridge:
Mr., minister of Billericay, Essex; 11.
Thomas, affidavit of; 33.
William, letter from; *ib.*
See Brege, Bregge.
Bridgefoord, Douglas of; 632.
Bridgeford, East, Notts; 129.
Bridgeford, West, and hamlets, Notts; 130.
Bridgeman, Bridgman:
Lord, daughter of, married to Sir Thomas Slingsby, whose father was beheaded; 146.
Mr.; 315.
order written by; 321.
James, warrant to apprehend, as a rebel; 344.
Orlando, Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge; xvi, 483.
Sir Orlando; 181.
—— his brother; 358.
—— removed from the office of Chief Baron to be Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 175.
—— Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 153
—— Lord Keeper, 1667; 404.
—— —— letter to; 482.
William, signature of; 347.
See Bregeman.
Bridgenorth, Bridgnorth, Salop; 49 *ter*, 131, 142, 160, 162, 418.
Bridgernle, Cornwall; 121.
Bridgernle, Devon; 122.
Bridges:
repairs of, legacies for; 460.
maintenance of; 632.
military; 299.
portable; 191.
See Bridge.
Bridges:
Mr.; 186.
—— vicar of Thorpe Mandeville; 64.
Ann; 594.
R., letter from; 281.
Thomas, Sir; 328.
—— affidavit of; *ib.*
Tobias, Colonel; 558.
Bridge Town, Barbadoes, naval office at; 246.
Bridgewater, Bridgwater, Somerset; 120, 131, 187, 373, 479.
magistrates of, letter from, 1591; 265.
officers of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
Lord, J., signature of, 1626; 584.
Earl of, answer of the, 1641–2; 13.
—— message from the Commons for the, to deliver in the papers he has about the Isle of Anglesea, 1642; 16.
—— John [1642]; 63.
—— petition of the, 1643; 90.
Duke of; 558.
See Briggewater.
Bridging, Mr.; 251.
Bridham, Clement; 539.
Bridport; 373, 582, 602.
petition of inhabitants of; 37.
Division, Dorset; 124.
See Bridaport.
Briefs, Papal; 463.
upon English affairs; 464.
Brienne, Briene, Guido de; 599.
—— lord of the liberty of Dartmouth; 425.
—— knight, lord of Clifton Dartmouth Hardness; 603.
—— lord of Dartmouth and Stokenham; xvi, 604.
—— *See* Brione, Bryene.
Briercliffe (Breacliffe), Lanc.; 127.
Brigantines (brekynders); 550.
Brigge, John, fisher; 515. *See* Bregge.
Brigges, Robert; 407.
Briggewater, Joan; 558. *See* Bryggewater.
Brigham, Cumberland; 121.
Brigham, Richard, petition of; 117.
Bright, Mr. Edward, minister; 17.
Brightford Hundred, Sussex; 132.
Brighthelmstone, letter dated at; 212.
Brightlingsea, near Colchester, inhabitants of; 569.
Brightman:
. . . . ; 375.
Thomas, predictions and prophecies by; 182.
Brightnett. *See* Breightmet.
Brightwaltham, Berks; 120.
Brightwelle, John de; 561.
Brightwelsbarowe, co. Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Brigmerston (Breymaston), Wilts; 133.
Brigsley, Lincoln; 128.
Brill; 68.
account of a skirmish near, 1642–3; 2.
the King's forces at, 1642–3; 66.
Brill, magistrates of the, declaration of, to Queen Elizabeth; 278. *See* Bryll.
Brimpton, Berks; 120.
Brimstone; 249.
Brimstone Hill, siege of, 1782; 238.
Brindle [Brindhill], Lanc.; 127.
Bringhurst, Mrs.; 112.
Brington, Huntingdon; 126.
Brinkhill, Lincoln; 128.
Brinley, Thomas, one of the auditors of the Court of Exchequer, certificate of; 27.
Brinvilliers, Madame de, and her poisonings; 357.
Brione, Wido de; 604. *See* Brienne.
Brioss, David, or Petdenys; 620.
Brisach, town of; 144.
Brisco, Briscoe:
John, petition of; 88.
Ralph, clerk of Newgate, certificate of; 109.
Robert, affidavit of; 61.
Brisete (?), St. Leonard of; 322.
Bristleton Hill; 287.
Bristol, Bristowe; ix, 7, 18, 49, 84, 105, 120, 146, 162, 198, 327, 328, 337, 341, 346, 349, 367, 382, 414, 440, 491, 572, 580.
relief of the distressed Protestants fled to, out of Ireland, 1642; 22.
declaration of the Commons that the city of, is a distinct county, 1642; 40.
match and powder for, 1642; 53.
order to prevent the conveyance of arms, &c. from, 1642; 53.
threatened by the Cavaliers, 1642; 58.
order for the security of, 1642; *ib.*
letter about the taking of, 1642; 61.
order for securing the 3,000*l.*, lent by the inhabitants of, 1642–3; 67.
conspiracy at, order to seize the estates of delinquents concerned in the, 1642–3; 76.
surrender of, 1643; 110, 111.
—— papers relating to the, 1645; 214.
Jacobites in; 372.
deeds; 323.
wills; *ib.*
extracts relating to; 326.
Jewry; 327.
pillory; 326.
St. Augustine of; 322.
—— Abbot of; 334.
St. James in the city of, manor place of; 329.
S. Maria de Foro, rector of the church of; 327.
St. Nicholas' parish in; 346.
Temple Street; 324.
Wynchestreet; 326, 327.
aldermen of, displaced by James II., 1687; 325.
bailiffs of; 326 *ter*, 327.
bark of, called the Margaret; 341.
burgess of, oath of a; 323, 326.
burgesses of; 326, 327.
chamberlain of; 323.
charter of; 328.
common council of, displaced by James II., 1687; 325.
coroners of; 323.
fair of; 336.
houses in; 326.
lands in; *ib.*
mayor of; *ib.*, 327 *bis*, 382.
—— and corporation, letter from the, 1591; 265.
—— letter from the, 1596; 283.

Bristol, Bristowe—*cont.*
mayor of, 1608 ; 323.
—— letter to the, 1641–2 ; 5.
—— and aldermen, order of the Commons upon a petition of the, 1642 ; 22.
—— —— 1642 ; 58.
—— payment to the, 1643 ; 72.
—— and aldermen, letter to the, 1643 ; 76.
—— letter to the, 1661 ; 323.
—— 1661–2 ; 328.
—— displaced by James II., 1687 ; 325.
—— certificate of the ; 340, 341.
mayors of ; 326.
merchants of ; 326, 327, 446.
præpositi of ; 326.
seal of the town of ; 327.
senescals of ; 326.
sheriff of, 1608 ; 323.
sheriffs of, displaced by James II., 1687 ; 325.
ship called the "True Love" of ; 28.
town clerk of ; 325.
letters dated at ; 61, 63, 341, 347, 465.
—— 1682—1700 ; 324, 325 *bis.*
Bishop of [t. Geo. I.] ; 189.
—— Dr. Hall, master of Pembroke College, Oxford ; 385.
Dean of, (Dr. Watson), and the rectory of Cheynham ; 287.
—— letter from the, 1682 ; 324.
—— 1730 ; 328.
Bristol, Earl of :
instructions for the ; 256.
interrogatories and answers of the ; 312.
articles of the, whereby he chargeth the Duke of Buckingham, 1626 ; 412.
1640 ; 1.
petition of the Earl of Middx., presented by the, 1640 ; *ib.*
report of proceedings in the House of Commons, when he appeared within the bar, 1640 ; 413.
1642 ; 141 *bis.*
John, petitions of, 1642 ; 16, 18.
speech of the, 1642 ; 148, 178.
report of the death of the, 1652 ; 183.
and his Lady, 1658 ; 146.
1660 ; 151, 155.
bought Wimbleton of the Crown, 1660 ; 150.
quarrel between the Duke of Buckingham and the, 1660 ; 168, 204, 206, 298.
high words in the Lord's House between Buckingham and the, 1660 ; 177.
1660–1 ; 151.
his journey to Parma stopped, 1660–1 ; *ib.*
mission of, 1660–1 ; 170.
1661 ; 175, 185.
daughter of the, 1661 ; 159.
embassy of the, 1661 ; 159 *bis.*
1688 ; 198.
letter from the, 1782 ; 251.
Bristol, Wells (in America ?), letter dated at ; 235.
Bristow, Bristowe :
Francis ; 13.
—— glassmaker, petition of ; 19, 23.
John de ; 560.
John (Moody), letters from ; 271, 272 *bis.*
Bristwelle, Bristewelle, John de ; 560.
Britain ; 92.
reign of king Leir in ; 333.
Great ; 217, 232, 238, 253.
—— messages of peace from, to America, 1782 ; 239.
North, custom-house affairs of, since the Union, 1709 ; 260.
Britannia, letter dated ; 249.
Britany :
affairs of, 1373 ; 453.
and England, peace between, 1467 ; 524.
agreement between France and England for sending 6,000 men into, 1590 ; 264.
order for 500 men for, 1591 ; *ib.*
transportation of 20 bands of footmen out of the Low Countries into, 1592 ; 266.
privy seal, for money for forces returned from, 1595 ; 275.
Spanish preparations in, examinations concerning, 1597 ; 288.
relation of the sea and land forces preparing in, 1641–2 ; 31
port towns in ; 581. *See* Bretagne.
Britevill, Briteville :
Wido, Sir ; 603.
William de ; 601.
Britford, Wilts ; 133.
British :
colony at the Illinois, reasons for establishing a ; 218.
commission, secretary to the ; 242.
commodities, Act of Carolina laying a duty on, 1718 ; 229.
Empire, view of the, 1775–80 ; 252.
generals in America, number of troops under some of the, 1781 ; 235.
history ; 333.
—— early, fragment of ; 462.
British—*cont.*
men, women, and children killed in Ireland ; 112.
subjects abandoned their allegiance to the King of Spain and retired into Portugal, 1782 ; 254.
British Merlin, Ryder's, for 1767, 1768, 1776, 1771 ; 260.
British Museum :
extracts from the Cotton MSS. in the ; 320.
collections in the ; 367.
office of a librarian in the, 1756 ; 401.
letter dated at the, 1767 ; 359.
Trustees of the ; 627.
Briton, a True, letter from ; 242.
Britons :
history of the ; 333.
letter of the, to Aetius ; *ib.*
Britton, Mr. ; 64.
Briwer, Briwere, William ; 454, 600. *See* Bruwer.
Brixham, Devon ; 123.
Brize Norton, *alias* Norton Broyne, Oxford ; 130.
Broad Chalk, Wilts ; 134.
Broadclist, Devon ; 122.
Broadhembury, Devon ; *ib.*
Broadhempston, Devon ; 123. *See* Brodehomstone.
Broadholme, Notts ; 129.
Broadland, Lindsay of ; 632.
Broadmayne, Dorset ; 125.
Broadoak, Cornwall ; 121.
Broads (coins so called) ; 297.
Broadsides ; 343.
printed ; 341.
Broadstairs, Kent ; 126.
Broadwater, Sussex ; 132.
rector of ; 304.
Broadway, Dorset ; 125.
Broadway, Somerset ; 131.
Broadwell, with Filkins and Holwell, Oxford ; 130
Broadwinsor, Dorset ; 124.
Liberty, Dorset ; *ib.*
Broadwood Kelly, Devon ; 122.
Broadwood Widger, Devon ; 123.
Broc, family of ; 366.
Henry ; 505.
Henry del, grant to ; 294.
Luke ; 505.
Reginald le ; 503.
Brocas, William, letters from ; 272 *bis.*
Brocheye, Elias de ; 505.
Brock, Humfrey, affidavit of ; 45.
Brockden, Henry, pass for ; 80.
Brockholes, Mr., letters to and from ; 476.
Brocklesby, Lincoln ; 129.
Brockley, Northampton, 46 persons apprehended at ; 63.
Brockton, Stafford ; 13.
Broclond, John ; 537.
Broctone, Worcester ; 304.
Brode :
John, coroner ; 546.
Robert le ; 505.
Brodeaysshe, Devon, vill of ; 370.
Brodehomstone ; 425. *See* Broadhempston.
Brodgate, Captain, letter from ; 280. *See* Bradgate, Bredgate.
Brodhill, Brodhulle, Brodell :
the (of the Cinque Ports) ; 537, 542, 545, 547, 550, 553.
acts of the ; 539.
a common ; 541.
letters of ; 535.
Brodie :
A., letter from ; 617.
Janet, Lady Torwoodlie, letter from ; 642.
Brodnax, Henry, information of ; 118.
Brodnex, Richard ; 545.
Broghell, Lord, 1657 ; 163.
Brograve :
cause against ; 98.
Dorothie, widow, petition of ; 88.
Brohexe, Helyas de ; 504. *See* Brosexse.
Broke, Brok :
George, Sir, Lord Cobham ; 485.
Henry ; 577.
John ; 580.
Nicholas atte ; 561.
Richard ; 497.
W., vice-warden of All Souls' Coll. Oxon. ; 451.
See Brooke, Brouke.
Brokedone, William, and Isabel his wife ; 425.
Brokeland, Broklond. *See* Brookland.
Broker :
Simon ; 499.
William ; 517.
Brokeshend ; 448.
Brokeslane, Andrew de ; 334.
Brokethall, letters dated at ; 567.
Broketone, Isabel, relict of William ; 603.
Brokett, John, Sir, letters from ; 567.
Brokis, Herr, letter to ; 262.

Brokke:
John, the elder; 514.
Richard; *ib.*
William; *ib.*
Broklond. *See* Brookland.
Brome:
Eustace de; 481.
Roger de; *ib.*
Thomas, letters by; 463.
—— letters and papers by; 464.
Walter de; 481 *bis.*
See Broome.
Bromehill. *See* Broomhill.
Bromell, James; 483.
Bromfield, and townships therein, Cumberland; 121.
Bromfield, Bromfeild:
Edward; 57.
Edward, son of John, of Odyner, Sussex; 356.
Edward, son of Robert; *ib.*
Henry, son of John; *ib.*
John, son of John Bromfield of the Inner Temple, common serjeant &c. of London; *ib.*
John, son of Robert; *ib.*
Thomas, son of Thomas, of Odemer, Sussex, town clerk of London; *ib.*
William; 350.
William, son of John; 356.
Bromholm, St. Andrew of; 322.
Bromich, Andrew, speech of; 468.
Bromlege, Geoffrey de; 600.
Bromleghe, Walter de, of Winehilsea, daughter of; 505.
Bromley, letters dated at; 189, 319.
Bromley, [Kent]; 97.
Bromley, Lincoln; 128.
Bromley, St. Leonard's, Middx.; 129.
Bromley Regis, Stafford; 132.
Bromley, Bromeley:
. . . ., daughter of Rachel Newport; 145.
Mr., letter to; 289.
George; 342.
Henry, son and heir of Sir Thomas; 69.
Jack, made a cornet to a troop of horse; 155.
John; 203.
John, of Garsington, co. Oxford, petition of; 21.
Katharine, Dame, widow of Sir Thomas, of Holte Castle, Worcester, petition of; 69.
Rachel; 146.
Richard, monk of the monastery of Vale Crucis; 334.
Thomas, Chancellor, signature of, 1583; 566.
—— signature of, 1586; 583.
Brommell, James; 482.
Brompton, York; 134.
Brompton Ralph, Somerset; 132.
Brompton Regis, Somerset; *ib.*
Bromsmythe, lands of the tenure of the; 512.
Bromwich, West, Stafford; 132.
Bromyard Tractatus; 484.
Broncard, Henry, grant to, of customs in Ireland; 273.
Bronkard, Sir H., 362.
Bronker, Sir Henry, warrant to; 362. *See* Brouncker.
Bronwede, near Writele; 481.
Brooches; 444.
Brooke; 396.
letter dated at; 76.
Brooke House; 179.
Brooke, Broke, Brook:
Lord, 1642; 161, 183.
—— order to, 1642; 27.
—— Robert, Lord Lieutenant of co. Warwick, 1642; 35.
—— indictment preferred by Captain Robert Lee against, for executing the militia, 1642; 39.
—— forces of, 1642; 160.
—— executors of, 1642–3; 75.
—— Robert, late, 1643; 90.
—— 1660; 145, 146, 149, 150.
—— letter to, 1661; 298.
—— death of, 1692–3; 384.
—— [temp. Geo. I.]; 189.
—— letters from, beg. 18th cent.; 188.
. . . .; 143.
Watson, and others, against Dobie, case of; 233.
Basil, Sir; 63, 71.
—— petitions of; 69, 71 *bis.*
Duke, letter to, 1590; 264.
—— of Temple Court, Soms.; 289.
E., Sir, letter from; 267.
Edward, of Magdalen College, Oxford, letter from; 571.
Ferdinand, otherwise Father Hugh Greene, martyrdom of; 464, 466.
G., letter from; 280.
Geo., letter from; 287.
H., letters from; 269, 272 *bis*, 274, 277, 280, 285.
—— letter to; 268, 277.
Henry, letter to; 271.
Henry, Sir, letter to; 139.
J., Capt., letter from; 285.
John, Capt., his receipt for 130 men out of Kent; 277.
Brooke—*cont.*
John; 512, 514.
John, of Weymouth; 585. *See* Brouke.
John, Sir; 341, 407, 409.
—— justice of the peace, warrant by; 100.
Peter, Sir, letters from; 358.
William; 514.
William, Sir; 60.
—— of Cooling Castle, Kent, lands of; 108.
See Broke, Brouke.
Brookehaven, John, Captain; 80.
Brookehouse, letter dated at; 298.
Brookend, Oxford; 130.
Brookes, Thomas, declaration of; 273.
Brookland, Brokeland, Broklond, Kent; 516, 520, 521, 546.
parish of; 517, 519.
play of, banns of the; 551, 552, 553.
players of; 551.
vill of, men of the; 536, 550.
Brooks, Philip, Rev. Mr., B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; 190.
Broome:
Lieutenant; 13.
Thomas, letters and papers by; 463. *See* Brome.
Broomhill, Bromehill, Bromhelle, Kent; 407, 503.
walls about; 407.
letter dated at; 314. *See* Promhelle.
Broseley, Salop; 131.
Brosexse, William de; 509. *See* Brohexe.
Brotherhoods, the (of the Cinque Ports); 569. *See* Prodhill.
Brotherly Assistance, the, 1642–3; 54, 66.
paper from the Scottish commissioners concerning the payment of the, 1642; 21.
arrears of the, 1643; 99. *See* Scotland.
Brotherson:
Charles Payne, captain commander of Saint Martin's Island, letter from; 245.
—— signature of; *ib.*
Brothertoft, Lincoln; 127.
Brotherton, William, Captain; 357.
—— letter to; 356.
Brough under Stainmore. *See* Burgh.
Brough Hall, Yorkshire; 305.
Brough:
Captain; 20.
Richard, letters by; 464, 475.
Brougham (Browham), Westmerland; 133.
Brougham, Edward, warrant signed by; 297.
Broughton, Huntingdon; 125.
Broughton, Lancashire; 126.
Broughton, Lincoln; 128.
Broughton [Sulney], Notts; 129.
Broughton, Oxford; 130.
Broughton Poggs, Oxford; *ib.*
Broughton, Broughtone, Broutone:
Mr., excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204.
John, petition of; 78.
Michael, of Boston, affidavit of; 29.
Philip de; 561, 562.
Richard, agreement between the Earl of Essex and, 1595; 276.
—— relation by; 464.
—— letters from; 275, 476.
William; 514, 562, 563.
—— mayor of Rye; 489, 490, 499, 514, 515.
Brouke:
Henry; 577.
John, of Weymouth; 582.
Laurence; *ib.* *See* Broke, Brooke.
Brouncker, Brounker:
Lord, brother of, 1661; 146.
—— letter to; 295.
Mr., letter from; 280.
H., letter from; 272.
Broun, Broune:
. . . ., judge in the Common Pleas; 196.
Mr.; 394.
Charles; 473.
Christopher, letters to; 394, 395.
Elias; 504, 505.
John, "diere;" 562.
John, vicar of Eddrem; 647.
Patrick; *ib.*
Robert; 552, 563, 642.
Thomas, chaplain; 625.
William, of Wolbaldingherst; 504.
William, citizen and grocer of London; 515.
See Brown, Brun.
Brounstel:
John; 561.
Richard; 562.
Brouse, John; 604. *See* Brewes.
Browghtone, William. *See* Broughton.
Brown, Browne:
Mr.; 67, 574.
Mr., a papist; 47.
Mr., clerk of the Greencloth; 363.

Brown, Browne—*cont.*
Mr., letter from; 284.
—— letter to; 291.
. . . .; 632.
. . . ., of the city; 150.
. . . ., collector of rents; 388.
Governor of Bermuda, letter from; 245.
Governor of West Florida, letter to; 223.
Lieut-Governor. letters, from; 222, 224, 225.
—— letters to; 223.
General; 207.
Sqr., justice of the peace; 594.
Ambrose, Sir; 34.
Ann; 17.
C., letter from; 397.
Captain, company of; 48.
—— murder of; 384.
Edward; 450.
Edward, letter to; 392.
George, examination of; 43.
Henry; 69.
Hugh; 407.
James, and Thomas, pass for; 330.
James, son of John, of Lochiel; 654.
James, Father; 654.
John, and others, rioters; 20.
John, letters from; 261, 266, 289.
John, letter from; 584.
John, Esq.; 587.
John, clerk of the Parliaments; 5, 31, 68, 93.
—— handwriting of; 1, 2.
—— letters to; 17, 39.
John, Sir; 80, 581.
—— letter from; 581.
Mr., brother-in-law of Charles Leigh; 205.
Maud; 524.
Moses, letter from; 236.
Richard; 611.
Richard, of Castle Hedingham; 64.
Richard, Col., letter from; 2, 97.
Richard, Sir, (the King's agent) in Paris; 151.
Robert; 494.
Samuel, minister; 98.
Thomas, letters from; 474, 475.
Thomas; 564 *bis*.
—— bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
Thomas, Sir, letter by; xvi, 487.
William; 329.
William, affidavit of; 29.
—— of Sutton, affidavit of; 100.
See Broun, Brun.
Brownestown, co. Meath; 12.
Brownflette, Brownflet, William; 520, 528.
Browning, William; 548.
Brownists; 44.
Brownlow, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, letter from, 1774; 212.
Brownrigge, Ralph, (of Cambridge); 313.
Brownshall Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Broxbourne, Herts:
petition of inhabitants of; 18.
vicar of church of; *ib.*
Broxholme, Lincoln; 128.
Broxmouth, lord of, Patrick Grey; 620.
Broxton Hundred, collections for; 339.
Broxtow Hundred, Notts; 129.
Bruce:
E. (Lord Kinloss), signature of; 1608; 487.
Lord, lands of, 1643; 85.
—— letter to, 1643; 103.
—— commander-in-chief of the forces in Bedfordshire, 1660; 347.
—— 1684; 186.
—— (beg. 18th cent.); 188.
—— letter from; 189.
Henry, Sir, petition of; 49.
—— letter from, 1641; 351.
—— Col., servant to; *ib.*
—— gentleman of the privy chamber, servant to; *ib.*
J., letter from; 235.
R., letter from; 263. *See* Brus.
[Robert, King of Scotland. *See* Brus.]
Robert; 653.
Robert, of Clakmannan; 655.
William; 653.
Bruchtie Craig; 634, 636.
Bruckman, Borchart, letter from; 293.
Brudenell:
Lord, 1658; 145.
—— to be Earl of Cardigan, 1660–1; 151.
Mr., daughters of; 145.
Mrs.; 146.
Brueira, W. de; 428.
Bruen, Mr.; 350.
Bruer; 330.
abbot and convent of, grants to the; 329, 330.
Bruere:
George, letter from; 247.
Governor, of Bermuda, letters from; 222.
—— letters to; 224.
—— letters from; 226.
Bruern, Oxford; 130.
Bruerne, Lady Elizabeth Cope's house at; 75.
Bruester, W., letter from; 291.
Bruges; 165, 530.
commissioners at, mediating between England and France, 1374; 453.
notary at; 488.
English canonesses regular of, prioress of the; 464.
prioress of the English convent at; 488.
clergy of; 152.
governor of, report that Charles II. was married to the daughter of the; 202.
Bruges:
Simon; 320.
William de; 327.
Brun:
lord John le; 336.
sir John le; 337.
Osbert le; 301.
Philip le, of Writele; 481.
Symon le; 504.
William, grant by; 509.
Brune, Thomas, letter from; 261.
Brunswick:
letter dated at; 628.
Duke of, Ernest, letter from, 1595; 275.
—— —— letter from, 1596; 282.
—— treaty with the, 1757; 628.
—— letter from the, 1757; *ib.*
Brunswick, N. Carolina:
solicitor general, treasurer, and clerks of the Pleas of; 221.
letters dated at; *ib.*, 224.
Brunus:
daughter of; 295.
lands of; *ib.*
Brunwyn Bryst; 595.
Brus:
Peter de; 329.
R., letters from, 1594; 271. *See* Bruce.
Robert de, excommunication of; 432.
—— Seigneur de Val Danaunt [Annandale], 1291; 432.
Brusheford, Brusshforde, Bruscheford, John; 426 *bis*, 602, 603.
Brush:
heath; 268.
makers, letter from, 1593; 269.
Brushford, Devon; 123.
Brushford, Somerset; 132.
Brusoni, Signor; 317.
Brussels, Bruxelles; 198, 242, 333, 473, 474, 627, 628.
admiralty of; 358.
Benedictine nuns at; 463.
—— abbess of the, Mary Percy; *ib.*
—— account of the, 1598—1718; 467.
convent of English Benedictinesses at; 465.
Pope's internuncio at; 318.
—— letters from the, 1660; 467 *bis*.
—— letters from and to the; *ib.*
Jesuits at, opinions by two; 358.
physicians, opinion of six; 358.
Charles II. at; 300.
news from, 1712; 190.
conferences at, 1752–3; 628.
negotiations at, 1754; *ib.*
letters dated at; viii, 242, 245, 256, 308, 312, 314, 357, 468, 473, 474, 475.
Bruteville, Wido de, Sir; 604.
Bruton, Somerset; 72, 198.
Bruton, Richard, petition of; 19. *See* Brewton.
Bruwer, Will., 1213; 430. *See* Briwer.
Bruz, Edmund; 269.
Bryan, John, citizen of London; 563.
Bryanstone, Dorset; 124.
Bryce, Alan; 491.
Bryene, Guy de, Lord; 601. *See* Brienne; Brione.
Bryggewater, Brygwater, Joan; 563, 564. *See* Briggewater.
Brykeynden, Richard; 543.
Brykhulle, John, 564.
Bryll, the; 570. *See* Brill, the.
Brym, William; 513.
Bryning cum Kellamurgh, Lancashire; 136.
Bu . . . ., Jo.; 166.
Buccleuch:
[Duke of, 1681?]; 643.
and Monmouth, Duke of, James, letter from, 1678; 641.
Bucenval, M., considerations touching the peace of France by 1589; 263. *See* Busanville, &c.
Buchan; 608, 646.
in the shire of Aberdeen; 629.
earldom of; 608, 630.
Earl of, Alexander Cumyn, Justiciary of Scotland, 1255; 621.

Buchan—*cont.*
—— John Stewart, formerly, 1423; 608.
—— James, 1482; 626.
—— letters from the, 1717; 618.
Countess Dowager of, Margaret Ruthven; 633.
Alexander, of Auchmacoy; 609.
Buchanan:
. . . ., picture of; 383.
George, Chamœleon by; 310.
Robert, yeoman of the wine cellar of Charles I., pass for; 77.
Buchard, Thomas; 503.
Bucher, Robert; 511. *See* Boeher.
Buck:
. . . ., a silkman; 49.
Captain, letter from; 286.
Mr., a Justice in Hatton Garden; 382.
Charles, Sir; 189.
Mr.; 137.
Buckeleugh, James Nicol in; 642.
Buckden, Huntingdon; 126.
Buckenham Castle, Norfolk; 595
Buckenhams, *alias* Bucknams, Hawstead cum, Suffolk, manor of; 17.
Buckerell, Devon; 122.
Buckfast Bridge; 601.
Buckfastleigh, Devon; 123.
Buckhorn Weston, Dorset; 124.
Buckhurst, Lord:
Chancellor of Oxford; 368.
letters to, 1588–9; 261, 262.
Council letter signed by, 1590; 138.
signature of, 1592; 583.
letters from, 1593; 267, 269.
letters from, 1594; 271.
letter to, 1594; 273.
order by, 1595; 279.
signature of, 1595; 486.
letters from, 1595; 275, 276, 278, 279.
letters to, 1595; 275, 276.
letters from, 1596; 282, 285, 286.
letters to, 1596; 283, 286.
letters from, 1597; 290, 291, 292.
letters to, 1597; 289, 291, 292.
signature of, 1599; 486.
Council letters, &c., signed by, 1600; 139, 311, 362, 363.
letter from, 1600; 363.
Council letter signed by, 1601; 139.
Treasurer, 1641–2; 9.
1670; 652.
nephew of the Earl of Middleton, 1674; 375.
Richard, letter from the 6th Earl of Dorset while; 140.
See Bukherst.
Buckingham:
county of; 141, 153, 384.
—— petition of the inhabitants of the, 1641–2; 3.
—— 6,000*l.* advanced by the, upon the Act of Contribution for the affairs of Ireland, 1642; 17.
—— order of the Commons for repayment of the loan advanced by the gentlemen of the, 1642; 28.
—— deputy-lieutenants of the, order to the, 1642; 29.
—— petition of the trained bands and volunteers of the, 1642; 31.
—— votes concerning the, 1642; 36.
—— orders concerning the forces in the, 1642; *ib.*
—— commissioners for the, names of, 1642; 58.
—— order for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68.
—— invaded by the King's forces, 1643; 90.
—— committee of Parliament in the, 1643; *ib.*
—— committee for the weekly assessment in the, 1643; 105.
—— weekly assessment of the, 1643; *ib.*
—— militia of the, 1642; 141.
—— gentry of the; 181.
—— a parson of the; 331.
—— sheriff of the, mandate to the; 565.
Archdeacon of, 1290; 560.
—— official of the, 1437; 563.
Catholic Archdeacon of, Ric. Maurice, 1649; 467.
Hundred of, Bucks; 120.
Buckingham:
Duke of (temp. Hen. VI.); 490.
—— Warden (of the Cinque Ports), temp. Hen. VI.; 520.
—— 1458; 522.
—— minstrels of the, temp. Hen. VI.; 491, 492, 520, 521, 522, 523.
—— Stafford, letter by Henry VIII. to; 309.
—— minstrels of the 1512–3; 550.
Marquis of, verses made by James I. at the house of the; 409.
Duke of, relation by the, of proceedings when Prince Charles was in Spain; 405.
—— explanations by the, to Parliament; 410.
Buckingham—*cont.*
Duke of, his demeanour in Spain; 410.
—— articles of inquiry against the, 1623; 410.
—— his speech to the Commons, temp. Car. I.; 411.
—— 1626; *ib.*
—— articles of the Earl of Bristol, whereby he chargeth the, 1626; 412.
—— Charles I.'s letter to the University of Cambridge on the election of the, to be chancellor, 1626; *ib.*
—— signature of the, 1626; 581, 584.
—— George Villiers (I), accounts of the expenses of; xi.
—— Villiers, dialogue between, and Sir J. Cutler; 364.
—— 1657; 149. *See* Duke.
—— and his lady, and her mother, 1657; 177.
—— troop of horse went into the North for the, 1657; *ib.*
—— 1659–60; 193, 194.
—— his father; 193.
—— 1660; 150, 155, 157, 200.
—— estate of the, 1660; 149.
—— quarrel between the, and the Earl of Bristol, 1660; 168, 204, 206, 298.
—— high words in the Lords' House between the Earl of Bristol and the, 1660; 177.
—— servants of the, 1660; 184.
—— regiment granted to the, 1660; 204.
—— troop of the, 1660; 207.
—— 1661; 159 (?), 175, 202.
—— quarrel betwixt the, and Admiral Montague, 1661; 159.
—— 1670; 652.
—— 1677; 318.
—— letter from the, 1678; *ib.*
—— General Ginkle "to be made," 1691; 382.
Duchess of, wife of the Earl of Antrim, petition of the creditors of, 1641–2; 6.
—— 1642; 351.
Lord, nominated to the Lieutenancy of Ireland, 1776; 209.
Buckland, Kent; 126.
Buckland Brewer, Devon; 122, 573.
Buckland Filleigh, Devon; 122.
Buckland, East, Devon; *ib.*
Buckland, Egg, Devon; 123.
Buckland-in-the-Moor, Devon; *ib.*
Buckland Monachorum, Devon; *ib.*
Buckland Tout Saints, Devon; 122.
Buckland, West, Devon; *ib.*
Bucklaud [Newton], Dorset:
Hundred; 124.
and titbings; *ib.*
Bucklande Ripers, Dorset; 125.
Buckland, St. Mary, Somerset; 131.
Buckland, West, Somerset; *ib.*
Buckland, Surrey; 132.
Buckler, Edward, minister; 589.
Bucklesbury, Berks; 120.
Buckley, chantry of, in the church of Charing; 436.
Bucklow:
Hundred of; 37.
high constable of, Richard Worrall; *ib.*
Bucknall:
Sir . . . ., the great brewer, widow of; 386.
Mr.; *ib.*
Bucks, killed, account of; 208.
Buckstone, ...; 80.
Buckworth, Huntingdon; 126.
Buctone, Sir Adam de, Kt.; 326.
Buda:
[siege of ?], 1686; 187.
volunteers killed before, 1686; *ib.*
Budden:
Jo., letter from; 267, 269.
Mr., feodary of Dorset, letter to; 286.
—— letter from; 290.
Buddington, Sussex; 132.
Budeford, Buddeford:
Geoffrey de; 337.
Jordan de; *ib.*
Budestone; 327.
land in; *ib.*
church of; *ib.*
William the son of Walter of, and Cecily his wife; *ib.*
Budleigh West Hundred, Devon; 122.
Budock, Cornwall; 121.
Buenos Ayres; 255.
Buff coats with buff belts; 423.
Builders' bills; 441.
Building:
account, 14th cent.; 450.
—— 15th cent.; 444.
estimate for; 225.
expenses; 335.
—— 15th cent.; 492.
—— 17th cent.; 480.
materials; xii, 441.
—— and labour, 13th cent.; 457.
new, 1642; 38.
in the suburbs; 118.

Buildings; 52.
reasons of state for the Bill of, 1597; 294.
Bukherst:
Alice, daughter of John; 544.
Isabel, daughter of John; *ib.*
John; 515.
John, testament of, 544.
Rose, wife of John; *ib.*
Stephen; 542.
William; 549, 550, 552.
Bukholte, Lady of, clerk of the; 519.
Bukyngham's chantry, foundation of; 460.
Bulford, Wilts; 133.
Bulgate Sale (Easton, Northtonsh.); 91.
Bulkeley:
Lord, letters from, 1646: 421.
—— letter to, 1646; *ib.*
—— Robert, Viscount Cassells in Ireland, Thomas Holland, Esq. *v.*; 422.
—— Viscount, Robert, of Barnhill, co. Anglesey; *ib.*
—— Robert, Viscount Cassiles in Ireland, answer of, 1663; *ib.*
Arthur; *ib.*
Daniel, will of; 418.
Hugh; 417.
Katharine, daughter of Sir Richard; 299.
Richard, deputy lieutenant of Anglesey; 418, 422.
—— letter from; 418.
Richard of Bewmares; 419.
Richard, Sir; *ib.*
—— —— deputy lieutenant of Anglesey; 422.
—— —— the elder, of Bewmares; *ib.*
R., Sir, letter from; 284.
Row.; 421.
Thomas, Esq.; 415.
—— Captain; 422.
William; 482.
Bulkworthy, Devon; 122.
Bull:
William, Hon., Lieut.-Governor of South Carolina; 227.
Lieut.-Governor; 237.
William; 606.
Bullen, convent of English Benedictinesses at; 465.
Bullen, Anne. *See* Boleyn.
Bullet bags; 572.
Bullets; 347, 420, 580.
iron; 142.
Bullfinches (hoops), payments for killing; 597.
Bullingbrooke:
honor, manor, and lands belonging to; 184.
Earl of, Oliver; 41.
See Bolingbroke.
Bullion; 4, 12 *bis*.
and coin, foreign; 4 *bis*.
importation of, 1643; 103.
paper on the scarcity of; 314.
Bullock:
David, prior of Glenluce; 615.
Edward, Sir; 40.
William, petition against; 30.
Bulloigne Bay; 325.
Bulls, papal; 463.
copies of, from 1060; 426.
original, at Canterbury; xiii, 432, 463.
upon English affairs; 464.
Bulmer, Essex; 125.
Bulston Hundred, Somerset; 131.
Bulstrode:
Colonel, letter from; 2, 68.
Henry, colonel of the trained bands and volunteers of three hundreds in the Chilterns, co. Bucks; 55.
Richard, Sir; 186.
William, Sir; 401. *See* Bolestrode.
Bulwell, Notts; 129.
Bulzeon, *alias* Katermalyn, lands and mill of; 612.
writs of; *ib.*
Bumpstead, Steeple, Essex; 125.
Bumpus, Robert, information of; 46.
Bunbury, Chester, agreement made at, for the pacification of the county; 67.
Bunbury:
Harry, letter to; 344.
William, Sir, letter to; 359.
Bunce:
Alderman; 173.
—— estate of; 149.
Cyprian, Mr.; 426.
Bungay, St. Cross of; 322. *See* Bongay.
Bunney (Bonny) cum Bradmore, Notts; 130.
Bunny, Fr., letter from; 281.
Bunre (?), Henry, letter from; 273.
Bunse, William; 564.
Buntyng:
Mr.; 552.
John; 529, 550, 552.
Stephen, of Lydd, yeoman; 553.
Thomas; 520, 527.
Buntyng—*cont.*
Thomas, of Greenwich, vintner; 25.
(or Bontynge) William, bailiff of Wycombe; 564.
Buquer, F., Sig., letter to; 293.
Burbeach Hundred, Sussex; 132.
Burburgh or Burbroke, two leagues from Mardike, English at; 177.
Burch, Richard, mayor of High Wycombe; 557.
Burck, ..., Irish priest; 570.
Burcombe, South, Wilts; 133.
Burd:
Edward; 423.
Henry; 599.
Burden's Ball (Burthenstall), Wilts; 133.
Burdett, Burdet:
Joane, wife of Richard, carpenter, petition of; 1 17.
John, sergeant; 105, 108.
Nicholas; viii, 299.
Thomas, of Arewe, co. Warwick, Kt.; 303.
—— Nicholas, his son; *ib.*
Burel, Burell:
Joan; 602 *bis*.
William; 481.
Bures:
Richard de; 481.
Walter de; *ib.*
Burford and hamlets, Oxford; 130.
Burford, Lord; 1722; 190.
Burgage, tenants in; 576.
Burgannus, Philippus, Bignonnen., Britogallus; 367.
Burge, William, executor of the Earl of Northampton, 1614; 409.
Burgeis, Richard; 336.
Burgen:
Joannes de; 654.
Octavianus de, Dominus; *ib.*
Burgens, Richard; 336.
Burges:
Dr., lecturer at St. Paul's, London; 117.
Cornelius, Dr., vicar of Watford, petition of; 102.
Thomas; 460.
Burgess:
Mr., minister; 92, 173, 379.
James; 305.
Burgesses; 559.
Burgeys, John; 498. *See* Borgeys, Burgeis, Burgis.
Burgh (Brough) under Stainmore, Westmerland; 133.
Burgh:
Hubert de, Justiciary; 433.
Lord, letter from, 1589; 263.
—— letter from, 1590; *ib.*
—— letters from, 1593; 267, 269.
—— propositions made by, to the King of Scots, 1593; 267.
—— letter to, 1593; *ib.*
—— letters from, 1594; 271, 272.
—— Thomas, letters from, 1595; 274, 276, 277, 278.
—— letter from, 1596; 279, 280.
—— letter from, 1597; 288, 289.
Lady, letter from, 1597; 287.
Burgham, *alias* Burpham, Sussex; 132.
Burghby-Sands, Cumberland; 121.
Burghe, Richard, and Joan his wife; 602.
Burghfield, Berks; 120.
Burghill, Francis, Esq., Rougedragon Officer of Arms; 404.
Burghley, Burleigh, Burley; 189 *bis*, 190, 399.
the Honble. Order of Little Bedlam at; 399.
garrison of; 403.
House, verses made by James I. when he was at; 409.
Baron of, William Cecill, knight; 365.
Lord; ix, 309, 321.
—— threats of certain priests to kill; 280.
—— Lord Treasurer, letter from, to Queen Elizabeth, about her displeasure; 214.
—— letter from, to his son Robert; *ib.*
—— royal visits to, at Theobalds, from 1572 to 1591; 265.
—— signatures of, 1572; 570 *bis*.
—— letter to, 1575; 364.
—— Chancellor of Oxford, 1576; 367.
—— letter from, 1579; 570.
—— letter to, 1583; 214.
—— order by, 1585; 486.
—— signature of, 1586; 583.
—— signatures of, 1587; 137, 583.
—— letters from, 1588; 138, 261.
—— letters to, 1588; 138, 261, 262.
—— Council letters signed by, 1588–9; 138, 311.
—— letters to, 1589; 262, 263.
—— Council letter signed by, 1590; 138.
—— letter from, 1590; 343.
—— letters to, 1590; 264.
—— letters from, 1590–1; *ib.*
—— 1591; *ib.*
—— mem. by, of the state of the Conclave upon the death of Pope Innocent IX., 1591; 265.
—— letters from, 1591; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1591; *ib.*

Burghley, Burleigh, Burley—*cont.*
Lord, appointment by, 1592; 267.
—— possessions of, 1592; 322.
—— signature of, 1592; 583.
—— letters from, 1592; 267, 311.
—— letters to, 1592; 266, 267.
—— letters from, 1593; 267, 268, 269, 343.
—— letters to, 1593; 268, 269.
—— letters from, 1594; 270, 271.
—— letters to, 1594; 270, 271, 272, 273, 274.
—— 1595; 276.
—— signature of, 1595; 486.
—— letters from, 1595; 274, 275, 277, 278.
—— letters to, 1595; 276, 277, 278, 279.
—— 1596; 285.
—— French bonds with, 1596; 282.
—— letters from, 1596; 281, 282, 284.
—— letters to, 1596; 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286.
—— 1597; 294.
—— letters from, 1597; 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
—— letters to, 1597; 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
—— birthday of, 1695; 399.
Lady Mildred, funeral of, 1592; 266.
Burghs:
royal; 642.
general convention of the, at Edinburgh, 1688; 643.
Burgis, Thomas, affidavit of; 40.
Burgoyne:
. . . . , his defeat; 252.
J., Lieut.-General; 233.
John, of Winchelsea, and Margery his wife; 511.
Robert; 513.
—— of Winchelsea, grant by; *ib.*
Burgundy:
House of, intercourse between the Kingdom of England and the, 1642; 60.
Archduke of, Philip, treaty of 1495 between Henry VII. and; 628.
Duchess of, gentlewomen of the; 530.
Duke of, 1696; 324.
Burial:
by torchlight; 203.
of men cross-legged; 532.
Burials; 110, 417.
celebrated with feasts, 16th cent.; 596.
draft of an Act to prevent extortions for, 1642; 16.
tax upon, 1694; 385.
affidavits as to whether or not the dead had been buried in woollen, 17th and 18th cent.; 597.
See Burying places.
Burke:
. . . . , 1782; 211.
. . . . , Colonel Barré to replace him at the War Office (1782 ?); *ib.*
Mr., draft of his Bills for economical reform; 257.
Edmund, 1782; 238.
—— delivered after suffering hard usage in the castle of Santi Petri, near Cadiz, 1782; 255.
Redmund; 251.
Richard, letter to; 239.
W., Mr. (1782 ?); 210.
Burkitt:
Miles, one of the vicars of Pattishall, Northampton, petition of; 71.
William; *ib.*
Burlamachi, Philip; 59.
sequestration of the inland post office to, 1642; 47.
letter office sequestrated into the hands of; 52.
committee appointed to take the accounts in the case between the Earl of Warwick and; 60.
letter from; *ib.*
four petitions of; 62.
Burleigh. *See* Burghley.
Burleseombe, Devon; 122.
Burleston, Dorset; 125.
Burley House. *See* Burghley.
Burley:
Jo., Captain, letter from; 84.
Simon, Sir; 477.
Simon de, Warden of Dover Castle; 533.
Burlington (New Jersey), letters dated at; 224.
Burly, In Ethica et Politica, and In Politica (cum Ægidio); 484.
Burnage, Lancashire; 127.
Burnand, Nathaniel, petition of; 18.
Burnby, Burnaby, Henry, bailiff of the Hundred of Toseland, co. Hunts., petitions of; 46, 91.
Burne, Robert; 490.
Burnell:
Mr.; 324.
George, examination of; 270.
Burnett, Burnet:
A., Mr., letter from; 628.
Alexander, of Leis; 630.
Dr., deposition of, relating to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675; 317.
Burnett, Burnet—*cont.*
Dr., theory of the earth by; 340.
—— Prince of Orange and Her R.H. (Mary) sponsors to a child of, 1688; 319.
—— his "Reformation"; 383.
—— bishop of Salisbury, accident during a sermon by, 1690; 380.
—— —— 1693; 384.
—— —— 1695; 376, 377.
—— Gilbert, letters by; ix, 308, 314.
—— character of, by Mr. Lesly; 355.
Mr., of Kenmay, letters from; 627.
Mrs.; 610.
widow; *ib.*
W., governor of New York, propositions made to the Indians by; 215.
letters from; 215, 216.
Burngreyns, lands of; 611.
Burnham, Essex; 19, 21, 29.
river of, or Burham water; 16.
—— fishing for oysters, &c., in the; 19, 21, 23, 29.
Burnham, Lincoln; 128.
Burnham, Burneham:
Edward; 264.
Matilda de; 556.
Burnley, Lancashire; 127.
Burns, Robert, the Scottish poet; 650.
Burntisland; 610.
Burntwood, Essex; 161.
Burpham, *alias* Burgham, Sussex; 132.
Burre, Captain; 93.
Burrell:
Captain; 58.
Edward; 569.
Jo., letter from; 273.
v. Burrell, order in the cause of; 12.
Burrey, Joan; 564.
Burrington, Devon; 123.
Burrington, Captain, governor of North Carolina; 215.
Burrough, ..., letter from; 266.
Burroughs, Mr., letter from; 286.
Burrow, James, letter from; 250.
Burrows, Robert, affidavit of; 105.
Burry, Lieutenant; 403.
Bursars' accounts; 335, 477 *seq.*
Bursell:
John; 551.
Richard; 551, 552.
Thomas; 547.
Burslem, Will., letter from; 208.
Burstax, Andrew, of Poudrame; 601.
Burstock, Dorset; 124.
Burston, John; 72.
Burstow, Surrey; 132.
Burt, Mr., opinion of; 252.
Burthenstall. *See* Burden's Ball.
Burton, lands in; 332.
Burton [Bradstock], Dorset; 124.
Burton, Lincoln; 391.
Burton Coggles, Lincoln; 127.
Burton, next Lincoln; 128.
Burton-super-Stather, Lincoln; *ib.*
Burton Joyce, Notts; 130.
Burton, West, Notts; 129.
Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford; 132.
Burton-cum-Coates, Sussex; *ib.*
Burton, Kirk, York; 134.
Burton:
. . . .; 185.
. . . ., letter to; 313.
Major-general; 154.
—— letter to; 223.
Mr., the feodary; 388.
Andrew, esq., letter to; 390.
Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas; 387, 389.
—— Mrs., letter to; 389.
—— letter from; 390.
Edward, Sir, knt., of Eastbourne, Sussex; 304.
Edward, D.D., MSS. by; 304 *bis.*
Frances, Lady, letters to; 388, 389, 394.
Hezekiah; 482.
—— prebendary of Norwich; *ib.*
Jane; 389.
—— Mrs., letters to; 389, 390.
Robert; 574.
Thomas, Sir, bart.; 389, 394, 395.
—— —— of Stockerson, co. Leicester, Anne daughter of; 387, 389.
—— will of; 395.
—— letters from; 389, 396.
—— letters to; 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, *bis*, 395.
Walter de; 336.
William, son of Roger de; 332.
William, letter to; 312.
W., letter to; 313.
See Bourton.

Burwaje, salt-matter at ; 262.
Burwell, Thomas, petition of ; 27.
Burwell cum Walmsgate, Line. ; 128.
Bury, Huntingdon ; 125.
Bury, Lancashire ; 32, 127.
Bury, Sussex; 132.
Hundred, Sussex ; *ib.*
Bury St. Edmunds ; 179, 581, 593, 596.
abbey of; 484, 596.
abbot of, Sampson, 1200 ; 439.
Bury:
Dr., removed from the rectorship of Exeter College by the Bp. of Exeter ; 376, 377.
—— rector of Exeter College, suspended, and a book by him condemned to be burnt ; 380.
Mrs. ; 376.
Burying-places ; 406.
Busanville, M. de, letter from ; 284. *See* Bucenval, Bussenville.
Busbequius, ... ; 320.
Busbye, Hugh ; 109.
Bushell, Thomas ; 21.
—— petition of; 16.
—— order made on petition of ; *ib.*
—— charge presented by, against Sir Richard Price and others ; *ib.*
—— farmer of H. M. mines royal in co. Cardigan, petition of ; 24.
Bushey, Bushy ; 212.
living of, order for sequestering the ; 71.
Park, letters dated at ; 208.
Bushey, Andrew, letter from ; 290.
Bushill, Mr., letter to ; 143.
Buss, John, grant by ; 503.
Busse, in Flanders, captains of the garrison at, 1643 ; 96.
Busse:
H., letter from ; 290.
William ; 551.
Bussenville, M., letter to ; 274. *See* Busanville, Buzenval.
Busses ; 191.
Bussher, John, of Margate ; 139, 140.
Busshoppe, Robert ; 581.
Bussora:
Arabs of; 254.
letters from ; 254.
Buston:
Mr. ; 393.
John, letters to ; 391, 395, 396.
Butcher:
Mr. [naval officer at Barbadoes] ; 251.
Avery, grant to ; 265.
Henry, of Deal ; 570.
John, mayor of Bristol ; 323.
John ; 588.
Robert, naval officer of Barbadoes, letters from ; 245.
—— letters to ; *ib.*
See Bocher, Bucher.
Butchers ; 352, 401, 526, 534, 539, 565.
ordinance touching ; 531.
order touching ; 556.
Butchett, John, affidavits of ; 116.
Bute:
Isle of; 645.
heritable sheriff of ; 617.
Earl of, first, letters to the ; xix, 617 *seq.*
—— letter from the, 1740 ; 620.
—— 1758 ; 323.
—— The Administration of the, written in 1763 ; 364.
—— character of the ; *ib.*
—— 1774 ; 209.
—— 1782 ; 242.
Countess of, Anne, 1725 ; 623.
Lady ; 618.
—— 1740 ; 620.
Marquis of, MSS. of the ; vi, xix, 617.
Butevilain:
William ; 336, 337.
W., the elder ; 337.
Butler, Chief, Sir William Waller, 1643 ; 95.
Butler:
Captain ; 20, 348, 403.
—— letters by ; 333, 349.
Colonel ; 349 *bis.*
Councillor ; 321.
Mrs. ; 391.
Alban, Rev., letters to and from ; 476.
Adam de, Sir ; 327.
Andrew, rector of Hallaton, letter to ; 391.
Brackenbury ; 63.
Edmund, and others, petition of ; 42.
Elizabeth, Lady, daughter to Lord Ormond ; 155.
James ; 80.
John ; *ib.*
Jo., Quartermaster-General, letter from ; 361.
John, of Okeham, co. Rutland ; 401 *bis*, 402.
John, Colonel ; 37.
—— —— petitions of; 11, 13, 27, 38, 43 *bis*, 46.
—— —— pass granted to ; 44.
Butler—*cont.*
John, safe conduct for ; 645.
Reginald ; 481.
Richard, brother to the Earl of Ormonde ; 346.
Richard, Lord, 1661 ; 202.
Richard ; 95, 552.
—— petition of ; 111.
—— relict and executrix of ; 49.
—— orphans of ; *ib.*
R., letter from ; 291.
Stephen ; 495.
William, Sir, house of, at Teston ; 46.
See Boteler, Botteler, Pincernæ.
Butlers, family of the ; 11.
Butte, Richard, Sir, chaplain ; 562.
Buttel, St. Mary of ; 322.
Butter ; 80, *bis*, 98, 107, 113.
payments for ; 72.
boxes ; 177, 192.
—— about the Land's End ; 177.
and cheese ; 586.
Butter, Patrick, of Gormok ; 622.
Butterdean, David Ellem of ; 646.
Buttergask, John, son and heir apparent of Richard, of that ilk ; 620.
Butterleigh, Devon ; 122.
Butterwick, Lincoln ; 127, 128.
Butterworth, Lancashire ; 127.
Buttery :
the King's, valet of the, temp. Hen. VI. ; 305.
yeomen-purveyors of carriages for H. M. ; 408.
inventory of things in a ; 478.
Buttolpho, Sussex ; 133.
Button, parish of ; 327.
Buttons, silk ; 113.
Butts ; 492, 495, 496, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 541, 543, 548, 549, 552, 586.
Butts, Thomas ; 596.
Buxhirst, John ; 541.
Buxstedd, Sussex ; 305.
Buxted, furnace at ; *ib.*
Buxton :
drinking of the water at, 1782 ; 210.
Wells ; 366.
letter dated at ; 210.
Buxton, ..., of Cotten ; 593.
Buye, James ; 519.
Buzenval, M. de, letter from ; 263. *See* Bucenval, &c.
Byaufiz :
William ; 503.
William, son of William ; *ib.* *See* Beaufels.
Byckebury, William de ; 604.
Bydyndene :
Richard ; 541.
Walter, of Rye ; 509 *bis.*
Byen, Robert ; 430.
Byerley, Mr., of Gray's Inn ; 87.
Byfeld, William, of Lydd ; 540, 541.
Bygery (?) ; 561.
Bygure, Lord of, Malcolm Flemyng ; 608.
Bykynden, John, certificate by ; 513.
Bylsyngton ; 545. *See* Bilsington.
Byndon, Viscount, letters from, 1593 ; 270. *See* Bindon.
Byneleghe, Richard de ; 599.
Byng :
George, letter from ; 139.
—— letter from, 1609 ; 570.
Sir George, list of ships under ; 349.
—— men of war under ; *ib.*
Byrch, Elizabeth ; 298.
Byrchington ; 140. *See* Birchington.
Byrchwelle, John de ; 560.
Byrd, Jo., letter from ; 271. *See* Bird.
Byres, Byris, Lord of, William of Lindsay ; 612, 646.
Byrkenyd, Robert ; 500.
Byrhtrie, minister ; 457.
Byron :
Lord, Field Marshal General of North Wales, and governor of Chester, 1645 ; 144.
—— governor of the Island of Anglesey ; 421.
Lord, [t. Geo. I.] ; 189.
Lady, application by, 1642 ; 62.
Admiral, his fleet ; 209.
Edward, Sir ; 358.
John, Sir ; 162.
—— lieutenant of the Tower, delinquent ; 4.
William, Sir ; 421.
Byseth, William de ; 611.
Bysse, John, recorder of Dublin ; 350.
Byschop, Bysshop, Byshope :
. . . ., of Calais ; 443.
Agnes ; 564.
William, Dr., letters from ; 474, 475.
Byshull, John ; 295.
Byspham, Lancashire ; 127. *See* Bispham.
Bytham, Little, Lincoln ; *ib.*

Bytham Castle cum Counthorpe, Lincoln; 127.
Bytham, John, serjeant-at-arms; 536.
Bythorn, Huntingdon; 126.

C.

C., letter from, 1596; 286.
C., Lord, his unfortunate affair; 359.
C., F.; 137.
C., W., letter from; 268.
Cabinet:
the, 1673; 357.
the, 1782; 209, 210, 211, 242.
a, called, 1773; 208.
Lords of the, 1774; 209.
ministers, 1778; 209.
minutes of the, in Lord Shelburne's hand; 256.
—— 1782; 258.
Cabourne, Lincoln; 128.
Cachepol; 607.
Cadbury, Devon; 122.
Caddington, in cos. Hertford and Bedford:
petition of inhabitants of; 119.
manor of the Berry of; *ib.*
vicarage of; *ib.*
Cade:
Adam; 599, 601.
Jack ("the captain") with his army; 490.
—— "capitayne of the oste"; 520.
—— present by a corporation to; 516, 520.
—— insurrection of; xvii, xviii, 530, 543.
—— a letter sent to; 520.
—— Captain of Kent, proclamation for the apprehension of, 1450; 455.
—— (John Mortymer), and his followers, proclamation of pardon to, 1450; *ib.*
—— rebellion of, proclamations dated 1450, referring to the; 459.
John; 603.
Richard, mayor of Dartmouth; *ib.*
Richard, abbot of Torre; *ib.*
W., letter from; 271.
Cadeby, Lincoln; 128.
Caderethedom, Robert; 504.
Cadiow, William of; 608.
Cadiz, Cales, Callis; 164, 209, 244, 254, 314, 372.
voyage to, 1596; 138.
fleet employed at, 1596; 284.
report of money, plate, jewels, and goods taken at, 1596; *ib.*
Spanish advertisements of the riches in, 1596; 286.
"things especially considerable in the taking of the town of," 1596; 286.
pledges delivered by the town of, 1596; *ib.*
treasure taken at the capture of, 1596; *ib.*
warrants under hands of the generals for service of, 1596; 287.
preparations for the voyage to, 1596; *ib.*
names of captains that served at, 1596; *ib.*
armour intended for, 1596; 287 *bis.*
account of the expedition to, 1596; 304.
great loss of shipping before the Bar of, 1660; 169.
Spanish flota at, 1690; 380.
Lord Admiral Russell's country apartments at, 1694–5; 385.
French and Spanish fleets at, 1782; 254.
preparations making at, 1782; *ib.*
—— for a general attack on Gibraltar, 1782; 255.
Castle of Santi Petri, near; *ib.*
Governor of, Don Juan de Ribas, letter from, 1597; 288.
troops at, 1783; 255.
coast of; 162.
Cadleigh, Devon; 122.
Cadney cum Housham, Lincoln; 129.
Caduallader, Roger, letter from; 476.
Cadworth. *See* Cawden and Cadworth Hundred.
Caen; 334, 573.
charter made at; 334.
stone; 441.
Caenby (Canubye), Lincoln; 128.
Caerdegog, co. Anglesey, township of; 420, 422.
Caernarvon. *See* Carnarvon.
Caernether, Caernethour, Carnethor, &c.; 417, 418, 420, 422.
lands and tenements in; 407, 415, 417.
collections concerning; 417.
mansion-house at; 420.
Caerwen; 418.
Cæsar:
Charles, Sir, Master of the Faculties; 59.
Dr., report of; 264.
—— examination before; 286.
Julius, Sir, letters from, 1589 to 1597; 263 *bis*, 264 *bis*, 267, 275, 281, 291, 293.
—— letter to; 262.
—— Dr., letters from; 270, 272, 286 *bis.*
—— signature of, 1608; 408.
—— Master of the Rolls, signatures of, 1612; 487.
Cæsar—*cont.*
Julius, signature of, 1614; 140.
—— signatures of, 1626; 581, 584.
Cage, John, of Wolpett, yeoman; 595.
Cahir, Lord of, 1642; 346.
Caicos Islands, the; 222.
plan for the settlement of the, 1767; 224.
See Caiques.
Caietan, Cardinal. *See* Cajetan.
Caiques [Islands], the; 217. *See* Caicos.
Cairns, Alexander, monk of Glenluce; 615.
Cairny, letter dated at; 635.
Caistor, Lincoln; 129.
Caistor, near Yarmouth; xvi, 484.
Caithness:
shire of, mutual pursuits between the, and Sunderland; 651.
Earl of, letter from the, 1668; 651.
Bishop of; 316.
—— Adam [12th cent.]; 621.
—— 1512; 620.
—— the King's treasurer, 1517; 639.
—— Edward, deceased, 1526; *ib.*
Cajetan, Cardinal:
Protector of England, letters from; 466, 467, 468, 475.
apostolic legate, letters from and to; 476.
Cake, a country, "to choose king and queen with"; 390.
Cake, Robert, of Mendlesham, will of; xviii, 595, 596.
Cakstone, Cakystone, Cakton:
John; 534, 535, 536, 537.
Robert; 535.
See Caxton.
Calabria, Duke of; 334.
Calais; 14, 147, 157, 162, 164 *bis*, 165, 168, 173, 175, 183, 192 *bis*, 296, 325, 330, 338, 379, 434 *bis*, 443, 493, 502, 521, 523, *bis*, 525, 536, 541, 546.
victuals for, 3–4 Hen. V.; 539–40.
voyage of Henry VI. from, to England; 517.
subsidy for defence of, 1462–3; 544.
proclamation for men to go to, 1463–4; 523.
commission to have archers at the town of, 1490–1; 548.
cog-ship of, 9 Hen. VII.; 502.
ships for transporting Henry VIII. over to, 1520–1; 551.
extracts of letters written from, 1590; 264.
advertisements from, 1593; 269.
captain of, complaint against the, 1407; 443.
constable of, 1407; *ib.*
ex-governor of, letter from the, 1596; 281.
governor of, letter to the, 1596; *ib.*
the governor's son of; 165.
lords of, 1460–2; 522.
deputy-lieutenant, mayor, treasurer, and controller of; 502.
Calamy:
Mr.; 145, 158, 168, 204.
Presbyterian minister, 1647; 173.
made provost of Eton and dean of some other place, 1660; 145.
petitioned His Majesty against his two royal brothers for going to plays, 1660; 174.
chaplain of Charles II.; 181.
Ed.; 589.
Calburne in Scotland, the Gift of God of; 352.
Caleeby, Lincoln; 128.
Caleethorpe [Calstropp], Lincoln; 128.
Caleeworth Hundred, Lincoln; *ib.*
Caleh, Calehe, Robert; 577.
—— M.P.; *ib.*
Calcinato, Italy; 348.
Calcott, John, under-sheriff of Middlesex, affidavit of; 101.
Caldbeck, Cumberland; 121.
Caldecot, Caldecott; 392, 393.
Caldecote, Huntingdon; 126.
Caldecote (Calcot), Warwick, manor of; 9.
Calderon, John, and Mahalt his wife; 449.
Caldor, Theyne of, William; 627.
Caldwell Place near Quebec, letter dated; 232.
Caldwell:
Mr., receiver-general of Quebec; 251.
H., letter from; 232.
—— Major, letter from; *ib.*
Calef, John, esq.; 234.
memorial and petition of; *ib.*
letters from; *ib.*
Calendar:
reasons against the alteration of the; viii, 311.
letters on the alteration of the, 1582–3; *ib.*
a; 305, 607.
Calenge, Ralph de la; 561.
Cales. *See* Cadiz.
Caletone, John de; 604.
Calf, Nicholas, commissary and sequestrator-general within the archdeaconry of Lewes; 502.
Calfe, Abraham, vicar of Lewisham, Kent; 75.
Calfhage, Roger de; 336 *bis.*
Calgarth Park, keeper of; 330.
Caliverers [*i.e.* men using the caliver]; 417.

Calivers; 138, 139, 567, 572, 573.
Callaghan:
Dennis, Col.; 321.
John, letter from; *ib.*
Callander, Callendar, earl of:
1644; 649.
summons to the, 1651; 645.
Callere, John, of Rye; 510, 511.
Callient, on the Malabar Coast, surrendered, 1782; 254.
Callingford, Stafford; 132.
Callington, Cornwall; 121.
Calmady, Josias, of Wenbury, Devon; 487.
Calmanale; 614.
Calsay port, the; 610.
Calstock, Cornwall; 121.
Calstocke, living of; 314.
Calt, Daniel; 74.
Calthorpe:
Lord Mayor, letter from, 1588; 261.
Francis, Esq., of Norwich, letter to; 485.
Philip, of Ludham; *ib.*
Caltesteyles; 505.
Calvacanti, ..., letter from; 269.
Calverleigh, Devon; 122.
Calverley, York; 134.
Calverly (place); 391.
Calverly:
. . . .; 389.
Henry, letter from; 397.
—— letters to; 390, 391, 392.
Walter; 389.
Calverthorpe; 324.
Calverton, Notts; 130.
Calvin, John, family and personal history of; 465.
Calvinists; 653.
Calvo, Eliano, M., letter from; 290.
Cambden, Lord, 1661; 160.
—— son of; *ib.*
See Camden, Campden.
Cambden House, London; 174. *See* Camden.
Cambeforde, W., prothonotary of the Common Bench; 295.
Cambell, Mr., daughter of; 152.
Camber, Cambre, the (near Rye); 491, 492, 495, 517, 518, 519, 525, 528, 529.
men of war in the; 523.
Castle, order for ordnance to be removed from, to Rye, 1642; 45.
Camberwell, schoolmaster of; 384.
Camborne, Cornwall; 121.
Cambray; 314.
letter dated at; 464.
convent of English Benedictinesses at; 465.
Cambria, Archdeacon of, letter from; 473.
Cambrie, customs for; 287.
Cambridge; 182, 190, 310, 322, 324, 376, 400, 581.
the Cardinal's citation at; 313.
difference at, between the vice-chancellor and senior regent, 1614–5; 408.
legality of the King's mandate to, to admit Alban Francis, a Benedictine, to be M.A. without oath; 320.
persons having the privilege of scholars at; 120.
preachers of; 375.
public officers at; 120.
friars minor of; 322.
St. Mary's Church, speech by Queen Elizabeth in; 464. *See* St. Mary, church of.
St. Radegund of; 322.
documents, copies (c. 1650) of; 367.
letters dated at; 399.
University of; 374, 377.
—— letter from the Archbishop to the, 1595; 278.
—— papers by Archbishop Laud about his right to visit the; 308.
—— reasons given by the, why it is exempt from Episcopal jurisdiction; 407.
—— visitation of the [1635–6]; 313.
—— disorders in the, 1636; *ib.*
—— petition of the, 1643; 108.
—— order by Charles II. to the governors of the, 1674; 375.
—— method of education at the, 1692; 374.
—— description of the, with its arms and the arms of every college, the first founders, &c.; 367.
—— Chancellor of the, 1614; 408.
—— —— Duke of Monmouth, 1674; 375.
—— vice-chancellor, regents, and non-regents of the, letter to the, 14 Eliz.; 368.
—— —— 1579; 386.
—— —— Dr. Pearne; 313.
—— —— Andrew Perne, 23 Eliz.; 368.
—— —— Dr. Legg, 1588; 406.
—— —— and heads of the, reasons by the, why Cambridge is exempt from metropolitan visitation [1635–6]; 313.
—— —— and heads of colleges therein, petition of the, 1642; 15.
—— —— Thomas Bainbrigg, D.D., letter of, 1643; 120.
—— —— and scholars of, letter from the; 312.
Cambridge—*cont.*
University of, masters of colleges in the; 49.
—— —— petition of, 1642; 60.
—— library keeper of the, 1712; 190.
—— professor of mathematics in the; 400.
Caius College, letter from, 1590; 264.
—— master and fellows of; 368.
Christ's College; 120.
—— master of, Thomas Bainbrigg, letter of, 1643; *ib.*
—— master and fellows of, 1574; 368.
—— letter dated at; 488.
Clare Hall; 120, 400.
—— student at; 368.
—— master of, Dr. Paske; 26.
—— master, warden, and fellows of; 368.
—— mastership of; 86.
Clare College, petition from, 1765; 257.
Corpus Christi College; 120.
—— agreement under the seal of, 1569; 433.
—— master of, 1589; 311.
Emanuel College; 120.
—— legacies to, 1594; 272.
—— disorders as touching church causes in, 1603; 313.
Gonville and Caius College; 120.
Jesus College; *ib.*
—— master and fellows of; 24 *bis.*
—— fellows of, petition of the; 62.
King's College; 120.
—— Pope Eugenius' bull of exemption for, 1485; 313.
—— fellow of; 368.
Magdalen College; 120.
—— MSS. of; vi, xv, 481.
Pembroke College, MSS. of; vi, xvi, 484.
Pembroke Hall; 120.
Peter-house, fellow of; 7.
Queen's College; 120.
—— fellow of; 318.
—— fellows of, petition of the; 62.
—— master of, Dr. Tyndall; 278.
St. John's College; 120, 440.
—— fellow of; 190.
—— fellows of, petition of the; 62.
St. Katharine's Hall; 120.
—— master or warden and fellows of; 368.
—— library of; 454.
St. Peter's College; 120.
Sidney Sussex College; *ib.*
—— and its master; 374.
—— letters dated at; 399, 400.
—— fellow of; 589.
Trinity College; 120, 285, 319, 484.
—— library of; 135, 144, 182.
—— Dean, &c., of, letter from the, 1593; 267.
—— fellow of; 485.
—— master of, Dr. Nevill, 1649; 182.
—— Dr. Bentley, 1707; 399.
Trinity Hall; 120, 482.
—— fellows and scholars of, 1641; 412.
B.A. of, 1673; 358.
Cambridge, county of; 104, 251, 485, 567, 581.
receipt for money for soldiers provided by the, 1590; 263.
letter from the, 1642; 9.
petition of the knights, esquires, gentlemen and commons of the, 1642; 12.
order for watches to be kept in the, 1642; 43.
trained bands of the; 47.
forces raised in the, 1642; 61.
order for raising dragoons in the, 1642; *ib.*
delinquents in the, 1643; 83.
committee in the, 1643; 91.
office of philazer of the; 97.
committee of, sequestrations for the, 1643; 98.
committee in the, 1643; 105, 109.
—— certificate of the, 1643; 116.
lord lieutenant of the; 9.
justices of the peace for the; 485.
and other counties, propositions for the association of the, [1642]; 63.
—— order for the association of the, 1643; 88.
—— associated, committee for the, 1643; 100.
—— association of; 106.
Cambridge, Duke of, son of the Duke of York:
very ill, 1661; 151.
death of, 1661; 151, 170.
burial of the; 185.
death and burial of the, lamented by his mother; 203.
Cambridge, Philip; 328.
Cambrune, Robertus de; 624.
Cambuskenneth:
abbot of, 1517; 639.
commendator of; 633, 635, 640.
Camden, (N. America); 237.
victory over the rebels near, 1780; 236.
Camden House; 184. *See* Cambden House.
Camden:
(Lord?), 1782; 210.
Lord, 1784; 212. *See* Cambden, Campden.

Camden—*cont.*
Mr.; 237.
William (the historian), letter from, 1596; 285.
—— Clarenceux, letter from; 343.
Came, [Winterbourne,] Dorset; 124.
Camelford, Cornwall; 121.
Camera:
Herbertus de; 624.
William de, Lord of Auchnawys; 608.
Camerarius, William; 336.
Cameron:
Mr., deputy superintendent of Indian affairs; 238.
Alexander, letter from; 227.
Dr.; 414.
See Camron.
Camerton, Cumberland; 121.
Camfeild, Mr., "a son, or nearly related, to the Earl of Arguile;" 380.
Camilla, Theodosius de, rector of Wingham; 428 *bis*.
Camme:
Eustache de; 335.
Ralph de; 337.
Cammeringham, Lincoln; 128.
Camp, the, 1686; 187 *bis*.
Campaign of 1748; 628.
Campbell:
Lord, William; 223, 226.
—— —— Governor of Nova Scotia; 250.
—— —— —— letters from; 220.
—— —— letters from; 224, 225.
—— —— letters to; 223.
Principal; 627.
of Ardkinglass, letters from; 618.
Ad., letters from; 619.
Andrew, Laird of Lowden; 611.
Archibald, Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica, letters from; 238, 245, 251.
Gilbert; 641.
Hew; 611.
John, Vice-Admiral, Governor of (Newfoundland); 239.
Major; 295.
(? Camphill), Duncan Forbes of; 654.
Campden, Gloucestershire; 96.
Campden, Viscount:
1633; 402.
1636; *ib.*
letter to, 1642–3; 73.
house of, letter dated at, 1642–3; 76.
second son of, petitions of the, 1642–3; 76 *bis*.
—— 1643; 78.
—— 1643; 79.
letter from, 1660; 398.
Baptist, Lord Lieutenant of Rutland, instructions to, 1660; 403.
Viscountess Dowager of, Elizabeth, petition of, 1643; 82.
—— —— will and estate of, 1643; 93.
See Cambden.
Campeachy:
Bay of; 243.
trade; *ib.*
Campeau, Mr. Bpt., letter to; 227.
Campeggio:
Cardinal; 446.
J. B., Bishop of Majorca, letter from, 1582; 467.
Campesse, St. Mary of; 322.
Camphill. *See* Campbell.
Campian, John, of Worcester, mercer; 295.
Campiani, Edmundi, P., vita et martyrium; 473.
—— carmina in laudem; *ib.*
Campion:
Edmund, S. J., history of; 464.
Richard; 402.
Campo Mayor; 190.
Campsall Hall, Yorkshire, MSS. at; x.
Campvere; 286.
Campville, Stafford; 132.
Camron's brother; 316.
Cams, William Stoddart in; 643.
Can, Philip; 573.
Canada; 233, 239, 243, 252.
French inhabitants of, oaths proper to be proposed to the; 231.
list of the French officers of justice in; *ib.*
seizure of French territory in the islands of, 1690; 380.
government of, papers and memorials relative to the, 1763–67; 231.
letters, &c. relating to, 1763 to 1767; *ib.*
thoughts upon the ecclesiastical establishment in, by the Abp. of York, 1764; 227.
revenue of, 1765; 231.
paper money of, 1766; 232.
paper, British commissary for, 1766; *ib.*
committee, letter to the, 1766; 222.
troops in, 1767; 219.
conduct of Jesuits in, 1767; 224.
expense of the government in, 1767; 225.
Canada—*cont.*
fees of offices in, 1767; 225.
Church in, letter relating to the, 1767; 227.
judicature of, proceedings at a council relating to the, 1767; 250.
Discours qui a été fait par les principaux chefs de, pour être communiqué a la cour de France, 1768; 232, 233.
expenses incurred in, under the instruction of the controller of works, 1776–8; 239.
thoughts for conducting the war from the side of, 1777; 233.
estimate of the expenses of the province of, 1782; *ib.*
commanding engineer in, 1782; 239.
merchants, letter from, 1783; 243.
—— representation of the, 1783; *ib.*
notes on the prosecutions for treason in, 1792; 252.
account of goods imported from, 18th cent.; 233.
memorial of the merchants trading to; 232.
proposal for seals for; 217.
observations relative to the service in; 233.
Assembly of; 231.
commissary-general of stores and provisions department in; 225.
government of; 250.
[postmaster] in, Mr. Finlay; 233.
Canadian:
bishop; 219.
boundaries, 1783; 243.
boundary, the; 220.
trade, 1785; 252.
Canadians:
complaint of some, on account of the boundaries, 1767; 223.
refusal of the, to act offensively against the Americans, 1775; *ib.*
Canaples, M. de; 319.
Canaries, the; 164, 166.
freightage of a ship to the, 1596; 284.
remonstrance of the London merchant trading to the; 313.
Grand; 366.
Canary Islands, memoir of the, by George Chalmers, 1762; 250.
Canary wine; 183, 573.
Canc., Fra., 1600; 363.
Cancalle [in France]; 604.
Cancer; 385.
Candles; 520.
burning of; 516, 518.
Cane, Abraham; 509.
Cane-shop, and canes; 383.
Canele, Henry; 424.
Canford Magna, Dorset; 124.
Canham:
John; 388.
Robert; *ib.*
Cann (or Shaston St. Rumbold), Dorset; 125.
Cannbye. *See* Caenby.
Canne, Emme, Mistress; 574.
Canning:
. . . .; 212.
Richard, Captain, commander of H.M. ship Worcester, order to; 296.
Cannings, William, will of; 326.
Cannington, hundred of, Somerset; 132.
Cannock:
perambulation of; 295.
near Lichfield; 296.
Chase, ridership of, grant of the; 297.
Cannon; 103, 142, 160, 187, 198, 619.
the first, cast in England; 305.
balls; 348.
baskets; 191.
brass; 348.
Cannons, Middlesex, manor house of; 9.
Canon law, professors of the, 1633; 413.
Canon, Canone:
. . . .; 490.
Maurice; 5.
Richard; 499 *bis*, 515.
Thomas, Sir, legatees of the will of; 5.
Canonbury Cross, Cumberland; 121.
Canonical obedience; 429, 431, 432.
professions of; xiii, 452–3.
Canons, transgressions of the; 438.
Cansdall, Mr.; 382.
Canso, Gut of; 217.
Canterbury; xviii, 21, 47, 49, 139, 145, 146, 150, 167, 181, 195, 212, 313, 365, 433, 434, 446, 447, 492, 493, 494, 509, 513, 516, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 529, 535, 537, 541, 542, 544, 547, 548, 553, 570.
city and county of; 59.
court roll of the city of; 433.
evidences upon my lord Archbishop Abbot his quo warranto against the city of; 434.
Placita de Juratis et Assisis apud Cant., 1247; 439.
—— 1313; 516.
summons to attend a consecration at, 1314; 447.
Henry VI. at; 520 *bis*.
pilgrims to, 1456; 521.

Canterbury—*cont.*
Edward IV. at; 545.
riot in, pleadings and depositions relating to a, 1500; 459.
French gallants at, 1601; 136.
Benedictines of the province of, provincial of the, 1623; 467.
letter from certain persons at, 1642; 33.
letters about the proceedings of the Parliamentary troops at, and their violence in the cathedral; vi, 45, 46 *bis*.
certificate about the riot at, by the soldiers, and their outrages in the cathedral, 1642; 48.
Charles II. at; 199.
aldermen of; 434.
bailiffs of, 1432; 433.
burgesses of; *ib.*
brothers observant at, 1517–8; 550.
fairs and markets at; 462.
hackney-man of, the; 548.
manse in, called "Meistr. Omers"; 460.
mayor of; 459, 521, 522.
—— letter from the; 268.
—— certificate by the, 1642; 48.
mayor and commonalty of; 433.
—— composition between the prior and convent of Christ Church and the, 1492; 433.
mayor and sheriffs of; 47.
mayors of; 434.
—— list of the; *ib.*
messuage and shops in; 433.
property in; 449.
residents in; 437.
scholars of, 1569; 433.
school of; *ib.*
serjeant-at-mace of; 434.
sheriff of; *ib.*
Walloon congregation in and about; 126.
Burgate; 433–4.
Castle of; 520.
—— master porter of the; *ib.*
city wall; 433.
fish market; 434.
Northgate; 433.
—— hospital of; 443.
Queningate; 433.
Westgate; 434.
letters dated at; 70, 139, 313, 318.
Christ Church Cathedral, 322, 440, 448, 456, 460.
—— and the priory of St. Martin, Dover, dispute between; 426, 441.
—— and St. Augustine's, suits between; 426, 431.
—— and York, dispute between, as to the carrying of the cross; 426.
—— and Norwich, composition between, concerning jurisdiction, sede Norwic. vacante; 450.
—— lists of ordinations held in; 426.
—— materials for the history of; *ib.*
—— Letter Book, volume called; *ib.*
—— a "provision" in; 428.
—— consecration of bishops in the church of; 432.
—— outrages in, by the Parliamentarian troopers, 1642; 3, 45, 46, 48.
—— description of; 338.
—— property belonging to; 440.
—— possessions of; 451.
—— charters to, royal; 456, 457.
—— privileges granted to, catalogue of; 462.
—— almoner of; 440, 441.
—— almonry of; 434, 436, 441, 442.
—— Arundel's oratory in the nave of; 435.
—— altar of St. John the Baptist in; *ib.*
—— altar of St. Stephen in; *ib.*
—— berthonarius of; 441.
—— cellar of; 449.
—— cellarer of, office of the; 445.
—— —— Jocalia in officio celerarii; 440.
—— chamberlain of; 441 *bis*.
—— chamberlains' accounts of; 437.
—— chantries in; 435.
—— —— foundation deeds of; *ib.*
—— chantry of St. Thomas "juxta portam prioratus;" 436.
—— Chapter of; 429, 432, 437, 446, 449, 459.
—— —— official of the; 429.
—— chapter-house of; 430, 438.
—— choir of, windows of the aisles of the; 462.
—— conduits at; 429.
—— Convent of; xiii, 430, 432, 445, 447, 448, 451, 453, 454, 458, 459, 460, 461.
—— —— and the Archbishops, contention between the, 1200; 442.
—— —— and the Bishop of Ferns, final concord between, 13th cent.; 445.
—— —— lands and men of the, in London; 447.
—— —— wine given by the Kings of France to, 1179 *seq.*; 426, 460.
Christ Church Cathedral, convent of, grants to the; 462.
Canterbury—*cont.*
Christ Church Cathedral, Dean of; 432.
—— —— Dr. Carier, letters to and from, 1613–4; 464.
—— —— 1642; 47.
—— —— notes of information against the, 1642; *ib.*
—— —— son of the, Thomas Bargrave; *ib.*
—— —— Dr. Nevill, 1649; 182.
—— Dean and Chapter of; 433, 448, 458, 531.
—— —— MSS. of the; v, vi, xii, 426, 427 *seq.*
—— Dean and prebendaries of; 47.
—— infirmary chapel of; 444, 452.
—— kitchen of, the King's corrodies in the; 449.
—— library of; 462 *bis*.
—— manciple of; 441.
—— monastery of, royal charters to the; 437.
—— —— valuation of possessions of the, 1540; 440.
—— —— survey of lands on dissolution of the; 448.
—— —— almoner of the; 440.
—— (or Holy Trinity), monks of; xiii, 429, 433, 437, 439, 444, 457 *bis*, 458 *bis*.
—— —— mutiny of the, 1275; 438.
—— —— chapel of our Lady in the infirmary of the; 444.
—— parish of; 48.
—— penitentiary of; 429.
—— prebend in; 86, 569.
—— prebendaries of, petition of, for protection, 1643; 78.
—— prebendary of; 26.
—— precinct of; 126.
—— Prior of; 431, 434, 438, 442, 443, 445, 447, 458.
—— —— custom of presenting a palfrey to each newly elected; 461.
—— —— Wibert; 428.
—— —— Benedict, 1175–7; 437, 449.
—— —— Alan; 431, 432, 452.
—— —— —— papal letter to, 1180; 446, 456.
—— —— Geoffrey; 427.
—— —— Galfridus, 1191–1206, signature of; 430, 442.
—— —— —— demise by; 445.
—— —— letter to the, 1200; 449.
—— —— William, 1221; 441, 449.
—— —— and the monks of Rochester, composition between the, 1243; 456.
—— —— dispute between the Archbishop and the, 1247, 1258; 439.
—— —— certificate by the, 1249; 450.
—— —— 1255–7; 445.
—— —— 1270; 428.
—— —— Thomas Ringmer, 1275; 438, 451.
—— —— 1276; 456.
—— —— 1278; 447, 451.
—— —— dispute between the suffragan bishops and the, 1278; 429.
—— —— H., 1282; 457.
—— —— Thomas Ringemer, 1284; 432.
—— —— 1289; 451.
—— —— Henry, 1293; 430.
—— —— 1294; 429.
—— —— 1296; 451.
—— —— letters to the, 1297–8; 446.
—— —— letters to the, 1299, 1300; 452, 461.
—— —— and the men of Sandwich, composition between the, 13th cent.; 457.
—— —— long dispute between the Archdeacon and the, end of 13th cent.; 430.
—— —— 1300, 1304; 429.
—— —— Henry, 1302; 449.
—— —— letters to the, from the Archbishop, 1294–1305; 446, 447.
—— —— letter to the, 1305; 452.
—— —— letter to the, 1308; 445.
—— —— 1316; 436, 450.
—— —— Henry; 450.
—— —— —— and a faction of the monks, quarrel between, 1320; 438.
—— —— —— 1321; 436.
—— —— Henry of Eastry; 437.
—— —— —— letters to; 447.
—— —— Oxenden, 1331–8, letter from; *ib.*
—— —— appointment of; 1338; 444.
—— —— 1338; 461.
—— —— 1339; 451.
—— —— Robert Hathbrand, election of, 1339; 453.
—— —— 1340; 440.
—— —— 1347; 436.
—— —— 1349; 430.
—— —— deed by the, 1365; 442.
—— —— 1374; 430, 453.
—— —— 1375; 429.
—— —— Thomas Chillenden; 450.
—— —— —— election of, 1390; 453.
—— —— —— 1392–1411; 436, 444, 448.
—— —— John Wodnesborough, 1422; 445.
—— —— W. Molash, 1428; 445.
—— —— John Salisbury, 1440; 444.
—— —— John, 1443; 430.

Canterbury—*cont.*
Christ Church Cathedral, Prior of, Goldstone I., 1454; 445.
—— —— 1456; 521.
—— —— 1472; 436.
—— —— 1478; 429.
—— —— letter to the, 1483; 455.
—— —— William Sellyng; 430.
—— —— —— 1486; 430, *bis.*
—— —— —— petition of, 1486; 454.
—— —— —— petition of; 461.
—— —— 1493; 445.
—— —— 1500; 450, 459.
—— —— Goldstone, 1500; 430, 451.
—— —— —— petition of; 461.
—— —— petition of the, 1501; 434.
—— —— Thomas, 1504; 436.
—— —— indenture between Henry VII., the Abbot of Westminster, and the; 426.
—— —— 1534; 429.
—— —— Thomas, precepts by, 1536; 455.
—— —— Adam de Chilindenne; 444.
—— —— Jeremiah; 446.
—— —— Odo; 449.
—— —— Goldwell; 440.
—— —— letters from monks to the; 426.
—— —— accounts of his visits to London; 426.
—— —— private note book of a; 439.
—— —— new chapel of the; 444.
—— —— gaol of the; 455.
—— Prior and Chapter of, xii.
—— —— letter to, 1284; 459.
—— prior and convent of; 428, 429, 432, 433, 435, 436, 439, 444, 447, 451, 458, 460, 462, 509.
—— —— official of the; 429.
—— —— chronic dispute between the city and the; 433, 434.
—— —— dispute between the, and Archbishop Edmund; 439.
—— —— agreement between Henry VII. and the; xiii, 436.
—— prior and monks of, 1213; 454.
—— priors of; 431.
—— —— and the archbishops, disputes between; 439.
—— —— election of; 453.
—— priory of; 432, 440, 446.
—— —— offices in the; 429.
—— —— temporalities of the; 439.
—— —— mintyard of the late; 440.
—— —— pensions to the expelled monks of the late; 440.
—— sacristan of; 441.
—— sextre of, the; 531.
—— shrine of, violated; 438.
—— shrine of St. Thomas; 460.
—— —— the prior's certificate of a miracle performed at the, 1445; 462.
—— sub-prior of; 433, 435.
—— —— Reginald, the Pope's letter for his promotion to the archbishopric, 1206; 429.
—— —— —— his election as archbishop; 446.
—— tenants of; 441, 446.
—— tower of, the central, expenses of re-building; 441.
—— treasurer of; 458.
—— treasurers of; 441, 444.
—— —— roll of payments made by the, 1221; 431.
St. Alphege, parish of; 435.
St. Augustine of; xiii, 322.
—— abbey of; 431, 442.
—— —— manors, &c., belonging to the; 448.
—— and Leofwine priest of St. Mildred's, dispute between; 456.
—— abbot of; 442, 457, 606.
—— —— Silvester; 428.
—— —— Hugh, 1099; 431.
—— —— professio Silvestri abbatis, 1151; 431.
—— —— Clarembald, 1163; *ib.*
—— —— Roger (elect); 432.
—— —— Egelsin; 442.
—— —— suit against the, 1451–2; 543.
—— —— 1494; 459.
—— —— liberties of the, in Fordwich; 607.
—— —— seneschal of the; 442.
—— monks of; 437, 447, 607.
St. Gregory; 322.
—— canons of; 429.
—— prior of; 432.
St. Margaret, parish of; 512.
St. Martin's, halimote of; 429.
St. Mary Magdalene, petitions of the parishioners of; 33, 40.
St. Mildred's, Leofwine, priest of; 456.
Sancte Radegundis, abbas, Henricus; 452.
St. Paul's, Longport, part of; 126 *note.*
St. Sepulchre; 322.
—— chapel of the nunnery of; 435.
Archdeacon of; 437 *bis*, 438, 441.
—— Roger, his consecration as Archbishop of York; 452.
—— Herbert Pauper; 457.
—— Henry de Chastell, and his vice-archdeacon; 428.

Canterbury—*cont.*
Archdeacon of, H. de Castello, letter from, circ. 1200; 457.
—— jurisdiction of the, 12th and 13th cent.; 430.
—— Simon Langton, 1227; *ib.*
—— Richard de Ferring, 1293, 1298; *ib.*
—— 1339; 451.
—— Bernard Sistre, 1340; 440.
—— Peter Cardinal of Sta. Maria Nova, 1349; 428.
—— William, Cardinal, (ob. 1374); 427.
—— William Judicis, Cardinal, 1374; 428.
—— Henry Wakefeld, 1374; *ib.*
—— Sir John Wakeryngge, 1410–1; 538.
—— and his official, 1446; 519.
—— official of the, 1514; 461.
—— Dr. Kingsley, 1643; 88, 92.
—— cause against the, 1643; 95.
Arches Court of, judge of the; 420.
Court of, inhibition and citation by the official of the, 1463; 591.
—— Prerogative; 63. *See* Prerogative Court.
commissary of; 427, 433.
commissaries of; 459.
dean of [rural]; 433.
archbishopric of, 1660; 184.
diocese of; Articuli corrigendi in isto sacro concilio in diœcesi Cantuar.; 431.
—— taxation of the, on account of a tenth, 1534; 456.
province of; 429, 430, 432, 436, 591.
—— suffragans, &c., of the; 336.
see of, vacancies of the; 429.
—— frequent vacancies in the, 1348–9; 430.
Catholic provincial of; 471.
Canterbury, Archbishop of:
Cuthbert, A.D. 742; 456.
Athelard, charter to, A.D. 790; declaration of, A.D. 803; 456.
Wulufred or Vulfrede, A.D. 812; 456.
Ælurieus, A.D. 963; 453.
—— A.D. 972; 456.
Egelnothus; *ib.*
temp. Will. I.; 532.
Lanfranc; 431, 436, 442, 443, 453, 455, 456, 457.
—— 1072; 462.
—— signature of; 430, 452.
and the Archbishop of York, accord entered into by the, concerning the primacy, 1072; 452.
may carry his cross erect throughout Britain, 1072; 452.
Anselm, 1099; 431, 453.
—— charter by; 435, 450.
—— letter from, 1109; 452.
—— letters from and to; 308.
William of Corboil, 1125; 429.
Theobald, (1138–62); *ib.*, 430, 431, 439, 441, 442, 452.
—— charters by; 435, 456.
—— regulation by; 437.
—— certificate by; 447.
—— his return from St. Audoen; 453.
—— his secretary, Peter Scriptor; 461.
—— deed by; 461, 462.
—— letters to; 442.
—— papal letter to; 446.
—— letter from; *ib.*
G., temp. Hen. II.; 301.
St. Thomas the martyr; 431, 433, 448, 462.
—— charters by; xiii, 432, 435, 450, 453.
—— the King's offering to, 1500; 434.
—— kinsmen of; 431, 441.
—— nephew of; 447.
—— murder of; 327, 437.
—— tomb of; 445.
—— martyrdom of; 426.
—— hangings representing the martyrdom of; 460.
—— expiatory offering by W. de Tracy, one of the murderers of; 461.
—— festival of; 607.
Richard; 429, 457.
—— papal letter to; 437, 446.
—— 1175; 448.
Baldwin; 430, 440.
—— [charter by]; 431.
—— papal letter to; 439.
and the convent, quarrel between the, 1184–92; *ib.*
Hubert; 430, 440, 442, 462.
—— and the convent, dispute between, concerning Lambeth College, 1200; 439.
—— and the convent, contention between, 1200; 442.
—— autograph of; 430, *ib.*
—— letter to, circ. 1200; 457.
—— mandate by, 1202; 428.
papal letter to the, 1203; 446.
professions of obedience to the, 12th and 13th cent.; 452–3.
Stephen Langton; 428, 432, 439, 440.
—— charters by; 447 *bis.*
—— and all his suffragans, notice to the, 1216; 454.
——[1221]; 431.
—— receipt from, 1223; 451.
—— charters of, 1227; 430 *bis.*
—— deed by; 462.

Canterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*
Edmund, protestation of; 432.
—— dispute between, and the convent; 439.
Cardinal, letters to the, [1232-3]; 336.
Boniface; 441, 453, 532.
—— deed by; 462.
—— papal letter to; 432.
—— letter from, 1245; *ib.*
—— 1255; 445.
—— dispute between the prior and, 1247, 1258; 439.
—— his bailiffs, 1258; 440.
—— and the Earl of Gloucester, composition between, 1258; 458.
Robert Kilwardby (elect), papal letter to, 1272; 429.
—— grant of indulgence by, 1274; 444.
John Peckham; 432, 453.
—— charter by; 450.
—— deed of, 1281; 449.
—— letter by, 1284; 459.
—— document by, 1291; 433.
Robert Winchelsey; xiii, 431.
—— charter by; 428.
—— letter by, 1294; 429, 446.
—— and his clergy, refuse to contribute to the King's wars; 433.
—— letters from; 446, 447.
—— mandate by; 447.
—— detained in Rome, 1294; 459.
—— letter to, 1296; 446.
—— 1297; 451.
—— grant of indulgence, 1297; 444.
—— 1299; 431.
—— letter from, 1299; 452.
—— carries his cross erect through the province of York, 1299; *ib.*
—— 1300, 1304; 429.
—— account of the estate of, 1303; 444.
—— letter from, 1305; 452.
—— suspension of, 1306; 443.
—— restoration of, 1307; 461.
—— will of, 1313; 460.
—— death of, 1313; 429.
1316; 450.
Walter Raynold, letters from; 438 *bis*, 447.
—— will of, 1327; 460.
Mepham, 1330; 450.
—— death of, 1333; 429.
John Stratford, election of, 1333; *ib.*
—— 1334; 459.
—— 1339; 453.
—— will of, 1348; 460.
—— executors of, 1348; 460.
—— inventory of goods of, 1349; 444.
Simon Islip; xiii, 440, 445.
—— 1350; 441.
—— 1355; 444.
—— deed by, 1355; 443.
—— will of, 1361; 436.
—— 1362; 450.
—— 1363; 435.
—— deed by, 1365; 440, 442.
Langham; 442.
W. Wittelsey, 1372; 450.
William, 1373; 453.
Simon Langham, re-election of, 1374; 429.
Sudbury, signature of; 430.
—— tomb of; 434.
William Courtenay; 435.
—— 1385; 533.
—— 1387; 429, 534.
—— 1390; 453, 534.
1391; 534.
1394; 535.
1395; *ib.*
Arundel; 435.
—— his oratory; *ib.*
1397; 534, 535.
1400; 536.
1401; *ib.*
6 Hen. IV.; *ib.*
1406–7 and 1409–10; 537.
H. Chychele; 445. *See* Chicheley.
1413–4 and 1414–5; 539.
1418–9 and 1420–1; 540.
6–7 Hen. VI.; 541.
1435; 518.
auditors, crozier, and clerk of the kitchen of the, 1436; *ib.*
bailiff of the; 1436; *ib.*
steward of the, 1438; 519.
1441; *ib.*
cross-bearer of the, 1441; *ib.*
seneschal of the, 1441–2; 542.
[temp. Hen. VI. ?]; 608.
John Stafford; 430, 435.
—— election of, 1443; 430 *bis.*
1446; 519.
1447; *ib.*

Canterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*
minstrels of the, 1447; 519.
—— 1449–50; 520, 543.
1450–53; 543.
John Kemp, installation of, [1452]; 491.
minstrels of the, 31-33 H. VI.; 543 *bis.*
serjeant of the, 1452–3; 543.
surveyor of the, 1452–3; *ib.*
minstrels of the, 1453–4; 521.
Thomas Bourchier, Cardinal; 496.
—— chantry of; 435.
—— enthroning of, 1454; 521.
—— messenger of, 1454; *ib.*
—— installation of, 1454–5; 543.
—— 1455–6; 521 *bis.*
—— 1458; 522.
—— 1460–2; 523.
—— minstrels of, 1460–2; *ib.*
—— 1463; 590, 592.
—— letter from, 1463; 592.
—— minstrels of, 1466–7; 523.
—— 1468; 545.
—— 1469–70; 525.
—— franchise of, between Blakewase and Dengeness, near Lydd, 1469; 524.
—— 1472–3; 545.
—— steward of, 1472; 525.
—— 1473–4; 526.
—— 1476–7 and 1478–9; 546.
—— 1478; 429.
—— matter between the Abbot of Battle and, 1479–80; 527.
—— council of, 1480–1; 547.
—— 1482–3; *ib.*
—— 1484–5; 527 *bis.*
—— death of, 1486; 430.
John Morton, Cardinal; 440.
—— election, &c., of, 1486; 430.
—— his legacies for the advancement of learning; 451.
—— surveyor of; 547, 548.
—— 1487–8 and 1488–9; 548.
—— great surveyor of the house of, 1493–4; *ib.*
—— 1495–1500; 549.
—— minstrel of the, 1497–8; *ib.*
—— 1498; 459.
William Warham; 360.
—— Chancellor of Oxford; 369.
—— signature of; 430.
—— secretary of; 446.
—— letters relating to a, jubilee proposed by; *ib.*
Cardinal (late ?), 1512–3; 550.
serjeant of the, 1517–18; *ib.*
deputy-bailiff of the, at Romney, 1518–19; *ib.*
1529; 429.
Warham, chantry of, 1529; 435.
1533, 1536; 429.
Cranmer, seal of, 1534; 456.
—— visitation by, 1534; 459.
—— letter from; 213.
letter by Bishop Bonner asking aid against the, 1549; 299, 300.
letter to the; 363.
Matthew Parker; 445.
—— letter from, 1566; 310.
1571; 309.
Edmund Grindal, letter to, 1578; 311.
letters to the, 1582–3; *ib.*
E., letter by, 1583; viii, 311.
John Whitgift, letter from; 284.
—— letters from and to, 1585; 311.
—— letter from, 1589; 262.
—— letters to the, 1588, 1589, 1592, 1593; 311.
—— summons by, 1592; 486.
—— signature of, 1592; 583.
—— books received from, 1594; 270.
—— letters from, 1594; 270, 272, 273.
—— letters from, 1595; 275, 277, 278, 279.
—— signature of, 1595; 486.
—— 1596; 139.
—— letters from, 1596; 280, 281, 282.
—— letters from, 1597; 288, 290, 291, 292.
—— letter from, 1599; xvi, 486.
—— summons by, 1599; *ib.*
examination taken by the, 1606; 464.
examination before the, 1607; *ib.*
letter to the, 1608; 311.
R., letters from, 1608; *ib.*
Richard, 1608; 408.
George Abbott, instructions for, concerning certain orders to be observed by the bishops; 408.
—— letters by; 308.
—— letter from, 1611; 312.
—— Council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
—— letter to, 1614; 464, 468.
—— letters from, 1622; 410.
—— letters to, 1622; *ib.*

Cauterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*
George Abbott, letter from James I. to, in behalf of a popish priest, 1622; 465, 468.
Laud. *See* Laud.
Dr. Juxon, late Bishop of London installed, 1660; 156.
Sheldon, 1667; 404.
letter to the, 1684; 344.
1688; 187.
letter to the, 1703; 401.
1705; 414.
1706; 349.
letter to the, 1721; 400.
letter from the, 1747; 401.
letters from the, 1753–63; 321.
Thomas [Herring], letters from, 1753–6; ix, 322.
Thomas [Secker], letters from, 1758–63; ix, 323.
1758; 322.
letters to the, 1762–3; 323.
was always chief lord of the town of Lydd; 531.
book of record of the, called the Black Book; 531, 532.
Archbishops of; 431, 462.
—— seals of the, from Anselm; 426.
—— elections of; 429.
—— and priors of, disputes between; 439.
—— maintenance of the table of the; 444.
—— continental refuge for the; 448.
—— agreement respecting services to be rendered at the installation banquet of; 458.
—— offices of seneschal and butler at the enthronisation of; *ib.*
—— short lives of; 461.
Cantrell, George, and Rebecca his wife, petition of; 49.
Canute. *See* Cnut.
Carwick, Lincoln; 128.
Canynges, Simon, will of; 326.
Capacin, Mr., letter of; 227.
Capeots, R. (deputy of the Mercht. Adventurers), letter from; 275.
Cape Breton, island of:
description of the, 1767; 244.
state of the, 1766; 219.
coal-mines of the; 223.
Cape Clear; 237.
Cape Fear River; 236.
Cape François; 245.
fleet bound from Havannah to, 1782; 238.
Cape of Good Hope; 243 *bis*, 341, 360.
paper relating to the Spaniards going to India by the; 244.
letter dated at the; 254.
Capel, Capell:
Lord, report of, 1642; 23.
—— sequestered estate of, 1643; 102.
—— [court martial on ?]; 207.
—— judges of (temp. Commonwealth); 155.
—— 1660; 155, 207.
—— sister of, 1660; 150.
—— his friends, 1660; 199.
—— made Earl of Essex, 1661; 170.
Lady; 169.
A., Sir., letters from; 283, 293.
Arthur, letter from; 142.
William; 327.
Capeleyn, Robert, and Edmund his brother; 507.
Capellanus, Simon; 459.
Capital punishment carried out by drowning; 607.
Capman, Richard, affidavit of; 38.
Capon, John; 481.
Cappahinam, Westmeath; 605.
Capper, Cappere, Agnes; 576, 577.
Capponi, Cardinal, letter from; 467.
Cappoquin, defeat of Irish rebels near, 1642; 346.
Caps; 483.
payments for; 72 *bis*.
Captain's commission, a; 331.
Captains; 148, 366, 520.
1587; 137.
1589; 138.
ill treatment of soldiers by the, 1589; *ib.*
letter from, to the Council, 1589; 263.
(of the army), 1596; 287.
list of, in several counties, 1597; 294.
1643; 83.
sea, petition of, 1643; 114.
1660; 200.
See Commissions.
Captives:
taken by the Turks, 1609–10; 573.
ransom of; 574.
money for the redemption of; 72.
redeeming of, out of Argier [Algiers], 1646–7; 589.
Capuchin:
friars, 1642; 50.
—— order for the banishment of the, 1642; 46.
—— at Denmark House, 1642–3; 76.
—— house in Lincoln's Inn Fields fitted up for, 1687–8; 378.
—— the chapel by Somerset House, where formerly they had their exercises; 314.
preacher and superior; 39.
Car. *See* Carr.
Caracas, in S. America; 236.
letters dated at; *ib.*
Caraccna, Marquis de; 204.
Carack. *See* Carrack.
Cararolet (?), M. de, almoner to the Spanish ambassador in London, letter from; 467.
Carbery, Earl of:
Lord President of Wales, secretary to the, 1661; 202.
—— letter from, 1661; 338.
—— 1663; 422.
—— 1666; *ib.*
See Carborough.
Carbiners; 423.
Carbines; 105.
Carbonel, W.; 301.
Carborough, Earl of, married to Lady Alice Egerton, 1652; 145.
Carbrooke, towne of; 486.
Carcary, lands of, in the barony of Dun; 633.
Car Colston, Notts; 129.
Carey, Sir Jo., letter from; 282.
Cardegoge, co. Anglesey, township of; 422.
Cardenagh, J., letter from; 270.
Cardiff; 63, 467.
execution at, 1679; 464.
port of; 582.
governor of, 1660; 361. *See* Kerdyf.
Cardigan, county of:
H.M. mint, saye-master of, 1642; 16.
deserted mines in the; *ib.*
farmer of H.M. mines royal in, 1642; 24.
Cardigan, Earl of:
Lord Brudenell to be, 1660–1; 151.
letters from the, 1720–3; 188, 189.
1722; 189.
Cardinal, M., letter from; 278.
Cardinal's hat, the (an inn?); 525.
Cardinals; 438.
English; 469.
signatures of, A.D. 1131; 430, 443.
John Storm suborned by the, to murder Sir Edw. Norreys, 1597; 288.
of the Congregation of the Holy Office, report to the, 1608; 469.
—— letter to the, 1612; 476.
—— letters to the, 1627; 470.
proceedings before the, 1685; 471.
Cardinas, Don Alonso de, ambassador from Spain, request and desire of, 1642–3; 67.
Cardinham, Cornwall; 121.
Cardoing, ... ; 314.
Cardoneel, Adam de, of London, a French merchant, petition of; 84.
Cards; 175.
hombre, the new game at; 202.
fines for playing at; 547 *bis*.
See Play; Playing cards.
Cardugen, brigadier, affair of; 187, 188.
Care [Presbyterian minister], 1647; 173.
Careby, Lincoln; 127.
Caresana, Giov. Bernardo di; 273.
—— letters from; 271, 275.
Carette, John de; 498.
Carew:
. . . . , condemned to be hanged, 1660; 157, 174, 181. *See below*, Carew, John; *and see* Cary, ...
F., Sir, letters from; 281, 289, 290.
George, Sir, master of the ordnance in Ireland, account of, 1592; 266.
—— master of the ordnance in the two voyages southwards, commission for taking accounts of; 294.
—— letter from Q. Eliz. to; 266.
—— letters from; 268, 269, 271, 272, 275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 292, 293.
Jo., signature of; 571.
John, execution of, 1660; 174. *See also above.*
John, Sir; 371.
Joyce, Lady, letter from; 293.
Matthew; 362.
—— judgment of; 265.
Richard, letter from; 285.
Thomas, patent to, for keeping of Hurst Castle; 281.
William, petition of; 100.
—— case of, 287.
Carey:
Mr., letter to; 285.
Charles; 49.
E., Sir, letters from; 283.
George, Sir, ambassador at Stirling; 310.
—— letters from; 268, 271, 272, 276, 277, 281, 287, 292, 293.
J., Sir, letter from; 290.
John, letters from; 283, 290.
M., Mrs., letter from; 283.
R., Sir, letters from; 283, 286, 289, 290.
—— letter to; 288.
See Cary.

Carfrae, lands of; 613.
Cargyll, perpetual vicar of; 622.
Carhampton, Somerset; 131.
Hundred, Somerset; *ib.*
Carib sedition, the; 246.
Caribbee Islands, Southern, sales of lands in the, 1765–6; 225.
Caribbs, proposed stipulations with the French respecting the, 1783; 245.
Carider:
Sebastian; 653.
William, Sir; *ib.*
Carier, Dr. *See* Carrier.
Carignan, L., a bankrupt; 233.
Carisbrook, castle of; 47.
—— resolution for putting 20 men into the, 1642; 60.
Cark, William, son and apparent heir of John Mundwell of; 615.
Carlaverock:
Sir Herbert Maxwell of Maxwell and; 650.
dominum de, Joannem de Maxwel, cartæ per; 613.
—— Robertum de Maxwell, cartæ per; *ib.*
See Kaerlaverok.
Carlby (Carelbie), Lincoln; 127.
Carleton; 396.
Lord, signature of, 1626; 581.
D., signature of, 1626; 584.
Dudley, Sir, clerk of H.M. Privy Council, pass for; 113.
Brigadier, letters to; 224.
Governor (or Lieut.-Governor); 218, 222.
—— letters from; 219, 225, 231.
—— letters to; 223.
Guy, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the province of Quebec; 233.
—— letter to; *ib.*
—— Sir; 235, 239, 250, 251.
—— suit against; 233.
—— American rank of; 236.
—— appointed to command the 84th regiment of foot; 238.
—— General, state of the army under, 1782–3; 238 *bis.*
—— letters from; 238, 240, 252.
—— letters to; 233, 239, 240.
Thomas, letter from; 239.
Carletti, Comte François de, mémoire du; 258.
Carlingford, Lord of, 1686; 186.
Carlisle; 93, 193, 198, 317, 318, 642.
assizes, trial at, 1658; 183.
gaol delivery at; 641.
garrisons at; 70.
St. Cuthbert; 121.
St. Mary; *ib.*
mayor of, letter from the; 7.
—— letter to the, from Prince Charles, Regent, 1745; 331.
letters of Mary Queen of Scots dated at; 615.
letters dated at; 312, 641.
Bishop of, Mey, letter from, 1596; 280.
—— —— letter from, 1597; 290.
Carlisle, Earl of:
signature of the, 1626; 581.
1642; 59.
chief keeper of Newlodge Walk, warrant of the, 1642; 20.
petitions of the, 1642; 48, 62.
killing deer of the, 1642–3; 66.
James, order for the protection of, 1643; 86.
and his Lady, both dead, 1660; 200.
Lord Howard to be, 1660; *ib.*
the new, Howard, 1660; 196.
letter from the, 1670; 641.
1674; 642.
letters from the, beg. 18th cent.; 188.
1776, 1779; 209, *bis.*
letters and papers from the, 1778; 240.
Countess of, death of the old, 1660; 157, 184, 196.
—— lying in state at Salisbury House, 1660; 200.
Carlisle:
Chr., letter from; 269.
Katharine, and her executor; 119.
R., letter from; 263.
See Carlyle; Carlylle.
Carlton, Lancashire; 126.
Carlton, Castle, Lincoln; 128.
Great, Lincoln; *ib.*
Little, Lincoln; *ib.*
North, Lincoln; *ib.*
South, Lincoln; *ib.*
Carlton in Lindrick, Notts; 129.
Carlton, York; 134.
Carlyle, ... , letters from, 1590; 264.
Carlylle, John; 524.
Carmarden:
Mr., letter from; 286.
Alderman, letters from; 266, 267, 270, 272.
R., letters from; 264, 265, 267, 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293.
—— letter to; 272.
Richard, letter from; 267.
W., letters from; 270.
Carmelites, discalced; 466.
Carmerland, the, vessel named; 651.
Carmunnock, vicar of; 614.
Carnargh, John, rector of Southpole; 602.
Carnarvon, Caernarvon:
town of; 421.
King's exchequer at, 1596; 416.
letters dated at; 349, 421.
county of; 422.
—— sheriff of the, 20–21 Edw. III.; 415.
—— lands in the; 415.
—— King's lands in, commissioners to survey timber on the, 1608; 416 *bis.*
—— His Majesty's wood in the, survey of; 416.
—— justices of the great session in the; 422.
Carnarvon, Earl of:
regiment of the, 1642; 191.
the King's forces under the command of the, 1643; 90.
woods of, 1643; 90.
sequestration of the estate of the, 1643; 116.
Countess of, 1642–3, goods belonging to the; 73.
Carne:
Colonel, payment to; 61.
Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel to Sir John Merrick, petition of; 30.
Carnegy, John; 638.
Carnethor. *See* Caernether.
Carnock, Robert Drummond of; 640.
See Kernoc.
Carnwath:
Lord, letter from, 1642–3; 66.
Earl of, act for apprehension of the, 1643; 92.
Lord, nephew of, 1734; 654.
Carolina; 256.
boundaries of; 217.
troops in; 219.
Assembly, address of the House of Lords to H.M. to repeal two Acts of the, 1705; 226.
—— repeal of two laws of the, 1706; 227.
two unwarrantable Acts passed in, 1706; 228.
Act of, laying a duty on British commodities, 1718; 229.
grants made by the lords proprietors of, 1730; *ib.*
reduction of, 1781; 237.
Gouverneur de la Caroline Méridionale; Discours de Mr. Jean Rutlege, à l'Assemblée générale de cet état; 256.
North; 221.
—— provinces of; 250.
—— Act of, 1715; 230.
—— mem. relative to the trade with, 1721; 215.
—— state of, 1732–3; *ib.*
—— case of the blank patents in, 1737; 230.
—— estimate of moneys emitted and raised in, from 1748 to 1766; 225.
—— Acts passed in, 1750; 230.
—— Court of Exchequer in; *ib.*
—— state of manufactures in, 1767; 224.
—— saw-mills in the province of; *ib.*
—— fees of office in, 1767; 225.
—— mode of granting lands in, 1767; *ib.*
—— expenses of the government of; *ib.*
—— Lord Granville's district in; 218.
—— Lord Granville's estate in, 1774; 253.
South; 237.
—— mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
—— revenue of; 217.
—— mode of granting lands in, 1767; 225.
—— fees taken in; *ib.*
—— expenses in; *ib.*
—— state of the province of, 1774–81; 234.
—— civil regulations in, 1780; 236.
—— seized estates of the rebels in, 1780; 237.
—— suspension of the King's authority in the province of, 1781; 237.
—— civil officers of the province of, 1782; 237.
—— townships in; 249.
—— lands in; 251.
—— estates in; 251 *bis.*
—— agent for, letter from the; 217.
—— Assembly of; 251.
—— Attorney General of, letter from the, 1783; 243.
—— Chief Justice of, C. Skinner; 221.
—— Council of; 251.
—— county sheriffs in, appointment of, in lieu of a provost marshal, 1767; 250.
—— court of exchequer in, power of the Crown to erect a, 1738; 230.
—— Governor of, 1749; 215.
—— —— Thomas Boone, warrants granted by, 1763; 217.
—— Lieut.-Governor of, Hon. William Bull, 1765; 227.
—— Governor of, Lord C. G. Montague, letters from, 1766; 221.
—— —— Lord C. G. Montague, letters to, 1767; 223.
—— receiver-general of, Thomas Irving, letters from, 1781; 237.
Caroline, Queen; 364.
death of, 1737; 400.
Carolus Jacobus, Frater, letters from; 278.

Caron:
John of, rector of the church of Rathon; 621.
(or Carron) Noel de, M., agent for the United Provinces; 266.
—— letters from; 276, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 291 *bis*.
—— letters to; 272, 273, 276.
Peter Grant of; 654.
Carousing; 354.
Carpentarius, Petrus, abbas B. Mariæ de Laude; 473.
Carpenter, payment to a; 419.
Carpenter:
Lord, Governor of Minorca, 1731; 248.
. . . .; 66.
Edward; 493.
F., letters by; 464.
John; 448, 511, 542.
John Russelle, *alias*; 563.
Nicholas; 507.
Richard le; 562.
Richard le, burgess of Bristol, and Elena his wife; 327.
Roger; 326.
Turrie the; 560.
W. le; 562.
Carpenters; 521, 522, 538.
wages of; 535.
ships'; 379.
Carr, Carre, Car:
. . . .; 156.
Dr., vicar of Aycliffe; 20.
Gamaliel, clerk, petition of; 64.
George, letters to; 262, 264.
Lady; 54.
—— trustees for; 84.
Lewis, affidavit of; 31.
Lieut.-Col.; 347.
Mary, Dame, wife of Sir Robert, petitions of; 6, 49, 62.
Patrick, a Scotch gentleman, petition of; 68.
Richard; 5.
Robert, Sir; 57.
—— petition of tenants of; 54.
—— children of; *ib.*
—— wife and children of; 57.
—— lands belonging to; 84.
—— letter from Sir Walter Raleigh to; 213.
T., letter from; 465.
Thomas; 633.
William, letter of; 466.
William, Sir; 344.
Carrack:
lading of the, 1592; 266.
the Great, captured by Sir Walter Raleigh; 267.
goods of the, 1598; vi, 136.
a foreign; 523.
Carreglwyd, Carreg Loyd, Anglesey; xi, 405, 414, 422.
collection; 418.
leases, the; 406.
rivulet running by; 423.
Carriages; 120.
yeomen purveyors of, for H.M. buttery and spicery; 408.
Carrick, Carrik, Carryk:
country of; 613.
baillie court of; 615.
baillie of, office of; 614.
baillies of; 615.
Kirkbride in; 613.
earldom of; 613 *bis*, 614.
—— heritable coroner of the; xix, 614.
Comes de, unus de Custodibus regni Scotiæ, Robert Bruce, precept by, 1303; 612.
Lord of, Fergus; Duncan, grandson of; 613.
Lords of; xix.
Earl of, Niel, deed by; *ib.*
—— John Stewart; *ib.*
—— 1385; 614.
—— John, the King's eldest son, 1401; 608.
—— John, 1642; 61.
Countess of, Elizabeth, petition of, 1642; *ib.*
—— —— her late husband Sir Thomas Southwell; *ib.*
Duncan of; 613.
Gilbert of; *ib.*
—— knight, Arthur his son-in-law; *ib.*
Malcolm son of John son of Niel of; 611.
—— son of Rolland of, charter by; 613.
Niel of; 622.
Roland of; 613.
Carrickfergus (Knockfergus); 41, 52, 55, 198, 345.
order for transporting 15,000*l.* to, for the Scottish army there, 1642; 43.
council of war held at, 1643; 93.
Scotch army at, 1643; 118.
castle of; 30, 89.
—— rendered to the Scots, 1642; 41.
—— constable of; *ib.*
Carrier, Carier:
Benjamin, letters from; 463.
Dr., Dean of Canterbury, letters from; 464, 466, 468.
—— letters to; 464, 466, 468.
Carriers; 62, 176, 177, 207, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395.
Carrig, town of; 346.
Carrock, Castle, Cumberland; 122.
Carron, Noel de. *See* Caron.
Carroule, Sir C., letter from; 268.
Carrowe, James, common clerk of Romney; 554.
Carslo, Thomas Kennedy of; 614.
Carstairs, James, sub-prior of Lundores; 622.
Carsteris, Alexander of, rector of Keth; 629.
Carswelle, Richard; 426.
Carswylle, David; 370.
Richard; 426. *See* Karswell.
Cartar, Mr.; 567.
Cartare, Henry; 529.
Carter:
. . . . .; 104.
Captain; 18.
Felix, constable of Uxbridge; 46.
John, affidavit of; 82.
John, high constable; 297.
Richard, certificate of; 102.
William; 407.
Cartere, Edith; 577.
Richard le; 327.
Carteret:
Lord, letters from; 188.
—— letter from, 1714; 190.
Lady, to be created Countess of Bath, 1714; 188.
—— created Viscountess Carteret and Countess Granville, 1714; 190.
G., Sir; 197.
H. F., Right Hon., Postmaster-General, letter from; 233.
Philip de, Seigneur of St. Omer, request of, for ordnance; 267.
Philip, Sir, Lieutenant-Governor and Bailiff of the Isle of Jersey; 14, 43.
—— petition of; 11.
—— letter to; 14.
Carthagena (S. America); 254.
account of an expedition against; 259.
taking of, 1706; 333, 349.
consul of; 250.
Carthayes, St. Michael, Cornwall; 121.
Carthusians, English, prior of the, letter to, 1577; 464.
[Cartmell.] *See* Kertmell.
Carts; 87, 106, 331.
Cart-takers, "Briefe and true discours of the King's Majesties," by Robert Fletcher; xi, 406, 407.
Cartworth, York; 134.
Cartwright:
. . . .; 482.
Dr., to be Bishop of Oxford; 187.
Mr., letter to; 311.
G.; 259.
—— letter from; 250.
John, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge; 319.
To., and others, bill against; 311.
Thomas; 264.
—— letter from; 311.
Carty, Ch., letters from; 272.
Caruchan, dominus de, Finlaus Asenan, charter by; 614.
Carvell, a; 580.
Carvell, Jane, letter from; 273.
Carvyll, Carvyl:
P., letter from; 261.
Robert, letters from; *ib.*, 262, 263, 271.
Carwardine, Daniel; 20.
Cary, Carye:
Lord, Robert, Baron of Leppington [created Earl of Monmouth in 1626]; 64.
Lady; 85.
Mr., 81 *quater*, 385.
Mr., private band of, 1591; 265.
—— his answer to allegations touching trained bands in Devon; 266.
. . . ., voted to die; 168. *See* Carew, John.
Daniel; 565.
Edward; 563, 564.
—— the elder, will of; 556.
Richard, memorial by; 266.
Richard; 564.
—— bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
—— mayor of High Wycombe; 557, 559, 564.
Robert, sent into Scotland, instructions for; 261.
Thomas, Sir; 78, 85.
—— cause between, and the Bishop of Ardagh; 40.
—— petition of, against the Bishop of Ardagh; 23.
—— petitions of; 6, 12, 36, 78, 79, 85.
Walter; 562, 564.
See Carey.
Caryll, J., letters from; 464.
Casaubon, Isaac; 355.
—— his wife and son; *ib.*
—— letters from; 466, 468.
Casereoch, Hugh Kennedy of; 615.
Cascyllis; 614.
Casemates; 254.
Caserta, letters dated at; *ib.*
Caseways; 587.
Casewell, Josias, petition of; 57.
Casey, letters delivered by; 277.

Cashe, Thomas; 40.
Cashel, Cassell, Casshel, in Munster:
city of; 346.
Archbishop of, Archibald, petitions of, 1642; 10, 52.
Cashio Hundred, Hereford; 125.
Casiere:
Hugh le, Bailiff of Wycombe; 560.
John le; *ib.*
Payen le; *ib.*
Casimir, Duke, letter to the, 1588; 261.
Caskyngray, land of; 624.
Gilbert of, charter by; *ib.*
Laurence and Ellota de; *ib.*
See Castyngray, Gasgingrey.
Cassano, Bishop of, Owen Lewis, protestation by, 1591; 468.
Casse, W., letters and papers by; 463.
Cassel, letter dated at; 313.
Casselake, John, Sir, priest; 497.
Cassells, Viscount, Robert Lord Bulkeley; 422.
Cassemar, Matthias, gentleman; 586.
Cassemarysland; 509.
Cassilis, lands of; 613.
Earl of, Gilbert, baillie over all the lands of the Bishop of Galloway, 1516; 615.
—— —— heritable baillie of the Abbey of Glenluce, 1561; 615.
—— letters from Mary Queen of Scots to the, 1562–71; xix, 615, 616.
—— John, letter from, 1596; 283.
—— —— letter from, 1597; 288.
—— —— 1619; 615.
—— letter to the, 1659; 617.
—— letter to the, 1660; *ib.*
Cassington, Oxford; 130.
Cassinhurst, Robert, chaplain; 87.
Casteele, Michael; 80.
Castel, Jean, letter from; 288.
Castell, John, Master; 478.
Castello, H. de, Archdeacon of Canterbury, letter from; 457.
Castiglione, G. B., letter from; 267.
Castile:
crown of; 364.
Prince of, business with the, about the Intercourse of 1506; 308.
Castillion, Baptiste, letter from; 279.
Castlake, Castelake, John; 545, 546, 547.
Castle Acre, St. Mary of; 322.
Castlebytham; 392.
Castleconell, lord of, 1642; 346.
Castle Durrow, Lord, the first; 367.
Castle Eden, Durham; 125.
Castlefield, R., letter from; 286.
Castlehaven, Castle Haven:
fight with the Spanish ships at, 1601; 137.
fortified by the Spaniards, 1601; *ib.*
Lord, Mr. Smith's account of; 467.
Earl of, James, Lord Awdeley and, petition of, 1642; 42.
—— 1652; 192.
—— letter from the, 1673; 333, 357.
Castle Hedingham; 64.
Castlemaine, Castlemayne:
Lord, trial "against," 1691; 382.
Earl of, 1695; 385.
Castle Martyr, letters dated at; 318.
Castlepark, the breed of colts of; 292.
Castle Rising, Lord Northampton's hospital at; xi, 409.
Castleton, Dorset; 124.
Castleton, Lancashire; 127.
Castleton Ferry; 193.
Castleton, certificate signed by; 331.
Castle-town, letter dated at; 339.
Castleward; 485.
Castlon, John, petitions of; 62.
Caston, John, postmaster in Barbican; 60.
Castries, Marq. de, letter to the; 256.
Castro:
Countess of, Lady Lucretia Lingani Gattinari; 469.
Francis de, Bishop, letter to; 465.
Castwysle, John; 514.
Castyngray, Castingray, in the shire of Fife:
lands of; 624, 625.
Nicholas Hay of; 624.
See Caskyngray.
Casveld, Tideric; 443.
Catalonia; 14, 364.
Cataracony, fort of, chaplain to the; 215.
Catchmaye, Sir Richard; 345.
Catechismal exercises on Sunday afternoons, 1622; 410.
Catechisms; 593.
Catelyne, John; 527.
Caterham, Surrey; 132.
Catesby:
. . . . , prisoner at Oxford; 61.
Anne, Lady; 311.
John, Master; 525.
[John], serjeant; 526.
Michael; 403.
William, protestation of, 1588; 406.
Catesby—*cont.*
William Sir; 311.
Catheart, Lord, Allan, 1573; 309. *See* Cathkert.
Cathedral:
organ in a; 324.
ornaments in a; *ib.*
windows of a, pictures in; 462.
churches; 414.
—— title to the Act for abolishing all dignitaries in, 1642–3; 69.
—— ordinance of Parliament sequestering the revenues of; 119.
Catherins, William, clerk to Edw. Pitt, Esq., one of the tellers of H.M. Receipt of Exchequer, petition of; 87.
Catherlogh, county of, lands in the; 413.
Cathkert:
Alan of; 614.
John, of that ilk; *ib.*
Catholic:
a Roman; 45.
affairs, documents respecting, between 1600 and 1630; 463.
archdeacons, English, instructions for the; 466.
army in England, 1643; 93.
bishop, papers relative to the appointment of a, in England, 17th cent.; 472.
bishops; 466.
bishops and clergy, procurator for, at Rome; 471.
bishops, pastoral letter from, to the lay Catholics of England, 1688; *ib.*
Chapter, members of the; 472. *See* Chapter.
Church in England; 472, 650.
—— history of the, 1500–1688, by Dodd; 467, 476.
—— petition to James I. against the agents of the; 408
—— documents relative to the, 471.
—— condition of the, 1632; 472.
clergy; 469.
—— agent of the, at Rome, 1612; xii, 471, 474.
—— letter from the, 1624; 470.
—— encyclical letter touching the, 1635; 465.
—— letter to, concerning prayers for the King, 1638; 467.
—— agent for the, at Rome, 1659; 472.
—— English, dialogue on the condition and position the, 1667; 466.
—— descriptive list of the, 1692; *ib.*
—— memoirs of, by Dodd; 476.
—— English, in Belgium; 473.
—— in Canada; 232.
—— secular and regular, lists of the; 464.
—— secular; 471.
—— English secular, petition of the, to the Pope; 472, *bis*
—— fund, 1630; 466.
Dean and Chapter, letter to the, 1644; *ib.*
—— of the English clergy, declaration of allegiance to His Majesty made by the, 1662; *ib.*
—— of the English secular clergy, memorial of the, 1685; 318.
doctors and priests, names of; 463.
English, letter from one to another; 652.
episcopate, establishment of, in England, letters and papers concerning the; 476.
exiles, 1596; 474.
faction; 159.
faith and heresy, treatise of the nature of the; 367.
faith, in England, proclamation against all persons making converts to the, 1667; 404.
—— articles proposed by the King of France, as to the exercise of the, on the French match; 465.
—— documents connected with the history of the; 471.
gentlemen, declarations of loyalty and allegiance to the Queen by, 1588; xi, 406.
—— imprisoned in Ely Palace, orders of Council touching the, 1590; *ib.*
King, the; 355. *See* Spain.
league of France, causes moving the, to join with the King of Spain, 1590; 264.
lords, in danger of losing their sitting in the Upper House, 1661; 159.
Majesty, style of; 312.
mission in England, 1700, 1718, 1737, &c.; 471.
nobility of England, heads offered by the, to Gregorio Panzani, 1635; 470.
officers, 1688; 325.
officers and gentlemen, who lost their lives in defence of Charles I.; 469.
officers (in Ireland); 319.
priests, rules and regulations of a proposed association of Roman, 1596; 287.
—— petition for the execution of the six condemned, 1642; 2. *See* Priests.
provost, papers relative to the appointment of a, in England; 472.
religion, in England; 12, 319.
—— children bred up in the; 411. *See* Seminaries.
—— state of the, 1635; 476.
—— report upon the state of the, 1637; 471.
—— in Canada; 233.
subjects in Ireland; 113.
youths and maidens sent over to Dunkirk "by every packet," 1642; 28.

Catholicæ:
Status religionis, in Anglia, 1632; 465.
relatio status religionis, in Anglia; 471.
Catholics:
in England; xii, 319, 654.
lay; 470.
lives of eminent, by the Rev. H. Tootle, *alias* Dodd, 1500–1688; 467.
abstract of penal laws against the, from 1558; 472.
examinations of, 1596; 285.
archpresbyter for the, appointment of an, 1598; 473.
"Ymportant considerations which ought to move all true and sownd Catholikes," 1601; *ib.*
order of James I. to the Lord Keeper in favour of the; 467.
warrant by James I., for pardon and dispensation to, to use their religion; 466.
persecution of, 1611–12; 470.
letters of the Privy Council for disarming, 1612; 476.
English, agent at Rome for the, letters and papers addressed to the, 1613 and 1615; 475.
—— agent at Rome for the, 1622; 473.
the security agreed on for the quiet of, 1623; 467.
letter about concessions to, 1624; 312.
lay, letter to, 1627; 465.
English, letter from, to the King of France; 476.
kindness shown by Queen Henriette Marie towards, 1635; 465.
address to the, 1636; 463.
papers connected with the, 1637–72; 471.
Lord President of the Supreme Council of the Confederated, 1645; 355.
practices of the Spanish faction here amongst our, 1661; 159.
list of, to whom Charles II. committed himself upon his retreat to Boscobel; 469.
Casus; an liceat Catholicis in Anglia uti jure patronatus, 1671; 465.
question whether it is lawful for them to use the right of patronage, 1671; 468.
petition and profession of allegiance of, presented to Charles II.; 466.
profession of obedience of; *ib.*
papers respecting the ecclesiastical affairs of the; *ib.*
letter against severity to, 1675; 317.
1688; 197, 358.
false report that many thousands of, were up in arms about Northampton, 1688; 399.
alleviation of the, 1688; 471.
persecution of the, 1717; 471.
condition of the, 1718; *ib.*
disabilities of, in the countries ceded to H.M. in America, 1765; 230.
in Canada, not subject to penalties, 1765; 231.
—— insolence of the, 1766; *ib.*
report against the exclusion of, from the courts of justice in Canada, 1765; *ib.*
(in Ireland); 319.
Catilla, P. del, letter from; 286.
Catlye, Robert, Chief Justice of England; 311.
Caton, capture of the; 246.
Cator, Mr., house of, in Coleman Street; 393.
Cats, wild; 572.
—— rewards given for killing; 572.
—— payments for heads of; 574.
Catslackknow, Andro Tod in; 643.
Catteral, Lancashire; 126.
Cattistock, Dorset; 124.
rectory or parsonage of; 408.
incumbent of; *ib.*
Cattle; 111, 112, 113, 332, 385, 387, 395, 525, 526.
plague; 401.
stealing; 628, 644.
Catworth Magna, Huntingdon; 126.
Caudewell, St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist of; 322.
Caudry, Mr.; 589.
Caundle:
Bishop, Dorset; 124.
Marsh; *ib.*
Purse; *ib.*
Caunton, Notts; 130.
Cannvile, William; 514.
—— Alice, mother of; *ib.*
Causeways, maintenance of; 632.
Causse, ... ; 323.
Caustone, William; 536, 537, 538.
Cautiones (guarantees by bishops, &c.); 432, 453.
Cavalier minister, a; 146.
Cavaliers; 42, 57, 71, 78, 82, 104, 117, 145, 149, 153, 161, 174, 176, 179, 191, 193, 194, 196, 203, 208, 587, 588.
plundering, 1642–3; 58, 68, 70, 71, 92.
account of an attack on the, 1642–3; 68.
Charles II.'s neglect of the; vii, 135.
exiled, quarrelling and fighting among themselves; 135.
search for; 166.
proclamation for banishing the, 20 miles from London, 1657; 177.
affronts offered by the, to the well affected party, 1660; 361.
Cavalry; 192.
skirmish, mem. of a, 1591; 265.
corps of; 307.
Cavan, county of; 39.
Cavandoloz (?), F. R., letter from; 466.
Cave:
and Dawse, Messrs., letter from; 266.
Bryan, letter from; 340.
Cecil; 43.
T., letter from; 293.
Cavellus, Hugo, letter from; 473.
Cavendish:
Lord, son of Lord Devonshire, 1658; 146.
—— —— contract between Lord Ormond's second daughter and, 1661; 159.
—— letter concerning, 1675; 317.
—— Frederick, 1782; 210.
John, Lord, 1782; 210, 211, 251.
—— letter from, 1780; 257.
H., letter from; 289.
Cavendish Square, Hollis Street, letter dated; 233.
Cavendishes, the; 211.
Cavers:
Glaidstaines in, [Laird of]; 643.
Laird of; *ib.*
Sir William Douglas of, safeconduct to; 645.
Caversfield, Bucks; 120.
Caversham, Kaversham; 555.
pais de; 440. *See* Kaversham.
Cawden and Cadworth Hundred, Wilts; 133.
Cawdrey, Mr. Daniel, member of the Assembly of Divines; 109.
Cawfield, Lord, education of two sons of the late, 1642; 35.
Cawn:
Acbar; 254.
Ally Morul; *ib.*
Cawns, several of the principal, put to death; 254.
Cawode, Peter; 571.
Cawood Castle (the Bishop's house); 191.
Cawthorne, J., letter from; 232.
Cawthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Caxton, Caxtone:
Hugh, of Sandwich, mercer; 530.
Thomas; 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 537, 545, 546, 547.
—— common clerk of Lydd; xvii, 516, 522, 545.
—— of Tenterden; 491, 492.
William, the first printer; xvii, 522, 530.
—— —— brother of; 491.
See Caustone; Cakston.
Cayley, J., Keeper of Records; 339.
Cayserc, William le; 561.
Ceate, Nicholas; 578.
Cecil, Cecill, Cecyll:
MSS.; v, 261 *seq.*
Lady, letter to, 1596; 279.
Mr.; 189.
C., Sir, letter from; 283.
Charles, the Hon.; 399 *bis.*
Ed., letter from; 285.
J., letter from; 267.
Robert, Sir; vii, 294.
—— instructions for, 1592; 266.
—— calculations of, upon copper mines; 273.
—— mems. by; 273, 279, 289.
—— Latin verses by Lady Russell to, 1596; 287.
—— a writing of; *ib.*
—— his chaplain, Dr. Knight; 291.
—— preparations for his journey into France, 1597; 294.
—— letters from; 264, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 287, 288, 291.
—— letters to; 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294.
—— signatures of; 139, 311, 362, 363, 486.
—— warrant by, 1600; 362.
Robert, letter from (1703); 320.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283.
William, Sir, "Mr. Secretary"; 213, 262, 309, 310, 569.
—— letters from; viii, 308, 310.
—— signature of; 310.
William, letters from, 1593, *seq.*; 267, 268, 276, 283, 289, 290.
—— Sir, letter to, 1594; 272.
William, of Alterennes, letters from, 1596; 283, 285.
William, the Hon., 1705; 399 *bis.*
See Sitsilt.
Cedle, John, and Joan his wife; 515.
Ceilings; 90.
Cele, Henry; 511.
Celescye, Robert de, monk of Christ Church, Canterbury; 451.
Cellarer (of Canterbury), regulations for the; 426.
Cellarers' accounts, 13th and 14th cent.; 335.
Cellars; 458.
Cells, Mr.; 251.
Celtic laws and customs; 613.
Cely, Sely:
Benedict; 509, 510.
Stephen, called Playdenne; 502. *See* Cele, Sely.

Ceonulph, or Kenuulf, King, charter of, A.D. 812; 456. *See* Coenuulf.
Ceremonies:
opposition to; 194.
letter about, 1571; 310.
Ceres, H.M.S.; 239.
Cerne:
Up, Dorset; 124.
sub-division, Dorset; *ib.*
hundred, Dorset; *ib.*
Abbas, Dorset; *ib.*
Certiorari; 94, 327, 568. *See* Writs.
Cessation of arms:
between Charles I. and Parliament, proposed, 1642; 57.
Charles I.'s message concerning the, 1642–3; 73.
committee to consult with the Lord General concerning the; 73, 75.
1642–3; 74 *b's.*
draft of the propositions for a, 1642–3; 74.
draft of the answer of Parliament to the King's message concerning the, 1642–3; 78.
reasons offered by the Lords and Commons to His Majesty why they cannot agree to the alterations made in the articles for the; *ib.*
debated in Charles I.'s Council; *ib.*
instructions to the Committee at Oxford concerning the, 1642–3; *ib.*
proposed by the House of Lords, 1643; 99.
Cestr., Statuta ecclesiæ cathedralis; 339.
Cestriæ, Villare Com.; *ib.*
R. Comes, 1213; 454.
Cevennes, Upper, act of a Synod in the, 1758; 323.
Ceylon, Island of; 254.
Chabert, Mr., case of; 219, 224.
Chackmore, Bucks; 120.
Chactaws and Creeks, rupture between the, 1766; 227.
Chaddleworth, Berks; 120.
Chadgley. *See* Chaigley.
Chadintone, W. de; 302.
Chadlington:
Oxford; 130.
hundred, Oxford; *ib.*
Chadwell, one; 68.
Chadwick, Jordan; 484.
Chagford, Devon; 123.
Chaigley (Chadgley), Lanc.; 127.
Chain, gold; 541.
Chair hire; 189.
Chair, P. de; 314.
Chaises; 184.
Chalbury, Dorset; 125.
Chalcedon, Bishop of; 463.
—— bulls and papers on the jurisdiction of the, 1611–36; *ib.*
—— R. Orontes, letters from, 1612; 474 *ter.*
—— letter to the, 1614; 472.
—— Dr. William Bishop appointed, 1623; 466, 468.
—— —— bull for his consecration; 467.
—— —— letters to, 1623; *ib.*
—— —— letters from and to, 1623–4; 470.
—— —— copies of addresses of letters sent to, 1623–4, 1627; 471.
—— —— narrative of the life and death of; 470.
—— letter from the, 1624; 472.
—— letter to the, 1624; *ib.*
—— Dr. Ric. Smith, papers connected with; 463.
—— —— letters and papers concerning the proceedings of, 1624; *ib.*
—— —— treatise on the jurisdiction of, 1624; *ib.*
—— —— 1626 *seq.*; *ib.*
—— —— letters from and to, 1627–49; 465.
—— —— 1627; 467.
—— —— letters of, 1627; 470.
—— —— letter to, 1628; 467.
—— —— letters from and to, 1628–32; 466.
—— —— letter to, 1629; 467.
—— —— letter to, 1630; 470.
—— —— papers concerning, 1631; 463.
—— —— appointment by, 1631; 472.
—— —— diploma of, 1645; 466.
—— —— appointment by, 1646; 472.
—— —— death of; *ib.*
—— 1649; 466.
—— letters patent of the, 1649; 467.
—— vicars-general and archdeacons appointed by the; 463.
—— history of the, letters and papers connected with the; 464.
—— affairs of the; 464, 465.
—— notes by the; 465.
—— jurisdiction of the; *ib.*
—— papers relating to the; 466.
—— dissertation on the; *ib.*
—— papers touching the episcopal authority of the; 470.
—— question between the, and the regulars; *ib.*
Chalcedonensis, Decani et Capituli, institutio, 1623; 471.
Chaldon Herring, Dorset; 124.
Chaletain, J. Samuel, letters by; 323.
Chalfount, William, gent.; 565. *See* Chelfounte.
Chalk:
Bower, Wilts; 134.
Broad, Wilts; *ib.*
Hundred, Wilts; *ib.*
Challacombe Rawleigh, Devon; 123.
Challenge:
a; 159, 177.
1742; 359.
letter of; 213.
to fight; 328.
Challoner, Catholic bishop, letters to and from; 476. *See* Chaloner.
Challow:
East, Berks; 120.
West; *ib.*
Chalmers, Chalmer:
Alexander, of Cults; 609.
George, memoir of the Canary Islands by; 250.
G., letters from; 256.
John, alderman of Ayr; 614.
Thomas, of the Thain of Little Meythlik; 609.
William of; 620.
William, of Fyndone; 609.
See Chawmer.
Chalon, John le, knight; 604.
Chaloner:
F., Sir, letter from; 279.
Gilbert le; 559.
T., Sir, leters from; 279, 280.
William, clerk; 514.
See Challoner.
Chamber:
presence, the King's; 199.
—— allowance of "all night" heretofore served up in the King's, 1685; 345.
Privy, the King's, 1642; 41.
—— 1660; 144, 199, 205.
—— gentlemen of the; 39, 72, 296.
—— gentlemen ushers of the, 1626; 140.
—— groom of Henry VIII.'s; 416.
—— grooms of Charles II.'s; 414.
—— messenger of the; 105.
—— messengers of the, 1597; 289.
—— pages of the, 1608; 416.
Treasury of the, estimate for payments by the, 1596; 284.
Chamberlain, Lord:
(temp. Hen. VI.); 490.
1590; 406.
account to the, 1596; 284.
letters to the, 1596; 279, 284.
letter from the, 1597; 291.
1639; 345.
letter to the, 1641–2; 5.
resolutions of the Commons respecting the, 1642; 17.
Earl of Pembroke, petition to the, 1642; 65.
1643; 102.
Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, late, 1643; 105.
Earl of Essex, 1643; *ib.*
1660; 184, 195.
to be Knight of the Garter, 1661; 151.
dispute as to the right to be, between the Earls of Oxford and Lindsey, 1661; 203.
1674; 317.
1684; 186.
1692; 324.
See Chamberlainship.
Chamberlain, Vice, 1589, letter to the; 263.
Chamberlain, Chamberlayne:
Birkenhead, Mr., letters to; 468, 469.
Francis, H.M. servant in ordinary; 78.
George, letter from; 288, 289, 293.
Thomas, Captain; 56.
Chamberlainship, High, dispute for the, between the Earls of Oxford and Lindsey, 1660; 184.
Chamberlan, W.; 337.
Chamberlen, Peter, one of Charles I.'s physicians, petition of; 102.
Chamberlin, Edward; 9.
Chamberlin coat armour; 367.
Chamberling, Henry; 340.
Henry Matthew; *ib.*
Chambernum, Henry de, Sir, Knight; 604.
Chambers:
Mr., attendant on the Commissioners for Ireland; 52.
David, letters by; 464.
Fr., statement of; 284.
Richard, suit against; 119.
Chambery; 144.
Chambre, Richard; 546.
Chamham, Richard de; 481.
Champagne:
frontiers of; 164.
Actes du Synode provincial de, 1625; 312.
Champagne, M., letter from; 279.
Champain, Lewis; 321.
Champernowne, Champernoun, Champernun:
. . . .; letter from; 274.
Mr., letter from; 277, 288.

Champernowne, Champernoun, Champernun—*cont.*
Mr., reasons why he cannot be a colonel; 287.
A., letter from; 289.
John; 606.
R.; 265.
—— letter from; 278.
Richard, claim of; 294.
See Chambernum.
Champney:
Anthony, Dr., Dean of the Catholic Chapter; 466.
—— letters and papers by; 463, 464.
—— history of the reign of Queen Elizabeth by; 464.
—— letter of, to pray for King Charles I.; 465.
—— letters by; 463, 467, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476.
—— letters to; 474, 475.
Champneys, Champeneys:
Mr.; 574.
Gowyn, one of the Chancery clerks, oppressions and abuses of; 64.
John; 605.
Champnoll, William, of Greenwich, affidavit of; 13.
Chance, William; 539.
Chancel:
door, walling up a; 77.
the rail in the; *ib.*
screen in a; 358.
erection of pews in a; 419 *bis.*
wall, faculty to break down a, and erect a chapel; 420.
See Chancels.
Chancellor, Lord:
Thomas, temp. Hen. II.; 462.
9 Hen. V; 542.
minstrels of the, temp. Hen. VI.; 491.
surveyor of the, 1486–7; 547.
1584; 567.
[temp. Eliz.]; 363.
1590; 406.
letter to the, 1591; 265.
letter from, 1594; 270.
his opinion on authority in excommunicating of bishops and translating of prelates; 355.
late, 1617; 409.
Charles I.'s warrant to the, 1642; 413.
1660; 154, 155, 156 *bis*, 158, 196, 200, 201.
marriage of his eldest son, 1660; 150.
and his daughter Mrs. Hyde, 1660; 157.
made Baron of Hendon, in Wilts, 1660; 157, 184.
to be made a Duke, 1660; 158 *bis*, 200.
1660–1; 151.
40,000*l.* to be laid out by, upon St. James's House, 1660–1; 169.
1661; 151, 159, 185, 203.
speech of the, 1661; 203.
1665; 315, 324.
1673; 316.
1688; 187.
[Jeffreys ?] petitions the Prince of Orange; 325.
[temp. Geo. I.?]; 136.
1715; 189.
1721; 190.
letter to, 1748–9; 401.
1784; 212.
1799; *ib.*
Chancels out of repair; 437. *See* Chancel.
Chancery; 30, 59, 94, 104, 300, 319, 383.
Court of; 410.
bills in; 8, 13, 36, 50, 66, 358, 391, 422.
decrees in; 7, 51, 65, 412, 417, 595.
decree in, appeal to reverse a; 343.
extent sued out of, 1643; 114.
injunction in, 1642; 23.
order in; 89.
proceedings in; 66, 595.
suits in; 19, 26 *bis*, 29, 33, 63, 64, 69, 393, 395, 569.
suit in (in America); 234.
clerk in the, petition of a; 77.
clerks; 64.
cursitors of the, petitions of the, 1643; 82, 115.
master in, Dr. Wm. Griffith; 413.
masters in; 97, 482.
—— His Majesty's order for civilians to be, 1633; 413.
messenger to carry the writs out of the, to be sealed with the great seal; 82.
—— to the cursitors of the; 82 *bis.*
registrar of; 116.
—— office of; *ib.*
court of, report on the erection of a, in Antigua, by Act of Assembly, 1705; 228.
Chandernagore, remarks relative to, 1782; 243.
Chandlers; 88.
ordinance touching; 530, 531.
See Chaundry.
Chandos, Lord:
letter from, 1595; 277.
—— 1642; 346.
Change, the: 152. *See* Exchange.
Channel:
the; 63, 166, [illegible]
Channel—*cont.*
the Dutch in the, 1652; 192.
Islands. *See* Isles.
Channell, Dr.; 167.
Chantilly, letters dated at; 314.
Chantrell, Mr.; 358. *See* Chauntrell.
Chantries, foundations of; 435.
Chantry, foundation deed of a; viii, 299.
Chapel:
the King's; 204.
—— Noll's seat in; *ib.*
furniture; 444.
a private; *ib.*
Chapel, William de; 604.
Chapel, North, Sussex; 132.
Chapel Sucken, Cumberland; 121.
Chapelclench, John Cokburne of; 649.
Chaplain, Chaplayn:
Alexander the; 335, 481.
—— and Anna, his wife; 602.
Gilbert the; 601.
John the; 330, 541.
Martin the; 600.
Osmund the; 337.
Peter the; 598.
Richard, of Writhell; 481.
Richard; 600.
Robert the; 503, 505.
Roger the, Master; 481, 601.
Walter; 481.
Walter, notary; 503.
William the; 301.
See Capellanus, Capelcyn.
Chaplain:
a, who celebrated an irregular marriage, committed to the Gate-house, 1596; 135.
for the King's household; 206.
King's; 381.
Chaplainries; 639.
Chaplains; 447.
in ordinary, list of the King's and Prince's, 1640; 413.
Chapman:
. . . .; 7.
Mr.; 573.
Mr., vice-principal of Alban Hall, Oxford; 131.
Geoffrey; 595.
Henry, petition of; 95.
John, Sir; 87.
—— sheriff of Surrey; 113.
John, Sir, Lord Mayor of London; 379.
John; 562.
Robert; 578.
Kester and Wincott v.; 92.
and others, against Wincott and Beale; 95.
Chapman, a; 388.
Chapmen; 588.
Chapter, English (Catholic); 472.
instrument for the erection of the, 1623; 468.
instrument of confirmation of the, 1624; 472.
erection of the, 1645; 466.
arguments in favour of the; *ib.*
letters by members of the; 466, 471.
letters to the, 1660; 467.
letter from the, 1667; 473.
vindicated, The; 465.
papers relating to the; 465, 466.
canons and dean of the, petition of the, to the Pope; 472.
dean of the; 467.
deans of the; 469.
Characters, original MSS. of the celebrated; 362.
Charcoal; 87.
Chard, vicar of; 62.
Chardenache, Richard; 606.
Chardstock, Dorset; 124.
Charenton, Actes du Synode provincial tenu à, 1625; 312.
Charing:
church of, chantry of Buckley in the; 436.
letter dated at; 446.
See Cherryng.
Charing Cross; 157, 161, 174, 177, 181.
executioners at, 1660; 174.
the Crown below; 345.
the watch and Round House at; 381.
Charitable:
bequests, 1614; 409.
collections; 323.
uses, commissioners for, in the city of London, 1643; 105.
—— governors or trustees for; 330.
—— land for; 345.
—— lands bequeathed in trust for; 595, 596.
Charities; 556.
Charity, deeds of; 435.
Charlbury (Chorlebury), Oxford; 130.
Charle, Thomas; 529.
Charlecumbe, Lord of; 326.
Charlemont; 94.
garrison of; 198.
Lord, 1706; 349.

Charles, Prince :
1613 ; 345.
1614 ; 408.
reception of, at the court of Spain, 1623 ; 467.
and the Infanta, articles touching the proposed marriage between ; 355, 410.
Pope Gregory XV.'s letter to ; 410.
Duke of Buckingham's relation of proceedings when he was in Spain ; 405.
his adventures in Spain ; *ib.* *See* Wales, Prince of.
Charles I. ; vi, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 154, 161, 162, 168, 173, 175, 182, 185, 186, 191, 197, 199, 204, 297, 298, 304, 312, 344, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352, 358, 359, 369, 401, 409, 411, 412, 421, 467, 469, 555, 582, 584, 610, 632, 638, 644, 645, 646, 649.
coronation of, 1625–6 ; xii, 411.
—— proclamation for the ; 343.
—— the proceeding to the, 1625 ; 259.
—— account of the ; 411.
—— Knights of the Bath made at the ; 140.
his speech to the Lords and Commons at Oxford, 1625 ; 411.
speeches of, to Parliament, 1626 ; 411, 412.
letter from, to the University of Cambridge, on the election of the Duke of Buckingham to be Chancellor, 1626 ; 412.
speech of, to the Parliament, 1627 ; 355.
order to provide horses to attend, on his return from Scotland, 1633 ; 402.
his intended visit to Scotland, 1633 ; 637.
Dr. Champney's letter to pray for, 1638 ; 465.
going to York, 1639–40 ; 638.
resolve of, to meet the nobles at York, 1640 ; 331.
at York, 1640 ; *ib.*
speech of, 1640 ; 355.
—— to the lords at York, 1640 ; *ib.*
petition to, by the lords of the late Parliament and others of Scotland, and answers by the King, 1640 ; *ib.*
a prayer for, 1640–1 ; 574.
in Scotland ; 11.
commissions by, 1640–2 ; 331.
instructions by, 1641–2 ; 645 *bis.*
driven from Whitehall by the seditions routs of the Londoners ; 339.
example of the relations in matters of courtesy between the King and Parliament ; 2.
petitions of Parliament to, with his answers, 1641–2 ; 4.
answer to the King's message concerning the peace of the kingdom, 1641–2 ; *ib.*
message from, 1641–2 ; 5.
petition of both Houses to, 1641–2 ; 6.
his answer concerning the Queen's going into Holland, 1641–2 ; 6.
letter from, to Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, 1641–2 ; 9.
further declaration of both Houses to, 1641–2 ; 11.
message from, concerning Ireland, and declaring against the validity of any Act or Ordinance that has not received the royal assent, 1641–2 ; 12.
articles agreed upon between, and the King of Spain ; *ib.*
a petition for his presence near Parliament, 1641–2 ; 13.
answer of, to the declaration of both Houses against fears and jealousies and ill counsels, 1641–2 ; *ib.*
his message of 20th January, 1641–2 ; 28.
petition of the Lords and Commons to, that the Earl of Warwick may be appointed to the command of the fleet, 1642 ; 14.
message from, to both Houses of Parliament upon his removal to York, 1642 ; 15.
his answer to the last message of both Houses, 1642 ; *ib.*
petition of the Lords and Commons to, with his answer, 1642 ; 17.
resolutions of the Commons against his proposed journey to Ireland, 1642 ; *ib.*
message to, from the Lords and Commons, to dissuade him from going into Ireland, 1642 ; *ib.*
paper from the Privy Council of Scotland for conciliating matters between, and Parliament, and for staying his journey to Ireland, 1642 ; 19.
warrant from, to suppress the printing of his messages, &c. to Parliament, 1642 ; 21.
notes of the conference about the paper from the Privy Council of Scotland for conciliating matters between, and the Parliament, 1642 ; 22.
warrant by, to the officers at Hull, 1642 ; *ib.*
his pleasure that certain lords should not depart the Court ; 1642 ; 25.
notes of the conference concerning the amendments in the propositions to, 1642 ; 26.
presentation to, of the petition from Parliament, 1642 ; *ib.*
petition of the county of York to, 1642 ; 27.
a sheriff charged with distributing [copies of] some petitions of the House of Lords to, with the King's answer, 1642 ; 28.
Charles I.—*cont.*
at York, 1642 ; 28, 329, 339.
letter to the Privy Council of, 1642 ; 29.
petition of noblemen and others to, 1642 ; 29.
two declarations of, 1642 ; 31.
answer of, to the declaration of the Lords and Commons, 1642 ; 33.
resolution to spend lives and estates in defence of, 1642 ; 34.
letter from the Speaker of the House of Lords to, 1642 ; 35.
order of Parliament indemnifying subjects for not attending, 1642 ; 36.
petition of Lords and Commons to, to compose differences, 1642 ; 37.
orders respecting the presentation of the petition of both Houses to, 1642 ; *ib.*
delivery of the petition [of Parliament] to, 1642 ; 38.
wines &c. belonging to, ordered by House of Commons to be delivered up, 1642 ; 39.
his answer to the petition of Parliament, 1642 ; *ib.*
writs and proclamations of, brought to the House of Lords, and not proclaimed, 1642 ; 40.
reply of the Lords and Commons to the answer of, to their petition, 1642 ; *ib.*
contributions for ; 42.
message from, to Parliament proposing a treaty, 1642 ; 44.
—— answer of the Lords and Commons to the, 1642 ; 45.
message of, answer of both Houses to a, 1642 ; 47.
commission from, 1642 ; *ib.*
message of, for conciliating differences, answer of Parliament to the, 1642 ; 48.
declaration expressing the loyalty of the subscribers to, 1642 ; *ib.*
at Uttoxeter, 1642 ; 49.
expected to set up his standard at Shrewsbury ; *ib.*
at Nottingham ; *ib.*
raising men and money for, 1642 ; 51.
petition of both Houses to, instructions to the Earl of Essex to deliver the, 1642 ; 52.
declaration of, after his late victory against the rebels, declaration of both Houses in answer to the, 1642 ; 55.
proclamation by, offering pardon to those who would submit to him ; 1642 ; *ib.*
petition of Parliament to, for restoring peace, 1642 ; 56.
protest against the resolution of the Lords to send a petition to, 1642 ; *ib.*
proclamations of, order to the sheriff of London not to publish, 1642 ; *ib.*
votes of the House of Commons for sending the petition to, 1642 ; 57.
message of, concerning the treaty, answer of Parliament to the, 1642 ; *ib.*
alteration in the petition to, 1642 ; 58.
petition of both Houses to, that he would return to them, 1642 ; *ib.*
proclamation of, order not to publish a, 1642 ; *ib.*
his answer to the last petition from both Houses, 1642 ; *ib.*
order that the receivers of the revenue of, shall not issue any money, 1642 ; *ib.*
apparel for, provision of, 1642 ; 59.
a petition to, with his answer, 1642 ; 60.
apothecary's stuffs for the use of, 1642 ; 61.
protest of certain lords against one of the articles of the propositions to, 1642 ; *ib.* *See* Propositions.
declaration of, after the battle of Edgehill, declaration of Parliament in answer to the, 1642 ; *ib.*
at Salop, 1642 ; 135.
offers to go into Hull with only 30 attendants ; 135, 147.
commission for raising 1,200 foot for the defence of, 1642 ; 141.
answers of, to the second and third remonstrances ; *ib.*
articles to defend, in his just rights ; *ib.*
declaration in favour of, [1642 ?] ; 144.
at Chester, 1642 ; 145.
messages between, and the Parliament, 1642 ; 147, 148, 161, 178, 191.
declarations, proclamations, &c. by, 1642 ; 148.
party of, in London, 1647 ; 151.
at Leicester, 1642 ; 162.
answer and propositions of, to the Parliament ; 183.
at Warwick, 1642 ; 345.
pamphlet, "The King's Majesties charge to all the judges of England," 1642 ; 462.
answer of, to the petition of Parliament concerning the adjournment of the term to Oxford, 1642–3 ; 68.
list of the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to go with the Lords to, with propositions, 1642–3 ; 69.
propositions from both Houses to, for accommodating differences, 1642–3 ; 70.
instructions to the Earl of Loudon sent by the Scotch Commissioners to, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
further answer of, to the propositions of both Houses, 1642–3 ; 71.
answer of, concerning the putting off the general assizes and gaol delivery ; 74.

Charles I.—*cont.*
Earl of Northumberland and Viscount Say and Seale to be sent to, 1642–3; 75.
proclamation of, forbidding assessments, protestations, and associations; *ib.*
—— forbidding certain counties to raise forces; *ib.*
answers of, list of the Committee appointed by the Lords to confer with the Commons about, 1642–3; *ib.*
gloves and other necessaries for the use of; 76.
seditious words spoken against; *ib.*
accounts of the presentation of the articles for the cessation of arms to, 1642–3; 77 *bis.*
Council of, at Oxford, 1643; 78.
resolutions concerning the treaty with, 1643; 79.
papers relative to his negociations with the Parliamentary Committee at Oxford, 1643; 80, 81.
proposal for his return to the Parliament, 1643; 81.
message of, concerning the disbanding of the armies and his coming to the Parliament, 1643; *ib.*
paper presented to, by the Scotch Commissioners at Oxford, with his answers, 1643; *ib.*
message from, about the Bill for reducing the Irish rebels, with the answer of Parliament, 1643; 84.
proclamation by; 85.
at Oxford; *ib.*
answer of, to two papers delivered to him at Oxford, Committee's report of the, 1643; 86.
message of, desiring an answer to his last message concerning an accommodation of differences, 1643; 87.
declaration of loyalty to, 1643; 91.
draft petition to, for an accommodation, proposed by the Lords to the Commons, 1643; *ib.*
petition for peace to be presented by Parliament to, 1643; 92.
plot to bring all forces out of Ireland to assist, 1643; 93.
attempt to levy forces in Ireland for his service in England, 1643; 94.
at Oxford, proceedings of the Scotch Commissioners sent to, 1643; *ib.*
proclamation by, 1643; 98.
propositions for peace to, by the Lords, rejected by the Commons, 1643; 2, 98, 99, 100.
protestation and declaration by, 1643; 98.
message of, 12th April 1643; *ib.*
proclamation by, against the authority of Parliament, 1643; 100.
propositions to, by Parliament, 1643; *ib.*
revenue of, ordinance for receiving and collecting the, 1643; 106.
answer of the National Assembly of the Church of Scotland to a letter from, 1643; 107.
revenue of, order for publishing the ordinance concerning the sequestering of the, 1643; 108.
plate sent to, by members of colleges; *ib.*
letters from, to the Council of Scotland, 1643; 111 *bis.*
letter from, to the Lords Justices, empowering commissioners to treat with the Papists of Ireland, 1643; 112.
passes for persons with apparel for, 1643; 113.
letter to, from the Privy Council of Scotland, 1643; 114.
letter from, to the Commissioners of peace for Scotland, 1643; *ib.*
his advance to Basing, 1643; 116.
revenues of, ordinance concerning the sequestration of the, 1643; 118.
order for discharging all officers of courts of record who have assisted, 1643; 119.
letter from, to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, 1643; 119.
proclamation by, for the Parliament to meet at Oxford upon the invasion of the Scots, 1643; *ib.*
protestation by, against Popery, 1643; 297.
messages from, to the Lords and Commons, 1644; 142.
commission by, 1644; 355.
proclamation by, for settling a speedy peace, 1644; 414.
two letters concerning his personal treaty with Parliament, and their answer, 1645; 214.
letter from, to the two Houses of Parliament, 1645–6; *ib.*
—— proposing to disband his army, &c., 1645–6; 645.
evil counsellors of, 1646; 421.
obligation by, to Charles Earl of Dunfermline, 1646; 645.
1647; 179.
(in the hands of the Parliament), 1647; 151.
at Newcastle; 172.
at Hampton Court, 1647; *ib.*
in the Isle of Wight, 1647; 173.
King of Scots, demand touching; *ib.*
underhand treaties between the officers of the army and, 1647; *ib.*
propositions by Parliament to, 1647; 179.
answer by, to propositions, 1647; *ib.*
at Hatfield, 1647; 397.
at Windsor Castle, 1647; *ib.*
petition to, by an officer in the name of the army, with H.M.'s reply, 1647; 414.
message of, to Parliament, 1647; 645.
prisoner, and his deposition, 1647–8; 297.
pretended design to poison, [while in the hands of the Parliament]; 182.

Charles I.—*cont.*
propositions to, with his answers, 1648; 313.
documents relating to, 1648; 143.
trial of, journal of the; 149.
—— transactions at the, drawn fair in a book; 153.
—— register of all the names of those that had any hand in the; 204.
warrant for execution of; 153, 157, 313.
—— signatures to the; 207.
execution of; 555.
scaffold on which he was executed; 135.
prophecies of the execution of; 135, 144, 182 *bis.*
the fellow that made the rings and the pulleys upon the the scaffold for the execution of; 169.
executioner of, Hugh Peters; 135, 174, 205.
—— Hewlett supposed to have been the; 157.
those who had born arms for, ordered to depart from London, 1657–8; 166.
judges of; 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 168, 169, 194, 195 *bis*, 199, 204, 205, 207, 208.
—— persons and estates of the, to be seized, 1660; 150.
—— order to all sheriffs to seize the estates of the, 1660; 153.
—— trial of the, 1660; 157.
—— all their estates to be settled on the Duke of York, 1660; 158.
—— excepted from the Act of Indemnity; 298.
murderers of; 174, *bis*, 177.
his corpse to be brought from Windsor to London, 1660; 168.
funerals of, solemnized, 1660; *ib.*
death of, voted by Parliament to be murder, 1660; 181.
—— bells tolled in remembrance of the; 575.
children of; 99.
—— proposition respecting the marriage of any of the, 1642; 26.
—— to be removed into London, order for the, 1642; 55.
—— order for an allowance to be made for support of the, 1642; 55.
—— order for payment of 800*l.* a month for the maintenance of the, 1642; 56.
—— order for maintenance of the, 1642; 58.
—— expenses of the; 59.
—— removal of the, to St. James's, 1642; *ib.*
—— order of Parliament for the return of the, to St. James's, 1642; 60.
—— at St. James's, 1643; 74.
—— —— household expenses of the; 75.
—— —— Countess of Dorset appointed governess over the, 1643; 97.
army of, 1642, 1643; 101, 102 *bis*, 142, 143, 147.
—— battle between the, and the Earl of Essex, 1642; 160.
—— successes of the, 1642; 414.
—— under the command of Prince Rupert, 1643; 346.
—— proclamation for better observing prayer and preaching in the, 1644; 343.
forces of, 1642; 162.
—— ravages committed by the, 1643; 86.
—— proceedings of the, 1643; 119.
address to; 569.
charter by; 632.
Council: letters from Scotland with the signature of, impressed with a stamp; xi.
grant under the privy seal of; 641.
instructions by; 313.
letter from, 1640; 638.
letters from, 1641–2; 5, 6, 10, 12, 13.
letters from, 1642; 25, 26 *bis*, 27, 28, 35, 142, 351, 480.
letter from, 1643; 295.
letters of; xxi, 214, 308, 312, 313, 333, 344, 645.
letters to, 1642–3; 28, 38, 81.
letters to; 142, 312, 645.
medals and MSS. of; 184.
notes about; 320.
orders by; 331, 623, 641.
petitions to, 1642–3; 14, 22, 43, 62, 66, 331, 345.
signatures of; 5, 6, 7.
sign manuals of; 645.
warrant by, 1641; 649.
warrants by, 1642; 15, 19, 32, 33 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 36, 37, 53, 57, 59.
warrant by, 1646; 626.
—— 1647; 645.
carver to; 102, 105.
chaplains in ordinary to; 304.
footmen in ordinary to; 63.
—— and others, petition of; 69.
guard of; 148.
master of the ceremonies to; 62.
officers of; 160.
page of the bedchamber to; 87.
physicians of; 102.
receiver of the revenues of; 403.
servants of; 20 *ter*, 25, 47, 51 *bis*, 52, 66, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77 *bis*, 78, 102.
servants in ordinary to; 105, 147.
servant extraordinary to; 64.

Charles I.—*cont.*
sworn servant to; 101.
woollen draper to; 79.
See Array; Cessation of arms; Hull; Kimbolton, Lord; London; Militia; Money; Parliament; Proclamation; Salmasius; Ships; York.
Charles, Prince:
son of Charles I.; 13, 20, 141, 142, 178 *bis*, 185.
song on the birth of; 365.
list of servants entertained by the, 1638; 413.
expected to be crowned very shortly, 1641; 351.
1642; 33, 160, 161.
resolution of both Houses enjoining the Marquis of Hertford to take care of, 1641–2; 4.
tenants of; 5.
resolutions of the House of Commons upon the King's answer to their petition concerning, 1641–2; 10.
order for the Marquis of Hertford still to continue his care of, 1642; 17.
petition of the commissioners of his revenue, 1642; 25.
ordinance for receiving and collecting the revenue of, 1643; 106.
—— order for publishing the, 1643; 108.
revenues of, ordinance concerning the sequestration of the, 1643; 118.
1647–8; 151.
at St. Germains, 1647–8; 151.
rumour of his being in Holland, 1647–8; 151.
report that the Scotch have much courted him to command their army, 1647–8; 297.
would suddenly invade England, 1658; 152.
attorney of, 1642; 33.
embroiderer to, 1642; 53.
footman to, 1642–3; 69.
guards of, 1642; 191.
saddler to, 1642–3; 77.
servant in ordinary to, 1642; 51.
'tiring rooms of, 1643; 108.
yeoman usher of the guard to, 1642–3; 69.
See Wales, Prince of.
Charles II.; 146, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 185, 186, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 295, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 324, 330, 344, 357, 361, 372, 375, 414, 467, 556, 609, 641, 643, 651, 652.
exile of; 464.
in Jersey, 1649; 180.
removed from Jersey for Scotland, 1649; *ib.*
treaty of, with the Scots, 1649; *ib.*
in France, 1649; *ib.*
expedition of, to Scotland, 1650; 611.
at Breda, paper presented to, by the Commissioners of the Estates of Scotland, with a paper from the King in answer, &c., 1650; 645.
notes relative to his march to Worcester and the battle there, 1651; 299.
escape of, after Worcester fight; 156.
—— from Worcester, book concerning the; 177.
verses on the defeat of, at Worcester; 365.
retreat of, to Boscobel; 469.
instructions by, 1652; ix, 314.
instructions signed by, 1654; 314.
1658; 171.
search for, in the city of London, 1658; 183.
at Calais, 1658; *ib.*
address to the Emperor in favour of; ix, 314.
voted to be the lawful heir-apparent to the Crown; 167.
declaration of the House of Commons concerning the King [1659–60]; 185.
commissioners of both Houses to meet, 1660; 181, 205, 206, 207.
ship stopped that was carrying 200,000*l.* in money and goods over for the service of, 1660; 208.
restoration of; vii, 135, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 167, 168, 173, 181, 183, 184, 195, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 298, 594, 617, 646. *See* Restoration.
—— prophecy of Grebnerius touching the; 135, 144.
—— extracts touching the; 318.
his landing at Dover, 1660; 135, 144 *bis*, 146, 168, 314.
his reception in London of; 135, 167, 181, 184.
tonnage and poundage granted to, for life; 144.
lands of; *ib.*
his constancy to the Protestant religion; 145.
allowances to, 1660; *ib.*
arms of, set up, 1660; 167.
declaration of, 1660; 185.
proclamation of, 1660; 153, 167, 206.
account of his proclamation by the Lord Mayor, 1660; 206.
manner of his return to England, and procession through London, 1660; 259.
address to, 1660; 298.
accession, landing and coronation of; 300.
declarations of loyalty to, by inhabitants of Rutland, 1660; 398.
Scotch commissioners which attended him in Holland, 1660; 617.
obliged to show favour to the Presbyterians; 135.
Charles II.—*cont.*
marriage of; 151, 175.
—— speculations about the; 135.
—— with the Duke of Parma's daughter, proposed; 159.
—— with a sister of the late Prince of Orange, proposed, 1660–1; 170.
—— referred to the Council, 1661; 202.
—— with the Princess of Portugal, 1660–1; 145, 158, 159, 160, 170.
rumour of his having been married to a relation of the Prince de Ligné; 170, 202.
obligations by, to Prince Rupert, 1660–1; 176.
preparations for the coronation of, 1661; 259.
coronation of, 1661; 146, 151, 156, 158, 159, 170, 175, 185, 201, 202, 208, 378, 652.
reviews the city trained bands in Hyde Park, and throws his collection (collation?) among the people, 1661; 151, 203.
report of his being married some time since to a lady in Flanders, 1661; 159.
voted to be a præmunire to say that the King is Popishly affected, 1661; 170. *See* Popery.
Bill for the safety of, 1661; 196.
Bill for securing his sacred person, 1661; 203.
intended progress of, in Worcestershire, 1661; *ib.*
progress of, 1661; 175.
Act for the further securing and preserving the King's person and these kingdoms, 1661; 208.
contributors towards a present to, 1661; 404.
speech or letter by, 1662; 357.
letter by, to the States, 1666; 315.
at Newmarket, 1672; 197.
speech and declaration by, 1673; 317.
agreement by, with the King of France, 1677; 318.
alarmed at the successes of the French, 1678; *ib.*
answer of, to the address of the House of Commons, 1678; 348.
conspiracy against the life of, 1678; 371.
original note from, to the Duke of York, 1679; ix, 317.
paper presented to, by the Duke of York, 1679; 318.
at Newmarket, 1682; *ib.*
his safe deliverance from plots of Presbyterians, 1682–3; 589 *bis*.
design to kill, 1683; 325.
declaration of, 1683–4; 574.
illness of, 1684; 186.
commission by, 1684; 643.
married to the Duke of Monmouth's mother by Dr. Cousens, Bishop of Durham; 318.
death of; 186, 318, 340.
the nation like to rue that he ever reigned, 1693; 376.
address presented to, remarkable; 558.
army of, commission in the; 360.
birthday of; 589.
charter by; 325.
footmen of; 610.
grant by; 331.
letters from; x, 295, 308, 314, 323, 328, 333, 344, 484, 645, 649.
letters to; 314, 316, 317, 318.
letters from certain cardinals at Rome to; 308, 317.
papers of the time of; 323.
personal notices of; 135.
petitions to; 646, 649.
picture of; 205, 565.
—— by Charnocke or Jarnock; 158.
sign manual of; 487.
warrants by; 317, 649.
See Scotland, King of.
Charles, Prince:
officer of, 1745; 650.
his expedition to Scotland, narrative of, 1745; *ib.*
Regent, letter from, 1745; 331.
Charles, ...; 96.
Charles, Devon; 123.
Charlestown, Charles Town; 234, 236, 251.
warlike preparations of the people of, 1776; 234.
garrison of, Congress evades an exchange of the convention troops with the, 1780; 236.
British recruits embarking for, 1781; *ib.*
intelligence from, 1782; 238.
garrison of, 1782; 239.
inhabitants of; 237.
merchants of; 217.
police of; 237.
board of police at; *ib.*
letters dated at; 217, 221, 227, 235, 237, 239, 253.
camp near, letters dated; 237.
South Carolina, collector of customs at; 217.
—— letters dated; 234.
Charleville, Lady; 251.
Charlotte, Fort; 225.
Charlotte Street, near Portland Chapel, letters dated; 242, 243.
Charlotte, Queen:
house of; 210.
establishment of the yearly charge of the salaries to the officers and servants of her house, 1761; 366.

Charlotte, Queen—*cont.*
establishment of the ordinary wages and allowances for, 1761; 366.
Charleton, Devon; 122.
Charlton Marshall, Dorset; 124.
Charlton House, Kent; 305.
MSS. of Sir J. M. Wilson at; 304.
Charlton, Charleton, Charltone:
Mr.; 49.
. . . .; 162.
. . . ., and his kinsman; 477.
. . . ., and his wife; *ib.*
Francis, of Apley; 170.
George, petition of; 39.
Job; 205.
—— Sir; 196.
Robert, Sir; 478.
S., letters from; 204, 205.
Stephen, letters from; vii, 160 *seq.*
See Cherlton.
Charlwood, Surrey; 132.
Charlys, John, outlaw; 521.
Charminster, Dorset; 125.
Charmouth, Dorset; 124.
Charnock Heath, Linc.; 127.
Charnock, Richard, Linc.; *ib.*
Charnocke, or Jarnock, picture of Charles II. by; 158.
Charnock, Robert, letter from; 298.
Chart:
Kent; 546, 548.
Great, Kent; 546.
Little, Kent, parson of; 29.
Charta, Magna; 163, 533.
confirmation of; 569.
a certificate of, 1502–3 549.
Chartæ Antiquæ:
at Canterbury; 427, 428.
—— catalogues of; 435.
Charter House; 184, 379, 390.
pensioner in the; 48.
See Sutton's Hospital.
Charterhouse (in Scotland); 640.
Charteris:
Andrew, of Cuthilgurdy; 621.
("Chestons"), Colonel; 190.
John, son and heir apparent of Thomas, of Kynfawnis; 621.
Charter-party; 341 *bis.*
Charters:
English, granted by successive Kings, from Edward the Confessor to Henry II.; 459.
abstracts of; 340.
ancient, destruction of, 1646; 357.
at Canterbury; 426.
—— Royal; 437.
—— Saxon; 456, 458.
at Condover Hall, Shropshire; 333.
at Dartmouth; 597.
at Lydd; 516.
of Melcombe Regis; 575, 576.
at Mendlesham; 595.
at Rhydd Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worc.; 301, 302, 303.
at Rye; 488.
at St. Albans; 565.
at Teddesley, co. Stafford; 295.
Scotch; xix, xx, 608–614, 620–624, 626, 627, 629–634, 644–648, 655.
Chartham, Kent:
benefice of; 70.
living of; 76, 87.
—— right of presentation to the; 2.
manor of; 444.
—— lease of the; *ib.*
rectory of; 80, 81 *ter*, 82, 85, 88.
tenants at; 455.
Chartres, Fort; 216, 218.
Chartres, Vidame de, letter from; 279.
Chartulary of the abbey of Cokersand; 329, 332.
Chasee, F., prior of the English Carthusians, letter to; 464.
Chastelard, execution of, letter from Maitland to Mary Queen of Scots about the; viii, 310.
Chastelet, *alias* Lanzaney, M.; 321.
Chastell, Henry de, Archdeacon of Canterbury; 428.
Chastes, Aymar de (Gov. of Dieppe), letter from; 274.
Chastillon, Princesse de, letter from; 317.
Chastleton and Brookend, Oxford; 130.
Chatburn, Lanc.; 127.
Chateau-Martin, letters from; 268, 269, 270, 271, 275.
Châtelhérault, Chastelherault, Chatilroy:
Duke of, Governor of Scotland; 634, 636.
—— James, Governor of Scotland, 1552; 640.
—— instructions by the, 1559; 308, 309.
—— letter to the, 1560; 309.
—— 1568; 616.
—— communing betwixt the, and others, and the Earl of Murray, 1569; *ib.*
Chatfield, John, minister; 61.
Chatham; 38, 39, 157 *bis*, 170, 198.
Chatham—*cont.*
warrant from Charles I. to the officers of the navy at, 1642; 33.
dock; 46.
dockyard at, order to the officers of the, to issue stores for the fleet under the Earl of Warwick, 1642; 45.
order for securing the navy and provisions at, 1642; 56.
great ship burnt at, called the Princess Royal, 1658, afterwards called the Resolution; 173.
shipping at, viewed by the King, 1688; 378.
Upnor Castle near, governor of, 1695; 325.
Chatham, Earl of; xix.
speech of the; 257.
Chatte, Thomas; 491.
Chattelar in Artoyse, battle at, 1642; 161.
Chattelard. *See* Chastelard.
Chatsworth; 366.
gardens; 362, 366.
Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, MSS. of; xi.
Troilus and Cressida, MSS of; x.
Chaufepié, Samuel, memorial by; 323.
Chaulny, letter dated at; 313.
Chaundler:
John, English consul at Lisbon, and his wife, papists, order for; 22.
. . . .; 552.
Chaundry, His Majesty's, yeoman of, pass for; 73.
Chauntrell, Richard; 571. *See* Chantrell.
Chaunturel, William; 612.
Chausi, Geoffry de; 335, 336, 337.
Chawe, Walter La; 605. *See* Chowe.
Chawleigh, Devon; 123.
Chawmer, John of, master of St. Germans; 638.
Cheadle, Thomas; 419.
Check, clerk of the; 407.
Cheddington, Bucks; 120.
Cheddington, Dorset; 124.
Cheddon [Fitzpaine], Somerset; 132.
Chedelingtone, Alice de; 601.
Chedelyngtone, Joan, widow of William de; 603.
Cheekley, —, deliquent; 48.
Cheese; 98.
payment for; 72.
Cheesman, Cheeseman, Edmund, waterman; 76.
—— petition of; 83.
See Cheseman.
Cheeses; 328.
Cheetham, Lancashire; 127.
Cheke:
Lady, letter from, 1597; 293.
John, Sir, letters by; 308, 309.
Chekkere, Le, Ralph of; 519.
Chelborough, West, Dorset; 125.
Cheldon, Devon; 123.
Chelfounte, William, son of Thomas; 565. *See* Chalfount.
Chelmsford; 179, 339.
decision of the justices assembled in quarter sessions at; 4.
Chelsea:
the house of the orphans of the Bishop of London at, 1596; 282.
Hospital, contributions for, 1684; 333.
—— foundation of, letter of Charles II. asking for subscriptions; x, 344.
reader or lecturer of; 382.
"College of Controversies;" 467.
letter dated at; 234.
Chelsham, Surrey; 132.
Chemical receipts; 366.
Chemist, a; 341.
Chemys; 622.
Chene:
. . . ., of Strathloch; 609.
Patrik, of Essilmouth; *ib.*
Chenew, Chenewe:
John; 526, 542, 544, 545.
William; 542.
See Cheynew.
Chenies, poor of; 344.
Chenye:
F., letter from; 278.
William le; 600.
Chepman, Roger; 560.
Chepstow, Governor of, 1660; 361.
Chepyng Toryton; 571.
Chequer board, playing at; 543.
Cherbury, Lord of, death of the, 1655; 180.
Cherestrete; 509.
Cheret, —; 314.
Cheriton Fitzpain, Devon; 122.
Cheriton Bishop, Devon; 123.
Cherleton, Cherletune; 335.
lands in; 336.
land and messuages in; 337.
Adam de; 336, 337.
Richerus de; 337.
Roger, son and heir of Adam of; 335.
See Charlton.

Cherokee boundary, the; 221.
Cherry Willingham, Lincoln; 128.
Cherry, Cherrye, Cherrie, Fr., letters from; 279, 280, 286, 289, 293.
Cherryng [Kent]; 522.
deauery of; 430.
vicar of, 1460; 522.
Chert, William, warden of Canterbury College, Oxford; 450.
Cherthull, grange of; 335.
Chertogne, Monsieur de; 187.
Chertsey; 24.
petition of the gentry of, 1642; 26.
Chesapeake, the; 235, 237.
operations in the, 1781; 236, 237.
prizes made in the, 1781; 238.
Cheseldine, Mr.; 392.
Cheseman, Chesman:
John; 515.
Richard; 512. *See* Cheesman.
Chesewick; 43.
Chesham; 556.
Cheshire. *See* Chester, county palatine of.
Cheshire:
. . . ., a seditious preacher; 78.
Dr., protection of; 86.
Chesholme, Alexander of; 608.
Cheshunt, Chesthunt, Hertford:
parish of; 86.
manor, house, and park of; 184.
town of, charge of the, 1591; 264.
Cheshunt Nunnery, Hertford; 77.
Chesilborne, Dorset; 124.
Chessebethe, Richard de, seneschal; 605.
Chester; x, 32, 44, 49, 121, 148, 182, 198, 296, 298, 344, 349, 351, 352 *bis*, 359.
history and antiquities of; 333.
municipal history of, collections for the; *ib.*
breviary or collections for the city of, by the Rev. Ro. Rogers, B.D., Archdeacon of Chester; 333, 338.
collections for the city of; 339.
volumes containing antiquities of; 340.
history of; *ib.*
collections relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of; *ib.*
papers relative to; 342.
Henry VIII's charter to the city of; *ib.*
commissioners for viewing soldiers at, 1602; *ib.*
examinations of suspected persons staid at, 1641; 349.
soldiers at, 1641; 350.
visit of Charles I. to, 1642; 145, 344.
collections of passages and occurrences in, during the civil war; 333, 339, 349.
money ordered to pay the troops at, 1642; 352.
troops of horse mustered at, 1642; *ib.*
petition for the fortification of; *ib.*
waggons to be sent from Hull to carry arms to, 1641-2; 9.
money advanced for the relief of, 1642; 59.
account of the siege of, 1645; 339.
articles for the surrender of, 1645; 135.
—— and the fort thereof; 144.
the Leaguer before, 1645; *ib.*
alderman of, 1642; 352.
aldermen of, 1641; 344, 350.
—— 1642; 344.
alderman and treasurer of, 1642; 351.
chief justice of, 1656; 422.
clarke of the Pentice of; 342.
governor of, 1645; 144.
Herald, 1564; 367.
justices at, 1641; 351.
magistrates of, letter from the, 1593; 267.
mayor of, letters to the; x, 333.
—— oath of the; 339.
—— and citizens, privileges of the; 342.
—— letter to the, 5 Edw. VI; 343.
—— and aldermen, letter to the, 1557; *ib.*
—— letter from the, 1593; 268.
—— letter to the, 1593; 343.
—— letter from the, 1595; 278.
—— 1600; 139.
—— Council letter to the, 1602; 342.
—— and citizens, award in a dispute between, and the Dean, &c. of, 1607; *ib.*
—— —— award between John abbot of the monastery of St. Werburg and the; *ib.*
—— aldermen and citizens, petition to the King by the, t. Jac. I.; 342.
—— and justices of the city and county of, letter to the, t. Jac. I.; 343.
—— 1641; 349, 350.
—— and aldermen, 1641; 350, 352.
—— letters to and from the, 1641; 349, 350, 351, 352.
—— 1642; 344.
—— letters to the, 1642; 344, 351.
—— and aldermen, 1642; 352.
—— election of, 1732; 340.
mayors of; 338, 339, 340.
—— collection of the; 339.
Chester—*cont.*
recorder of; 344.
—— oath of the; 339.
—— letter to the, 1641; 350.
—— 1642; 350, 352.
recorders of; 342.
sheriffs of; 339, 340.
—— oaths of the; 339.
—— letter to the, 5 Edw. VI.; 343.
—— 1641; 349, 350.
—— 1642; 145.
—— letter to the, 1642; 350.
town clerk of, letter to the; 344.
Abbey of, annals of the; 359.
abbey court; 296.
Castle of; 356.
—— garrison of the, 1688; 358.
—— well in the, poisoned, 1689; 345.
—— governor of the, 1660; 168.
—— letter dated at the; 358.
churches in; 350.
common hall, office of keeper of the, 1642; 351.
court at, letter dated; 344.
custom house at, collector of H.M.; 352.
Eastgate of; 342.
—— a drawing of the; 359.
Golden Lyon, the; 344.
Grace, the (ship), of; 344, 350.
Holy Trinity; 121.
Northgate of, prisoners in the; 350, 352.
Pentice, the Roed dee; 351.
port of; 139.
—— and the members thereof; 349.
Red Lyon, the; 344.
St. Bridget; 121.
St. Martin; *ib.*
St. Mary on the Hill; *ib.*
St. Michael; *ib.*
St. Olave; *ib.*
St. Oswald; *ib.*
St. Peter; *ib.*
St. Werburgh, abbey of, account of the; 340.
—— fair of; 342.
letters dated at; 31, 198, 345, 349, 352.
cathedral of; 350.
—— description of the; 339.
archdeacon of, Robert Rogers; *ib.*
archdeacons of; 340.
Bishop of, William, letter from, 1572; 310.
—— letters from, 1673-5; 358.
—— Chaderton, letter from, 1592; 266.
—— —— letter from, 1594; 270.
—— Vaughan, letter from, 1597; 291.
—— Thomas, 1688; 319.
bishops of; 340.
Dean and Chapter of, encroachments of the; 342.
Dean of, 1641; 350.
—— letter from the, 1767; 359.
deans of; 340.
prebendaries of; *ib.*, 342.
sub-dean of; 350.
Chester, county palatine of; Cheshire; 47, 79, 162, 339.
supplication exhibited to King Henry VI. by the inhabitants of the; 216.
visitation of, by William Flower, *alias* Norroy, King of Arms, and Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, 1580; 338.
—— temp. Eliz. by Somerset Herald; 339.
raising a troop of horse out of, 1642; 27.
order for defence of the, 1642; 58.
lords, knights, and gentlemen of the, 1642; 347.
petition of the nobility, knights, gentry, and freeholders of the; 352.
declaration of the Lords and Commons against the agreement for the neutrality of, 1642-3; 67.
agreement made at Bunbury for pacification of the, 1642-3; *ib.*
ordinance for raising forces and money in the, 1642-3; 72.
warrant for sequestering rebels' goods in the, 1642-3; 76.
ordinance for its association with other counties, 1643; 80.
appointment of an auditor and treasurer of the moneys raised in, 1643; 104.
insurrection in the, 1659; 300.
letter to the, 1780; 256.
collections for; x, 333.
evidences, Dr. Williamson's collections of; 339.
history of, sketch of materials for a; 339.
extracts from inquisitions post mortem for, from 1 Hen. VIII. to 12 James I.; *ib.*
Cowper's collections for; 333, 340.
barons, criminal jurisdiction of; 342.
commander-in-chief of all forces in, 1645; 144.
commission of array for the, 1642; 41.
commissioners of array for the, 1642-3; 37, 67, 143, 145.
committee and sequestrators for the, 1648; 352.
families of, pedigrees of, by J. Boothe, with arms; 367.
gentlemen of, knighted by the Earl of Hertford at Leith; 340.
Great Seal of the; 301.

Chester, county palatine of—*cont.*
high sheriff of the, 1641; 349.
hundreds of; 339.
justices of the peace of the, 1642; 344.
lieutenant of the; 10.
lord lieutenant, &c. of the, declaration of the, 1688; 343.
—— Viscount Cholmondeley, 1703; 423.
deputy lieutenants of, 1642; 31, 67, 339.
—— instructions for the, 1642; 29.
under sheriff of; 343.
Chester, Earl of:
Hugo Lupus, sword of; 383.
R., 1213; 430. *See* Cestriæ.
Earls of; 339, 340.
—— Bostock's poem on the; 333.
—— history of the; 338.
—— account of the; 339.
—— chronicles of the; 340.
Chester-le-Street and townships, Durham; 125.
Chester Ward, Durham; *ib.*
Chester Town, Maryland, letters dated at; 243.
Chester:
Mr.; 324.
—— suicide of; 383.
Ch., letter from; 266.
Edward, letter from; 298.
Thomas; 345.
—— petition of; 324.
Thomas, letter from; 284.
Chesterfield, Earl of:
and his Lady, 1642; 142.
prisoner, 1643; 88.
1660; 155.
married to the Duke of Ormond's daughter, 1660; 156, 203.
1660–1; 151, 203.
general of the fleet, 1661; 203.
daughter of the late, 1661; 159.
1688; 325.
Philip second, common-place book, original compositions and extracts by; x, 362, 364.
Philip, folio written by; 366.
advice to the late; x, 364.
the great; *ib.*
the third; 366.
Philip Dormer Stanhope, original "Characters," &c., by; x, 364.
—— fragments by; *ib.*
—— original compositions by; 362.
and Mr. Trevor, and the deputies of their high mightinesses [the States General], conferences between the, 1745; 628.
Chesterton, Cambridgeshire; 390.
Chesterton, Huntingdon; 126.
Chestons (Charteris?) Colonel; 190.
Chetnole, Dorset; 124.
Chettle, Dorset; *ib.*
Chetwin, Thomas, sheriff of Staffordshire; 175.
Chetwind, Mr., M.P.; 208.
Chetwode, Bucks; 120.
Chetwoode, Mr., letter from; 400.
Chetwynd:
J., letter from; 187.
John, Esq., letters of; 186.
Chevalier, the; 400.
tract by an adherent of the; 319.
memorial from the; *ib.*
letter from the, to his wife, 1725; *ib.*
memoir of the; *ib.*
See James III.; Pretender.
Chevening, Kent; 126.
Chevereuse, Madame; 192.
Cheverny, —, letter from; 272.
Cheverton, Alderman, chosen to be Lord Mayor of London; 165.
Chevigne, De, père de l'oratoire to King James II.; 319.
Cheyne:
Lord, letters from; 188.
—— letter from, 1714; *ib.*
—— letters from, 1714–5; 189.
. . . .; 619.
John, Sir, knight, son of William Cheyne, Chief Justice; 544.
Simon; 514.
—— grant by; 515.
T., signature of; 296.
William, and Alianor his wife; 515.
See Chenye.
Cheynew, Cheynewe, Cheynu:
George; 547.
John; 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 551.
—— of Romney; 521.
—— the younger; 551.
See Chenew.
Cheynewes, field called; *ib.*
Cheyney, John, of Agmondesham, esquire; 565.
Cheynham, rectory of; 287.
Chichelcy:
Archbishop, monument of, in Canterbury Cathedral; 48.
Thomas de; 301.
Chichester; 46, 133.
ruinous state of, 1595; 276.
order for fortifying, 1642; 56.
malignants at, 1643; 86.
church of, petition of the vicars choral, Sherborne clerks, lay vicars, and other inferior officers of the, 1643; 119.
Cathedral Close; 133.
All Saints within; *ib.* *See* Cicestria.
St. Andrew; *ib.*
St. Bartholomew without the West-gate; *ib.*
St. Martin's; *ib.*
St. Olave's; *ib.*
St. Pancras, without and within; *ib.*
St. Peter's the Great; *ib.*
St. Peter's the Less; *ib.*
bishopric of, keeper of the spiritualties of the, 1420; 498.
Bishop of, Ralph, consecration of, 1091; 453.
—— seal of the, 1151; 431.
—— 1279; 498.
—— Stephen de Berksteed, 1281; 498.
—— J., 6 Edw. I.; 295.
—— Henry Ware, 1418–9; 497.
—— 1446; 519.
—— John Arundel, mandate by, 1476; 496.
—— Watson, letter from, 1596; 283.
—— —— letters from, 1597; 288 *bis.*
—— letter from the, 1614; 408.
—— Samuel Harsnet, letter from; 487.
—— Henry, petition of, 1643; 112.
—— Dr. King, 1661; 203.
—— Dr. Williams made, 1696; 385.
Chancellor of, 1279; 498.
Dean and Chapter of; 119.
Dean of, William Miltone, 1420; 498.
Chichester Rape, Sussex; 133.
Chichester:
Lady, married to Mr. Ruytter; 383.
Arthur, Captain, names of soldiers delivered to; 285.
—— letters from; 286, 289, 290.
John, letter from; 123.
Chickerell, Dorset; 125.
Chickney (Chik), St. Mary of; 322.
Chiddingstone, Kent; 126.
Chideock, Dorset; 124.
Chief Justice, Lord:
presents to the, 1582; 482.
1642; 49.
1684; 186.
Chiefe, Richard; 604.
Chiesly, Capt.; 618.
Chieveley, Berks; 120.
Chiggelewe; 337.
Chigwell, letter dated at; 298.
Chilcombe, Dorset; 125.
Chilcot, Capt., letter from; 277.
Child Okeford, Dorset; 124.
Child:
John, examination of; 318.
William, gent., of Chesham; 556.
Child-murder; 573.
Childe, William; 533.
Childersley, John, D.D., petition of; 82.
Chilelton, Robert, of Pollesworthe; 295.
Chilgrove, Sussex; 133.
Chilham, church of, Kent; 427, 428 *ter.*
Chilhampton, Wilts; 133.
Chillcham, Hugo de; 428.
Chillenden, Kent; 126.
Chillenden, Chilindenne, Chyllendenne:
. . . . , Prior of Canterbury; xiii, 435, 448, 450.
Adam de, prior ecclesiæ Cantuar.; 444.
—— elected Archbishop of Canterbury; 429.
Thomas, prior of Christ Church, Canterbury; 444, 453.
Chillington, Somerset; 131.
Chillonde, in the parish of Holintone; 504.
Chilson, Oxford; 130.
Chilterns, three Hundreds in, co. Bucks, the colonel of trained bands and volunteers of; 55.
Chiltington, Sussex; 132.
Chilton, Berks; 120.
Chilton, Chiltone:
John, jurat; 553.
—— of Romney, gent.; *ib.*
Peter de; 510.
Richard, vicar of Mendlesham; 595.
Simon, son of Vitalis de; 507.
William de; 509.
Chilwell, Notts; 129.
Chimneys; 353.
China; 488.
Jesuits in, 1698; 377.
journal of a voyage to and from Emois in China, 1700–2; 362, 365.
view of the trade of, 1701; 365.
Chinchon, camp at, letter dated; 364.

Chinese, the, 1698 ; 377.
Ching, Mr. ; 597.
Chingford, minister of ; 20.
Chippenham, lands near ; 120.
Chipping, Lanc. ; 127.
Chipping Norton, Oxford ; 130.
Chipping Sudbury :
Ridings at ; 346.
letter dated at ; *ib.*
Chipping Wycombe, or High Wycombe, Bucks, borough of, MSS. of the ; vi, 554.
Chipstable, Somerset ; 132.
Chipstead, Surrey ; *ib.*
Chirintun :
land in ; 336.
land and a messuage in ; *ib.*
Adam, son of Henry of ; *ib.*
Chirintune, Luke de ; *ib.*
Chirurgeons ; 97.
petition of ; 116.
Chiselhurst ; 87.
letter dated at ; 343.
Chisholme :
Major ; 219.
John, minister, letter to ; 649.
Chislet, lands in ; 435.
Chislett, Kent ; 126.
Chisseldyne, William ; 402.
[Chiswick.] *See* Chesewick.
Chitecroft, John de ; 513, 514.
Chithurst, Sussex ; 133.
Chittlehampton, Devon ; 123.
Chivas ; 187.
Chivelstone, Devon ; 122.
Chiwille, Richard de, seneschal ; 601.
Choctaw Indians, depositions relating to the, 1767 ; 222.
Choda, Walter ; 601.
Choiseul, Duc de, Memoire remis par My Lord George Lennox à M. le, 1766 ; 233.
Choke, George, Esq. ; 399.
Cholderton (Chouldrington), Wilts ; 133.
Chollerton [Chorlton cum Hardy], Lancashire ; 127.
Chollet, Cholet, Mons., letter from ; 256.
letter to ; *ib.*
Cholmondeley, Chomeley, Cholmley, Cholmly :
Viscount, Robert, letters to, 1642 ; 339, 344.
Lord, 1688 ; 325.
—— Hugh, lord-lieutenant of North Wales and of the county palatine of Chester ; 423.
Earl of, patent to the, 25 Geo. II. ; 231.
arms of ; 339.
Hen. ; 147.
Henry, certificate signed by ; 331.
Henry, Sir ; 185, 193.
Hugh ; 409.
Hugh, Sir ; 69, 147, 152, 185.
—— Governor of Scarborough, letter to ; 84.
—— V. P. of Wales, letter to ; 342.
R. ; 141, 347.
—— letter by, 1642 ; 350.
Reginald, Esq., report on the MSS. of ; vi, x, 333.
Richard, petition of ; 37.
Thomas ; 347.
William, clerk to the Earl of Essex, letter from ; 362.
Cholsey, Berks ; 120.
Cholwill :
Nich. ; 573.
Thomas ; *ib.*
Chonlesbury, Bucks ; 120.
Chorlebury. *See* Charlbury.
Chorley :
warrant dated at ; 345.
Lancashire ; 127.
Chorlton cum Hardy [Chollerton], Lancashire ; *ib.*
Chorlton Row, Lancashire ; *ib.*
Chottenham, co. Gloucester, Hundred of ; 339.
Chowe, Walter La ; 606. *See* Chawe.
Chrechie ; 637.
Chrism ; 430, 431, 432, 447.
Christ :
crucified, a painting representing ; 334.
statue of ; 45, 49.
Christenings :
attended by Charles II. ; 174.
tax upon, 1694 ; 385.
Christian and Turkish armies, occurrences between, 1596 ; 285.
Christian Knowledge, Society for promoting ; 399.
Christian, ... , killed by the men of Romney ; 520.
Christianity :
defence of, against the Deists ; 375.
Primitive, proceedings of the Society for promoting ; 399.
Christians, foreign ; 377.
Christie :
Brigadier-General, commander-in-chief of H.M. forces in the Leeward Islands ; 246.
Christie—*cont.*
William, rector of the Scottish seminary at Rome ; 653.
William, Father ; 654.
Christmas ; 480, 495.
solemnities at ; 317.
presents at, 16th cent. ; 415, 416.
satiricial propositions respecting, temp. Car. I. ; 414.
Christmas day, order against the observance of, 1652 ; 192.
Christmas, Mr., H.M. trumpeter, death of ; 317. *See* Cristemasse, Crystemasse.
Christopher, Samuel, A.M., Latin oration by ; 365.
Christovad, E., letter from ; 278.
Christow, Devon ; 123.
Chronicle, a ; 333.
of England, a ; 299, 301.
Chronology ; 399.
scheme of, since the patriarchs ; 312.
of events from 1347 ; 264.
Chuddebe [Chuddle ?] ; 500.
Chudleigh, Devon ; 123.
Chudleigh, Chudley :
Mr., the King's minister in Holland ; 186.
Major-General, treachery of ; 111.
young, a complotter with, at Stratton ; 114.
George, Sir, order for payment to ; 42.
—— and others, order for indemnity of ; 61.
—— letter from ; 371.
Chulmleigh, Devon ; 123.
Church :
Holy, laws of ; 355.
absentees from ; 376.
armour ; xvii, 572, 573.
attendance at ; 642.
books ; 597.
burials in a ; 572.
censure, the ; 348.
dues ; 66.
goods ; 572, 573, 593.
—— inventory of, 1475 ; 554.
—— —— temp. Hen. VII. ; 556.
—— inventories of, temp. Hen. VIII. and Edw. VI. ; 555 *bis.*
government ; 99, 115, 168, 183, 204, 205, 206, 558, 609.
—— ordinance for the Assembly of Divines to consider of a form of, 1643 ; 105.
—— Scotch commissioners to treat for uniformity in, 1643 ; 107.
—— committee to join with the committee of the Assembly to meet and treat with the divines of Scotland concerning a form of, 1643 ; 110.
—— letter on, 1644 ; 313.
—— —— 1646 ; *ib.*
—— conference before the King at the Lord Chancellor's betwixt the Bishop and Presbyterian ministers concerning, 1660 ; 135, 157.
—— the King to be the moderator in the business of, 1660 ; 168.
—— innovations in, 1660 ; 195.
—— Charles II.'s declaration concerning, 1660 ; *ib.*
—— and ceremonies, Bill to turn the King's declaration concerning, into an Act, 1660 ; 196.
King's arms in a ; 573.
lands ; 607.
lands for maintenance of a lamp in a ; *ib.*
livings ; 176.
malefactors taking refuge in a ; 529, 530 *bis.*
musical instruments in a ; 597.
ornaments, decay of ; xvii, 428 *bis.*
plate, found in a ship at Erith, 1593 ; 269.
—— inventory of ; 606.
—— and vestments, inventory of ; 607.
players in a ; xviii, 494.
preferments, 1705 ; 414.
pulpit, seats, &c. in a, order to make ; 418.
rate books ; 597.
rates ; 572, 574.
—— at Nibley, co. Gloucester ; 358.
reeves ; 596.
repair of a ; 559.
repairing the fabric of a ; 607.
seats in a ; 406, 417, 546 *bis*, 572, 573, 574.
seats or pews in the chancel of a, erection of ; 419.
—— in a, order by a Bishop touching ; 566.
seats for women in a ; xvii, 575.
sessions held in a ; 537.
singers in a ; 573.
singing books for a ; *ib.*
stile, proclamations at a, 1479–80 ; 527.
torches in a, 1445 ; *ib.*
treasurer's account, 1638–9 ; 572.
work, 1639 ; 358.
" taking tobacco " in ; 73.
not coming to ; 82.
an order of Parliament read in a ; 112.
frequenting ; 300.
built in England, temp. Cromwell (the only one) ; 369.
accident in a ; 380.

Church—*cont.*
riotous conduct in a; 420.
ordinance touching collections in a; 531.
custom for poor persons to leave a sheep to a; 573.
payments for keeping dogs out of; 572, 574.
and King; 183.
and State, 1660–1; 170.
Church of England; 44, 110, 131, 197, 401, 453, 483, 638.
guarantee given to the, by twelve of the great barons, that King John shall be compelled by the great barons to restore its ancient privileges, 1213; 431, 454.
scripturarum et patrum testimonia ad defensionem religionis Eccl. Anglie., 1588; 262.
authority of Scripture for reformation of errors in the, 1594; 273.
petition that the, may be reformed, 1641–2; 6.
petitions for a thorough reformation of the, 1641–2; 7.
petition against offenders in, 1641–2; 10.
reformation of the, order of the Lords and Commons for, 1642; 16.
endeavours to bring in great changes in the, 1642; 44.
doctrine of the; 62.
title to the Act for abolishing dignitaries in the, 1642–3; 69.
question whether it is a true church; 88.
ordinance for calling an assembly of divines for settling the government and liturgy of the, 1643; 90.
order for the Assembly of Divines to consider of the ten first articles of the, 1643; 95.
proposed reformation in the, 1643; 99.
reformation of the, progress of, 1643; 107.
—— assembly of divines for the, 1643; 414.
letter of Charles I. about the, 1645; 313.
proposition to Charles I. concerning the, [1648]; *ib.*
affairs, divines to consult about, 1660; 155.
the King's declaration concerning the affairs of the, 1660; 157.
petition for establishing the, in the same splendor and ceremonies that she was in, in King James' and Queen Elizabeth's time, 1660; 199.
settlement of the, 1660; 200.
the King supreme in the, 1660–1; 170.
room for the use of such as do not conform to the, 1672; 347.
the bishops well assured of James II.'s gracious intentions and favour for the, 1688; 198.
letters relative to the, 1689–1701; 376, 377, 378.
service of the, read in Italian at Guildhall chapel, 1691–2; 382.
proposed reformation of the, 1692; 376.
party disaffected against the, 1692; *ib.*
caressed by the Court, 1694; 348.
submission to the; 300.
liturgy of the; 558.
ministers of the; 384.
affairs (in N. America); 219.
in America, papers relative to the; 227.
—— thoughts upon the present state of the, 1764; *ib.*
See Reformed Church.
Church Kirk, with Osbaldwistle, Lanc.; 127.
Church Knowle, Dorset; 124.
Church Stanton, Devon; 122.
Church:
Captain, order for payment to; 50.
Roger, commissary of Canterbury, 1498; 459.
Church-cude, William; 370.
Churches; 160, 203, 205, 207, 460.
appropriated; 436.
notices of, 12th cent.; 321.
and chapels, decayed, in the North, money collected for, 1605–6; 573.
order for removing scandalous pictures from, 1641; 350.
order for prayer in, for the Assembly of Divines, 1643; 92.
soldiers to leave their arms in certain, on disbanding, 1647; 179.
Charles II.'s arms set up in all, 1660; 167.
order that the King shall be prayed for in all, 1660; *ib.*
the League and Covenant ordered to be taken down in all, 1661; 203.
parish; 625.
—— in England, number of; 338.
—— commissions to punish those who neglected their, temp. Car. II.; 634.
—— withdrawers from; 642.
Churchetounc; 425.
Churchey:
Mr.; 589.
George; *ib.*
—— alderman of Weymouth; 587, 588.
Churchill, Oxford; 130.
Churchill:
afterwards Duke of Marlborough, letters by; 294.
J., General, letters from; vii, 295.
Lord; 344.
—— sent to Louis XIV., 1685; 318.
—— in pursuit of the Duke of Monmouth, 1685; 373.
Churchill—*cont.*
Lord, 1688; 358.
Lady; 325.
Sir Winstone; 345.
Churchman, Elizabeth; 594.
Churchstow, Devon; 122.
Churchtowne, Westmeath; 605.
Churchwardens; 106, 402, 597.
accounts; 488, 572, 574, 606, 607.
—— at Mendlesham; 593.
book; xvi, 488.
Churchyard:
ordinances touching animals in a; 489.
play acting in a; 495.
Churston Ferrers, Devon; 123.
Churtness in Hartfield, co. Sussex, manor of; 304.
Churton, Mr.; 574.
Churwell, York; 134.
Chymney, co. Devon; 117.
Chytecroft, Chytekrofte, John; 513 *bis.*
Cicestria, Capitulum celebratum in Ecclesia Omnium Sanctorum in Palenta [the Pallant] de, 1333; 438.
Cider; 489, 518, 535, 542, 551.
ordinance touching sellers of; 538.
Cincetelone, half a hide in; 301.
Cinctetone, Hugh de; *ib.*
Cindadela, in Minorca, University of; 249.
Cinnamon; 163, 491.
Cinque Ports; xvii, 72, 81 *bis*, 139, 442, 457, 488, 493, 501, 513, 521, 523, 532, 534, 535, 537, 539, 545, 548, 606.
Acts of the; 541.
arms of the; 492.
charters to the; xix, 516, 569, 607.
claims of the; 538.
customs of the; 544.
franchise of the; 590.
jurisdiction of the, at Yarmouth; 571.
liberties of the; 454, 535, 539, 542, 547.
rights of the; 516.
their names, privileges, &c.; 259.
ships furnished by the, at the transportation of the King; 532.
lances and bells for the canopy held over the King at his coronation by the barons of the; 535.
men of the, to be present at the enthroning of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1454; 521.
ship of war to be provided by the, 1458; 522.
inquisition as to the privileges of the, 14 Edw. IV.; 569.
confirmation of privileges to the, by Ric. III.; *ib.*
composition between the, and the Lord Warden, W. Brooke, Lord Cobham, 1574; *ib.*
ships to be furnished by the, 1587; 570.
ancient courts for some of the, revived, 1601; 135.
returns as to corn and malt in the, 1608; 569.
list of grievances by the, 1629; *ib.*
execution of Exchequer writs in the; *ib.*
return to a writ of habeas corpus that it does not run in the; *ib.*
Admiral of the; *ib.*
—— 1601; 139. *See* Admiral.
admiralty of the, 1601; 139.
bailiffs from the, at Yarmouth; 553.
barons of the; xvii, 454, 497, 516, 532, 540, 544 *ter*, 545.
—— rules for the attendance of the, at coronations; 488.
—— claims of privileges by the; 569.
brethren of the; 536, 537.
clerk of the; 550.
common clerk of the; 539.
mayors, bailiffs, and ministers of the, writ to, 17 Ric. II.; 502.
mayors, bailiffs, and jurats of the, 1560; 569.
mayors, bailiffs, jurats, freemen, and other inhabitants of the, petition of the, 1642; 13.
Lord Warden of the; xvii, 568, 607.
—— S. de Pencestre, 13th cent.; 457.
—— Sir John Devereux, 1390; 501.
—— John de Beaumont, 17 Ric. II.; 502.
—— 1394; 535.
—— John Lord Beaumont, 1395; 500.
—— 1400; 536, 537.
—— Prince Henry, 1410–11; 538.
—— 1413–4; 539.
—— Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 3–4 Hen. V.; *ib.*
—— Duke of Buckingham, temp. Hen. VI.; 491.
—— Lieutenant of the; *ib.*
—— Richard, Earl of Warwick, 1461–2; 544.
—— 1463; 592.
—— minstrels of the, 1463–4; 523.
—— Lieutenant of the, temp. Edw. IV.; 494, 496.
—— —— dinner given to the; 495.
—— office of, 1470–1; 525.
—— 1471–2; 545.
—— minstrels of the, 1471–2; 525, 545.
—— 1474; 528.
—— 1475–6; 529.
—— 1495–6; 549.
—— serjeant keeper of the beasts of the, 1497–8; 549.

Cinque Ports—*cont.*
Lord Warden of the, minstrel of the, temp. Hen. VIII.; 553.
—— 1512–3; 550.
—— 1516; 553.
—— minstrel of the, 1520–1; 551.
—— 1524–5; *ib.*
—— his patent, 7 Eliz.; 569.
—— letter from the, 1573; 570.
—— letter to the, 1588; 138.
—— Lord Cobham, letters to, 1596–1603; vi, 139. *See* Cobham, Lord.
—— —— 1596; 284.
—— lieutenant of the, 1601; 139.
—— droytgatherer of the, 1602; *ib.*
—— and Admiral of the, 1602; 140.
—— orders by the, 1602; 569.
—— Earl of Northampton, 1604; 570.
—— 1614; 408.
—— Lord Zouch, letters from, 1616–20; 570.
—— order, &c. by, 1628–9; 569.
—— 1642; 57.
—— 1643; 80.
—— 1660; 181.
—— 1665; 295.
Cinyare, Joseph; 543.
Cippell, St. Mary of; 322.
Cirencester, Gloucester; 345.
proceedings at, for raising ship money; 313.
the Ram at; 346.
garrison at; 347.
letters dated at; 345, 347.
hundred of; 339.
Cisbett, J., letter from; 266.
Cissoris, Thomas; 611.
Cistercian order, abbots of the; 336.
Cistercians, white robe of the; 438.
Cisterciense, habitum; 432.
Citations; 430, 447, 592.
Civel, Mr., a papist; 50.
Civell, Peter; 46.
Civil Law; 273.
professors of the, 1633; 413.
Civil List:
debts of the; 190.
affairs for the kingdom of Ireland, list containing all payments to be made for, 1709; 259.
from 1728; 260.
Act, abstract of the, 1782; *ib.*
Civil Service:
minutes as to the reform of the, 1782; 258.
report of the commissioners for reorganising the, 1784; *ib.*
Civil War:
temp. Car. I.; vi, ix, xi, 172, 178, 333 3, 349, 359, 388, 645.
letters and other papers giving account of different incidents in the; xii, 2, 135, 142, 147, 161, 347.
tracts, from 1640 to the Restoration, collection of; 320.
collection of passages and occurrences in the, concerning Chester; 333, 339.
letters relative to the, 1642–3; 346.
diary of the doings of the royal army during the; 362, 367.
Catholic volunteers in the; 469.
Civille, Fran. de, letter from; 263.
Cività Vecchia; 270.
Civitate, Henry de; 481.
Claibun the Datary; 335.
Clakmannan, Robert Bruce of; 655.
Clanaborough, Devon; 123.
Clancarty, Lord, his escape out of the Tower, 1694; 385.
Clanfield, Oxford; 130.
Clan polity, charters illustrative of points of; 613.
Clanrickard, Clanricard:
Earl of, letter from the, 1614; 409.
—— 1641; 350.
—— 1641–2; 8.
and St. Alban's, Earl of, resolutions respecting the surrender of Galway to the, 1642; 32.
—— —— Ullick, propositions made by, to the town of Galway, 1642; 32.
—— —— 1642; 33.
—— —— order of the; *ib.*
—— —— letter from the, 1642; *ib.*
—— —— 1642–3; 70.
—— —— a papist, protection of the estate of the, 1643; 86.
—— —— letter from the, 1646; 465.
Lord, 1686; 319.
Clan Ronald, Clanranald:
Captain of; 610.
—— killed, 1715; 619.
Clans:
the; 619 *ter.*
George Wade's reports on the state of the, 1724; 628.
Clapham; 77.
Clapham, Surrey, letters dated at; 484.
Clapham, Sussex; 132.
Clapham:
John, letter from; 275.
Ro., letters from; 463, 474, 475.
Clare; 267.
manor of; 427.
Clare, Tilbury juxta, Essex; 125.
Clare:
G. de, 1264; 455 *bis.*
Richard de, Earl; 575.
Clare, Earl of:
1642; 148.
1643; 347.
cause between the Earl of Thanet and the, 1692; 383.
1767; 218.
Clare, Thomas, affidavit of; 29.
Clare, petition of the owners and merchants of the ship; 109.
Clareborough, Notts; 129.
Clarembald; 606.
Clarence, Duke of:
bearward of the, temp. Edw. IV.; xvii, 494.
minstrels of the, temp. Edw. IV.; 494, 495, 496.
men going on a voyage with the, 1469–70; 525.
minstrels of the, 1472–4; 526.
—— 1474–5; 545.
1480–1; 527.
Clarencieux, King of Arms, 1646; 487. *See* Cooke, Robert; St. George.
Clarendon:
Earl of; 344.
—— letters from; ix, 308, 315.
—— 1665; 404.
—— letters from, 1667; ix, 316.
—— notes of the impeachment of; 320.
—— copy of his letter to the Lords; *ib.*
—— nomination of, as Governor of Ireland, 1685; 319.
—— letter from, 1686; 319.
Countess of (temp. Jas. II.); 320.
House, letters dated; 315, 316.
Clarges, Sir Thomas; 347, 348. *See* Clerges.
Claringhorn, Mr.; 325.
Clark, Clarke:
. . . .; 96.
Mr.; 106, 222.
—— recommended to the rectory of Stisted; 20.
—— letter to; 296.
Mrs.; 296.
Sergeant; 390.
widow; 17.
Captain; 33, 149.
—— governor of Cowes, Isle of Wight; 385.
Daniel; 399.
Dugaurd; 65.
Ed., letter to; 316.
Elizabeth, widow of Captain Peter, petitions of; 19, 23.
George, Sir, sheriff of the city of London, petition of; 40.
Henry, Sergeant, order for the indemnity of; 97.
Humphrey, affidavit of; 6.
John; 109, 566.
—— curate of Stisted, Essex; 18.
—— parson of St. Ethelborowe's within Bishopsgate; 62.
John, recusant, articles against; 464.
Peter, Captain, murder of, 1641–2; 6.
R., letters from; 467.
Richard, petitions of; 89, 109.
Robert; 578.
Roger, information against; 55.
Thomas; 579.
William; 361.
See Clerk.
Claro Wapentake, York; 134.
Claryoner, surname of; 503.
Classindrum, Robert Falconer in; 631.
Clatto, David Learmonth of; 639.
Clatworthy, Somerset; 132.
Claudian, time of; 339.
Claughton, Lancashire; 126.
Claussen, Laurence, journal of; 215.
Clautone, Richard de; 601.
Clavell:
name of; 577.
Gilbert; 582.
Claverhouse:
Laird of; 316, 610.
Colonel Graham of; 642 *bis.*
Sir John Grahame of, letters from; 609.
Claveriug, Colonel; 69.
Claverton, Somerset; 143.
Clavyle, Robert; 577.
Clawton, Devon; 122.
Claxby, Lincoln; 128.
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln; *ib.*
Clay, digging of; 370.
Claydon, Steeple, Bucks; 120.
Clayhanger, Devon; 122.
Clayhidon, Devon; *ib.*
Claypole:
Lady, daughter of Cromwell; vii, 135, 172, 183.
—— "a great lover of plays and piety;" 143.
—— very ill; 146.
Clayton Lancashire; 127.

Clayton-le-Dale, Lancashire; 126.
Clayton-super-Moras, Lancashire; 127.
Clayton, York; 134.
Clayton:
Dr., verses on the death of; 365.
James, letter from; 475.
John, recorder of the borough of Leeds, petition of; 110.
—— son of; *ib.*
Cla[y]worth, Notts.; 129.
Cleator, Cumberland; 121.
[Cleck] Heaton, York; 134.
Clederow:
Richard; 543.
—— M.P.; 544.
Clee cum Thorpes, Lincoln; 128.
Cleeve, Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Cleeve, Old, Somerset; 132.
Cleeve, letter dated at; 104.
Clegroke, *alias* Cleyrog, Anglesey, lands and waste in; 416.
Clemence, ..., condemned; 181. *See* Clement; Clements.
Clement:
. . . ., condemned; 157.
C., letter from; 473.
Cæsar, Dr., letter from; 468.
Gregory; 184.
Margaret, abbess; 474.
Nicholas, monk; 440.
Richard; 517.
Vincent, the Pope's Nuncio, dispensation from; 330.
Clementes, Thomas; 580.
Clement's Inn, chamber in; 390, 393.
Clements, Gregory, execution of; 174. *See* Clemence, Clement.
Clenachan, Mr., signature of; 240.
Clench:
Dr., murder of; 382 *bis*.
—— murderers of; 383.
Clenchere, Walter le; 507.
Clenock:
Maurice, Dr.; 468.
Morgan, letter from; 470, 475, 476.
Clenstone, Winterbourne, Dorset; 124.
Cleoneaghard, Westmeath; 605.
Clephane, David, letter to; 264.
Clere:
Rob., letters and papers by; 463, 464, 474.
[Pett], Robert, letters from; 475.
Clere:
B., searcher at Ipswich, letter from; 273.
Henry; 577.
Clerges, Dr., knighted; 150.
Clergy:
the; 145, 158, 344, 430, 446, 447, 453.
protection granted to the, by Edw. I., 1294; 431.
refuse to contribute to the King's wars, 1297; 433.
articles by the, complaining of grievances and oppressions, 1299–1300; 431.
privileges of the, temp. Edw. II.; *ib.*
the, temp. Edw. II.; 455.
to get the people to pray against the Spaniards, 1588; viii, 311.
prohibitio formata de Statuto Articuli Cleri, 1590; 263.
the old, ejected, 1660; 194.
of the old stamp, 1660; 200.
the, 1690; 380.
petition by the, 1691; 319.
the Chevalier's restoration abhorred by the; 319.
thoughts upon the; 364.
Clergymen; 206, 378.
order by the Commons touching leases by, 1660; 199.
Clericus ecclesiæ uxoratus; 459.
Clerk, Clerke:
. . . ., letter to; 363.
sheriff; 10.
Alan the; 330.
Amand; 326.
Andrew; 548.
Arnulph the; 337.
Dionysia, widow of Peter the, grant by; 508.
—— daughter of; *ib.*
Geoffrey; 560.
George, Sir, alderman and sheriff of the City of London, petitions of; 5, 10, 49.
Giles; 326.
Hervey the; 559.
John; 326, 334, 352.
John; 424, 601, 602, 606.
—— of Dartmouth, and Joan his wife; 602.
—— mayor of Dartmouth; 424.
John, common clerk of Rye; 492.
John the; 508, 509.
John, steward; 522.
John le, mayor of Wycombe; 561.
John; 562.
John the, son of Matthew; 560.
Laurence the; 505.
Nicholas; 425.
Peter the; 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509.
Clerk, Clerke—*cont.*
Philip the; 481, 503.
Richard the; 302.
Richard; 334.
Richard le, of Southwerk; 599.
Robert; 509, 510, 511.
Simon the; 302.
—— of Borbure; *ib.*
Simon, bailiff of New Romney; 533.
—— jurat; 534, 535.
Stephen; 327, 505.
T.; 558.
Thomas, or Thomas le; 561, 563, 564.
Thomas, Esq., letter from; 399.
Thomas, burgess of Dundee; 612.
Thomas, son of Geoffrey; 560.
W., letter to; 363.
W., Sir, letters from; 292, 293.
Walter, or Walter the; 433, 601, 606.
Walter, priest; 638.
William, or William the, 425, 478, 505, 509, 564, 603.
—— mayor of Bristol; 326.
William, son of Gilbert the; 332.
William, the younger; 602.
—— —— mayor of Dartmouth; 425, 601.
William, of Wycomb; 562.
—— mayor of Wycombe; *ib.*
See Clark.
Clerkenwell, Middlesex; 117.
new prison in, 1643; 95.
St. James's; 103, 129.
—— order for search to be made for horses in, 1642; 55.
Clerks:
to read and sing; 608.
imprisonment of, by secular judges, 1299–1300; 431.
Clerksoun, William, baillie of the burgh of Lanark; 633.
Cleveland (York); 186.
York, petition of the gentry, ministry, and commonalty of; 7.
Cleveland, Earl of, 1642; 65.
—— the King's forces under the command of the, 1643; 90.
—— 1658; 145, 181.
—— 1660; 184.
Cleveland, Duchess of; 295.
—— daughters of the, by Charles II.; 375.
Clevelond Satyr . . . . ?; 374.
Cleves, county of; 140.
Cleybury, John; 577.
Cleydon, Oxford; 130.
Cliburn, Westmerland; 133.
Cliffe, monastery of; 461.
See St. Margaret at Cliffe; West Cliffe.
Clifford:
Lord, 1667; 404.
—— signature of, 1668; 422.
—— 1673; 317.
—— "an infamous relict" of, the Countess of Faumouth, 1674; 375.
—— 1684; 186.
Captain; 138.
—— instructions for, to take charge of ships, &c.; 279.
Geoffrey de, Master; 301.
Henry; 472.
N., Captain, letters from; 276, 277.
N., Sir, letters from; 267, 270, 271.
Robert de; 481.
Robert, of Welle, will of; 460.
Thomas, letter from; ix, 314.
Thomas, Sir; 138, 315.
W. de; 454, 461.
Clifton; 600.
letter dated at; 295.
Clifton-Dartmouth-Hardness; 424, 598, 599, 601, 602.
court of, fine levied in the; 424.
manor of; 599.
messuages in; 425.
tenements in; 423, 424, 426.
tenement in, called the Wellehowse; 425.
vill of; 424.
—— land in the; 425.
lord of; 603.
mayor, his brethren, and inhabitants of, petition of the; 5.
mayors of; 601.
See Dartmouth.
Clifton cum Salwick, Lancashire; 126.
Clifton:
North and South, Notts; 129.
cum Glapton, Notts; 130.
Clifton, Stafford; 132.
Clifton, Westmerland; 133.
Clifton, York; 134.
Clifton, Cliftone, Clyftone:
. . . . ; 273.
Gervase; 520, 521, 522.
—— Lieutenant of Dover Castle; 519.
Gervase, Sir, knight; 544.
Henry; 485.
Climping, Sussex; 132.

Clink :
order for the assessment of the, 1643 ; 85.
prisoner in the ; 465.
Clinton :
and Say, Lord, John, 1463 ; 590, 592.
—— —— letters from, 1463 ; 590, 591, 592.
Lord, 1555 ; 434.
—— E., signature of, 1567 ; 310.
George, the Hon., Governor of New York ; 215.
Henry, Sir, Lieut.-General, troops under ; 234.
—— letters from ; 235, 236, 237, 238, 240.
—— letters to ; 236, 237, 238 *bis*.
Clipped money, 1478 ; 526.
—— 1695 ; 385.
Clippers, 1696 ; 385.
Clipping money ; 298, 385.
instruments for ; 383.
engines and instruments for, 1695 ; 385.
executions for, 1696 ; *ib.*
Clipson, George, petition of ; 109.
Cliston Hundred, Devon ; 122.
Clitheroe (borough), Lanc. ; 127.
M.P. for ; 340.
Clitherowe, Clyderowe, Clytherowe, Clederow, Cliderow :
Richard, Esq. ; 519, 538, 540, 542.
Robert ; 544.
William ; 535, 536, 537, 539.
—— relict of ; 544.
Clive :
. . . . , M.P. ; 179.
John de ; 504.
Robert, letter from ; 474.
See Clyve.
Cliverger, Lancashire ; 127.
Clixby, Lincoln ; 129.
Clobard, John ; 423, 599, 601.
Clobery, Oliver, petition of ; 30.
Clock ; 549, 550 *ter*.
keeping of a ; 587.
Clocke, Richard ; 425.
Clockere, William the ; 459.
Clogher, Bishop of, Tyrrel, 1679 ; 318.
Cloister :
deserter from a ; 437.
diversoria in a ; 447.
Clonmell, town of ; 346.
Clony, capella de ; 624.
Clookhay, ... ; 345.
Cloonownamore, Westmeath ; 605.
Clopton, Walter ; 577.
—— Chief Justiciar of the King's Bench ; 577.
Closet, Dean of the ; 144.
Cloth ; 18, 67, 79, 108, 436.
working, in Essex ; 4. *See* Clothing.
shipment of, to Germany ; 38.
fine ; 165.
exportation of ; 372.
contract to supply, by a Salisbury clothier ; 459.
Clothes ; 79, 80, 115, 444.
orders for sending, to Ireland, 1642 ; 56 *bis*.
Clothiers ; 135, 349.
petition of ; 38.
of the old and new draperies, petition to the House of Commons from the, 1646 ; 403.
Clothing ; 53.
(for soldiers) ; 52, 53.
reasons for the immediate reformation of ; 320.
Clotworthies, the ; 100.
petition of the, 1643 ; 112, 114, 117, 118.
of the kindred of Robert Gray, petition of the ; 94.
Clotworthy :
Sir John, payments to ; 38, 79.
Joyce Powell, *alias*, petition of ; 112.
Clovelly, Devon ; 122, 373, 572, 573.
Key ; 572.
Cloves ; 136.
Cloveshof, celebris locus qui vocatur ; 456.
Clovesteen, Simon ; 443.
Cloville, Robert de ; 481.
Clowerwall, letter dated ; 345.
Club, circular of a social, called the Honourable Order of Little Bedlam ; 399.
Clubs ; 381.
Clunn, co. Salop ; 409.
deed for the execution of benevolent undertakings at ; xi, 406.
direction for the completion and endowment of a hospital at, 1614 ; 409.
hospital of, statutes of the ; 412.
manor of ; *ib.*
Cluny :
church of ; 442 *bis*.
abbot of, Peter ; 442.
—— —— letter from ; *ib.*
Baron of, 1632 ; 653.
Cardinal of, 1373 ; 453.
Cluter, John le ; 561.
Clutterbooke, Will., library keeper at Trinity College, Cambridge ; 182.
Clutton ; 339.
Clyde, river ; 30.
Clydesdale ; 609, 614.
Clyff, John ; 571.
Clyffe, Matthew ; 490.
Clymer, Edmond, payment to ; 61.
Clynelade, Walter de ; 304.
Clyst St. George, Devon, the collection of MSS. at ; 323.
Clyve, R. de ; 430.
Cnobette, ..., tavern of ; 539.
Cnovile, Gilbert de, Sir, sheriff of Devon ; 604.
Cnut :
laws of ; 312.
charters of ; 426, 437, 456, 457.
Latin grant by, translation of ; 458.
Coach :
letter about a ; 371.
horses ; 146, 179.
maker to His Majesty ; 117.
Coaches ; 66, 67, 88, 111, 154, 169, 174, 181, 184, 200, 202, 206, 207, 383, 414.
hackney ; 93.
gilded ; 194.
not to pass on a certain day in the streets between Somerset House and Westminster ; 299.
Coal mines :
(in N. America) ; 220.
of Cape Breton ; 223.
leases of ; 416.
Coals ; 87, 89, 117, 350, 647.
ordinance prohibiting ships from going to Newcastle for, 1642–3 ; 68.
sea, draft ordinance for rating ; 73.
carriage of ; 160, 415.
high price of, 1690–1 ; 381.
lease with liberty to dig and sell, 16th cent. ; 415, 416.
Coasts, guns laid along the, in forts and ships, 1660 ; 207.
Coat and conduct money collected in Worcestershire, 1642 ; 51.
Coat, cloth, with large silver lace, the badge of an Englishman (in India) ; 360.
Coates :
Lincoln ; 128.
Great, Linc. ; *ib.*
Little, Linc. ; *ib.*
North, Linc. ; *ib.*
Coates, Sussex, 132.
Coats ; 98.
buff ; 207.
grey ; 98.
Cobb, Cobbe, Cobbes :
Captain, company of ; 147.
F., Sir ; 192.
George, common clerk of Romney ; 550.
John ; 543, 544, 545.
Richard ; 536.
Cobham (Kent) ; 146, 167.
estate, note of corn due from farmers yearly on the, 1595 ; 279.
—— woods sold on the, 1595 ; *ib.*
Hall ; 46, 181.
House ; 206.
Cobham :
Lady, letter from ; 280.
—— Anne, letters from, 1597 ; 289, 291.
Lord, Sir George Broke, 29 Hen. VIII. ; 485.
—— William Brooke, Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports ; 568.
—— —— —— petition to, 1560 ; 569.
—— —— —— letters by, 1560 ; *ib.*
—— —— —— letters from and to, 1569–71 ; 570.
—— —— —— composition between, and the Cinque Ports, 1574 ; 569.
—— his ward, 1581 ; 137.
—— letter to, 1581 ; *ib.*
—— Lord Warden, letter from, 1587 ; 570.
—— 1588 ; 138.
—— Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lieutenant of the county of Kent, letter to, 1588 ; 138.
—— letter to, 1588 ; 261.
—— letters to, 1588–96 ; vi, 138.
—— ordered to raise 1,000 men in Kent, 1589 ; 135.
—— inventory of household stuff of, in Blackfriars, London, 1589 ; 262.
—— Henry, obligation of, to his brother, 1589 ; *ib.*
—— letter from [1589] ; 138.
—— letters from, 1591 ; 265.
—— advertisements from Spain to, 1592 ; 266.
—— letter to, 1592 ; *ib.*
—— letters from, 1593 ; 267, 268, 269.
—— letters to, 1593 ; 267, 268, 269.
—— letters from, 1594 ; 270, 271, 272.
—— W., letters from, 1595 ; 138, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278.
—— the grandson and ward of, married to his cousin, 1596 ; 135, 138.
—— W., letters from, 1596 ; 139, 280, 283, 285, 286.
—— letters to, 1596 ; 282, 283, 284.
—— Wm., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1596 ; 284.

Cobham—*cont.*
Lord, letters to, 1596–1602; 139.
—— letter to, 1597; 287.
—— H., letters from, 1597; 289, 290, 292, 293.
—— Henry, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, letters from, 1597–8; 570.
—— Lieutenant of the county of Kent, letter to, 1600; 139.
—— Henry, letters from, 1600–1; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1602–3; 140.
—— (and Lady ?), c. 1646; 389 *bis.*
H. de; 431, 441.
John de; 302.
John, Chivaler; 454.
John de, justice; 458.
Thomas de, Bishop of Worcester; 303.
Cobiquid, at the head of the Basin of Minas; 239.
Coblehaugh, titles relatiug to; 633.
Coc, Reginald, 302.
Cochineal; 109, 163, 164, 372.
Cochrane:
A. D. R. Baillie, Esq., of Lamingtoune, M.P., MSS. of; vi, xx, 632.
John, Sir, of Ochiltree, letters from; 609.
Cockburn, Cocburne:
R. letter from; 262.
Sam., letters from; 261, 281, 282.
W., letter from; 263.
See Cokburne.
Cocke, Cock:
H., Sir, letters from; 268, 274, 276, 282.
John; 556.
Nicholas, of Rood Laue, London; 28.
S., letter from; 267.
Sary; 594.
(or Cockes), W., Sir, letters from; 279, 280.
See Coc, Cok.
Cockerington, North, or St. Mary, Lincoln; 128.
Cockermouth, Cumberland; 121.
Cocket Office, the; 110.
Cockfield, Durham; 125.
Cockin, Cockyn:
Captain; 48.
Serjeant-major; 45.
Cocking, Sussex; 133.
Cockington, Devon; 123.
Cockpit:
great feast made in the, by Protector Cromwell, for all his chief commanders; 166.
the Silent Woman acted in the; 200.
the Princess of Denmark at the, 1691–2; 382.
letters dated; 314, 344, 361.
Cockrill, Edmund; 594.
Cocks:
Hugh; 73.
James, merchant, petition of; 11.
John, and others, affidavits of; 74.
S., letter from; 287.
Cockthorpe [Cokethorpe], Oxford; 130.
Cocoa, duties on, 1767; 218.
Cod fish; 232.
Cod:
John le; 504.
William; *ib.*
Coderugge, road from Worcester to; 302.
Codex Alexandrinus, custody of the; ix, 308, 314.
Codford, Mr.; 350.
Codicot, letter dated at; 359.
Codilep, Thomas; 606.
Codinges, John de; 504.
Codrington:
Colonel, commission for; 228.
Ed., Sir, answer of, to the Earl of Lincoln; 279.
Edw., confession of; 275.
John, letter from; 346.
Codsheath Hundred, Kent; 126.
Coe, Thomas; 73.
Coenulf, of Mercia, charter of; 437. *See* Ceonulph.
Coffee:
excise of, granted to Charles II. for life; 1660; 158.
duties on, 1767; 218.
house, quarrel in a, 1690; 380.
houses; 625.
Cofferer, Mr.; 11.
Coffin, Coffyn:
Mr., huntsman of; 573.
Anne, Mrs., son of; 377.
—— letters to; xiv, 371, 372, 373, 375–378.
Anthony, Master; 574.
Bridget; 374.
Edward, S. J., letters by; 464.
Francis, gent.; 575.
Humphrey, gent.; *ib.*
John, of Portledge, Esq.; 371.
John; 377.
John, letters from; 372.
John Richard Pine, Esquire, of Portledge; 597.
—— MSS. of, at Portledge, North Devon; vi, xiv, 370.
Coffin, Coffyn—*cont.*
Maurice, son and heir of William; 602.
Richard, a Spanish merchant; 372, 374.
Richard, high sheriff of Devon; 372, 373.
—— probably author of an expostulation to the Duke of Albermarle; 373.
—— of Portledge, letter from; 371.
—— —— and his family, letters to; *ib.*
—— —— letters to; xiv, 372, 374, 378 *seq.*
Thomas, gent.; 575.
William; 571.
William, and Maurice his son, of co. Devon; 606.
family, of Portledge, births and deaths of members of the; 597.
Coffinswell, Devon; 123.
Cogdeau Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Coggere:
Henry le, son of Brunkelot and Beatrix de Sede; 601.
John, of Kyngiswere; 424.
Coggeshall, Cogshall, Coggshall, Essex; 391, 392, 395, 396.
St. Mary of; 321.
Coggs, Oxford; 130.
Coghell, Sir J.; 251.
Cogship, a; 502.
Coin:
of England, mandate by Prince Henry (son of Henry VII.), respecting the; 569.
letter by Queen Elizabeth about the; 333.
Council letter about the, 1621; 570.
and bullion, paper on the scarcity of; 314.
—— foreign, 1642; 4 *bis*, 12.
persons accused of clipping and counterfeiting the current, 1696; 347. *See* Clippers, Clipping.
making counterfeit; 644.
in the plantations, report on regulation of, 1703; 228.
foreign, proclamation for settling the rates of, 1705; *ib.*
foreign silver, Queen's proclamation for settling the rates of, 1707; *ib.*
holders of unlawfully diminished, 1773; 208.
gold, of these kingdoms, 1773; *ib.*
Coinage:
money, in the Tower of London, 1642; 59.
letters relative to the, 1660; 158.
expenses which have attended the, 1782; 258.
Coiners, 1696; 385.
Coining:
money, the method of business at the Treasury on; 260.
1694; *ib.*
executions for, 1696; *ib.*
instruments for; 383.
mills for; 385.
Coins; 317, 359.
Cokayne, Mr.; 390.
Cokburne, John, of Chapelcleuch; 649.
Cok, Cokke:
. . . . , of Sandwich; 521.
the smythe; 517.
John; 495, 506, 507.
—— and Juliana his wife; 425.
Peter; 424.
—— of Hardness, and Margery his wife; 425.
Reginald; 302.
Roger; 600.
Walter, bailiff; 602.
See Coc, Koc, Kok.
Coke:
Reports by, Persons' dedication to his answer to; 473.
Mr., letter from; 236.
Lord Chief Justice, letter from; 286.
Daniel Parker, reports from; 236.
Edward, Sir, Attorney-General, letters from; xvi, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 282, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 312, 345, 485, 486, 487.
—— letters to; xvi, 275, 486.
—— eldest daughter of; 487.
John, son of Sir Edward, letter from; xvi, 486.
J., signatures of, 1626; 581, 584.
John (Secretary), letter from; 358.
John, the younger; 571.
Cokeman, John; 577.
—— bailiff; *ib.*
Cokenhatch, letter dated; 298.
Coker, Lieutenant-Colonel; 586.
—— —— his company; 587.
Cokerilstrete; 510.
Cokersand, Abbey of, chartulary of the; ix, 329, 332.
Cokeryd, Alice, and John her husband; 525.
Cokesay, William; 303.
Cokethorpe [Cockthorpe], Oxford; 130.
Cokkes, John, son of James Cokkes; 327.
Colan, Cornwall; 121.
Colanno, Carlo, Don, ambassador of Spain in England, letter from; 467.
Colapitte, Henry de; 423.
Colard, Colarde, Collard:
Walter; 563, 564.
William, of Wycombe, mercer; *ib.*
Colatone, John, provost; 603.
Colbert, pass signed by; 296.

Colbrande, ... ; 542.
Colbron, John, examination of; 277.
Colbronde's tenement, in Romney; 539. *See* Colebrond, Kolbrond.
Colby, William, muster-master; 398.
Colchester; 30, 34, 45.
the "Ligure" before, 1648; 143.
siege of; 182.
archdeacon of, Richard [1198]; 481.
bailiff of, letter from, 1595; 274.
bailiffs of, letters from, 1597; 290, 291, 292, 293.
[churches of] Christ and Sts. Botulph, Julian, and Denis of; 321.
corporation of; 14.
—— letter from the, 1595; 278.
house, &c., at; 89.
John the Baptist of; 321.
lands and tenements in; 26.
mayor of; 26, 38.
—— order for the, 1642; 52.
mayor, aldermen, and council of, cause against the; 14.
mayor and aldermen of the town of, petitions of the; 19, 33.
mayor, aldermen, assistants, common council, and free burgesses of, petition of the, 1642; 35.
merchant of, W. Turner, examinations of; 271.
recorder of; 45, 46.
Wm. Smythe of; 271.
Colcotes, Lancashire; 127.
Colden:
Lieut.-Governor of New York; 220, 227.
—— letters from; 227.
Cadwallader, letter to; 250.
Coldham, Captain, captain of trained bands in Surrey; 51.
Cold Hanworth, Lincoln; 128.
Coldingham:
witches burnt at; 646.
town of; 647.
town and territory of; *ib.*
barony of; *ib.*, 648, 650.
—— forester of the; 647.
forestry of; 646.
—— old custom of the office of; 650.
royal palace adjoining the monastery of the Holy Cross in; 647.
abbey of; 646.
monastery of, chapter of the, 1542; 648.
—— choir of the; 647.
priory of; xxi, 646.
—— steward of the; 647.
commendator of; 646.
—— John, 1509; *ib.*
—— John, charter by, 1547; 648.
—— John, charter by, 1590; *ib.*
prior of; *ib.*
—— John, 1509; 647.
—— 1539; *ib.*
—— Adam, and chapter of, lease by, 1535; *ib.*
—— —— charter by, 1539; *ib.*
—— Adam, 1541; 648.
prior and convent of, 1542; *ib.*
priors of; 647.
sacristan of; *ib.*
Sir Alexander Home of; 646.
Lord of; 647.
Coldred, Kent; 126.
Coldstream:
the river; 154.
General Monk, lying at, 1659; 193.
Viscount (Monck Duke of Albemarle), 1660; 154.
Coldwaltham, Sussex; 132.
Coldwell, Arthur, letter to; 393.
Cole, lands sown with; 93.
Cole:
Lieut.; 350.
. . . ., a plumber; 383.
Alan; 507, 509.
Alexander, son of Elyas, of Rodmersham, release by; 507.
George; 412.
Jo., gent., treasurer of the co. of Rutland; 403.
M., letter from; 280.
R., letter from; 274.
Robert, executor of the Earl of Northampton, 1614; 409.
Roger; 603.
Thomas, of Weymouth; 577.
——(mayor) of Melcombe Regis, Richard the chaplain of; *ib.*
—— and Willelmina his wife; 578.
Walter; 603.
William, Sir; 69.
—— his regiment at Enniskillen: 74.
William; 560.
Colebrond, Andrew; 503, 506. *See* Colbrande, Kolbrond.
Colebrook, Devon; 122.
Colebrook, John, case of; 217.
Colee, near Reading; 563.
Colehouse, or Colehey; 575.
Coleman:
. . . . , 1678; 318.
Mr., order touching, 1675; 321.
John; 573.
Colemanye, order by Mary Queen of Scots to; 310.
Colepepper, Alexander, Sir, protestation of, 1588; 406.
See Colpeper, Culpepper.
Coleraine; 41.
siege of, 1689; 345.
Coleridge:
Devon; 123.
—— trained bands at; 265, 266.
Hundred, (North Division), Devon; 122.
—— (South Division), Devon; *ib.*
Coles:
Francis; 108.
—— petition of; 70.
—— of London, stationer, petition of; 82.
Coleshill; 183, 297.
Colet, John; 513. *See* Collet.
Coletone; 604.
John de; 424, 606.
Thomas de; 424.
Colewiche, Richard de; 337.
Colgrave, Capt.; 321.
Colin, Richard, of Culcretun; 336. *See* Colyn.
Colisone, John; 609.
Coliston, William Rede of; 624.
Coliton, Devon; 373. *See* Colyton.
Colkerton, Colin de; 337
Colkowne, John, petition of; 119.
Colkyn, John; 542.
Collace, vicar of; 620.
Colladon, Dr., physician; 84.
Collard John; 555. *See* Colard.
Collarth, Ch., letter from; 268.
Colle:
Peter; 302.
William; *ib.*
Collecke, Ed., letter from; 475.
Collections; 574.
of money for relief of sufferers by a fire; 566.
Collector (papal) in England; 446.
Collectors:
of revenue, extortions and oppressions of the; 330.
papal, 13th cent.; 451.
Collects; 436.
College:
a proposed, in London; 115.
lands, verses on the sale of; 365.
Colleges:
(Catholic); 471.
English, abroad; 469.
Collegiate churches, title to the Act for abolishing all dignitaries in, 1642–3; 69.
Collesdone, Worcester, lands in; 295.
Colleshille, Henry; 559.
—— and Agnes his wife; 558.
Collet, John, consul at Genoa, letter from; 254. *See* Colet.
Colleton:
John letter from, to His Majesty; 465.
—— Dean of the (Catholic) Chapter (of London); *ib.*
—— vice-archpriest; 468.
—— vicar-general; 471.
—— attestation by; *ib.*
—— Dean, appointments by; 472.
—— letters from; 465, 467, 471, 472, 474, 475.
—— letters to; 472.
—— *alias* Smith, letters from; 472, 475.
Collier, Mr.; 138.
Colliers, fleet of; 381.
Colliery, in N. America; 225.
Collin:
Mr.; 388.
Andrew, letters to; 388, 391, 393.
(or Cullen), Patrick, treason and attainder of; 273.
Thomas, letter to; 387.
Thomasyn, Mrs., letter to; 391.
Collingbourn Ducis, Wilts; 134.
Collingham:
North, Notts; 129.
South, Notts; *ib.*
Collins:
. . . . ; 392.
Mr., deputy surveyor-general of Quebec, letter from; 231.
Arthur; 96, 101.
—— affidavit of; 101.
S., (of Cambridge); 313.
Thomas, notary public; 368.
William; 42.
Collman, Dav., mariner of Lubeck; 284.
Colloin, letter dated; 464.
Collompton, re-edifying of; 573.
Colly, Anthony, knight, sheriff of Rutland; 402.
Collymore, Geo., answers of, to certain articles; 264.
Colmonell, vicar of; 615.
Colne; 340.
Colne, Huntingdon; 125.
Colne Earles, antiquities of; 322.
Colne Trawden, &c., Lane.; 127.

Cologne; 317, 368.
an English Capuchin in, letter from; 468.
Jesuit's college in, rector of the; *ib.*
Archbishop and Elector of, Ferdinand, letter from, 1614; *ib.* *See* Coloniensis.
Archbishopric of, 1688; 317.
See Colloin.
Colonel, commission to a; 361.
Colonels; 179, 200.
See Commissions.
Colonial:
affairs, 1766–83; vii, 215.
commerce, paper on; 257.
governor, report on proceedings in courts of justice in cases where a, is concerned, 1715; 229.
—— power of a, to prorogue the General Assembly, 1719; *ib.*
Coloniensis, Archiepiscopus, Ferdinandus, letters from, 1614; 464. *See* Cologne.
Colonies:
the; 209, 216, 218, 223, 252.
act of naturalization in the, 1702; 228.
mem. relating to trade with the, 1721; 215.
manufacturers in the, 1733; 227.
resolutions of the House of Lords relating to the laws of the, 1734; *ib.*
northern, plan for a union of the, 1754; 215.
provision for the clergy in the, 1766; 227.
letter about upholding the authority of the kingdom over its, 1774; 233.
American, early history of the; 215.
thoughts concerning the; 216, 217.
notes of the statutes, &c. extending to the; 227.
list of the officers of the, residing in Great Britain; 235.
commissioners of the, treaty with the, 1782; 240.
governors of, to correspond with the secretaries of State; 222.
—— proprietary, the Crown's right to appoint, 1707; 228.
—— right of, to appoint naval officers, 1708; *ib.*
the southern; 237.
Colony Acts, the; 227.
Colpeper, John; 535. *See* Colepepper, Culpepper.
Colours; 119, 149, 619.
of a company of cavaliers; 68.
of regiments; 104, 202.
taken, 1601; 137.
Colrede, John (? Simon); 534.
Colshille, John; 564.
Colshulle:
Henry; 563.
John, son of Henry; *ib.*
Nicholas son of Alexander de, of Hugendene; 561.
William, of Great Missyndene; 564.
William, son and heir of Henry; 563, 564.
Colston Bassett, Notts; 129.
Colston, Car, Notts; *ib.*
Colston, Ralph; 581.
Colstone, William; 547.
Colsulle, John; 564.
Colt, Mr.; 149.
Colts, letter concerning, 1597; 292.
Coltsmore, constables of; 402.
Colum, St. Mary of; 321.
Columbus, in the East Indies, town called; 163.
Columpna, Johannes de, Magister; 428.
Columpton, Devon, lands in; 370.
Colverlese, place called; 550.
Colville, Colvill, Colvile:
. . . . ; 482.
. . . . , letter from; 286.
M. de, à Londres, letter to; 270.
J., letter from; 263.
James, letters from; 261; 263
John, letters from; 262, 263, 271, 272, 275, 288.
Thomas, of Oxenham, and Margaret, his wife; 644.
Colwick, Notts; 130.
Colyar, ... ; 608.
Colyn, Colyne:
Andrew; 533, 534.
Edith, wife of Andrew; 534.
Harry; 522, 525.
Hankyn; 492.
Richard; 536.
Robert, bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
Simon; 543.
See Colin.
Colynson, Robert, prior; 332.
Colyton, Devon; 122.
Hundred, Devon; *ib.*
See Coliton.
Comb-makers' ordinary, gentleman at the; 152.
Combat, judicial, procedure in cases of; 442.
Combe Bissett, Wilts; 133.
Combe Florey, Somerset; 132.
Combe, Long, Oxford; 130.
Combe Martin, Devon; 122, 373.
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset; 131.
Combe:
Bartholomew, mayor of Sandwich; 569.
John atte; 370, 425.
Combe—*cont.*
William ate; 562.
See Coumbe.
Combeinteignhead, Devon; 123.
Comber, Thos. (of Cambridge); 313.
Combes, M. B., letter from; 271.
Comerford, Geo., letter from; 262.
Comestoris Sermones; 484.
Comitis, Henricus serviens; 336.
"Command men," names of, 1642; 63.
Commanders; 116.
Commerce; 221, 241, 242, 249, 253.
treaty of, 1405; 443.
—— between France and England, 1669; 652.
British, 1782; 255.
Commercial:
law; xiii.
intercourse between England and America through Amsterdam, proposal for a, 1782; 251.
intrigue, 1782; 255.
regulations with America, proposed, 1783; 243.
treaty of 1783; 252.
—— between the United States and Great Britain; *ib.*
Commissary:
Department (in N. America); 235.
General (in N. America), department of the, 1766; 225.
Commission:
of lieutenancy or array, Act for the securing and freeing all such persons as have executed any power upon any, 1641–2; 12.
forms for a colonel's commission, for a captain's commission of foot, and for a captain's commission of horse, 1642; 18.
a captain's, sale of, 1642; *ib.*
for captains in the newly raised forces for Hull, draft of; 35.
a captain's, form of, in the forces raised for the relief of Hull, 1642; 39.
for a captain of a company of foot or dragoons, 1642; 59.
for a captain of foot; *ib.*
a colonel's; *ib.*
of oyer and terminer; 154.
—— petition touching a, 1642; 62.
Commissioners:
English, letter from the, 1588; 261.
H.M., 1590; 311.
for the peace, letter from the, 1597; 288.
English, in Scotland, 1643; 106, 107.
—— at Edinburgh, letters from, 1643; 115, 116.
—— *See* Scotland, English Commissioners in.
the King's, 1643; 346.
the, 1647; 179.
protestations of the, 1647; 151.
that went over into Holland, knighted, 1660; 167.
all means used by the, to raise money, 1660; 173.
the English, memorial of [1687]; 216.
1778; 209.
Lords, [of Trade]; 216.
Commissions; 416, 418.
warrant to authorise the Earl of Shelburne to countersign, (? 1782); 258.
royal; 635, 638.
of lieutenancy or array. *See* Array, Lieutenancy.
Committee:
for the Safety and Defence of the Kingdom, 1642–3; 2, 41, 54, 56, 70, 80, 107, 155, 153.
—— report from the, 1642; 14.
—— notes of proceedings of the, 1642; 28.
—— to issue arms and ammunition from the Tower and public magazines, 1642; 36.
—— order for payment of 10,000*l.* to the, 1642; 37.
—— letter from the, 1642; 40.
—— order for the committee for the Irish Adventurers to lend 100,000*l.* to the, 1642; 41.
—— warrant by the, 1642; 45.
—— instructions by the, 1642; *ib.*
—— order for the, to issue out moneys in the absence of the Lord-General, 1642; 48.
—— petitions to the, 1642; 51, 63, 64, 65.
—— power to the, to administer oaths, 1642; 53.
—— letters to the, 1642–3; 56, 69, 114.
—— proposal for reducing the, 1642–3; 74.
—— order of the, 1643; 102.
—— their correspondence with the Earl of Essex, 1643; 117.
—— 1647; 151.
—— *See* Safety of the Kingdom.
for Examinations, 1643; 81.
—— orders of the, 1643; 81, 101.
—— of the House of Commons, 1643; 487.
—— —— letter from the; 109.
the grand; 101.
of both kingdoms; 421.
of the Lords and Commons, 1645; 313.
of eleven, a, 1652; 192.
of Lords and Commons to be sent speedily into Holland to fetch Charles II., 1660; 167.
of confirmation of public acts, 1661; 207.
Committees:
county, general instructions to, 1642; 43.
in the several counties, 1642; 49.

Committees—*cont.*
(*i.e.*, Parliamentary commissioners) orders respecting, 1642; 50.
in the several counties, committee for receiving despatches from the, 1642; 55.
—— alterations in the, 1643; 104.
Commodities, English; 108.
Common; 302.
writ of Henry II. touching; 301.
of pasture; 336, 337, 418.
—— right of; 23.
Common-place book:
in Milton's handwriting; xi.
of Richard Symonds; 362.
Common-place books; 362, 364, 367.
Common Pleas, Common Bench:
Court of; 31, 79.
—— action in the; 9.
—— judgment in the, 1643; 113.
—— order by the, 1642; 31.
—— suits in the; 57, 68.
—— trial at the; 52.
—— attorney in the; 477.
—— justices of the; 50, 59, 116, 295.
—— judge in the, Brown, 1660; 196.
—— Lord Chief Justice and the rest of the judges of the, 1643; 97.
—— Lord Chief Justice of the, 1660; 153, 175.
—— —— Sir J. Treby, 1692; 383.
—— prothonotary of the; 295.
—— *See* Philazer.
Common Prayer. *See* Prayer.
Commoners; 20, 25, 91, 324, 337.
claims of; 325.
12, to go to the King, 1660; 149.
Commons; 154.
inclosure of; 93. *See* Common.
Commons, House of:
ecclesiastical Bill in the, 1596; 280.
bills passed in the, 1597; 294.
speech in the, on the Bill against inclosures, 1597; 294.
16—; 330.
notes of proceedings in the, 1621; 360.
his Majesty's answer to the petition by the, concerning religion, 1626; 411.
protestation by the, of their loyalty and readiness to supply his Majesty, 1626; *ib.*
humble remonstrance of the, to the King, 1626; 412.
speech in the, 1626; *ib.*
the Lord Keeper's speech to the, 1628; *ib.*
1640; 344.
report of the proceedings in the, when John Earl of Bristol appeared within the bar, 1640; 413.
petition of the, [to Charles I.], with the King's answer; 338.
1641; 352.
orders by the, 1641; 349, 350 *bis.*
1641–2; 8.
five members of the, letter from Charles I. to the mayor of Chester to arrest the, 1641–2; x, 344.
—— attempted seizure of the; 2.
—— King's message touching the, 1641–2; 3.
—— Charles I.'s answer to the City of London's petition touching the, 1641–2; *ib.*
resolutions of the committee of the, appointed to consider of the safety of the kingdom, 1641–2; *ib.*
messages from the, to the Lords, 1641–2; 3 *seq.*, 10, 12, 13.
message from the, for a conference touching the impeachment of the five members, 1641–2; 4.
papers relating to the impeachment, 1641–2; *ib.*
petitions to the; 4 *seq.*
letter to be sent by the Speaker of the, to the Sheriffs, touching the Protestation, 1641–2; 4.
letter from the, 1641–2; 5.
order of the, 1641–2; *ib.*
the five members of the, 1641–2; 6 *bis*, 11.
—— petition of Lords and Commons to the King concerning; 1641–2; 8.
—— the King's answer to the petition of both Houses concerning, 1641–2; 9.
orders by the, 1641–2; 9, 13.
1642; 141, 178, 182, 185.
resolutions of the, 1642; 16, 17, 21, 58, 60.
messages from the, to the Lords, 1642; 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60.
orders of the, 1642; 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 56, 60.
the five members of the, preamble to the judgment against Sir Edw. Herbert for impeaching, 1642; 19.
message from the Lords to the, 1642; 28.
committee appointed to receive the answers of members of the, who have not yet declared themselves, 1642; *ib.*
votes of the, for sending a petition to Charles I.; 57.
notes of proceedings in the, 1642; 58.
committee from the, at York, 1642; 141.
members of the, order touching, 1642; *ib.*
order by the (summoning members), 1642; 141.
Commons, House of—*cont.*
proceedings of the, 1642; 147, 148, 161.
46 cast out of the, 1642; 162.
their reasons for rejecting the Lords' propositions for a peace with Charles I., 1643; 2, 99, 100.
list of the committee of the, appointed to go with the lords to Charles I. with propositions, 1642–3; 69.
resolutions of the, 1643; 68, 72, 79, 88, 93, 105, 106, 117.
orders of the, 1643; 69, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91, 96, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 118, 117, 135.
message from the Lords to the, 1643; 80.
messages from the, to the Lords, 1643; 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 88, 91, 92, 95, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 116, 117.
declaration of the, to their brethren of Scotland concerning the fifth article of the Covenant, 1643; 107.
votes of the, 1642; 118.
petition to the, [1645]; 313.
1646; 589.
petition to the, from the clothiers of the old and new draperies, 1646; 403.
1647; 151, 179.
1648; 143.
order of the, 1649; *ib.*
1652; 183.
requests Cromwell to take upon him the kingly government, 1657; 162.
members of the, [17th cent.]; 422.
1660; 144, 145, 146, 153, 158, 168, 173, 174, 177, 183, 184, 185, 195, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207.
proceedings of the, 1660; 145, 149, 150, 156.
debates and proceedings in the, 1660; 154, 155.
debate in the, 1660; 169.
committee appointed to take off all records in the journal of the, since 1646, that are to the prejudice of the King, 1660; 145.
unqualified members in the, 1660; 149.
votes in the, for bringing back Charles II., 1660; 167.
declaration of the, concerning the King [Charles II., 1660]; 185.
complaints of the negligence of the young men of the, 1660; 154.
letters relative to the, 1660; 298.
summoned by writ, 1660; 300.
conference of the, with Charles II., in the Banqueting House, 1660; 204.
1661; 151, 171, 196, 203, 207, 208.
proceedings in the, 1661; 160.
freedom from arrest for all members begged in the name of the, 1661; 203.
King's speech and proceedings in the, 1664; 314.
1666; 315.
temp. Car. II.; 197.
address to H.M. by the, 1674; 317.
notes in the, 1677–8; 320.
answer of Charles II. to the address of the, 1678; 348.
note-books of a member of the, of proceedings and debates in the, 1679–80; 362.
journal of the, extract from the, 1688–9; 358.
fabric of the, 1692; 383.
1693–4; 384.
15,000*l.* a year voted by the, to the French refugees, 1695; 323.
commission of Accounts to consist of nine members of the; 256.
1713; 632.
1715; 189.
bar of the, 1715; 638.
1721; 190.
1722; *ib.*
report to the, 1753; 230.
large sums spent in contests for seats in the, 1754; 362.
1759; 628.
resolves of the, 1766; 234.
papers to be laid before the, 1767; 223.
extracts from the votes of the, [1767]; 226.
(1782?); 211.
motions to be proposed to the, [1782?]; 257.
the King's answer to the address of the, condemning the peace, 1783; *ib.*
petition to the; 569.
sergeant of the; 46.
Speaker of the, 1581; 579.
—— speech by the, 1601; 214.
—— speech of the, to the King [1625]; 144.
—— His Majesty's letter to the, 1626; 411.
—— 1641; 385.
—— 1642; 66.
—— William Lenthall, Esq., letters from, 1642; 16, 66.
—— warrant from the, 1642; 20.
—— letters to the, 1642; 30, 31 *ter*, 32, 35, 39, 42, 55, 58.
—— 1643; 108, 110.
—— letters to the, 1643; 77 *bis*, 78 *bis*, 90, 105 *bis*, 107.
—— (1645); 587.
—— letter to the, 1645; 214.
—— 1647; 421.
—— letter to the, 1650; 314.

Commons, House of—*cont.*
Speaker of the, 1657; 162, 164.
—— 1660; 145, 150, 178, 184, 195, 206.
—— 1661; 160, 170.
—— and his wife, 1661; 171.
—— Mr. Powle, 1689; 379.
—— 1715; 189.
—— 1722; 190.
—— speech made by the, 1739; 400.
—— 1758; 322.
—— hint relative to the, 1782; 257.
—— speeches by the; 203.
—— Thomas Seymour, letter of, enjoining the attendance of members, ; 571.
tellers of the; 98.
Commouties; 623.
Commonwealth:
the; 143, 161, 178, 298, 314 *bis*, 360, 423.
resolutions for securing those who do not contribute to the charge of the, 1642; 54.
embassy from the King of France to congratulate the, 1650; 487.
of England, easy way to raise money for the use of the; 314.
Case of the new, stated, book called, 1653; 193.
1655; 180.
orders and instructions for securing the peace of the, 1655; 361.
letters of the time of the; 135.
party; 171, 196.
Communicants; 28, 108.
Communion:
the; 160, 203, 573.
refusal to take the, kneeling; 160.
in private houses, receiving the; 166.
private; 573.
board; 418.
plate; 480.
service; 136.
table; 418.
—— payments for a; 573.
—— bowing to the; 85, 86, 91.
—— overthrowing a, 1642; 45, 48.
wine for; 574, 593.
Commutation Act, outlines for a general; 258.
Companies, granting of letters patent to, 1641–2; 5.
Company:
of 150 men, grant of a, 1591; 265.
money given for a, 1642; 20.
raising a, 1642; 35.
Compass, variations of the; 244.
Compensation; 325.
Act, passed in New York, 1766; 227.
and indemnity, Act passed in Massachusetts Bay for, 1767; 227.
claims for; 443.
Compiegne, letter dated at; 244.
Comport, John; 566.
Composition; 143, 298.
Compositions at Goldsmiths' Hall; 154.
Compounders; 195.
Compton, Berks; 120.
Compton:
Abbas Dorset; 124, 125.
Nether, Dorset; 124.
Over, Dorset; *ib.*
Compton cum Upmarden, Sussex; 133.
Compton Vallence, Dorset; 124.
Compton:
. . . ., Sir; 180.
Lord, letter from, 1596; 281.
F., letter from; 290.
Henry; 103.
John, clerk; 499, 515.
Richard; 578.
Thomas; 299.
—— of Shipston; 303.
William, Sir; 145.
—— troop of; 207.
Computi; 370, 477, *seq.* *See* Accounts.
Computus cyrometralis, treatise called; 405.
Comtou, John; 499.
Comyn:
Joannes, filius, concustos regni Scotiæ; 612.
John, Seigneur de Badenough, 1291; 432.
John, of Worcester; 302.
John; 622.
Redmond; 351.
Richard; 621.
—— Sir, Knight; 621.
Thomas; 563.
William; 626.
Con, William; 627.
Conæus, Alexander, Father; 654.
Conaght, "Er"; 33.
Concealed lands; 345.
Conclave, mem. by Lord Burghley of the state of the, on the death of Pope Innocent IX., 1591; 265.
Concord:
provincial congress at, 1774; 233.
commencement of hostilities by the King's troops between, and Boston, 1775; 234.
Condé, Condy:
Prince of; 164.
—— his passage to Rochelle, 1585; 582.
—— Henri de Bourbon, letter from, 1591; 265.
—— 1652; 192.
—— total rout of the, 1652; *ib.*
—— 1654; 144.
—— 1657; 149, 177.
—— 1658; 166, 171.
—— 1660–1; 169.
—— 1661; 202.
Princesse de, arrest de la Cour de Parlement de Paris en faveur de Madame la, 1596; 283.
Condover:
Hall, Shropshire, report on the MSS. of Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq., at; x, 333, 360.
letter dated at; 342.
Conduct money:
1587; 137.
1590; 138, 139.
the Queen's allowance for, 1591; 265.
1625; 401.
Conduits; 429.
Condy, Sir J., letter to; 280.
Conerij, Westmeath; 605.
Cones, a London merchant, imprisoned for refusing to pay customs, 1655; 180 *bis*.
Coney:
. . . . , a merchant; 171.
William, justice of the peace, certificate of; 24.
Confederated lords, letter from the, 1567; 309.
Confederates, the [1678]; 318.
Conference:
ceremonial at opening the, 1752–3; 627.
papers concerning the, May 1752; 628.
Confession:
of a prisoner to a friar; 548.
temp. Hen. VII.; 551.
sermon by a parson in favour of, 1642; 45.
general, of national sin, to be used at the fast, 1642–3; 71.
auricular, popish books in favour of; 86.
Confessions; 335.
Confessor; *ib.*
Confidence, ship's company of the; 83.
Conflagration, The (poem); 340.
Conformity; 310.
Conger, William; 594.
Congés d'élire; 429.
Congreave, Thomas; 298.
Congregations:
beset by soldiers; 152.
private and separate, 1646; 213.
Congress:
proceedings of the, 1774; 233.
the continental, 1774; *ib.*
the provincial, 1774; *ib. bis.*
declaration of the, setting forth the causes and necessity of their taking up arms, 1775; 235.
commissioners of, interview with the, 1776; 252.
resolutions and motions in, respecting fishing at Nova Scotia, 1778; 235.
proceedings of, 1778; 240.
—— 1779; 235.
evades an exchange of the convention troops with the garrison of Charlestown, 1780; 236.
low condition of the authority and finances of the, 1781; *ib.*
enlisted troops in the service of the, 1781; 237.
1782; 253.
President of, letters to the, 1782; 238.
resolution of, not to treat for a separate peace, 1782; *ib.*
leaders of, 1782; 251.
commissaries of; 250.
a member of; 251.
Conhaeth, Laird of, Maxwell; 653.
Coniers. *See* Conyers.
Coningsby, Conyngsby, Coningeshy, Conningshy:
Francis, Captain, officer of H.M. ordnance, petition of; 43, 47.
Ralph; 360.
R., letter from; 291.
Thomas, Esq., high sheriff of the county of Hertford, petitions of; 76.
—— —— his wife and children; *ib.*
William, letter from; 475.
Coningsmark, Count, an accessory in the murther of Mr. Thin; 338.
Conington, Huntingdon; 126.
Conisborough, living of; 325.
Conisby, Fitzwilliam, bill for the settlement of an hospital of, at Hereford; 31.
Conisclifte, Durham; 125.
Conisholme, Lincoln; 128.
Conjuration, instruments of; 383.

Connaught; 55.
commission to certain of the Council as commissioners for pacification in, 1589; 262.
order for sending clothes and ammunition to, 1642; 56.
province of; 32, 80.
See Conaght.
Connecticut; 215.
appeals from, 1701; 228.
Governor of, warrant to the, 1704; 227.
mem. relative to the trade with, 1721; 215.
colony of, power of the, to make laws affecting property, 1730; 229.
Governor Pitkin of, letters from, 1766; 220.
state of manufactures in, 1766; 224.
expense of government in, 1767; 225.
Assembly of; 220.
people of; *ib.*, 250.
quitrents in; 225.
River, grant of lands on the west side of, 1767; 223.
Conuell, —, servant to the recorder of Dublin; 350.
Connock, Capt.; 319.
Connolly, Conolly, John, lieut.-colonel, letters from; 243 *bis.*
Conquest, the; 366, 462.
Conquest, Sir Richard, justice of Bedfordshire; 40.
Conscience, liberty of; 377.
—— Dr. Wild's Ghost on H.M. declaration for (a poem), 1687; 208.
—— James II.'s declaration for; 652.
Consciences, Bill for tender, 1660; 149.
Conseil d'Etat, letter from the, to the King of Spain, 1597; 293.
Conspiracy:
1415; 455.
rumour of a, 1660; 201.
1682–3; 589.
muster roll of the English and others, engaged in a, 1695; 385.
Conspirators:
1683; 325, 589.
1695–6; 325.
Constable, Constabell, Counstable:
Mr., letter to; 468.
H., letters from; 277, 278, 288.
Hen., Sir, matters concerning; 269.
J., letter from; 262.
Jos., examination of, at York; 293.
Rafe; 363.
Robert, Sir, matters concerning; 269.
R., Sir, letter from; 262.
W., Capt., letter from; 278.
Constable, a, and his watch; 59.
Constable, Lord High, at the corouation, 1661; 202.
Constables; 297, 352, 580, 587, 593, 594.
high; 151, 402, 417.
chief; 401.
petty; 30, 401, 402, 417.
Constance, Council of; 309.
Constant Warwick, the (ship); 163.
Constautiensi, diœcesi, De beatis tribus juvenibus Anglo Saxonibus in; 463.
Constantine, Cornwall; 121.
Constantinople; 317, 320.
Sir Sackville Crowe, ambassador resident with the Graud Seigneur at, 1642; 65.
ambassador to, 1660; 174.
letter dated at; 254.
Contance, William; 337.
Contempt (of Parliament); 112 *bis.*
Conti, Prince of, 1657; 163.
Continent:
the; 213.
situation of the, 1784; 212.
affairs of the; 252.
"Continuation (A) of passages for the last week," book intituled; 70.
Contract, a; 459.
Contractors, letter from, 1594; 270.
Contracts; 24, 437, 631.
private; 256.
Contribution:
for various purposes, 1614; 140.
Act of, disposal of money come in upon the, 1641–2; 12.
—— 1642; 17.
for the King and Parliament, 1642; 47.
money, 1642; 28, 57, 74 *bis.*
—— levying of the, 1643; 79.
Bill for a voluntary, for the relief of H.M. necessities, 1661; 145.
Contributions; 50, 52.
voluntary, temp. Hen. VIII.; 552.
commissioners for disposing of charitable, 1642; 15.
power to the committee for taking account of the, to send for witnesses, records, &c., 1642; 49.
orders touching; 58.
ordinances to compel persons to make, 1642; 60.
raising of, 1642–3; 67.
voluntary, 1643; 84.
Contributions—*cont.*
voluntary commissions for receiving, 1661; 160.
See Commonwealth.
Controversial writers on matters of faith, lists of, 1560–1593; 463.
Conventicle, a, 1675; 321.
Conventiclers, abetting; 643.
Conventicles; xxi, 376, 625.
Bill against, temp. Car. II.; 197.
field; 317.
Acts against; 347.
proclamations anent; 610.
suppression of; 623.
commissions for the punishment of those who frequented, temp. Car. II.; 634.
in Scotland, commissions to suppress, 1679–80; 643.
precept of poynding against various persons for attending; *ib.*
Act against (in Scotland), 1667; 645.
Convention, the, temp. Car. II.; 316.
Conventions; 628.
Convents, English, abroad; 469.
Conveyance, a, in English rhyme; 459
Conveyances of property; 415, 462, 568.
Convocation:
tenth granted to the King by, 1529; 456.
certificate for Ecclesiastical Bill agreed on in, 1593; 267.
Conway, Conwey:
disturbances in and near, 1645; 420.
schoolmaster at, 1705; 414.
St. Mary at, rent roll of the late monastery of, 1605; 416.
Conway:
Lord, E., signature of, 1626; 581, 584.
and Kilulta (Lord), letter from, 1636–7; 312.
Lord, his troop of horse, 1641; 413.
—— order to, 1642; 53.
—— regiment under, 1642; 55.
—— 1643; 94, 347.
—— petitions of, 1643; 97.
—— [temp. Geo. I.]; 189.
. . . ., 1782; 210.
General; 245, 251.
—— observations by; 233.
—— letters from; 236, 238.
—— letter to; 238.
Mr.; 222.
—— Right Hon.; 248.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Mr. Secretary, letters to; 216, 218 *bis*, 219, 227.
E., Sir, letters from; 288.
Edw., letter from; 290.
Jo., Sir, letter from; 263, 265.
—— letters to; 264.
William ap David ap Rees *alias*; 415.
Conyer, Thomas; 526.
Conyers, Coniers, Conniers:
Lord, John, acquittance by, 1549; 485.
Mr.; 61.
Mr., of Walthamstow, Essex, councillor at law; 111.
George, letter from; 463.
John, Sir; 62.
—— Lieutenant of the Tower; 120.
—— —— order for payment of moneys due to; 40.
—— —— order for, to deliver the custody of the Tower to Sir Robert Harley; 100.
—— —— petitions of; 22, 38, 40, 46, 67.
—— —— letter to; 63.
Tom; 189.
Conyngham, William of, knight; 613.
Conynghame, Unfredus, knight; 621.
Conyton, laird of, Alexauder of Montgomery; 612.
Coode:
Robert; 603.
Thomas, petition of; 65.
Cook, Robert the; 601.
Cooke, Cook:
Mr.; 136, 156, 251.
—— of the Six Clerks' Office; 382.
—— letter from; 293.
Mrs. [actress]; 198.
. . . .; 191.
. . . ., cause between Beringer and; 119.
. . . ., constable; 572.
. . . ., condemned to be hanged, 1660; 157, 174, 181.
Captain, extract from the journal of; 251.
Colonel; 348.
—— regiment of; 147.
Dr., of Jesus College, Chancellor of Ely; 319.
Solicitor-General, excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204.
Ant., Sir, letters from; 268, 280.
Edward, Sir; 100.
Geoffrey; 513.
—— and Agnes, his wife; 514.
George, of Seaton, co. Rutland; 396.
Henry, and Isabel his wife; 424.
Jane, Dame, widow of Sir Robert Cooke, M.P., petition of; 117.
John, letters from; 282, 316.

Cooke, Cook—*cont.*
John; 98.
—— affidavits of; 81 *bis.*
John, hanged; 174. *See* above, Cooke, ...
Nathaniel, letter from; 249.
Ralph; 20, 21.
Reginald, and Edith his wife; 327.
Richard; 481.
Ro., letters from; 346, 347.
Robert; 350, 515.
Robert, Clarencieux, arms and pedigrees by; 366.
—— Chester, Herald; 367.
Robert, Sir, M.P., estate of; 117.
—— eldest son of; *ib.*
—— deputy lieutenant of Gloucester; 346.
Thomas; 571.
Thomas, examination of; 35.
Thomas, Sir; 385.
W., letter from: 290.
—— Dr., letter from; *ib.*
Cookbury, Devon; 122.
Cookery; 366.
Cookham; 338.
parish of; 563.
Cook's memoranda, a; 441.
Cooks; 401, 569.
battle betwixt four; vii, 160.
Coole, colts of the breed of; 292.
Cooling Castle, Kent; 108.
Coombe Keymes, Dorset; 124.
Coombes, Mr.; 141.
Coomb's Ditch Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Coombs (Coomes), Sussex; 133.
Cooper Sale, near Epping; 364.
Cooper:
Mr.; 217.
—— mayor of Chester, letter to; 344.
Anthony Ashley, Sir, of the Privy Council; 184.
—— Prynne "fell upon"; 205.
John, petition of; 12.
John, Rev., letter to; 359.
Thomas; 352.
William, minister; 83 *bis.*
Coopers; 88.
Coot, Sir Charles; 193.
Coote, Captain; 238.
Cooth, John, parson of Shepton Mallet, petition of; 28, 46.
Copcoat, D., Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, letter to; 311.
Cope:
. . . ., letter from; 273.
A., Sir, letters from; 274, 286.
Elizabeth, Lady, her house at Bruerne; 75.
John, Sir, letters to; 628.
W., letter from; 278.
William, Captain; 350 *bis.*
—— —— company of; 350.
Copelande, William; 543.
Copenhagen:
embargo of English ships at, 1657; 165.
siege of 1658; 144.
letter dated at; 254.
Coper, William; 594.
Copland, Patrick; 341.
—— preacher in the Royal James; *ib.*
Copledike, Master; 550.
Coplestone, John, Esq.; 426.
Copley:
. . . ., servant to the Earl of Mulgrave; 43.
Christopher, Col.; 295.
Copper:
print cut in; 175.
mines, calculations upon, 1594; 273.
Copper, J., rector of the Jesuits' College in Cologne, letters from; 468. *See* Copperus.
Copperas; 379.
Copperus, Joannes, letters from; 464, 466. *See* Copper.
Coppewode, N.; 541.
Coppinger:
Mr.; 180.
Ambrose, Mr.; 139.
Frank; 137.
Coppingford cum Upton, Huntingdon; 126.
Coppull, Lancashire; 127.
Copt Hall, Copthall; 194, 205, 206.
Copyholders; 206.
Coral beads; 444 *bis.*
Corbeil, earldom of; 188.
Corbett, Corbet:
Mr.; 88.
Mr., subwarden of Merton College, Oxford; 131.
Edward, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, petition of; 81, 85, 87.
Jack, and his son; 152.
John, Sir; 148, 161.
Miles; 485, 487.
—— esquire, letter to; 34.
Corbett, Corbet—*cont.*
Reginald, justice; 415.
Robert, letter from; 396.
Sam., letter to; 254.
Thomas, Sir; 170.
Vincent; 136.
Corbington, Ambrose; 464.
Corboille, Corboyle. *See* Courboille.
Corboyllesmersch, near Rye; 513.
Corbrygge:
John; 562.
William; 563, 564.
Corby, Lincoln; 127.
Cordell:
Mr., letter from; 281.
W., letter from; 277.
Cordewell, Samuel; 75.
Cordon, Marq. de, letters to; 255.
Cordovan gloves; 395.
Cordwainer, Roger the; 560.
Cordwood, in the Forest of Dean, lease of; 69.
Corfe, Corf, William; 576, 577.
Corfe Castle; 584.
—— Hundred, Dorset; 124.
—— parish, Dorset; *ib.*
Corfe Mullen, Dorset; *ib.*
Corfe, Somerset; 132.
Cork:
city of; 35, 48, 142, 321, 346.
sessions at, 1588; 261.
necessaries for the army at, 1642–3; 68.
fort at, necessaries for the, 1642–3; 72.
garrison at, 1642–3; 74.
provisions shipped from, for the French navy, 1782; 251.
clerk of munitions in, John Fagan; ordnance in custody of; 261.
mayor of; 321.
letters dated at; 48, 309, 310.
county of; 346.
and Ross, Bishop of, William, answer of, 1642; 31.
Cork, Earl of, 1642; 346.
—— and his son, Viscount Kinalmeaky, 1642; 64.
—— sons of the, 1642; 162.
—— Roger, certificate of, 1642; 40.
Lady, 1660; 157.
Corke:
H., Sir, letter from; 279.
W., Sir, letter from; 277.
Cormondell, coast of; 360.
Corn; 60, 81 *bis*, 84, 85, 107, 113, 332, 421.
sale of; 140.
abuses by purveyors of; 269.
masters, abuses of; 311.
grinding of; 330.
carrying of; 415, 422.
foreign vessels laden with, detained in a port; 583.
Cornbury, Lord, his regiment of dragoons, 1688; 198.
Cornecote, court of; 513.
Cornelius; 523.
Cornelly, Cornwall; 121.
Cornesende, Walter de; 424.
Cornewayle, Cornewaile:
Richard; 477.
Thomas; 561, 562.
Corney, Cumberland; 121.
Corney, Alderman; 36.
Cornhill, Reginald de; 447.
Cornhull, Ralph de; *ib.*
Cornilo Hundred, Kent; 126. *See* Eastry.
Cornish estate, a; 188.
gentlemen; 190.
Cornwall:
county of; 33, 49, 71, 161, 346.
engrossing of tin in, 1594; 273.
petition of knights, justices of the peace and others of, 1642; 18.
order for payment for defence of, 1642; 54.
committee for, order to the, 1642; 43.
committee and deputy lieutenants of, 1642; 55.
—— —— 1643; 111.
county court of; 599.
deputy lieutenants of, 1642; 55.
—— justices of the peace, and other gentlemen of, 1688; 198.
justices of, orders by, for relief of the poor in, 1596; 281.
—— letter from the, 1596; 285.
Vice-Admiral of the north parts of, 1642; 24.
Duchy of; 314.
—— a brief collection concerning the manors of the; 259.
—— auditor of the; 307. *See* Duchy?
Duke of, patent of Edw. III. creating the eldest son of the King, 1329; 461.
Archdeaconry of; 296.
—— list of recruits furnished to the third crusade in the; 462.
Archdeacon of, Thomas Winter; 296.

Cornwall, Oxford ; 130.
Cornwallis, Cornwalleys, Cornwallys :
Earl ; 236, 237.
—— commission by, 1780 ; 237.
—— letter to, 1780 ; 236.
—— proceedings of, 1781 ; 235, 237.
—— and his army, capitulation of, 1781 ; 235.
—— victory by, at Guildford, 1781 ; 237.
—— letters to, 1781 ; 237 *bis*.
—— letters from, 1781 ; 235, 237.
—— conduct of the (American) Loyalists since the surrender of, 1782 ; 236.
—— exchange of, 1782 ; 238.
—— Dr. B. Franklin's discharge of his parole, 1782 ; 241.
—— conversation between Mr. Laurens and, 1782 ; 242.
—— secretary to, 1782 ; *ib.*
A., Sir, letter from ; 262.
Fred., Sir ; 159.
Thomas, Sir, daughter of ; 138.
—— letter from ; 262.
W., letters from ; *ib.* 264.
W., Sir, letters from ; 270, 272, 273, 278, 280, 286, 290, 292.
Cornwood, Cornewda, Cornewude, Devon ; 122.
bounds of ; 299, 301.
wood of ; 301.
Cornworthy, Devon ; 122.
Cornwy Lys, co. Anglesey, township of ; 416.
[Coromandel.] *See* Cormondell.
Coronation :
lances used at a ; 541.
canopy held over the King at his ; 544.
claim of the Cinque Ports to the canopy over the King at his ; 496.
lances and bells for the canopy held over the King at his, by the barons of the Cinque Ports ; 535.
oath, two forms for the ; 455.
gentlemen ordered to compound for not attending at the King's, 1630 ; 345.
of William and Mary ; 366.
of Queen Anne ; *ib.*
Coronations ; xvii, 539, 540, 544.
rules for the attendance of the barons of the Cinque Ports at ; 488.
of King Charles I. and II., papers relative to the ; 259.
Coroner ; 530.
book of inquisitions held by a ; 598.
inquisitions before a, temp. Ed. III. ; 462.
the King's, 1477-8 ; 546 *bis*.
Corporate towns, officers of ; 402.
Corporations :
committee for, 1652 ; 571.
oath in the Act made 13 Car. II. for the well governing and regulating of ; 565.
addresses from, to King James II. ; 320.
Corra, Westmeath ; 605.
Corran, town of ; 413.
Correction, House of ; 63.
—— keeper of the new prison and, in co. Middlesex ; *ib.*
Corringham :
parish of, Lincoln ; 128.
Wapentake, Lincoln ; *ib.*
Corrodies ; 449.
Corscombe, Dorset ; 124.
Corse, Corss :
Castle of ; 629.
Le, lands of ; 626, 627.
tenants in ; 628.
Easter, lands of ; 627.
Wester, lands of ; *ib.*
—— Skenes of, the ; *ib.*
William Forbes of ; *ib.*
Corsica :
correspondence in the Paper Office about, 1768 ; 257.
island of, proposed exchange of Gibraltar and Minorca for the, 1782 ; 255.
Corsini, Philip, letters from ; 272, 280, 284, 287, 291, 293.
Corslets ; 138, 139, 417, 567, 572.
Cortess, Mr., letters of ; 463.
Cortlingstock, *alias* Costock, Notts ; 130.
Corunna ; 349.
letter dated at ; 137.
Corvayser, Corveiser, Corveser (shoemaker) :
Helias le, and Joan his wife, grant by ; 504.
John ; 511.
Moyses the, of Rye ; 505.
Corwyne, William ; 555.
Corye, Edward ; *ib.*
Cosby, Arnold, Lieut. ; 352.
Cosen, Jo. (of Cambridge) ; 313.
Cosens, Dr., suit against, 1642 ; 51.
Cosin, Dr., 1596 ; 139.
Cosins, Jo., project of, that Papists should pay two-thirds of their income ; 259.
Cosmatus, Cardinal (tit. Sce. Crucis in Jerusalem), 1396, decree of ; 450.
Cossal, Notts ; 129.
Cossano, Bishop of, Dr. Owen Lewis, letter testimonial of, 1590 ; 468.
Cossart, ... , interview with ; 322.
Cossé, six leagues from Poitiers ; 474.
Cossill ; 206.
Cossonis, John Lyoun, younger, of ; 635.
Costock, *alias* Cortlingstock, Notts ; 130.
Costs, bill of, temp. Hen. viii. ; 415.
Costume ; 412.
Cosyne, William ; 603.
Cotami, Thomæ, sacerdotis, martyrium ; 473.
Cotard, Laurence ; 551.
Coteler, John, clerk, lease by ; 513. *See* Cotiller.
Cotes, Roger, letter from ; 399.
Cotes. *See* Coton.
Cotgrave, Notts ; 129.
Cothelstone, Somerset ; 132.
Cotherston, Somerset ; 316.
Cotiller, Cotiler :
John, vicar of Rye ; 512.
Richard le ; 561.
William le ; 560.
See Coteler.
Coton (Cotes), Oxford ; 130.
Coton, Stafford ; 132.
Cotta, John, and Constance his wife ; 603.
Cottagers ; 324, 364.
Cottagers' rents, receipts of ; 405.
Cotte, John ; 601.
Cottebi, Gervase ; 425.
Cottel, Amy, letter from ; 292.
Cotten :
Blake of ; 593.
Buxton of ; *ib.*
Cottesbury, Gervase ; 425.
Cotteslow Hundred, Bucks ; 120.
Cottiford, John, proctor ; 369.
Cottingham :
York, living of, order for sequestering the ; 80.
in England, commendator of ; 647.
rents ; 332.
Cottingham, John, minister ; 94.
Cottington, Lord :
and others, the nation betrayed by, 1642 ; 313.
1642 ; 62.
letter from ; *ib.*
servants to, 1642 ; 43.
—— petition of, 1642-3 ; 70.
his house at Hanworth, 1642-3 ; *ib.*
Cotton ; 166, 244, 595.
manufacture, observations on the ; 216.
Cotton MSS. in the British Museum, extracts from the 320.
Cotton :
Mr., letter from ; 284.
. . . . ; 482 *bis*.
Edward, of the town of Salop ; 422.
George, of Warblington, co. Southampton, protestation of ; 406.
John ; 487.
Robert, Sir, to continue his Memoirs to the end of Queen Elizabeth ; viii, 312.
—— the danger wherein the kingdom now standeth and the remedie, by ; 355.
—— his manuscript library ; description of it, 1692 ; xv, 383 *bis*.
—— picture of ; 383.
Thomas ; 141.
W., letter from ; 466.
Cotyng, William ; 549.
Cotyngham :
John ; 562.
Robert ; 563, 564.
—— mayor of Wycombe ; 563.
Couch :
John ; 574.
Ozias ; 574, 575.
Couchman, Mr. ; 552.
Coudray, Peter, Esquire ; 564.
Couke, Roger ; 577.
Coule :
lands of ; 626, 627.
and Onele, barony of ; 626.
Couling, Richard, letters from ; 473.
Coumbe :
John, son of John atte ; 562.
Richard de ; 510, 512.
Thomas atte ; 562.
William atte, testament of ; *ib.*
—— Thomas his uncle ; *ib.*
—— daughters of ; *ib.*
—— Susanna, sister of ; *ib.*
—— Edith, wife of ; *ib.*
Council :
general, under Pope J. ; 336.
Articuli corrigendi in isto sacro Concilio in diœcesi Cantuar. ; 431.

Council:
general, summoned to meet at Windsor, 1688; 187.
extraordinary, at Windsor, 1688; 198.
general, proceedings of the, about the birth of the Prince, 1688; 320.
a great, Nov. 1688, James II. being present; 325.
a great, at St. James's, where the Prince of Orange is, 1688; *ib.*
summons to a, 1771; 208.
Book, of Henry VIII.; 259.
—— 1633; 413.
Chamber, doorkeeper of the, 1575–6; 580.
—— the, 1583; 585.
Office, the; 231, 248.
table; 184, 202, 585.
—— order of the; 64.
See King and Council; Privy Council.
Council of State:
1648; 307.
1649; 180.
at Whitehall, 1650; 344.
1652; 313, 314.
warrant by the, 1652; 314.
letters to the; *ib.*
1653; 192, 308.
lords of the [1653]; 192.
1655; 148, 183, 361.
order of, 1655; 571.
proclamation by Protector Oliver Cromwell and his, 1657–8; 166.
1658; 143, 171, 183.
1659; 361.
seal of the, 1659; 361 *bis.*
President of the, 1659; 361.
1660; 153, 155, 167.
liberty granted [to exiled royalists] by the, to return home [1660]; 314.
letter from the, 1660; 361.
President of the, 1660; *ib.*
the Lord Protector Richard Cromwell's; 172.
Council of War:
16—; 183.
1626; 584.
1646; 403.
1658; 172.
1688; 198 *bis.*
Councillor, the great, 1602; 137.
Councillors, petitions for removal of evil, 1641–2; 7.
Counsel; 3, 53, 68, 87, 111, 112, 114, 117, 171, 180, 181, 303, 324, 418, 446, 477, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 535, 537, 539, 544, 569.
payments to, 15th cent.; 497.
opinion of; 320, 571.
the King's, at Sandwich, 1471–2; 525.
—— 1641–2; 2, 12.
—— motion of the, 1642; 31.
—— 1660; 154.
learned, extraordinary, patent granting the office of, 1642; 413.
Counstable. *See* Constable.
Count:
an outlaudish, 1681–2; 324.
the, 1758; 322.
Counterfeiting and uttering Spanish dollars and pistareens in the colonies, crime of, 1757; 230.
Counthorpe, Lincoln; 127.
Counties:
names of captains and men out of various, 1596; 287.
ordinances for association of certain, 1642; 60, 63.
propositions for the association of certain, 1642; 63.
associated, propositions of lords and gentlemen of, 1644; 142.
Countisbury, Devon; 123.
County:
books, suit to the Queen for keeping, 1596; 287.
meeting, a, 1780; 256.
meetings, papers relative to the, 1780; 258.
Couper, Coupere:
Alan; 477.
Luke; 512.
Roger; 535.
Thomas; 545, 546.
—— mayor of Chester, letter to; 344.
Courage Snelsmore, Berks; 120.
Courboille, Corboille, Curboille, Corboyle:
Geoffrey; 507.
Laurence; 500, 508, 509, 510.
Couriers, searching of; 114.
Coursing; 483.
Court:
her Highness' ordinary courses usually taken in all towns and villages near the [temp. Eliz.]; 407.
account of the receiver of the, 1589; 263.
letter from the [1589]; 138.
letters dated at, 1595; 138, 139.
letter dated at the, 1598; 136.
great wedding at, 1657; 145.
news, temp. Interregni et Car. II.; 135.
Court—*cont.*
the, 1660; 194.
"modelling itself," 1660; 199.
1701; 617.
1702; 618.
[18th cent.]; 620.
Court-books:
at Lydd; 516.
at Rye; 489.
at St. Alban's; 565.
of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis; 576.
Scotch; 623, 629.
Court-lects; 448.
Court-martial:
1760; 360.
commissions to call a; 361 *bis.*
Court-rolls; 329.
temp. Henry IV. and Queen Mary; 358.
copies of; 370, 596.
for the manors of Bitton, Oldclonde, &c.; 323.
at Weymouth; 586, 578.
Court, Richard atte; 509.
Courtenay, Courtney:
Edward, rector of the English College at Rome, letter to; 467.
Hugh, instructions to; 421.
Hugh de, Sir; 605.
Peter, Sir, letter from; 49.
Thomas, F., discourse by, upon the affairs of England, about 1650; 464.
W., Sir, letters from; 281, 282, 283.
William, sergeant-major of the regiment of foot under Sir John Beaumont; 47.
Courteys, Curteys, Roger, clerk; 514.
Courthope, William; 545.
Courtiers, 1660; 195, 580.
Courts:
of record, order for discharging all officers of, who have assisted Charles I., 1643; 119.
of justice, report on proceedings in, in cases where (a Colonial) governor is concerned, 1715; 229.
the King's; 226.
Coutances, Bishop of; 442.
Coutaunce, Abraham, et Jeanne, sa femme; 581. *See* Coutance, Cuttance.
Coutertone, lands in; 302.
Couthene, John; 499.
Coutis:
Alexander of; 608.
John of; *ib.*
William; *ib.*
Couwesmere, Roger de; 337.
Covell, Earles *v.*, in error; 6, 37, 44.
Covenant:
Solemn League and; 108, 109, 111, 114, 118, 172, 184, 628, 629.
taken by the Lords, draft of the, 1643; 90.
to be taken by the whole kingdom, draft of the, 1643; *ib.*
vindication of the late oath and, from misinterpretations, 1643; 97.
order for the Assembly of Divines to set forth a declaration touching the, 1643; 105.
order for officers in the parliamentary armies to declare their approbation of the, 1643; 106.
copies of, and papers relating to the, 1643; 107.
declaration of the House of Commons to their brethren of Scotland concerning the fifth article of the, 1643; *ib.*
letter informing Peers of the day fixed for the taking of the, 1643; 109.
the Solemn League and, Act of the Scotch Kirk for its subscription in Scotland, 1643; 111.
letter of Charles I. against the, 1643; *ib.*
paper wherein the Lords of the Privy Council of Scotland agree with the General Assembly and Convention of Estates in the, 1643; 114.
articles of the treaty betwixt the Commissioners of Parliament and the Commissioners of the Convention of the Estates of Scotland concerning the Solemn League and, 1643; 115.
oath of the; *ib.*
taken by the Lords, 1643; 313.
petition for renewing the, 1660; 156.
voted down by the Parliament of Scotland, 1660; 201.
voted by Parliament to be burnt and to be taken down in all churches, 1661; 203.
Act condemning the, 1661; 207.
burnt by the hand of the hangman, 1661; 160 *bis*, 170 *bis*, 171, 175, 208.
declarations touching the, (temp. Car. II.); 556, 559.
Covenanters; 638.
Scotch; 308.
Covenants, forbidden, 1661; 160.
Covenham:
St. Bartholomew, Lincoln; 128.
St. Mary, Lincoln; *ib.*
Covent, Hugh, son of Ingelbert; 505.
Covent Garden:
house in; 45.
Crown, Russell Court, letter dated; 234.

Covent Garden—*cont.*
Davis', Russell Court, letter dated; 234.
Duke of Bedford's buildings in; 188.
Duke Street near; 381.
Fountain Tavern in; 383.
the George, in Bedford Street; 180.
churches of St. Martin and St. Paul, order for supplying them with ministers; 68.
letters dated; 180, 350.
Coventry:
city and county of; 52, 56, 63, 67, 74, 103, 115, 133, 320, 397, 451, 482, 493.
petition of inhabitants of, 1641–2; 7.
defence of; 74.
petition of the inhabitants of, 1643; 88.
committee at, 1643; 104.
—— differences between the Earl of Denbigh and the, 1643; 118.
—— certificate by the, 1642–3; 67.
—— letter from the, 1643; 115.
—— letter to the, 1643; 103.
governor of, 1643; 115.
mayor and sheriff of; 182, 183.
mayors of, list of, with chronology of events from 1347; 264.
letters dated at; 180, 182, 359.
Dean of, letter from the, 1593; 269.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of:
elect, W. de Langton, 1296; 446.
letters from the, 1593; 269.
petition of the, 1641–2; 10.
1660; 145 *bis*.
1771; 208.
Brownlow, letter from, 1774; 212.
See Lichfield.
Coveutry, Covyntre, Coventre:
Lady, letter to, 1688; 318.
Mr., letters to, 1664; 314.
. . . ., paper by; 315.
. . . ., notes by; *ib.*
. . . ., narrative by; 318.
George, Esq.; 300.
H.; *ib.*
Henry, warrant signed by; 317.
—— letters from; 317, 318.
—— Lord Ambassador at Breda, letter to; ix, 315.
—— Secretary, 1680; 318.
—— —— letters to; 308, 314 *bis*, 316, 317, 318.
John; 448.
John; 562, 563.
—— and Jone, his wife; 558.
John, Sir, letter to; 317.
Thomas, Lord, Lord Keeper; 111, 565.
—— —— signature of; 584.
—— —— writ from, 1632; 402.
—— —— autograph of, 1638; *ib.*
Thomas, (2nd) Lord, 1642; 26.
—— —— order for apprehending, 1642; 36.
—— —— petition of, 1642; 54.
—— —— two sons of, with their governor, 1642–3; 74.
—— —— 1656; 299.
—— —— 1658; 300.
—— —— letters by; 308, 312.
W., letters countersigned by; 295.
William, Sir, note by, 1664; 315.
—— notes and extracts concerning the poor, by; 316.
—— essay by, 1670; 320.
—— letters by; ix, 308, 315.
—— letters to; 315.
Covert:
Colonel; 145.
Robert, chaplain; 498.
Coverte, T., letter from; 290.
Coverton, Archibald Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Covett, Richard; 587.
Covington, Huntingdon; 126.
Cowbin:
in the shire of Forres, lands of; 620.
in the shire of Murray, barony of; *ib.*
Alan de Kyuard of; *ib.*
Egidia heiress of Walter Murray of; *ib.*
Cowbit, Linc.; 127.
Cowbraiu; 193.
Cow Cross, near Smithfield, execution at; 384.
Cowden, Kent; 126.
Cowell, John, Dr., letter from; 272.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, governor of, 1694; 385.
Cowes:
Henry, petition of; 70.
—— and others, servants of Lord Cottington, petition of; 43.
Cowfold, Sussex; 133.
Cowgates; 197.
Cowla, Richard; 423.
Cowle, Edmond; 574.
Cowley, Middlesex; 129.
Cowpe, Lanc.; 127.
Cowper:
Henry, petition of; 249.
John; 494.
John, Rev., of Brazenose, epitaph on; 340.
Thomas, mayor of Chester; 351, 352.
—— —— letters from; 349, 350.
—— —— letters to, 1642; 349, 351.
Thomas, junior, letters from; 360.
William; 339, 340.
—— of Colne, Esq.; 340.
—— summary of the Life of St. Werburgh, by; 333, 338.
—— Latin poem by; 340.
—— Pope's elegy to an unfortunate lady translated into hexameters by; 358.
—— his elegy on Heskett; 359.
—— letters to; 333, 342, 358, 359, 360.
—— of Clutton, ludimagister; 339.
—— of Chester, collections by; 333.
—— Dr., collections by, for Cheshire; 339, 340.
—— —— library of; 339.
—— —— remarks by; 342.
—— —— letter from; 359.
—— —— letters to; 342, 359.
Cowpere, Thomas; 542, 543.
Cowquhalzie, David Drummond of; 609.
Cows; 79. *See* Kine.
Cowtie, John Cuming, of; 622.
Cowtis, Thomas, perpetual vicar of Cargyll and official of St. Andrew's; *ib.*
Cowty, barony of, court-book of the; 623.
Cox, Coxe:
Hugh, petition of; 81.
Richard, letter to; 392.
William, petition of; 7.
William, letter from; 324.
Coyf, John Kennedy of; 614.
Cr., M., letter from; 324.
Crab, John, burgess of Aberdeen; 646.
Crabb, Alderman; 325.
Crabbar, Crabbare, Crabber:
surname of; 503.
John; 510, 511.
John, and Agnes his wife, release by; 511.
—— seal of; *ib.*
Cracherode, Thomas; 483.
Cradeleye (Worc.); 304.
Cradeley, Philip; 602.
Cradock:
George, certificate of; 8.
John, merchant, petition of; 112.
Craftou, M., letter from; 231.
Crafurd, James, of Fethcray; 631.
Crag, John Ogistoun of; 608.
Crage, Andrew, of Cragisfyntray; 631.
Cragisfyntray, Andrew Crage of; *ib.*
Cragnastoune, Tulloch of; 632.
Craig of Boyne; 610.
Craigfyn, Thomas Kennedy of; 614.
Craigie:
house of; 655.
Straton of; 632.
Craigievar:
lands of; 627.
Sir William Forbes, Bart., of, MSS. of; *ib.*
Craigueil, Cragneil:
land of; 614.
David Kennedy of; 615.
John Kennedy of; *ib.*
Craigy, John Elder of; 611.
Craill (Karale):
barony of; 626.
burgesses of; *ib.*
castle of; *ib.*
constable of; 624.
—— dues and privileges of the; 623, 626 *bis*.
parishioners of; 623.
session of, elders of the; xxi, 625.
vill of; 626.
Craizelound, Lincoln; 128.
Crakenthorpe, Mr., letter to; 182.
Cramakes, Lieut.-Governor; 233.
Cramby:
Henry, vicar of Kynspindy; 620.
John; *ib.*
Cramond, James, of Aldbar; 612.
Crampe, Thomas; 403.
Cranborne, Lord, death of, 1660; 158.
Cranbourne:
parish of, Dorset; 125.
and tithings, Dorset; 124.
Hundred, Dorset; 125.
Cranbrook, Kent; 539.
clothier of; 437.
(Cranborne), living of; 87.
living of, order for sequestering the; 76.
petition of inhabitants of; 94.

Crane, fees paid for the use of a; 458.
Crane:
Jo., letters from; 267, 271.
Richard, Sir; 61.
Cranebrok, Henry, treasurer of Christ Church, Canterbury; 458.
Cranford; 354.
Middlesex; 129.
Crang, John; 574.
Cranmer:
George, letter from; 290.
Richard, information of; 278.
See Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Cranmor's (Crenmor), West, Somerset; 132.
Cranshaws, parish of, teinds of the; 610.
Cransley, Northampton:
inhabitants of, petition of; 66.
manor of; *ib.*
parsonage, vicarage, and tithes of; *ib.*
Crantock, Cornwall; 121.
Cranston, Lord, letter from, 1589; 263.
Cranstonne; 610.
David Crechtoun of; 608.
Cransvenight, co. Merioneth; 464.
Craufurd, George, of Federat; 609. *See* Crawford.
Craulega, John de; 335.
Crauleye, Nicholas de; 334.
Craven:
Lord, servant to, 1643; 96.
—— 1660; 167.
—— estate of, 1660; 149.
—— made governor of Shrewsbury, 1660; 154.
—— governor of Shrewsbury, 1660; 168.
—— 1661; 160.
—— his house in Drury Lane, 1661; 170.
—— 1665; 348.
—— 1754; 364.
John, petition of; 117.
—— Esq., pass for; 74.
Crawford [Tarrant], Dorset; 125.
Crawford, Crauford, Craufurd:
earldom of, tenants of the; 639.
Earl of, David, 1482; 626.
—— John, 1508; 622.
—— David, 1522; 639.
—— daughter of the, 1522; *ib.*
—— 1579; 635.
—— David, letter from, 1579; xxi, 635.
—— and Margaret Graham, son of, 1657; 654.
—— Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 1660; 174.
—— 1661; 651.
—— (1682–4); 610.
and Symontoun, Lord of, James de Lyndissay; 611.
Lord of, Sir James de Lindsay; 645.
Earls of; 623.
Mr., M.P. for Dumbarton; 251.
Colonel; 89.
Cuthbert, letters by; 463.
See Crafurd, Craufurd.
Crawley:
Captain; 116.
Francis, Sir, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, petition of; 13.
Justice; 39, 59.
Crawthorne, land of; 534.
Creacombe, Devon; 123.
Creagh, Capt.; 321.
Crechtoun:
David, of Cranstoune; 608.
Robert, Sir, of Sanchar; 629.
See Creichton, Crichton.
Crecklie . . . . ; 316.
Crede, John; 563.
Creditou, Devon; 122, 371, 373.
Hundred, Devon; 122.
See Cryditone.
Creditors; 553.
Creech, Thomas, scholar at Wadham College; 480.
Creed, Cornwall; 121.
Creeks, the; 219.
murders by the; 219 *bis.*
war with the, 1766; 219 *ter*, 222, 227. *See* Greeks.
the lower; 227.
Chactaws and, rupture between the, 1766; *ib.*
Creichton, Father; 652.
Cremer:
John, of Snettisham, Norfolk, petition of creditors of; 65.
Thomas, of Gray's Inn; 351.
Crempeslithe, Robert de; 561.
Crenmor [Cranmor's], West Somerset; 132.
Crescentin; 187.
Crespyn, Gilbert; 604.
Cresse, Hillaire; 314.
Cressent:
Edward; 595.
William; *ib.*
Cresserd, Alan, of Uherst; 515.
Cressy, John de; 509.
Crests; 297.
Creswell, Cresswell:
Joseph, Father, letters from; 468, 469, 473.
—— —— letter to; 293, 473.
Robert, affidavit of; 29.
Creswick, Creswicke:
family, papers and letters of the; 326.
Mr.; 328.
Alderman of Bristol; 325.
Dr, Dean of Bristol; 328.
Francis, Esq., letter to; 325.
—— sheriff of the county of Gloucester, letter from; 345.
—— of Hannams Court, co. Gloucester; 323 *bis.*
—— —— petitions of; 327.
—— indictment of; ix, 327, 328.
—— accusations against; 328.
—— affidavits by; *ib.*
Henry; 323, 326.
—— justice of the peace; 329.
—— Sir, goods and chattels of, inventory of the; 326.
Mr. Justice; 328.
Newton *v.*; 325.
Cretinge, H. de, monk; 438.
Cretyng; 596.
Crewe:
John, letters from; 69, 103.
Thomas, and Anne his wife, petition of; 74.
Crewkerne, Somerset; 131.
Hundred, Somerset; *ib.*
Creyer, Robert, and Thomasia his wife; 602.
Creyk, J.; 319.
Creytton, William, master; 653.
Crichton:
Andrew; *ib.*
Charles, letter from; 404.
Francis; 654.
William, of Frendraught; 631.
See Crechtoun, Creichton.
Cricket:
Malherbe, Somerset; 131.
St. Thomas, Somerset; *ib.*
Crickett, Peter, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Cricklade, John of; Kricladensis Homiliæ; 484.
Criggleston, York; 134.
Crillon:
Mr. de; 254.
Duc de, 1782; *ib.*
Criminals, letter on respiting; 257.
Cripnay, Thomas, of Platt and Scotstown; 611, 612.
Cripney, Patrick; 612.
Crippes, *alias* Cryppes, ... ; 570.
Cripplegate, St. Giles, Middx.; 129.
Crispe, Crisp:
Mr.; 139.
Sir Nicholas; 168, 203.
See Cryspe.
Crispin, Crispyn:
Gilbert; 603.
Hugh; *ib.*
Milo, and Matilda de Walingeforde, his wife; 428.
Ralph; 600.
Roger; *ib.*
Wido; 603.
William; 599, 600, 601.
Wiot; 598, 599.
Cristemasse, Roger; 560. *See* Christmas, Crystemasse.
Critchell, Long, Dorset; 124.
Critchill Moore, Dorset; 125.
Croche, Robert; 496, 497, 515.
Crocker, Richard, and Margery, his wife; 603.
Crockeresfeld in the vill of Pleydenne; 504.
Crockford, William; 24.
Croendene, John de; 559.
Croft, Lancashire; 127.
Croft:
Mr., letter to; 466.
Thomas; 563, 564.
William; 604.
—— and Soremunda, his wife; 425.
Crofton, York; 134.
Crofts:
Lord, 1660; 156.
—— 1661; 159, 185.
—— married the Lady Heale, 1661; 160
. . . .; 191.
Captain, letter from; 285.
Augustine, letters to; 389, 390, 391, 392.
(or Croft) Her., letters from; 278, 284, 287, 291, 293.
H., Sir, letter from; 286.
James, Council letters signed by, 1586–7; 137, 583.
—— Sir; 180.
—— —— letter from; 261.
R., Sir, letter from; 274.

Croghan :
George ; 216.
—— letters from 216, 217, 218.
Croghold, Westmeath ; 605.
Croglin, Cumberland ; 122.
Crointen, John de ; 559.
Croindene, Ralph de, son and heir of John, of Wyeombe ; 560.
Crok, Croe, Hilary, of Hardness ; 423, 599, 600, 601.
Crokbobruan ; 303.
Crokesley, John of ; 295.
Crokhill, the, at Romney, Kent ; 542.
Crokkere, Andrew ; 512.
Crombe, Simon de, knight ; 303.
Cromhale, Lord Richard de ; 336, 337.
Crompe, William ; 478.
Crompton :
Mr. ; 189.
Mr., letter from ; 290.
Dr., letter from ; 293.
Fouke ; 141.
Thomas, certificate of ; 8.
—— warrant by ; 352.
—— letters from ; 141, 352.
—— Esq., J.P., for co. Stafford ; 352.
Cromwell, Notts ; 130.
Cromwell, Crumwell :
Lord, letter from, 1593 ; 269.
—— wrongs done by, 1596 ; 283.
—— E., letter from, 1596 ; *ib.*
—— 1605 ; 407.
—— letter from, 1641 ; 141.
—— 1642 ; 31.
—— Henry Stewart's cause against, 1642 ; 27.
—— his troop in the North of Ireland, 1643 ; 64.
Elizabeth, Mrs. (the Protector's widow) ; 135.
—— goods concealed by ; 206.
—— "the old beldam protecteris," goods of, seized ; *ib.*
H., certificate by, 1641–2 ; 125 *note.*
Henry, Lord ; 146, 193.
—— Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1658 ; 146, 300.
John, Capt. ; 411.
Oliver, Sir, uncle to the Protector, death of, 1655 ; 176.
Oliver, son to the Protector Richard, 1689 ; 379.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector ; vii, 148, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183, 193, 207, 298, 300, 313, 320, 361, 556, 606, 651.
certificate by, 1641–2 ; 125 *note.*
Colonel, ordinance for, 1643 ; 83.
—— sent into Lincolnshire, 1643 ; 107.
engagement by, 1645 ; 214.
Lieutenant-General, letter from, 1645 ; *ib.*
1647 ; 173.
spoke much on the King's behalf, 1647 ; 179.
and the Agitators, factions of, divisions in the army between the, 1647 ; *ib.*
Præses pro tempore, order by, 1648 ; viii, 307.
prophecy by Grebnerius of the succession of ; 135, 144, 182.
1649 ; 180.
Lord General, Parliament army under command of, before Worcester, 1651 ; 299.
instrument to settle ; 205.
and his Council, 1655 ; 171.
peace between France and, 1656 ; 144.
requested by Parliament to take upon him the kingly government ; his refusal, 1657 ; 162, 163, 164.
conference between, and the Parliament, 1657 ; 163.
ceremony of giving him his oath in Hall and making him Protector Royal, 1657 ; 164.
proclaimed the Protector and chief magistrate over the three kingdoms, 1657 ; *ib.*
Marquis of Hertford's conference with ; 313.
articles between the King of France and, 1657 ; 314.
project of, for creating a new college at Oxford ; ix, 308, 314.
arrests by, 1657 ; 165.
and his Council, proclamation by, 1657–8 ; 166.
1658 ; 145.
and his family, 1658 ; 146, 171.
great feast made by, in the Cockpit for all his chief commanders, 1658 ; 166.
thought to be strengthening himself for reception of Kingship, 1658 ; 180.
respect paid by sovereigns to ; 135.
his interviews with sectaries ; *ib.*
anxieties of ; *ib.*
his frequent putting off giving a decided answer to those who asked him to be King ; *ib.*
his restlessness about Monk's inclinations ; *ib.*
satirical remarks on the usurper ; *ib.*
scandalous pamphlets against ; 172.
notes of a sermon preached before ; 176.
verses written under the picture of, presented to the Queen of Sweden ; 320.
spies of, in the French court and army ; 147.
age and infirmities of ; *ib.*
his death ; 135, 143, 299, 300.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector—*cont.*
ceremonies on the death of ; 144.
an effigy of wax made to represent his late Highness ; *ib.*
body of, lying in state at Somerset House ; 173.
effigies of, lying in state ; 146.
funeral of ; *ib.*
obsequies of ; 173, 299.
intended exhumation of, 1660 ; 298.
the Commons' vote that the body of, be taken to Tyburn ; 135.
to be hanged at Tyburn ; 151.
his arms to be borne by the hangman ; 135.
carcass of, taken up and drawn upon a hurdle to Tyburn, &c. ; 158.
Bill of attainder and confiscation of the estates of, 1660 ; 184, 200, 205.
anecdote touching ; 369.
arms of ; 158, 300.
army of ; 360.
Council of ; 155.
daughter of, wedding of the ; vii, 135.
—— married to the Earl of Warwick's grandson, 1657 ; 177, 183.
—— the second, married to Viscount Falconbridge, 1657 ; 149, 177, 183.
nephew of, a minister ; 374.
officers of his house ; 152.
soldiers of, search by ; 305.
sister of ; 172.
wife of, and her daughter Rich, 1660 ; 184.
—— married to a courtier, 1660 ; 181.
letters by ; xi, 299, 300.
licence by ; 301.
papers of ; 309.
petitions to ; 298, 649.
warrant by, 1654 ; 571.
Cromwell, Richard ; vii, 146, 174.
succession of ; 300.
proclaimed ; 299.
Lord Protector ; 172, 173, 300.
and his Lady ; 172.
attempt to assassinate, 1658 ; 135, 166.
petition of the army to, 1658 ; 146.
letter expressing confidence in the stability of his succession ; 299.
expected agreement between the Protector and Parliament, 1658 ; 171.
refuses to part with the generalship of the army ; 172.
Parliament of ; 153.
and his Council ; 172.
appointment by ; 301.
licence by ; *ib.*
Crone, Mr., payment to ; 61. *See* Crowne.
Cronk, Thomas ; 577.
Crook, John, Speaker of the Commons, speech by ; 214.
Croppethorne, Geoffrey de ; 301.
Cropredy, Oxford ; 130.
Cropwell Bishop, Notts ; 129.
Croscombe, Somerset ; 132.
Crosby Eden, Cumberland ; 122.
Crosby, Lincoln ; 128.
Crosby Garrett, Westmerland ; 133.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westmerland ; *ib.*
Crosby :
H., Sir, letters from ; 235.
John ; 594.
Sir Pierce, order for payment to ; 50.
Cross :
a high ; 549, 550.
a churchyard ; 573.
benediction of the ; 305.
Stations of the, English poem called the (14th cent.) ; 334.
See Crucis.
Crosse, Cross :
Alsop, a messenger ; 45.
Capt., letters from ; 277, 282, 283, 287, 293.
John ; 552.
John de ; 600, 601.
R., Sir, instructions for ; 291.
Ra., Sir ; 280.
Richard de la ; 601.
Ro., Sir, letters from ; 287.
Thomas, of Chester ; 350.
Thomas de ; 601.
William, petition of ; 25.
William, barbour ; 602.
Crosserake chapel ; 330.
Crosses, on a surplice ; 77.
Crossland, York ; 134.
Crossland-cum-Netherton and Armitage, York ; *ib.*
Crossman :
Samuel, information of ; 52.
—— letter from ; 324.
Crossragual, Crossragall, Crossragwell :
monastery of ; 613.
abbey of ; 616.
—— common seal of the ; 614.

Crossragual, Crossragall, Crossragwell—*cont.*
abbey of, tack of the ; 615.
abbot of, Nicholas ; 613.
—— Allan Stewart, institution of ; 615.
Cross Stone (Crostone), York ; 134.
Crosswode, Geoffrey ; 540.
Crosthwaite, and townships therein, Cumberland ; 121.
Crostie, hill of, near Drogheda ; 11, 12.
Croston, Lancashire ; 127.
Crotay ; 542.
voyages to, 1422-4 ; 540 *ter.*
expedition to, 1441 ; 519.
Croterhill, Dartmouth ; 603. *See* Crowetorre.
Crothe, Dr. ; 268.
Crouche :
Robert, letter of attorney of ; 515.
William ; 514. *See* Crowche.
Croucher, John ; 454.
Crouder, John, a priest of the English college of Valladolid ; 469.
Croune House, South Lambeth ; 169.
Crouthorne, court of ; 543. *See* Crowthorne.
Crowe, Crow :
Dr., physician ; 400 *bis.*
Sackville, Sir ; 18.
—— ambassador, resident with the Grand Seigneur, 1642 ; 65.
—— base usage of ; 174.
Thomas, of Stonham Parva ; 595.
Walter ; 599.
William ; 563.
—— petition of ; 65.
Crowan, Cornwall ; 121.
Crowche, William ; 514. *See* Crouche.
Cro[w]combe, Somerset ; 132.
Crowder, Dr. ; 159.
Crowetorre, hill called, Dartmouth ; 602. *See* Croterhill.
Crowhurst, Surrey ; 132.
Crowland [Croyland], Linc. ; 127.
Crowle, and hamlets, Linc, ; 128.
Crowle, Worcester, lands in ; 295.
Crowmer, William, letter from ; 138.
Crown, a play written by, called The Fall of Darius ; 197. *See* Crowne.
Crown :
of England, attempts of the Kings of Spain and Scotland in relation to the, towards end of Q. Eliz. ; 468.
settlement of the, 1688-9 ; 376. *See* Succession.
clerk of the, Mr. Willis ; 71.
valet of the ; 517.
jewels of the ; 148.
lands ; 205, 423.
—— commissioners for removing obstructions in sale of the honors of the late King and Queen and Prince ; 403.
—— revenue of the ; 180.
—— estates of purchasers of, 1660 ; 204.
—— to be restored, 1660 ; 204.
—— warrants to take possession of all the, 1660 ; 206.
—— offer made to Charles II. by the purchasers of, 1660 ; *ib.*
—— farms of ; 423.
—— (in N. America) ; 220.
and sceptre, order to provide a ; 206.
Crown Point, taken by the provincials (in America) ; 233.
Crowne, or Crone, ... , indictment of ; 380. *See* Crone, Crown.
Crows, payments for killing ; 597.
Crowther, Joseph, of St. John's College, Oxford ; 131.
Crowthorne and Minty, co. Gloucester, Hundred of ; 339.
Crowthorne, lord of ; 518. *See* Crouthorne.
Croxby, Linc ; 128.
Croxdale, Durham ; 125.
Croxton, Linc. ; 129.
abbey of ; 388.
Croxton, Croxston :
Mr. ; 101.
Thomas, Colonel ; 135, 142, 143, 155, 207, 208.
——letter from ; 143.
—— of Chester ; 298.
Major ; 199.
—— Governor of Chester Castle ; 168.
Croydon, Surrey ; 57, 486, 519, 543, 556.
Archbishop's house at, letter dated ; 310.
Bishop's lands at ; 205.
Croyland. *See* Crowland.
Cruce, Cruche :
Alanus de ; 438.
Isobel, daughter of John de ; 598.
Thomas de ; 599, 600.
—— and Richard, his brother ; 599.
Crucis, In venerationem Sanctæ ; 306.
Cruceroys, St. Thomas the Martyr of ; 322.
Crudeu :
Mr. ; 237.
John, commission to ; *ib.*
Cruder, Leonard, of Wassenberch ; 368.
Crumbe, Adam de ; 301.
Crump, Sir Richard, alderman of Bristol ; 325.
Crumpe, Henry, master ; 478. *See* Crompe.
Crumpshall [Crumsall], Lancashire ; 127.
Crundene :
park of ; xv, 481.
Sewalus, son of Adam de ; *ib.*
Crusade :
the third ; 460.
—— list of recruits furnished to ; 462.
Crusaders ; 446.
account in Latin of the doings of the, in the Holy Land, A.D. 1095-1099 ; x, 404.
Cruys Merchant, Devon ; 123.
Cryditone, William de, citizen of Exeter ; 606.
Crymes, Sir Thomas, and others, petition of ; 51.
Cryndhey, William ; 509.
Cryue, William ; 620.
Cryspe, *alias* Crippes, ... ; 570. *See* Crispe.
Crystemasse, William ; 541. *See* Cristemasse.
Crytton, George (Jesuit), letters from ; 274.
Cuba : 152.
governor of, 1767 ; 222.
Cubert, Cornwall ; 121.
Cublington, Bucks ; 120.
Cuby, Cornwall ; 121.
Cuckingstole ; 548.
Cuckney cum membris, Notts ; 129.
Cuddeley, lands in, Worcester ; 295.
Cudland ; 211.
Cudleston, Hundred of, bailiff of the ; 297.
Cudworth, Somerset ; 131.
Cudworth, Ralph, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, letter from ; xvi, 488.
Cuerden, Lancashire ; 127.
Cuffe :
Mr. ; execution of ; 363.
H., letters from ; 282, 288, 290, 292.
—— letter to ; 283.
Henry ; 363.
Cuile, John ; 643.
Cuillevale, John, provost ; 601.
Cuirassiers ; 191, 345.
Cukistone, Cukistoun, John, son and heir of James Ogilbe of 622.
Culan, John ; 609.
Culberne, in Scotland, the Gift of God of ; 352.
Culbin, Walter Kynnard of ; 620.
Culbone, or Kituor, Somerset ; 131.
Culcheth, Lancashire ; 127.
Culcretun, Culkertou, Culkertun ; 336.
fields of ; 337.
lands in ; 334, 335, 336, 337.
messuage in ; 336.
Adam de ; *ib.*
Henry de ; *ib.*, 337.
Nicholas de ; 336.
Nicholas, son of Henry of ; 335, 337.
Cullace, vicar of ; 622.
Cullachboy, Hector Maclean of ; 614.
Cullane :
Jasper, of Knawane ; 609.
Melchior, of Knawane ; *ib.*
Cullen :
Alderman ; 173.
or Collin, Pat., treason and attainder of ; 273.
Patrick. *See* Collin.
Cullen of Boyn (place) ; 610.
Cullesden, manor of, grant of the ; 266.
Cullicote ; 337.
Culliford Tree Hundred, Dorset ; 125.
Culliford, Henry, Captain ; 587.
Culling, John ; 336.
Culliny, Aberdeen, land of ; 609.
Culloden, battle of ; 650.
Cullompton, Devon ; 122, 373.
Culm ; 582.
Culme, Richard, high sheriff of Devon, letter to ; 123.
Culmer :
Richard, letter from ; 139.
Richard, Rev., letter from the ; 70.
Culmstock, Devon ; 122.
Culmstoke :
Peter de ; 606.
Robert de ; *ib.*
Culpepper, Culpeper :
Lord, 1660 ; 154.
. . . . ; 318, 544.
John, Sir ; 526.
Martin, M.D., warden of St. Mary's Winton, Oxford ; 368.
—— Dr., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, licence by ; 367.
Thomas ; 409.
—— [grant] to ; 332.
See Colepepper, Colpeper.
Culppore, Coulppore :
" borgh " of, in Rye ; 508.
Walter de ; *ib.*
Cult, Adam Gordon of ; 653.
Culter on the Dee, lands of ; 645.
Cults, Alexander Chalmers of ; 609.

Culvernam, the younger; 316.
Culworth, co. Northampton, estate at; 64.
Culzean, collection of the Marquis of Ailsa at; 613.
Cumbe:
curtilage in the; 424.
pillory in the; *ib.*
Cumbe, Cumbe:
Elias de; 337.
Nicholas de; 600.
Richard de; *ib.*
William de; 335, 423.
Yvo de; 337.
Cumberford, Frances, letters from; 140.
Cumberland:
county of; 347, 464.
—— articles for jurors of, upon decay of houses, castles, &c., 1593; 267.
—— sheriff of; 329.
—— Lo. Bp. of, matters concerning, 1593; 269.
Cumberland:
Earl of, letter from the, 1593; 268.
—— letters from the, 1594; 270, 271, 272.
—— —— 1595; 273, 275, 276, 279.
—— —— 1596; 281, 283, 284, 286.
—— —— 1597; 287.
—— letter to the, 1597; 290.
—— 1642; 161, 191.
—— H., letter from, 1642; 330.
Countess of, letters from the, 1594; 271.
Duke of, 1745; 401. *See* Duke, the.
Cumberland:
Captain, payment to; 266.
John, son of the Bishop; 483.
Richard, son of Richard, of London; 482.
—— Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *ib.*
—— son of Richard, Bishop of Peterborough; 483.
Cumberland Fort, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, repairs of; 225.
Cumberland Ward, Cumberland; 121.
Cumbrey, Thomas; 112.
Cumbwelle, abbey of; 506.
Cuming Cuminge:
Al.; 638.
John; 622.
—— of Cowtie; *ib.*
—— son and heir of Archibald; *ib.*
Pat., letter from; 274.
William; 630.
See Cumyne.
Cumnor and tithings, Berks; 120.
Cumrew, Cumberland; 122.
Cumwhitton, Cumberland; *ib.*
Cumyne, Cumyn:
David; 622.
John; *ib.*
Richard, Sir, knight; *ib.*
Cundale:
the two manors of; 332.
—— tenants and reseants in; *ib.*
Cundy, John; 458.
Cunnersdorff, battle of, 1759; 628.
Cunningham:
Archibald of, sheriff of Stirling; 633.
Governor, of Barbadoes; 245, 250.
—— letter from; 245.
—— letters from and to; 258.
Margaret, wife of Gilbert Kennedy; 614.
Thomas, petition of; 63.
Cunnoll, borough of; 297.
Cup of gold bequeathed to James I.; 408.
Cupar; 610, 640.
in Angus; 622.
—— charter dated at; *ib.*
(co. Fife); 625, 626.
abbot of, 1588; 640.
Cupermacculty, Cupermacultin, in Perthshire, lands of; 621, 622.
Cupman, Richard, deputy to the gentleman usher of the House of Lords, affidavit of; 49.
Cupper, Thomas, Captain; 74.
Cupping; 186.
Curacoa, Island of; 251.
Curates; 91.
Curboile, John; 510. *See* Courboille.
Curboyl:
Alan; 503.
Laurence; 497, 511.
See Courboille.
Cure of souls, neglect in serving a; 422.
Curio (?), François, letter from; 266.
Curiosities, catalogue of; 488.
Curlaeus, Hypolitos, Father; 653.
Curland, Somerset; 131.
Curling, Lieut.; 239.
Curnock, Symon, of Chancery Lane, petitions of; 63 *bis.*
Currants; 108, 491.
importation of; 119.
ordinance prohibiting the importation of, 1642; 45.
Curray, Thomas; 538.
Currency; 252.
Currie, minister of; 610.
Curry Malet, Somerset; 131.
Curry Rivel; *ib.*
Curry, North, Somerset; *ib.*
—— Hundred, Somerset; *ib.*
Curry, Walter; 615.
Cursellis, Nicholas; 98.
Cursing and swearing, Act against, 1632–3; 574.
Cursitor, a; 382.
Cursitors Office; *ib.*
Cursoll, Stephen, minister; 62.
Curson, Sir John, order for release of; *ib.*
Curthose, Robert; 537.
Curtis, Curteis, Curteys:
Agnes; 437.
Captain; 249.
John, Lieutenant, petition of; 11.
Peter; 361.
Richard; 478.
Roger, Sir, letters from; 243, 251.
Tristram; 602.
William, Master; 441.
See Courteys.
Curtius, Mr., H.M. resident at Frankfort, letter to; 119.
Curwen:
Lady; 330.
Gilbert, son of Patrick of; 332.
Henry, cause between and John Phillips; 278.
Cury, Cornwall; 121.
Curzol, Stephen, minister to the poor strangers inhabiting the Isle of Axholme and Hatfield Chase; 39.
Cusehue; 630.
lands of; *ib.*
Cusin, Pierre, burgess of the vill of Feseamp; 502.
Cust, Richard ate; 510.
Custance:
Geoffrey, of Culcretune; 335, 336, 337.
—— son of; 336.
See Contance, Coutance, Cuttance.
Custom House:
the; 68, 187.
book of rates in the, 1642–3; 72.
order for all merchants to perfect their entries in the, 1642–3; 75.
searchers and officers of the, 1657; 162.
commissioners chosen for the, 1660; 168.
income and issues of the, 1692; 259.
affairs of North Britain since the Union, 1709; 260.
officer in the; 381.
officers, fees of; 219.
officers (in N. America); 220, 224.
Customers, debts payable by, 1589; 263.
Customs:
the; 34, 108, 164.
weigher in the, appointment of a, 1592; 267.
certificate of debts due to the Queen for, 1593; *ib.*
of different ports for one year, 1595; 277.
London, "special things inwards," 1596; 282.
goods seized by divers officers of, in port towns, 1596; 284.
of special commodities, London, 1596; 286.
for velvets, satin, taffeta, cambric, lawn, sewing silk, &c., London, 1596; 287.
an account of, [1642]; 63.
collectors of, order for discharge of, 1642–3; 67.
commissioners for the, 1642–3; 54, 78, 88, 105.
farmers of the, delinquents, 1642; 50.
officers of, warrant to the, 1642; 43.
undertakers for the, 1657; 165.
imprisonment for refusing to pay, 1655; 180 *bis.*
let to farm, 1657; 164.
farming of the, 1657; 165.
given by Parliament to His Majesty during life, 1660; 173.
reform of the, 1782; 257.
proposed oath against fraudulent practices within the, 1782; *ib.*
on gold and silver thread and lace; 273.
upon imports; 443.
old; 447.
collector of, report of a; 457.
—— [in Jamaica?] Mr. Douglas; 222.
collectors of; 568.
the King's, history or narrative of the; 259.
petty; 580.
(in N. America), disturbance on account of the, 1766–7; 220, 221.
presentment of; 304.
Custumal:
of the port of Fordwich; 606, 607.
of Rye; 488.
of Sandwich; 568.
Cutberd, ...; 497.
Cutcombe, Somerset; 131.

Cuthilgurdy, Andrew Charteris of; 621.
Cutler:
Hugh the; 559.
Sir J., dialogue between Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and; 364.
William, Esq., letter to; 396.
Cutlyff, Cuttelyffe:
Laurence; 571.
Thomas; *ib.*
Cutt, Jaus; 557.
Cuttance, Sir Roger; 589. *See* Coutaunce, Custance.
Cutting purses; 530.
Cutts:
Lord, 1691–2; 382.
—— 1695; 385.
Mr.; 187.
John, letters from; 567.
John, Sir, letters from; 287, 291.
—— letter to; 291.
John, parson of Barnes; 91, 92.
John, Sir; 9.
Cutnose, ...; 527.
Cuver [Cooper], Roger le; 560.
Cuxwold, Line.; 128.
Cuyler, Mr., letter from; 234.
Cygnets; 519, 520.
Cypher; 173, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317.
letters in; 256.

D.

D., D. of, letter from Baccelli to the; 211.
D., K., letter to; 394.
D., M., Lady, letters to; 392.
D., R.; 340.
D—d, Mr., M.P.; 364.
Daccomb, documents relating to; 426. *See* Doccombe.
Dacre, Cumberland; 122.
Dacre, Dacres, Daker:
Lord, minstrels of, temp. Hen. VI.; 492.
—— temp. Edw. IV.; 494 *bis*.
—— comptroller of the Treasury of the King's Household. 3, 4, Edw. IV.; 544.
—— Richard Fineis [Fiennes], 6 Edw. IV.; 515.
of the Sowthe, Lord, Thomas Fynes, attainted, temp. Hen. VIII., son and heir of; 406.
Lord, letters from the, temp. Eliz.; 464.
—— letter from, 1583; 468.
—— letter to, 1593; 268.
—— Francis, and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, petition of, 1642; 20.
—— letter to, 1642; 29.
—— and his Lady, 1643; 84.
—— letter to, 1643; 103.
—— Francis, letter from, 1643; 109.
Captain, soldiers delivered to; 290.
Dr.; 482.
Mr.; *ib.*
Elinor, letter to; 292.
Francis, letter from; 291.
F., letters from; 292.
Leonard, lands come to the Crown by attainder of, 1595; 278.
William de, sheriff of Westmerland; ix, 330.
Da Cunha, Comte, Viceroy of Brazil, letter from the, 1765; 244.
D'Acunha, Tristan, letters relative to; 253.
Dadlington; 325.
Daflcia, Ric. fil. Ric., sigillum; 302.
Daggers; 101, 139, 572.
drawing; 576, 577.
Dagley, T., letter from; 292.
Dagnall, Mr.; 566.
Dagre, Thomas; 455.
Daintrey, Daintre, Dayntrie:
John; 2, 3, 113.
—— petition of; 12.
—— pass for; 76.
See Dantry.
Dairly, [Lord ?]; 194.
Daker. *See* Dacre.
Dakey, ...; 146.
Dakins, Dakyns:
Hilary, seminary priest, practices by; 270.
—— misdemeanours of; 273.
See Dekins.
Dalbier, Dalbeere, John; 15.
Dale:
Dr., letter to; 261.
Agnes; 327.
Charles, Esq.; 404.
William; 326.
Za., letter from; 79.
Dalcearn, upper barony of Glastyncher, commonly called; 614.
Dalgleish, George; 309.
Dalhousie, Alexander Ramsay of; 612.
Dalingregge, Dalyngrygge:
Edward, knight; 534.
Robert, esquire; 515.
Dalkeith; 545, 617, 645.
charter dated at; 622.
Dalkeith, James Douglas of, and Egidia his wife; 612.
Dalkington, letter dated; 401.
Dallin, Dalyn, Thomas; 571, 574.
Dallineathe, lands of; 611.
Dalling, John, General, letters from; 245.
Dallwood, Dorset; 125.
Dalpotty, in the shire of Forres, lands of; 620.
Dalrymple:
barony of; 613.
Major, letter to; 247.
Arthur de; 613.
Charles; 216.
C., letter from; 217.
Fergus, baillie of Carrick; 615.
Jo., Sir; 699.
Malcolm, son of Gilcrist, son of Adam de; 613.
William, letter from; 246.
—— General, letters to; *ib.*
Dalsask, John Kennedy of; 614.
Dalston, Cumberland; 121.
Dalton, Devon; 123.
Dalton-le-Dale, Durham; 125.
Dalton, Captain, letter from; 284.
Daltussen, Colin Mac Alysaunder de; 614.
Dalyn. *See* Dallin.
Dalzell, James; 654.
Dam, in Flanders:
nuns of St. Agnes, of the order of St. Austin at; 326.
parish church of the Blessed Virgin at; *ib.*
Damascus; 316.
philosopher of; 334.
Dambyrtoun, Alexander de, knight; 626.
Dampiere, Comte de, M. de Mandreville, letter to; 281.
Dampville, M.; 309.
Damyet, William, bailiff of Dartmouth; 603.
Danby (place); 186.
Danby, Earl of:
Henry, 1642; 13 *bis*, 19, 34, 50.
—— petition of, 1641–2; 12.
—— cause between, and Sir William San Ravy, 1642; 15.
—— certificate by, 1642; 56.
letter from the, 1670–89; 191.
1686; 186.
injured in a street fray, 1690–1; 381.
Danby:
Mr.; 196, 203.
Madam, letters from; 197.
—— letter to; *ib.*
William Harte, letter of; 466.
Dancing; 177, 183, 384.
on the rope, 1660; 174.
Dancke, William, of Dartford, committed to Newgate; 56.
petition of; *ib.*
Dandy, Sergeant, excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204.
Dandyson, Henry, affidavit of; 6.
Dane, John, son of Ralph de la; 428.
Danes:
invasion of England by the; 532.
the (or the Dane); 144, 149, 164, 165, 177, 348.
warning of the, 1471–2; 525.
great defeat of the Swedes by the, at sea, 1657; 165.
utterly routed by the Swede, 1657; *ib.*
peace between the Swede and the, 1657–8; 166.
and Swedes, contests between the, 1658; *ib.*
D'Angeac, François, Governor of St. Pierre, letters from and to; 232.
Daniel, Danyel, Danyell, Danyelle:
Mr. (at Bergen op Zoom), letter to; 263.
—— intelligence by, 1595; 275.
Edward, Dr., letter from; 465.
John; 280.
—— declaration of, touching the Tower, city, and ships to be burned; 267.
—— letters from; 278, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293.
John, the elder; 513.
—— the younger; *ib.*
Thomas, Colonel; 200, 201.
Danish:
island in the West Indies, a; 228.
trade companies; 254.
ambassador, 1660; 174.
—— [temp. Car. II.]; 196.
Dantry, Captain, letter from; 286. *See* Daintrey, Dawtrey.
Dantzick; 175.
Danvers:
Charles, Sir, Italian books sent to; 269.
—— letters from; 269, 270, 272, 275, 278, 281, 282, 285, 286.

Danvers—*cont.*
Charles, Sir, letter to; 288.
E., Lady, letter from; 283.
Fr., Sir, letter from; 269.
H., Sir, letters from; 270, 273, 274, 285, 289.
John, Sir, letters from; 269, 271, 288.
John, Sir, daughter of; 154.
William, Captain; 117.
See Davers.
Dapifer, Roger; 329.
Darby, Admiral, fleet under; 237.
Darbye, Mr., Lord of Malton; 202.
Darcy, Darcie:
Lord, T., signature of, 1549; 296.
Conyers, 1642; 13.
Mr., his patent for making leather, &c.; 278.
Edward, groom of the presence chamber, grant to; 266.
E., letter from; 283.
Ed., letter from; 289.
Edward, Captain; 18.
Elizabeth, Lady, daughter of the late Lord Chesterfield, death of, 1661; 159.
George, Captain; 18.
Darell. *See* Darrell.
D'Arenda; 212.
Darenth, North; 442.
D'Argues, D'Arques, Thomas; 267.
—— letters from; 266, 267, 272.
Darlaston, Stafford; 132.
Darley:
Mr.; 179.
Henry; 106.
—— order signed by; 143.
Darlington:
parish of, Durham; 125.
Ward, Durham; *ib.*
Darlton, Notts; 129.
Darnley, Henry, letter from; 213. *See* Scotland, King of.
Darrell, Darell:
Mr., letters from; 288, 291 *bis.*
Auditor; 21.
George, servant to the Earl of Mulgrave; 55.
—— letter from; 53.
Robert, Sir, house of; 47.
Thomas, Sir, to be sent for as a delinquent; 19.
See Dayrell.
Darsy, James Learmonth of, provost of St. Andrews; 639.
Dart (Derte, Derthe), river; 601, 602.
Dartford; 56, 455.
certificate by inhabitants of; 56.
one of the sheriff's bailiffs at; *ib.*
Dartington, Devon; 122.
Dartmouth, Dertemuth, Dertmue, Devon; 162, 272, 373, 381, 424, 582.
MSS. at; 423.
Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, xvi, 597.
—— map of lands in Westmeath "set out" to the; xvi, 605.
orders set down by commissioners at, 1592; 266.
deed dated at; 423.
Abovetown (Boghetone); 602, 603.
castle of, ordnance in the; 605.
Cliftone of, tenement in; 423. *See* Clifton.
court of; 599.
—— fine levied in the; 425.
court rolls of, copy from the; *ib.*
Holy Trinity, churchyard of the; 602.
manor of; 599.
St. Clair, burying ground of; 601.
St. Clement; 122.
—— church of; 602.
St. Petrox; 122.
St. Saviour's; *ib*, 603.
—— church of; 426, 598.
—— chapel of; 605.
Southtown; 603.
(Southtoundertemuthe) curtilage in; 424.
the Jonet of (ship); 604.
bailiff of the water of the vill of; *ib.*
—— the Queen's, proceedings of; 598.
burgesses of; 599.
governor of; 381.
lord of the liberty of; 425.
lord of; xvi, 600, 604.
mayor of; 424, 425, 426.
—— letter from the; 291.
mayors of; 424.
seneschal of the liberty of the vill of; 425.
Henry de, and Margaret his wife; 603.
Robert de; 601.
Ysaac de; 600.
See Clifton, Dartmouth, Hardness.
Dartmouth, Earl of:
1684; 186.
1688; 198 *bis.*
taken into custody, 1691; 382.
letter to the, 1772; 234.
Dartmouth, Earl of—*cont.*
letter to the, 1773; 235.
letters to the, 1773–4; 252.
letter from the, 1774; 233.
letters to the, 1774; *ib.*
warrant signed by the, 1775; *ib.*
letter from the, 1775; *ib.*
1776; 209.
1778; *ib.*
Dartmouth Street, letter dated; 227.
Dartour, Joan, widow of John, of Dartmouth; 424.
Darwen:
Lower, Lancashire; 126.
Over; *ib.*
D'Assigny, Rev. Mr.; 414.
Dates; 372.
Dau, John; 425.
Daubigny, the only surviving brother of the last Duke of Richmond; 195.
Daubon, Ralph; 370.
Daumahoy, Robert; 608.
Daunt, Nicholas; 338.
Dauntsey, Wilts, living of; 86.
Dauveny, Monsr. de, letter to, 1592; 266.
Dauwa, Roger; 424.
Davenant:
Sir William, The Unfortunate Lovers, by; 200 *note.*
William, order for the arrest of; 413.
Davenport:
Humfrey, Sir, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, petition of, 1642; 13.
John; 347.
William; 558.
Daventre, W., *alias* W. Richee; 435.
Daventry; 297.
Davers, John, Sir, put from the Council of State; 180. *See* Danvers.
David:
. . . .; 520.
Owen ap Richard, of Llanvaithley; 422.
Philip, of Ewininge, chaplain; 303.
Symon; 420.
Davidson:
John, son and heir of Gilbert; 614.
William, Sir; 651.
Davidstow, Cornwall; 121.
Davies:
Edward, petitions of; 45, 49, 52.
Elizabeth, Dame, relict of Sir Thomas Davies, Lord Mayor of London, petition of; 327.
John; 352.
—— Captain, letter to; 356.
Philip, letter from; 347.
Thomas; 556.
—— letter to; 183.
Davintune, St. Mary Magdalen of; 322.
Davis, Davys:
. . . ., [resident ambassador in Spain, 1634 ?]; 312 *bis.*
. . . ., Russell Court, Covent Garden; 234.
Captain, a pensioner in the Charter House; 48.
Serjeant, his charge to the jurors of the grand inquest; 405.
Hercules, Captain; 345.
John, Sir, father of Lady Hastings; 25.
John, Captain; 357.
John; 580.
Matthew, a justice of the peace for the county of Dorset, letter from; 94.
Michael; 355.
Paul, Sir, Clerk of the Council in Ireland; 9 *bis.*
Davy:
John; 491, 530.
John, letter from; 313.
Robert; 552.
Richard, of Winchilsea; 515.
Dawbney, John, B.A.; xvi, 484.
Dawes:
Jenyns and, cause between; 114.
Abraham, Sir; 51.
—— sons of; 42.
—— estate of; 42, 50.
John, son of Sir Abraham, Act touching the estate of; 42.
—— petition of; 68.
Thomas, Sir; 100, 101, 112.
—— son of Sir Abraham, Act touching the estate of; 42.
—— debts of; 51.
—— lands of; 80.
—— submission of; 90.
—— warrant for the attachment of; 112.
—— petitions of; 50, 51, 68, 114.
—— creditors of; 80, 88, 102.
—— petition of creditors of; 51.
Daweshill, Dartmouth; 603.
Dawet, Thomas, letter from; 275.
Dawlish, Doulissche, Devon; 123, 604.
Dawneer, Richard Knygthe, *alias*; 493.

Dawse and Cave, Messrs., letter from; 266.
Dawson:
(or Davison), Captain; 52.
Christian, daughter of Maliee; 622.
Maliee, esquire; *ib.*
Miles, priest, confession of; 283.
—— second examination of; 285.
Dawtrey, Dawtry, Dawtrie, M., Captain, letters from; 272 *bis*, 288, 290. *See* Dantry.
Day:
Mr., letter to; 241.
Mr., mayor of Bristol; 325.
W., Dr., Dean of Windsor, letters from; 270, 272.
Dayrell, Paul, letter from; 567.
Days, unlucky; 489.
Deacon:
Peter; 504.
Stephen the; 330.
Walter the; *ib.*
Dead, lights burning before the bodies of the; 520.
Deal; 181, 185, 365, 548, 570.
Castle, surrender of, 1642; 47.
—— repair of, 1614; 409.
Dean, Cumberland; 121.
Dean Prior, Devon; 123.
Dean, Deane:
Lancashire; 127.
parish of; *ib.*
vicar of the church of; 109.
Dean:
East, Sussex; 133.
West; *ib.*
Dean, West, Wilts; *ib.*
Dean, Forest of, lease of His Majesty's ironworks and of cordwood in the; 69.
Deane, Dean, Deen:
Mr., letters from; 242, 252.
Adam, of Lancaster, 332.
Robert, of Kenepole; 336.
Silas, 251, 256 *bis*.
—— letter from; 251.
See Dene.
Deaneries; 175.
valuation of, with their tenths; 338.
Deans and Chapters:
title to the Act for abolishing, 1642–3; 69.
lands of, 1643; 106, 119.
order by the Commons touching leases by; 1660; 199.
and prebends, orders touching lands of, 1660; 204.
lands of, in Yorkshire; *ib.*
—— 1660; 205, 206.
—— all that have bought, must restore them, 1660; 205.
Deards, Richard; 74.
Deare, John; 370.
Dearham, Cumberland; 121.
Dearth, great, 1596; 281.
Debat, Joseph, Lieut.-Governor of Senegal, letter from; 249.
Debbieg, Debberg:
Hugh, Colonel, letters from; 249.
—— reports by; 250.
Debentures; 205.
De Berd, Deberdt, De Berts:
Mr., despatch from; 220.
—— letters to; 227, 232.
De Bousy, Frederick, citizen and merchant of London, petition of; 46.
Debritzen, University of; 322.
Debt, Debts; 15, 25, 34, 49, 50, 64, 91, 93, 95, 96, 118, 119.
actions for; 95, 581, 586.
arrest for; 31, 37, 57, 66, 77, 104, 105, 109, 117.
—— contrary to privilege; 20.
plea of; 578.
security for; 114.
Debts:
His Majesty's, 1616; 355.
undertaken by the Parliament; 13.
assignment of private, to the King, 1642; 26.
the nation's, 1660; 157, 205.
Decenniers; 370.
Decigarondo, M., letter from; 266.
Decimation; 180.
Decimations, new; 177.
Decimator, a; 328.
Decimators, 1660; 155, 199.
Deckebere, William de; 603.
Declaration:
of both Houses against fears and jealousies and ill counsels, Charles I.'s answer to the, 1641–2; 13.
—— tract relating to its delivery to Charles I.; *ib.*
of the grievances and evils of the kingdom, with the proposition of remedies and cures, 1642; 15.
resolutions respecting the drawing up of a, to set forth to the world the efforts of Parliament for peace, 1642; 57.
the; 357.
the late traitorous and bloody, 1684; 643.
Deddington, Oxford; 130.
Dedes:
persons of the name of; 503.
John; 508.
Robert, of Rye; 530.
Dedham, letter dated; 227.
Dee, Culter on the, lands of; 645.
Dee, Dr., his instruments of conjuration; 383.
Deed:
acknowledgment of a, 9 Edw. IV.; 525.
enrolment of a, 1473–4; 526.
Deeds:
extracts from; 298, 358.
copies of; 338.
transcripts of, t. Edw. IV.; 525.
entries of, 1468; 524 *bis*.
entry of a; 535.
private, deposited in a parish chest; 596.
—— deposited among the records of a corporation; 598.
title, inventories of; 631.
at Canterbury; 426, 427, 447.
title, at Canterbury; 462.
at Carreglwyd, Anglesey; 415 *seq.*
at Charlton House, Kent; 304.
at Clyst St. George, Devon; 323, 326.
at Condover Hall, Shropshire; 333, 334, 335, 336.
at Dartmouth; 423, 424, 425, 597, 598.
at Ettington Hall, co. Warwick; 369.
at Hartland, Devon; 571.
in the House of Lords; 114.
at Lancing College, Sussex; 387.
at Lydd; 516.
at Mendlesham; 593, 595.
at University College, Oxford; xv, 478.
at Wadham College, Oxford; 480.
at Perth; 655.
at Portledge, North Devon; 370.
at Renton, co. Berwick; 646.
at Rhydd Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester; 299, 301, 302.
at Rye; 488, 489, 503 *seq.*
at St. Alban's; 565.
at Sizergh Castle, Westmerland; 329, 330, 332.
at Teddesley, co. Stafford; 295.
at High Wycombe; 554, 559.
Deen, Silas. *See* Deane.
Deepham, documents relating to; 426.
Deeping:
Market, Lincoln; 127.
St. James'; *ib.*
West; *ib.*
Deer; 120, 461.
hunting of; 39 *bis*.
killing of, 1642–3; 50, 53, 58, 66, 74, 90, 91, 95.
riotous destruction of, 1642; 51, 52.
coursing; 82.
shooting; 84.
stealers; *ib.*
—— names of; 50.
the King's, 1642–3; 20, 21, 24.
—— killing; 26, 89, 102.
—— coursing and killing; 84.
—— order against killing, in the forests of Windsor and Waltham, 1642; 22.
Deer, parish of; 608.
Deer, Hugh; 576, 577, 578.
Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, hundred of; 339.
Deering. *See* Dering.
Defence of the kingdom, petitions touching, 1642; 8, 10, 14. *See* Committee.
Deg, Mr., lawyer; 178.
Deghere, le [the Dyer], Alice, daughter of Laurence, grant by; 507.
Deglas, Nicholas, letter from; 290.
De Grasse. *See* Grasse, Comte de.
Deigher, Thomas; 576.
Deincourt (Aincuria), Gervaise de; 329.
Deioux, B., Journey into the Peakes by; 366.
Deists, Defence of Christianity against the; 375.
Dekins, Mr.; 386. *See* Dakins.
De la Barr, Vincent, petition of; 119.
De la Haye, P., letters from; 268, 278, 288.
Delamain, Richard; 11.
—— petition of; 10.
Delamere, Lord, 1688; 325.
Delange, Adrian; 272.
De la Noue, Sieur:
letters from, 1591; 265.
letter to; 263. *See* La Noue.
De la Paz, Marquis; 355.
letter from the; 244.
letter to the; 248.
De la Tour, Henry, letter from; 264.
De Laune. *See* Laune.
Delavall, Lady, pass for, 1643; 81.

Delaware River:
counties of Newcastle, Kent, and Sussex on the; 215.
islands in the, right to the, 1721; 229.
Delawarr, De Lawarr, Delaware:
Baroness Dowager, Isabella, petition of, 1642; 19.
—— petitions to, 1642; 22.
—— arrest of, 1642; *ib.*
Lord, 1647; 179.
—— nephew of, 1749; 359.
—— 1759; 323.
Del-Calille, or Del Catilla, P., letter from; 286.
Dele, Henry; 425 *bis.*
Delegates:
the, 1643; 72, 90.
Court of, 1643; 85.
—— copy of a sentence of the [1642]; 63.
See Judges.
De Lery, Mr.; 219.
Delfe; 552.
Delgardno, William; 637.
Deliques, Peter; 103.
Delinquencies; 298, 421.
Delinquency; 117, 171, 298.
order concerning the payment of fees to officers of the House of Lords upon charges of, 1641–2; 5.
order to pay a fine for; 145.
composition for, papers relating to a, 1643–55; 360.
Delinquents; 19, 29, 32, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 *bis*, 53, 57, 63, 66, 90, 96 *bis*, 99 *bis*, 103, 111, 143, 152, 182.
1641; 349.
petitions for punishment of, 1641–2; 7, 12.
order for punishment of, 1642; 24.
list of, to be sent for from Shropshire, 1642; 42.
estates of, 1642–3; 56, 88.
concerned in the conspiracy at Bristol, order to seize the estates of, 1642–3; 76.
ordinance of Parliament for sequestering the estates of notorious, for the use of the army, 1643; 79.
in Devon, order for sequestering the estates of, 1643; 83.
in Cambridgeshire, ordinance to seize the corn, cattle, &c., of, 1643; *ib.*
sequestration of the estates of, 1643; 85.
in Sussex, committee for sequestrating the estates of, 1643; 87.
list of persons to be sent for as, for refusing to bring in their horses, 1643; 101.
lands of; 106.
Commissioners for compounding with; 135.
—— order by the, 1646; 143.
—— at Goldsmiths' Hall, London; 145.
—— letter to the, 1647; 390.
—— 1648; 352.
—— 1649; 298.
—— orders by the, 1651; *ib.*
Act against, 1659; 472.
lands of, 1660; 205.
license for compounding with; 323.
summoned before a chapter; 438.
Dell, secretary to Abp. Laud, handwriting of; 2, 15, 112, 117.
Delle, John; 549.
Delues, John de, lieutenant of the Earl of Arundel, Justice of North Wales; 415.
Delves, Sir Thomas, letter to; 344.
Demerara:
colony of; 247.
State of; *ib.*
Court of, letter from the, 1781; *ib.*
papers relating to the capitulation of, 1782; *ib.*
list of English and French forces at, 1782; *ib.*
Council and inhabitants of; *ib.*
Governor-General of, 1782; *ib.*
merchants at; *ib.*
letters dated; *ib.*
River, letters dated; *ib.*
Demoniae, a; 381.
Dempstar, Dempster, Dempstare:
David, of Achterless; 630.
George, memorandum by; 243.
John; 630.
Demurrage of a ship; 115.
Denais, P., letter from; 261.
Denbigh; 356, 420, 421.
borough of; 122.
letter dated at; 421.
and other counties, chief justice of, 1656; 422.
county of; 347, 406, 420, 422.
—— Montgomery, and other counties in Wales, ordinance for the association of, 1643; 90.
—— great sessions in the; 422.
Denbigh, Earl of, 1643; 115.
Basil, commander-in-chief in the associated counties of Warwick, Worcester, &c., and Lord Lieutenant of co. Warwick, 1643; 90.
6,000*l.* advanced by the, 1643; 92.
Denbigh—*cont.*
letter from the, 1643; 103.
letters to the, 1643; 103 *bis*, 104.
differences between the, and the Committee at Coventry, 1643; 118.
Vice-Admiral of His Majesty's fleet (temp. Chas. I. ?); 581.
1660; 155, 207.
1705; 399.
[temp. Geo. I.]; 189.
Denbleby-cum-Willoughby, Lincoln; 128.
Denbury, Devon; 123.
Dene:
Matildis de, otherwise called de Berelynde, release by; 512.
Walter de la, bailiff of the Bishop of Worcester; 302.
William atte; 561.
—— mayor of Wycombe; 562.
Denebaud, John, of Dartmouth; 604.
Deneys, Robert le, knight; 601.
Dengemarsh, Dengemerssche, Dengemareys, &c.; 503, 517, 528, 529, 531, 532.
barons of; 532.
—— charters to the; 516. *See* Ingemareys.
borough of; 531, 532.
cattle in; 526.
farmer of; 529.
jurats of; 536.
lands in; 526.
manor of; 529, 531, 532.
parish clerk of; 520.
sergeant of; 528.
Dengeness, or "the Nesse"; 508, 516, 518, 521, 522 *bis*, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529.
fishing station of; xvii, 516.
fishing at; 524.
the Falese (Cliff) at; 509, 510.
landing of the French at, 1456; 522.
and Blakewase, near Lydd, franchise of the Archbishop of Canterbury between, 1469; 524.
Denis, Dan (Dompnus); 370.
Denization, letters of, granted by governors in the plantations, 1699; 228.
Denizens, Act touching, mem. upon the, 1592; 267.
Denmark; 195, 314, 648, 651.
malefactors of, 1480–1; 547.
six senators of, letter from, 1588; 261.
ambassador extraordinary from, 1660; 174.
King of, peace with the, 1446–7; 523.
—— proclamation [of peace ?] between the King (Edw. IV.) and the, 1472–3; 545.
—— peace with the, 17 Edw. IV.; 526.
—— proclamation of peace between King Henry VII. and the, 1490–1; 548.
—— Countess of Nottingham's letter in answer to the disgraces by the, to her husband; 214.
—— captain in the service of the, 1627; 637.
—— men for the service of the, 1627; *ib.*
—— patent to levy soldiers for the service of the, 1627; 641.
—— 1642–3; 74.
—— duties imposed by the, 1643; 108.
—— envoys from Parliament to the, 1643; 114.
—— 1657; 165.
—— ships of the, 1657; 164.
—— election of, changed into a successive title, 1660; 195.
—— talk of a match with the sister of the, 1660; *ib.*
Princess of, 1588; 325.
—— ambassadors for marriage of (James VI.) King of Scots with the, 1589; 262. *See* Anne.
Prince of, 1688; 198, 325.
Princess of, 1688; 198, 325.
—— leaves the Cockpit for Syon House, 1691–2; 382.
See Anne.
Denmark House; 50.
Capuchin friars at; 76.
Denn, Thomas, Mr., of Tanfield Court, Inner Temple, letter to 33.
Denne, Vincent; 459.
Dennis, Dennys:
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 276, 283.
—— dead, 1613; 345.
See Deneys, Denis, Denys.
Denny:
E., Sir, letters from; 262, 270, 276, 289.
Lady, letter from; 291.
T., letter from; 281.
Denovan, Donald Bullock of; 614.
Denssell, Mr., letter from; 277.
Dent, John; 512.
Dentelles, Flanders; 202.
Denton, inhabitants of; 487.
Denton, Upper and Nether, Cumberland; 122.
Denton, Durham; 125.
Denton, Huntingdon; 126.
Denton, Kent; *ib.*

Deuton, Lancashire; 127.
Denton:
Alexander, a cook at Oxford; 345.
Thomas, letter from; 641.
William, letters from; 469, 470.
Denyon, Charles, letter from; 342.
Denys:
John; 571.
Nicholas, burgess for Barnstaple; 371.
William; 536.
Deodate, Theodore, Doctor of Physic, certificate of; 79.
D'Eon, Chevalier; 257.
Depham, William; 562.
Deposing and absolving, propositions on the power of; 466.
Depositions; 329, 578.
of witnesses, 15th cent.; 459.
temp. Car. II.; 358.
Deptford; 139.
Deputation, a; 135.
Derac, Pierre de, bailiff of Feseamp; 502.
Deram, Robert; 563.
Derby; 400.
county of; Derbyshire; 396.
—— petition of divers baronets, knights, esquires, and others of the, 1641–2; 10.
—— improved lands in the, 1641–2; 11.
—— orders for securing disaffected persons in the, 1642; 56.
—— deputy lieutenants of the; *ib.*
—— and other counties, ordinance for the association of the, 1642; 59, 60.
—— order for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68.
—— committee for the, 1643; 109.
—— journal of a journey to the Peak in the, 1650; 362.
—— Lord Lieutenant of the, 1660; 155.
Derby, Earl of:
Edward, signature of, 1555; 485.
1583; 566.
letters from, 1588; 261.
attempt to induce him to accept the title of King, 1593; 268.
letters from the, 1593; 267, 269.
—— 1594; 271, 272.
—— 1595; 273, 274, 276, 277.
William, lease by, 1595; 278.
letters to the, 1595; *ib.*
letters from the, 1596; 280, 281.
and the Countess Dowager, an agreement between the [1596]; 287.
letter from the, 1597; 291.
James, letter to, 17 Car. I.; 344.
1642; 347.
William, son of, 1642; 48.
diary by some one in the town of Manchester, when attacked by the, 1642; 142.
rumour that he has gotten the arms from Manchester, 1642; *ib.*
put to flight, 1642; 162.
William, letter by, 1642; 350.
1643; 94.
protection by the, 1644; 344.
James, letter by, 1649; 339.
judges of the; 155.
court-martial upon the; 207.
prayers and meditations by the, and letters to his wife and others, before his execution, 1650; 333, 339.
James, and his Lady, a digression concerning the Report of, in the late troubles; x, 333, 339, 340.
poem on the, by S. R.; 339.
the late, his brother's son, 1652; 145.
1660; 155, 184, 199, 207.
misdemeanour committed against a parson by the, 1660; 200.
colours of a regiment carried by the, 1661; 202.
printed case of the, for the manors of Hawardin, Hope, and Mould, co. Flint; 357.
protest against a Bill for restoring manors to the; *ib.*
marriage of the, 1673; 358.
the young, 1673–5; 333.
letters relating to the, while abroad in 1673–4–5; 357, 358.
letters and papers relating to the possessions of the, 1673–5; 358.
letters from the; *ib.*
temp. Car. II.; 197.
1688; 325.
letters from the, 1688; 358.
(1782?); 211.
Derby, Countess of:
letter from the, 1593; 269.
letter from the, 1594; 271.
letters from, 1597; 291 *bis.*
1651; 342.
C., signature of, to a copy of the articles or the surrender of Castle Rushen and Peele Castle, 1651; x, 342.
1652; 191.
Derby, Countess of—*cont.*
second daughter of the, 1652; 145.
Charlotte de la Tremouille, letters from, 1657–8; 144.
Dowager, letter from the, 1673; 357.
Derby House, letters dated; 307, 421.
Derby, West, Hundred, Lancashire; 127.
Derby, John; 494. *See* Darby.
Derehan, West, Norfolk; 5.
Derell, ..., esquire; 517.
Derelle, John; 518.
Derham, St. Mary of; 322.
Dering, Deering, Derynge:
Sir Edward, impeachment against, 1642; 22.
—— house of; 47.
Edward, letter from; 570.
—— signature of; *ib.*
John; 544, 545.
Derling, Martin; 606.
Derneley, Philip; 622.
Derrick, F., letter from; 272.
Derry; 345.
Derte, water of. *See* Dart.
Dertmue. *See* Dartmouth.
Dervinz, J., letter from; 262.
Derwold, Robert; 509.
Deryckson, H., letter from; 278. *See* Dyrickson.
Deryk, ...; 553.
Derynge. *See* Dering.
Desborough, Desborrowe, Dezborow:
. . . .; 146 *bis*, 150, 206.
. . . . , prisoner; 199, 207.
Colonel, taken; 201.
General; 148.
Major-General, who married the Protector Oliver Cromwell's sister; 172.
See Disbrowe.
Des Camps, James, petition of; 39.
Deserters; 57, 381.
orders touching, 1642; 58.
Desertion; 226. *See* Mutiny Act.
Desestices, M., letter to; 279.
Desiguieres, M., letter from; 280.
Deskford, Lord, letters from, 1752–5; 627.
Deskfurd, Sir James Ogilvy of; 609.
Desmond:
House of, pedigree of the; 321.
Countess of, letters from the, 1597; 289 *ter*, 290, 291 *bis.*
Earl of, attainted lands of the late, in Waterford, 1588 261.
—— George, petition of, 1643; 111.
Desormeaux:
Crispin, a French merchant; 50.
—— petitions of; *ib.*, 53.
cause between Le Grand and; 51, 67.
suit of; 54.
Despagne, John, a French minister, petitions of; 39, 119.
Despenser:
seal of; 303.
Hugh le; 295.
—— Lord of Glamorgan and Morg'; 303.
Dessau, Prince of; 258.
D'Estaign:
Mr., his expedition to North America; 209.
Count, 1782; 254, 255.
forces and fleet under; 245.
D'Estas, Eustace; 301.
Destrades, letter from; 314.
D'Estrée, Cardinal, letter to the; 319.
Dethick, Alderman; 164.
De Thou, history by; viii, 312.
Dethue, Gunnild, and Joan her daughter; 503.
Detroit; 217, 218.
state of the King's rights and revenues at; 218.
the King's rights and revenues and grants of lands at; 225.
hardships of the inhabitants about, 1766; 219.
expense of works at, 1767; 225.
Lieut.-Governor and superintendent at, 1782; 233.
Dettinge, Wernherde, commander in Elbinge; 443.
Deuchar, James Murray of; 643. *See* Dewchar.
Devaua, collectanea; 339.
Deveuebye; 602.
Deveneys:
Richard, son and heir of Roger le, of Myddelton; 330.
Roger le, of Myddelton; *ib.*
Devenissh, Henry; 546.
Devereux:
George, Sir; 63.
John, Sir, constable of Dover Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports, letter by; 501.
Leicester; 103.
Walter, Sir; 103 *bis.*
[William Winter]; 35.
Deveros, John, Dominus, court of; 329. *See* Devros.
De Vic, Sir Henry, letters to; 119 *bis.*
Devil, rearing up the; 455.

Devon :
county of; Devonshire ; 24, 61, 65, 77 *bis*, 346, 372, 599.
estate of co., for horses for the Queen's service, 1591 ; 265.
division of forces for, 1591 ; *ib.*
south military division of, 1597 ; 294.
proceedings in, 1642–3 ; 2.
justices of the peace for, petitions to, 1641–2 ; 5.
orders for payments for the distressed Protestants come out of Ireland into ; 1642 ; 24.
receivers of, 1642 ; 42.
petition of the, to Parliament and Charles I., 1642 ; 43.
order for payment for defence of, 1642 ; 54.
propositions for raising money, &c. in, 1642 ; *ib.*
letter from the gentlemen of; 1642 ; 56.
dragoons raised in, 1642 ; *ib.*
order for assessing the inhabitants of, 1642–3 ; 68.
civil war in, 1642–3 ; 71.
moneys subscribed by the inhabitants of, 1642–3 ; 72.
ordinance for adding committees to the sequestrators for, 1643 ; 80.
order for sequestering the estates of delinquents in, 1643 ; 83.
ordinance for raising money in, 1643 ; 85.
trained bands of, 1643 ; 87.
Mr. Hooker's chorography and history of the province of ; 371.
gentlemen of; 56, 305, 371.
justices of, letter from the, 1595 ; 278.
Lord-Lieutenant of, Duke of Albemarle, 1685 ; 373.
deputy-lieutenants of, 1642–3 ; 55, 56 *bis*, 71, 109.
—— instructions for the, 1642–3 ; 67.
—— 1685 ; 371, 373.
—— and committees of, 1643 ; 111.
members of parliament for, letters from ; 123.
sheriff of; 571, 572, 603, 604 *bis*.
—— letter from the, 1597 ; 289.
—— Richard Culme, letter to [1641–2] ; 123.
—— 1642 ; 162.
—— 1685 ; xiv, 371, 372, 373.
assistant deputy-sheriff of; 373.
under-sheriff of ; *ib.*
Devonshire :
Countess of ; 177.
—— Dowager, the King and the two Dukes dined at Rochampton with the, 1660 ; 205 *bis*.
Earl of, order for apprehending the, 1642 ; 36.
—— 1688 ; 198, 325.
Lady, 1657 ; 183.
Lord, his son Lord Cavendish, 1658 ; 146.
—— lord-lieutenant of Derbyshire, 1660 ; 155.
—— son of, 1661 ; 159.
—— his lodgings at Whitehall, 1691 ; 381.
Duke of, William, 1705 ; 399.
. . . . , signature of, 1715 ; 297.
Devros, John, Sir, wife of ; 534. *See* Deveros.
Dew, Christopher ; 98.
Dewar, Michael, superior of the church of Crossragwell ; 615.
Dewchar, Francis Hardie in ; 643. *See* Deuchar.
Dewell :
Edward, executor of ; 63.
Humfrey ; *ib.*
Dewes, Simonds, Sir, library of ; 429.
letters by ; 308, 312.
Dewhurst :
Mr., of Cheshunt Nunnery, in the county of Hertford ; 77.
Mr., letter to ; 264.
Barnard, letters from ; 275.
—— letters to ; 265, 273.
Dewlish, Dorset ; 125.
Dewrance, John, examination of ; 292.
Dewsbury, York ; 134.
Dewxell, Thomas, and Margaret his wife ; 344.
Dexter :
Mr., letter from ; 227.
Abigail ; 51, 63.
—— petition of ; 58.
—— husband of; *ib.*
Gregory, Abigail, wife of ; 51.
—— printer in the house of ; *ib.*
Matthew, affidavit of ; 61.
Deye, John ; 557.
Deyman :
Alice ; 573.
Charles ; 574.
Lawrence ; 571, 573.
Richard ; 574.
Dezborow. *See* Desborough.
Diabetes ; 384.
Diagrams ; 405.
Dial :
on a church wall ; 573.
for a church ; 574.
Dialectics ; 368, 369.
Dialling, Book of, with drawings by Edward Shirley ; 365.
Dialogues ; 364.
Diamond, Major, murder of ; 382.
Diamonds ; 136, 273 *bis*, 408.
chain of ; 355.
Diary :
of Sir Fulwar Skipwith ; 362.
of the doings of the royal army during the civil war ; *ib.*
Dias, Gasper (an attendant of the late Antonio), letter from, 1591 ; 265.
Dice ; 175.
players ; 526.
playing ; 353, 495, 525, 543.
—— proclamations against ; 516.
Dicers, order touching ; 557.
Dicceto, Ralph de, annals of ; x.
Dick :
Andrew, Esq. ; 78.
Captain, petition of ; 63.
Nane, servant of the Earl of Antrim ; 93, 94.
—— examination of ; 93.
Dickenson, Dickinson :
Edward, receiver-general and cashier of Gibraltar ; 249.
Frances, wife of Lyming Dickinson, Esq., petition of ; 78.
Lyming, clerk of H.M. stables ; 86.
—— petition of ; 83.
—— affidavit of ; *ib.*
Robert, affidavit of ; 40.
Didcot (Dudcott), Berks ; 120.
Diddington, Huntingdon ; 126.
Didling, Sussex ; 133.
Didsbury, Lancashire ; 127.
Dieppe ; 138, 455, 490.
capture of, 1435–6 ; 541.
truce with the men of, 1439–40 ; 542.
ministers of the reformed church at, letter from, 1591 ; 265.
munitions at, shipped for London, 1596 ; 280.
Governor of, letter to the, 1591 ; 265.
—— letters from the, 1595 ; 274, 276, 277, 278.
—— —— 1596 ; 281, 284.
—— letter from the, 1597 ; 288.
Dier :
James ; 80.
William, of Brasenose, Oxford ; 367.
See Dyer.
Diet, Elector Palatine's ministers at the, 1782 ; 253.
Digby :
Lord, 1640 ; 318.
—— speech of, in favour of Lord Strafford ; 476.
—— George, note of things contained in the waggon of, 1641–2 ; 4.
—— intercepted letters from, 1641–2 ; 8.
—— his letter to the Queen, answer of both Houses to the King's message concerning, 1641–2 ; 9.
—— writ to summon, 1641–2 ; *ib.*
—— articles of impeachment by the Commons against, 1641–2 ; 10.
—— 1642 ; 19, 34.
—— accused of high treason, proclamation writ to summon him to appear, 1642 ; 27, 178.
—— letters from, 1643 ; 119 *bis*.
—— letters between Sir Kenelm Digby and, 1646, &c. ; 405.
—— 1647 ; 173.
—— 1652 ; 183.
—— 1660 ; 206.
—— put out from being Chamberlain to Queen Henrietta Maria, 1660 ; 168.
—— mission of, 1660–1 ; 170.
—— *See below*, Digby, George.
—— Robert, death of, in Ireland, 1642 ; 141.
Rear-Admiral ; 237.
—— letters from ; 238, 240.
—— letter to ; 238.
Mr., of Sandon, letter to ; 339.
Mr. ; 396.
Anne, Lady ; 150.
—— —— to be married to Lord Oxford, 1660 ; 158.
George, letter from, 1642 ; 141.
—— petition by ; 298.
—— *See above*, Digby, Lord.
Kenelm, Sir ; 161, 388, 403.
—— Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria ; 174, 195.
—— letter from ; 355.
—— letters to ; 387.
—— letters between Lord George Digby and ; 405.
James ; 387.
John ; 119.
John, Sir ; 57.
Philip, Sir, letter from ; 396.
Diges, John ; 508. *See* Dyges, Dyghes.
Digges, Diggs, Diggys :
son of Colonel Diggs ; 359.
Mr., memoranda from, relative to treating for peace with America ; 242.
—— account of what passed between Mr. Adams and ; *ib.*
Dudley, letter from ; 140.
James, muster-master of the Low Countries, questions to and replies of ; 262
—— checks respited by ; 266.

Digges, Diggs, Diggys—*cont.*
John; 508.
S., Sir, letter by; 339.
Thomas, letter from; 269.
William; 489.
Dight, Mr.; 371.
Dighton:
Christopher, petition of; 9.
—— letters to; 398, 399.
—— sister of; 401.
Dighton Spring, Yorkshire; 407.
Diglett, Samuel, miller, petition of; 29.
Dikes; 93.
casting down, 1642; 25.
See Dykes; Fen-lands, riots in.
Dillon:
Lord, Robert, 1641–2; 9 *bis*.
—— 1642; 16.
—— 1643; 113.
Ja., letter from; 273.
Theobald, case of; 261.
Thomas; 363.
Dilworth, Lancashire; 127.
Dimock, Captain, company of; 352. *See* Dymock.
Diny, Robert; 491.
Dinan, France, town of; 14, 44.
Dinant, W.; 450.
Dinder, Somerset; 132.
Dinenwowd, M. de, letter from; 284.
Dingley:
John; 59.
Robert, minister; 91.
Thomas, letters and papers of; 463.
See Dyngley.
Dingwall, Lord, instructions to, 1589; 262. *See* Dyngwale.
Dinkley, Lancashire; 126.
Dining chamber; 353.
Dinner:
a; 550.
charges of a; 567.
sessions, account for a, 1579; 568.
Dinsdale, Durham; 125.
Dioceses, provision of light horse out of sundry, 1596; 285.
Dionysiana, æra; 312.
Dionysium, annus secundum; 461.
Dionysius, a monk; 438.
Dioscoridis, Liber; 334.
Diot, ...; 298.
Diptford, Devon; 122.
Direchyesone, John; 490.
Dirham; 325.
Disaffected persons:
order for seizing horses and arms of, 1642; 52.
order for securing, 1642; 56.
Council letters touching, 1660–1; 327.
Disbrowe, John, letter from; 361. *See* Desborough.
Discipline; 447.
monastic and ecclesiastical; 437.
Discontented party, the; 156.
Discourses; 300.
Discoveries, accounts of; 244.
Disease; 299.
infections; 166.
Dishington, Sir Robert; 46.
D'Isolda, Baron; 315.
Disorderly persons; 643.
Dispensations; 335, 367, 475.
for marriage, papal, 15th cent.; 329, 330.
Disse, Robert; 335.
Disseldorpe; 408.
Dissenters; xiv, 348.
letters about the, 1688–9, 1692, 1693; 376.
1688; 197.
from the North of Ireland settled in Nova Scotia, 1782; 239.
Protestant, indulgence to; 300.
Dissolution of religious houses, account of the; 339
Dissour, Walter; 511.
Distaff Lane, letter dated; 247.
Distemper, a new, 1692; 384.
Distilling strong waters; 559.
Distington, Cumberland; 121.
Distinctiones; 484.
Ditcheat, Somerset; 132.
Dittisham, Devon; 122.
Ditton Priors, Salop; 131.
Diurnal, the; 192.
Diurnals, the; 192, 197.
Dives, Sir Lewis; 34, 175, 178.
—— incercepted letters to; 8.
See Dyves.
Divine Service, differences about performing, 1656; 571.
Divines; 115, 463.
opinions of, touching tobacco, 1635; 358.
Assembly of, 1642; 26. *See* Assembly.
Divines—*cont.*
meeting of, proposed by Scotch Commissioners, 1642–3; 70.
attending the Commissioners, papers by Charles I. delivered to the [1648]; 313.
Diving bell, invention of the; 381.
Dixon:
Anne, letter from; 397.
Henry; 594.
Dobbs, Mr.; 369.
Dobell, William; 546. *See* Dobyll.
Dobie, Richard, case of Brooke Watson and others against 233.
Dobins, Giles; 80.
Doble, Thomas; 549.
Dobson, Mr.; 395.
Doby:
John, vicar of Stow; 633.
William, chaplain; 633 *bis*.
Dobyll:
Henry, of Wytreshame; 514.
—— grant by; *ib*.
John; 547.
Lawrence; 491, 499.
—— grant by; 515.
(or Dobille), William; 546, 547, 548.
See Dobell.
Dobysonn, John, burgess of Lanark; 633.
Doccombe, Devon, manor of; xiii, 461. *See* Daccomb.
Dochart, Loch; 619.
Dockar, William; 595.
Docker, Mylles; 593.
Docks; 372.
Docton:
Mr.; 573 *bis*.
Bridget, Mistress; 575.
Thomas; 571, 575.
Doctor of Laws, diploma granting the degree of; 304.
Doctors, papers and opinions by foreign; 333, 358.
Doctors' Commons:
advocate of; 406.
receipts for rent of a set of chambers in, 1641; 412.
letters dated at; 229, 414.
Docwra, Docra, Docray:
Theo. [Lord], 1642; 40.
Captain, account by, of a defeat of Spaniards; 279.
—— letter from; 289.
Henry, Captain, letter from; 274, 279.
Dod:
David, inventory by; 262.
Roger; 302.
See Dodd.
Dodbrooke, Devon; 122.
Dodd:
Dr.; x, 364, 465.
—— Compendium Historicum Ecclesiæ in Anglia, in the handwriting of; 466.
—— volume in the handwriting of, being an appendix to his Biographical Dictionary; 468.
—— Biographical Dictionary, by; xii, 469.
—— the historian, bundle of papers in the handwriting of; 476.
Hugh, *alias* Tootle, the Rev.; 467.
Nehemiah, minister, petition of; 110.
See Dod.
Dodde, Richard; 549.
Doddescombe, Ralph de; 599.
Doddington:
. . . ., nephew of Thomas Gower; 191.
Frances, letter from; 172.
John; 201.
—— secretary to the President of Wales; 202.
See Dodington.
Doddiscombsleigh, Devon; 123.
Dodds, H., letter from; 280.
Doderell, William; 582.
Dodington, Somerset; 132.
Dodington:
. . . ., married to Lady Temple's daughter; 146.
John, letters from; 172.
Dodintre, Worcester, hundred of; 304.
Dodsworth, Mr.; 175.
Dodwell, Henry, letter by; 338.
Doget, John; 454.
Dogmersfield Park, Hants; 307.
Dog:
a mad; 574.
whipper, payments to a; 572, 573, 574.
Dogs; 52, 84, 355, 578, 610.
licence to export; 355.
ordinance touching; 538.
payments for keeping, out of church; 572, 574.
whipping; *ib*, 575.
Dogyl, William; 500.
Dolabert, John; letter to; 363.
Dolar, William, Esquire; 622.

Dole, Ralph; 334.
Dole. *See* Branch and Dole Hundred, Wilts.
Doleance, petition of; 257.
Dollars; 239, 349.
Dolman:
treatise upon English Royal families, by; 463.
judgment on the book upon the English succession written under the name of; 473.
Dolphin, fish called a; 543.
sale of a; 545.
Dolphin, the, H.M.S., voyage of; 244.
Domesday, extracts from; 340.
Domestic:
economy; 440.
expenditure, 17th cent.; 398.
service, rules for the; 333.
Domingoceutus; 457.
Dominica, Dominique:
island of; 212, 216, 217.
account of the; 217.
objection to a free port in the, 1766; 222.
petition of the merchants, traders, &c. of the, 1767; *ib.*
conference touchant la Dominique; 241.
newly acquired; 243.
description of the, 1767; 244.
victory at, 1782; 255.
letters dated; 250, 252.
See San Domingo.
Dominis, Antonius de. *See* Spalatro.
Doncastre, Thomas, citizen of York, will of; 460.
Donde, Rodulphus de; 612.
Done, John atte, of Wycombe; 561.
Douegal; 79.
Earl of, the last, 1676; 317.
Lord, 1706; 348.
Donet, Donett:
Richard; 504.
Stephen; 513, 514.
Dongan:
. . . ., letter from; 356.
Thomas, Colonel, Governor of New York, appointment of; 216.
—— —— instructions to; *ib bis.*
—— letter of revocation for; *ib.*
—— letters from; *ib.*
—— letters to; *ib.*
Donellan, Dr.; 350.
Donington, Lincoln; 127.
Donken. *See* Dunkon.
Donne:
Richard, chaplain; 557.
Thomas, and Margery his wife; 511.
Donneraile; 346.
Donnington, Berks; 120.
Donnington, Sussex; 133.
Donyng, Robert, burgess of Perth; 621.
Doodie, John; 142.
Doonedonnells, Westmeath; 605.
Doraunt, William, of Rye; 514.
Dorchester; 43, 464, 585.
inhabitants of; 43.
sessions and county court holden at; 577.
musters at, 1590; 580.
letters dated at; 42, 581.
division, Dorset; 125.
Bishop of, Remigius, signature of; 430, 452.
Dorchester:
Lord; 149.
warrant signed by, 1631; 355.
Marquis of, 1652; 145.
—— daughter of the, married to Lord Rosse, 1658; 145, 167, 184.
Dordrecht; 443.
Dore:
Joan, of Winchilsea; 504, 505.
John; 407.
Dorell Hagg, Yorkshire; *ib.*
Dorman:
Clement, letter to; 387.
Francis; 594.
Dormer, Dormere:
Anthony, letters by; 463.
Richard; 564.
Robert, letters by; 463.
—— letters and papers by; 464.
Robert, esquire; 565.
Stephen; 563.
William, one of the Marshal's officers; 31.
William; 563, 564.
William, knight; 565.
Dormitory; 335.
Dornock; 620.
burgess of; *ib.*
Dorothy, the; 582.
Dorpat, certificate under the municipal seal of; 443.
Dorset:
county of, Dorsetshire; 83, 150, 581, 582, 585.
Dorset—*cont.*
raising of mariners in, 1626; 581.
ships assessed upon, 1626; 584.
order concerning the raising of forces in, 1642; 40.
order for continuing forces in, 1642; 53.
volunteers of, order for indemnity of the, 1642; 41.
order for disarming persons in, 1642; 54.
ordinance for securing the money raised in, 1643; 80.
riot in, 1643; 95.
order for the suppression of riots in, 1643; 83.
order for apprehending rioters in, 1643; 94.
committee of the county of (1645); 587.
—— 1646–7; 589.
rising of the fanaticks in, 1660; 167.
petition from, 1660; 199.
deputy lieutenants of, letter from the, 1596; 281.
—— letters to the, 1626; 581 *ter.*
—— 1626; 584.
—— 1660; 150.
feodary of, letter to the, 1596; 286.
justices of the peace of, Council letter to the, 1592; 283.
—— 1626; 584.
justice of the peace for; 94.
lord lieutenant of, letter from the, 1587; 583.
—— 1626; 584.
militia of; 373.
vice-admiral of; 586.
—— his deputy; 582.
—— John Arthur (1645); 587.
—— 1648; 589.
Dorset:
[Marquis of], H., signature of, 1549; 296.
T., signature of, 1551; 343.
Earl of, T., signature of, 1606; 487.
—— 1607; 304.
—— order by the, 1631; 570.
—— 1640; 1.
—— 1642; 161.
—— arms belonging to the, 1642; 46.
—— Edward, inventory of the arms in the armoury at Knolle belonging to, 1642; 43.
—— certificates by the, 1642; 17, 19 *bis*, 22.
—— letter to the, 1642; 23.
—— Lord Chamberlain to the King, pass for the, 1646; 314.
—— Edward IV., letters from; 140.
—— Richard V., letters from, 1651–9; *ib.*
—— —— late, co-heirs of, 1656; 304.
—— Charles VI.; 140.
—— 1660; 208.
—— 1661; 185.
—— signature of the, 1715; 297.
Countess of, application by the, 1643; 88.
—— appointed governess over Charles I.'s children at St. James's, 1643; 97.
—— Frances, letters to, 1655; 180.
—— —— letters from, 1655–8; 140.
—— and her children, 1658; *ib.*
—— 1658; 146.
—— her two eldest sons; *ib.*
Duke of, 1722; 190.
Dorset House; 183, 205.
Dorsetshire, the (ship); 349.
Dorsett, Daniel; 356.
Dort:
magistrates of; 652.
letter dated; *ib.*
Dotterells; 355.
Douai, Donay, Doway; 465.
proclamation for banishing the English out of the town of, 1578; 467.
academy of, form of matriculation in the; 468.
College; 466, 471, 650.
—— history of the visitation of, in 1612; 463.
—— visitation of, &c., 1626–7; *ib.*
—— letter on the affairs of, 1609; 469.
—— visitation of, 1612; 476.
—— new rules issued in, 1612; *ib.*
—— history of the foundation and estate of, 1666; *ib.*
—— names of students of; *ib.*
—— papers respecting the history of; *ib.*
—— papers at; 468.
—— diary of; 476.
—— presidentship of; 468.
—— president and visitors of the, letters to the; 466.
—— president and doctors of the, letter from the, 1596; 473.
—— presidents of, 1594–1714; 469.
—— superiors of; 466.
English Benedictines at, president of the; 467.
—— prior of the; *ib.*
English College at; xii, 464.
—— petition of the, to the magistrates, 1578; 467.
—— grant to the; *ib.*
—— brief for the government of the, 1587; *ib.*
—— records of the; 468.
—— diary of events in the; 476.
—— doctor and president of the, opinion by the; 358.
—— president of the; 467, 472.

Douai, Douay, Doway—*cont.*
English College at, rector of the, 1588; 467.
English secular priests of; 465.
magistrates of, letter of the; 467.
physicians of, opinion of four; 358.
president of; 476.
—— letter from the, 1622; *ib.*
provincial of the Recollets, letter from the; 467.
rector of; 653, 654.
Scotch College of; xxi, 654.
—— registers of the; xxi, 650, 652.
student at; 351, 654.
University of, extract from the register of the; 464.
—— and the English College, controversy between the; 468.
letters dated at; 465, 472, 473, 474.
Doublets:
silver; 207.
white; *ib.*
Douche, Th., misdemeanour of, against Marg. his mother; 271.
Douehquhale, parson of; 639.
Douery, Malisius de, Knight; 626.
Doughty:
Mr.; 154, 156.
v. Overman and Hardwick; 110.
John; 75, 88.
—— petitions of; 75, 86, 93, 100.
Thomas, son of Robert; 482.
Douglas; 614.
Castle, governor of; 617.
and Mar, Earl of, William, 1401; 608.
Earl of, William, charter by, 1449; 611.
—— James, charter of, 1453; 614.
—— —— and Margaret his wife, 1454; *ib.*
Marquis of, (1682–4); 610.
of Bridgefoord; 632.
of Glenbervie; *ib.*
of Sprot, letter to; 273.
Mr., collector of customs; 222.
—— commitment of; 223.
serjeant-major; 46.
Alexander of, sheriff depute of Aberdeen; 630.
Archibald, agreement by, touching perfection of a medicine; 261.
—— bond granted to, 1589; 263.
—— instructions to, 1589; *ib.*
—— summons to, to appear before the Court of Sessions, Edinburgh; 264.
—— his reckonings; 273.
—— money lent to; 286.
—— one of the murderers of Darnley; viii, 311.
—— letters from; 274, 280, 288.
—— letters to; 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 291 *bis.*
—— of Coverton, letters to; 262.
—— of Schiennes, letters to; 261.
—— of Whittingham, letter to; *ib.*
Archibald, Sir, 1642; 25.
—— madness of; 19.
—— declaration by, 1642; 50.
—— and Lady; 49.
Charles, Sir; 246.
Eleanor, Lady, 1642; 25, 50.
Francis, brother of the Earl of Angus; 653.
—— son of Lord Mordington; 654.
George, of Parkhead, captain of the castle of Edinburgh; 309.
J., letter from; 266.
James, letters from; 261, 262, 273, 278.
James, son of Lord Mordington; 654 *bis.*
James, of Dalkeith, and Egidia, his wife; 612.
John, letter from; 263.
—— letters to; 261, 262.
Richard, letters from; 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 271, 272, 273, 281, 283, 286.
Robert; 309.
T., letter from; 263.
Violet, Lady Riddell; 642.
W., letters from; 261, 262.
—— letter to; 273.
William (General), letters from; 359.
William, son of Lord Mordington; 654.
William, Sir, of Cavers, safe conduct to; 644.
Doun, Lord (1682–4); 609. *See* Dun.
Doune, the (Kent); 509.
Doune, Thomas; 510.
Dounham Hall; 488.
Dounholm, John; 459.
Donnounr; 613. *See* Dunure.
Doutone, Ebrardus de; 301.
Dove:
Mr.; 573.
David; 587.
John; 298.
Thomas, letters from; 486.
Dover; xvii, 43, 46, 47, 120, 126, 139, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 157, 167, 168, 169, 175, 183, 184, 192, 204, 205, 207, 208, 212, 267, 330, 338, 365, 411, 432, 447, 454, 457, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496, 511, 512, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 536 *bis*, 538, 542 *bis*, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 570.
examination of a Spaniard taken at, 1596; 280.
contribution money collected at, 1642; 26.
preparations to meet the King at, 1660; 205.
landing of Charles II. at, 1660; 150, 167, 168, 199.
documents relating to; 426.
dispute between Sandwich and; 570.
barons of; 544.
boder [summoner] of; 494 *bis*, 495, 546.
common clerk of; 518.
harbour of, plot drawn for, for certain works in hand, 1603; 140.
—— treasurer for the, 1603; *ib.*
haven works of; 1603; *ib.*
"John and James" of, master of the; 28.
Maison Dieu, or Domus Dei; 441.
—— lands of the; 440.
mariner of; 23.
mayor of; 519, 529, 547, 570.
—— letter from the, 1593; 267.
mayor and jurats of, letter from the; 288.
mayor and magistrates of, 1642; 43.
mayor, bailiff, and burgesses of the port of; 501.
merchant strangers residing in, petition of the, 1641–2; 12.
poor of, legacy to the, 1614; 409.
port of; 592.
Road; 207.
—— letter dated at; 136.
St. James, church of; 502, 528, 538.
St. Martin; 322.
—— priory of, and Christ Church, Canterbury, dispute between the; 426, 441.
—— prior of; 441.
Castle; 47, 150, 204, 408, 441, 491, 518, 519, 520, 535, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550.
—— repairs done in, 1602; 139.
—— surrender of, 1642; 47.
—— certiorari from; 568.
—— chapel of, legacy to the; 409.
—— clerk of; 519, 535, 543 *bis.*
—— clerk and registrar in the office of; 65.
—— constable of; 441, 442, 519, 534, 568, 569.
—— —— Sir John Devereux, 1390; 501.
—— —— John, Lord Beaumont, 1394–5; 500, 501, 502.
—— —— 1665; 295.
—— —— amercements of the; 569.
—— deputy-lieutenant of; 571.
—— garrison of, liability to furnish "furraginm" for the; 441.
—— governor of; 298, 527, 571.
—— —— Sir T. Fane, letters from, 1597; 290.
—— —— 1658; 166.
—— knights and esquires belonging to; 441.
—— lieutenant of, (14th and 15th cent.); 490, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 533, 535, 536, 539, 541, 546, 570.
—— —— Richard Witherton, temp. Hen. VI.; 491, 492.
—— marshal of; 519.
—— officers at, 1394; 535.
—— seneschal of; 517, 518, 519, 524, 541, 542.
—— sergeant of; 549 *bis.*
—— steward of, and his wife, 1458; 522.
—— surveyor of the works at; 539.
—— waits of; 547.
—— warden of; 533, 534.
—— watchmen of; 546, 547.
—— letters dated at; 139, 140, 570.
(Dofra), Fulbertus de; 428.
Hugo de; *ib.*
Warren, son of Simon le Pick, of; *ib.*
Dover, Earl of:
1594; 138.
(1636?); 49.
protection from the, 1642; 15.
grandfather to Mr. Heveningham's wife, 1660; 157.
1661; 171.
Dowart, Rolland Maclean of; 614.
Dowdall, Nicholas, of Brownestown, in co. Meath, examination of; 2, 12.
Dowings, Sir G.; 347.
Dowland, Devon; 123.
Dowland, John, letter from; 278.
Dowlinge, F., Richard, letter to; 473.
Dowlish Wake, Somerset; 131.
Down, county; 89.
Down:
East, Devon; 122.
West, Devon; *ib.*
St. Mary, Devon; 123.
Downall, Mr., letter to; 280. *See* Downhall.
Downeton. *See* Duneton.

Downe, Lord, letters from ; 188.
—— letter from, 1714 ; *ib.*
Downe, John ; 499.
William, petition of ; 65.
See Doune.
Downes, Thomas ; 72.
Downhall, Downhale :
Mr., letters to ; 282, 285. *See* Dowuall.
Henry, minister, judgment against ; 83.
R., letter from ; 265.
W., letter from ; 286.
Downham, Lancashire ; 127.
See Dounham Hall.
Downhamford Hundred, Kent ; 126.
Downing :
Dr. ; 93.
George, Sir ; 187.
Downing Street, letters dated ; 208, 209, 212.
Downs, the ; xii, 24, 53, 84, 146, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 187, 196, 198, 206, 315, 360, 365, 379, 413, 493, 494, 520, 523, 570, 571.
expedition of Henry VII. when the enemies were in the, 1493–4 ; 548.
embargo of all shipping in, 1661 ; 170.
ships in the, 1661 ; 171.
letters dated in the ; 38 *bis*, 39 *bis*, 114, 136, 244.
Dowsby, Lincoln ; 128.
Dowse :
Francis, Sir, petition of ; 67.
Richard, Captain ; 82.
Downton, Wilts ; 134.
Hundred, Wilts ; *ib.*
Dowyng, John, of Taunton ; 492.
Doyley, Doyly :
Mr., Fellow of Wadham College ; 374.
Robert, scholar at Wadham College ; 480.
William, letter signed by ; 404.
Doysell, ... , commission to ; 309.
Dracott, Mr. Philip, of Painsley ; 8. *See* Drayeott.
Dragonnes ; 142.
Dragoons, Dragoniers, Dragoners ; 57, 58, 59, 60, 68, 103, 142, 162, 179, 188, 191, 296, 326, 346, 347, 618.
raising of, 1642 ; 50, 51, 56 *bis*, 61, 63.
committee for the raising of a thousand, 1642 ; 53.
treasurers appointed for the same purpose ; *ib.*
appointment of a committee of the subscribers ; *ib.*
ordinances for raising, 1642–3 ; 59, 72, 101.
ordinance to raise a body of 10,000 foot and, 1643 ; 100.
regiments of ; 191.
regiment of, 1688 ; 198.
company of ; 60.
captain of ; 61, 319.
Draining of marsh lands ; 75.
Drake :
Mr., minister ; 77.
F., letter from ; 359.
Francis, Sir ; 261.
—— great charges of, 1588 ; *ib.*
—— letters from ; 267, 276, 277.
—— letter to ; 276.
M., letter from ; 280.
R., letters from ; 269, 283.
Richard, signature of ; 314.
Thomas, letter from ; 284.
William, monk, sacristan of Coldingham ; 647.
Drakes (guns) ; 104, 143, 328.
Drakx, John, serjeant-at-arms to the King ; 535.
Draper, Drapere :
Mr., son of Lady Kempe ; 111.
Alice, wife of William le ; 561.
Gervase the ; 559.
John ; 571.
Richard le, mayor of Bristol ; 326.
Richard, the younger ; *ib.*
William the ; 560.
Drawing, pen and ink ; 440.
Drawings ; 298, 333.
12th cent. ; 321.
coloured, 15th cent. ; 366.
17th cent. ; *ib.*
18th cent. ; 365.
of places and arms ; 340.
Dray, Clement, of London, prisoner for debt, protest of ; 262.
Drayeoat, Stafford ; 132.
Drayeott :
Mr., of Panesley (?) in Staffordshire ; 6. *See* Dracott.
Mary ; 420.
Drayton ; 317.
Drayton, Berks ; 120.
Drayton, Beauchamp, Bucks ; *ib.*
Drayton, Parslow, Bucks ; *ib.*
Drayton, West, Middlx. ; 129.
Drayton, East, Notts ; *ib.*
Drayton, West, Notts ; *ib.*
Drayton, Oxford ; 130.
Drayton, Somerset ; 131.
Drayton Basset, Stafford ; 132.
Drayton :
family of ; 366.
Chief Justice ; 235.
W. H., letter from ; 234.
Dream, account of a ; 305.
Drenge, William ; 559.
Dress :
articles of ; 460, 610.
maker, letter to a ; 387.
Drew, Drewe :
John ; 370 *bis*.
R., Sir, letter from ; 288.
Serjeant, letter from ; *ib.*
Thomas, Sir, sheriff of Devon ; 571, 572.
See Dru, Drue.
Drewett, Drewit, Drewitt :
H., Sir, letters from ; 289 *bis*.
Martha ; 77.
See Drwet.
Drewsteignton, Devon ; 123.
Drighlington, York ; 134.
Drilande, ... ; 497.
Drinkhorn, a ; 459.
Drinking :
a health ; 176.
vile custom of, in a college ; 483.
excess of ; 641.
Drinks, outlandish ; 158.
Drogheda ; 11.
proceedings of the rebels near, 1642 ; 2.
siege of, 1642 ; 11.
governor of the forts about, 1642 ; 12.
See Pontanæ, Tradarth, Tredagh.
Droitwich, magazine of arms at, to be kept by the bailiffs and officers of the town ; 51.
Dromedary, a ; xviii, 517, 524.
Dron, John Oliphant of ; 621.
Dronmedewane, Drowmdewane, near Blakfurd, lands of ; 631.
Drowning :
accidental, cases of ; 462.
capital punishment carried out by ; 607.
Droxford :
petition of the inhabitants of ; 119.
parish church of ; *ib.*
Droylsdon, Lancashire ; 127.
Droys, John, mayor of Bristol ; 327.
Dru, Walter ; *ib.*
Drue, J., letter from ; 281.
Druggist, a ; 389, 393.
Drugs ; 55, 68, 244.
for the army and navy, abuses in the supply of ; 347.
Drum :
Laird of, Alexander of Irwin ; 630.
Lord of the Forest of, Alexander Erwyne ; 620.
Alexander Irvine or Irwyn of, charter by ; 630.
—— and Alexander his son ; *ib.*
—— apparent of, and Jonat Allirdes, his wife ; 631.
Sir Alexander Irvine (or Irwein) of ; 631, 654.
Irvine of ; 632.
Drumelzier, Laird of, letter to ; 642.
Drumlanrig ; 347.
letter dated at ; *ib.*
Drummeis, lands of ; 608.
Drummers ; 138, 567, 610.
Drummond ; 619.
. . . . , once major-general to Montrose ; 193.
Lord, John, 1510 ; 609.
—— Patrick, 1583 ; 640.
—— created Earl of Perth, 1605 ; 644.
—— letter from, 1683 ; 642.
Mr. ; 251 *bis*.
Andrew ; 654.
Charles, son of Lord Perth ; *ib.*
David, letter from ; 464.
David, of Cowquhalzie ; 609.
James, letter from ; 250.
John, of Muthil ; 609.
John, son of Lord Perth ; 654 *bis*.
Malcolm of Megour ; 609.
Philip ; 654.
Reginald ; *ib.*
Robert, of Carnock ; 640.
Thomas ; 654.
—— son of the Duke of Melfort ; *ib.*
William ; *ib.*
—— brother of Thomas ; *ib.*
Harley and ; 239.
Drummy, lands of ; 622.
Drummyn ; 620.
Drumore, Lord, 1744–5 ; 638.
Drumry, Robert Levingstoun, of Knight ; 629.
Drums ; 141, 161, 180, 373, 385.
beat for volunteers, 1657 ; 149.
—— 1688 ; 379.
Drumtocty, Archibald Rate of ; 630.
Drunkards ; 354.
Drunkenness at college ; 482. *See* Drinking.

Drury :
D., Sir, letter from ; 283.
Thomas, letters from ; 268 *bis*.
Drury House (my Lord Craven's) ; 160.
Drury Lane ; 320, 389.
Lord Craven's house in, 1661 ; 170.
Dog tavern in ; 385.
letters dated at ; 173, 174, 175.
Drwet, Thomas, Sir, rector of the church of Chepyublaneford ; 603.
Dryburgh, Driburgh :
lands of ; 640.
abbey of, grants to the ; xx, 613.
commendator of, David ; 640.
Dryden :
burial of, at the expense of the Kit Cat Club ; 333, 359.
note by Alexander Pope relative to ; viii, 294, 296.
Drynme ; 622, 623.
Dryney, William ; 604.
Drynker, Drynkere :
. . . . ; 497.
John, of Rye ; 502.
Ralph, bailiff of Wycombe ; 562.
Dryver, Richard, of Cretyug ; 596.
Dubeldai, Walter ; 599.
Dublin ; viii, 2, 11, 22, 35, 39, 42 *bis*, 52, 80, 86, 89, 90, 94, 115, 198, 318, 344, 345, 348, 350, 351, 352.
examination of John Gough at, 1595 ; 278.
transportation from Liverpool to, of 20 horse, 1641 ; 350.
order for payment of 10,000*l*. for, 1642 ; 23.
payment for clothing poor English in, 1642 ; 55.
order for payment for malt delivered at, 1642 ; 61.
committee at, order for the payment of 2,000*l*. in bills of exchange drawn by the, 1642–3 ; 72.
thanksgiving day for the victory at, 1650 ; 482.
in King James's possession, 1691 ; 381.
disturbances in, 1784 ; 212.
Castle of, speech delivered by the Lord Primate of Ireland before the Lord Deputy and the great assembly at, 1627 ; 412.
—— prisoner in the, 1642 ; 30.
—— and town, plot for the seizure of the, 1642 ; 56.
—— James II. sets up his standard on the, 1689 ; 345.
—— letters dated at the ; 22, 32, 50, 55, 90, 319, 350, 352.
Castle chamber ; 82.
—— gate of ; 22.
Grace of, the (ship) ; 350.
haven of ; 350.
Recorder of ; *ib.*
letters dated at ; 89, 296, 319, 320, 321, 345, 352, 358, 359, 399, 652.
Archbishop of, Richard, 20 Hen. VI. ; 295.
—— Adam Loftus, letter from, 1597 ; 288.
—— La., signature of, 1641 ; 350.
Du Bois, Martin ; 423.
Due, Roger le ; 448.
Ducats ; 140, 651.
Ducheman, Sampson ; 543.
Duchess, county of [N. America], inhabitants of the ; 238.
Duchess :
the, 1684 ; 186.
title of ; 178.
Duchy :
the ; 184.
business, 1661 ; 185.
court ; 271.
lands, stewardship of the ; 188.
liberty, within the parish of St. Clement Danes and the Savoy ; 117.
Chancellor of the, office of ; 188.
—— 1660 ; 184.
—— Lord Seymour, 1660 ; 185.
—— hath appointed a lord steward, 1660 ; 206.
House, letters dated ; 141, 147.
Ducie :
H., Esq., letter from ; 398.
Hugh, Esq. ; 395, 403.
—— letter to ; 395.
—— Sir, guardian of William Temple, heir of ; 398.
—— letter to ; 396.
(or Duey), William ; 395.
—— —— letters to ; *ib.*
—— —— Sir William Ducie's nephew ; 396.
William, Sir, letters to ; *ib.*
See Duey.
Duck :
Master ; 595.
Peter ; 595, 596.
Duckett, Jo., letter from ; 473.
Duckinfield, Col. Robert ; 342.
Ducklington, Oxford ; 130.
Duckon, William, yeoman, of Meudlesham ; 595.
Ductou, Ductun, Ductune, Duchtune :
Robert de ; 336, 337.
Roger de ; 336, 337.
Duey, ... , Sir ; 185. *See* Ducie.
Duddeleye, Worcester ; 304.
Duderhulle, Adam de, sheriff of Worcester ; 301.
Dudhope :
family of, writs belonging to the ; 612.
James Scrimzeour of ; *ib.*
John Scrimzeour of ; *ib.*
Sir John Scrimzeour of ; *ib.*
Dudim, Robert de ; 336.
Dudingston, letters dated at ; 618.
Dudley, Duddeley :
surrender of, 1646 ; 297.
Castle, letter dated at ; 23.
[Lord], Gulforde, husband to Lady Jane ; 343.
Lord R., letters to, 1560 ; 309.
—— Robert, letter to ; *ib.*
Lord, letter from, 1595 ; 277.
—— (?), letter from, 1596 ; 281.
—— Edward, servant to, 1642 ; 23.
—— servant and solicitor to, 1642 ; 35.
—— certificate by, 1642 ; *ib.*
—— letter from, 1642 ; 23.
Ch. due, letter from ; 317.
Duchess ; 140.
Andrew, Sir, gentlemen of the Privy Chamber ; 296.
Francis, letter by ; 140.
John ; 587, 589.
—— clerk of the parish of Melcombe Regis ; 587.
Katharine, letters by ; 140.
R. (titular Earl of Northumberland), letter from ; 275.
Robert, Sir, called Duke of Northumberland, daughters of, and Alice his wife ; 140.
Duel :
a dispute terminated *per finem duelli* ; viii, 301. *See* Battle.
benediction of the shield and staff of a man going to fight a ; 305.
Duels ; 147, 156, 359, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 408.
order by the King and Council against, 1660 ; 168.
Duell, John, sergeant of the Poultry Compter ; 104, 105, 108.
Duewda ; 302.
Duff, Admiral ; 209.
Duffield, Captain, letter from ; 271.
Dufton, Westmerland ; 133.
Duffus, Lord, fine on, 1655 ; 651.
Dugdale :
. . . . ; 139.
William ; xvi, 182, 183.
—— extract from ; 339.
—— Norroy, King of Arms, letter from ; 344.
—— his Monasticon Anglicanum ; 487.
—— letter by ; *ib.*
—— letter to ; *ib.*
—— letters by ; vii, 135, 175, 176, 177, 178.
—— Sir, wife of ; 175.
—— —— daughter of ; *ib.*
Duke :
the pretended, 1658 ; 180.
the, 1715 ; 404, 618.
the, 1746 ; 359.
the, 1780 ; 209.
Dulany, Daniel, the Hon., letter from ; 226.
Duloe, Cornwall ; 121.
Dulverton, Somerset ; 132.
Dulwich, college at ; 23.
Dulyewarde, Alexander of Strathachyn of ; 630.
Dumaresq, Henry, of Jersey ; 14.
Dumaresque, the surname ; 581.
Dumbar, ... ; 654.
Dunbar, Robert ; *ib.*
Dumbarton, Dunbarton, Dumbertane ; 251.
brieve issued at ; 623.
castle of ; 194, 640.
Dumblain ; 618.
Dumboine, Lord of, 1642 ; 346.
Dumbrettane ; 626.
Dumfermling. *See* Dunfermline.
Dumfries ; 616, 650.
burgess of ; 650.
Dumont, M., letter from ; 258.
Dumourier, M., his army in Brabant ; 213.
Dumpford Hundred, Sussex ; 133.
Dun :
co. Forfar ; 633, 636.
barony of ; 634.
fiar of ; 640.
kirk of ; 634.
lands and barony of ; 633.
Leyis of, David Bleuhois in the ; 641.
Muir of, fair on the ; *ib.*
parsonage of ; xxi, 634.
tenants of ; 639.
vicar of ; *ib.*
lairds and ladies of, obits of the ; 641.
Erskine of, family of ; 634.
—— report on the MSS. of the ; vi, xxi.
family of, notes relating to the ; 641.
Laird of, younger, letter to ; 635.
—— John, Thomas his brother, and Sir John his eldest son ; 633.

Dun—*cont.*
Laird of, Robert, letter to; 636.
—— [Robert] younger; *ib.*
—— Sir Thomas Erskine; 633.
—— and his tutors, letter to, 1514; 639.
—— 1579; 640.
—— 1608; 637.
—— letters to the, 1625 *seq.*; *ib.*
—— 1627; *ib.*
—— 1649; 638.
Lord, letter to 1715; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1744–53; *ib.*
—— *See* Doun.
Humfrey de; 559.
Dunbar; 310.
battle of; xx, 610.
earldom of, creation of the, 1606; 648.
Earl of, Sir George Home, afterwards; 646.
—— George, first; *ib.*
—— —— affairs of, temp. J. I.; *ib.*
—— —— charter in favour of, temp. J. I.; 646.
—— —— charters to, 1605–6; 648.
—— —— 1611; 644.
—— —— death of, 1612; 648, 649.
—— title of, claimed by Sir John Home, Bart.; 646.
Dunbar:
John; 645.
Patrick de, Counte de la Marche, 1291; 432.
William; 645.
William, minister of Dyke and Moy; *ib.*
Dunblane:
Bishop of, R. Leighton, letter from, 16—; 315.
Bishop and Chapter of; 627.
Dunean:
Henry; 636.
Mary, Lady; 234.
Robert, Mr.; 108.
Duneannon Fort; 40.
order for payment for necessaries for, 1642–3; 67.
supply and relief of; 76.
Duneannon, Lord, (Admiralty, 1782?); 211.
Duneany, John Lamby of; 639.
Dunch:
or Bocher, Robert; 595.
William; 112.
Dunche, Richard; 548.
Dunchidiock, Devon; 123.
Duncombe, Alderman; 186.
Robert, Captain, letter from; 267.
Duncton (Downeton), Sussex; 132.
Duncumbe, Lieut.-Col.; 191.
Dundalk; 198.
Dundas:
Mr., solicitor, letters to; 628.
Henry, letter from; 212.
John, of that ilk; 614.
Lawrence, Sir; 208.
Robert, of Arniston, letters from; 627.
W., letter from; 263.
Dundee; 610, 620, 634, 639 *bis*, 641, 655.
MSS. of Lord Wharncliffe at; 621.
in possession of the English, 16th cent.; 636.
lands in the neighbourhood of; 612.
and Perth, point of precedency between the burghs of; 655.
burgesses of; 612, 620, 621, 622.
burgh of; 655.
burghal tenements in; 613.
castle of, constable of the; 612.
church of, chaplainries within the; *ib.*
—— altarage of Saint Margaret the Queen in the; 635.
commissioners of; 655.
constable of; 612, 620, 635.
constabulary of, writs of the; xx, 612.
provost of; 309.
provost and bailies of the burgh of, letter to the; 636.
charter dated at; 611.
Alexander Scrymseour of; 612.
See Donde.
Dundee, Viscount; 644.
Dundemor, John de, knight; 626.
Dundermund; 349.
Dundonald, charter dated at; 614.
Dundrada, Manuel, letters from; 268.
Dunduff, Dunduf:
teinds of; 615.
Janet; 614.
John, of that ilk; 615.
Thomas, of that ilk; 614.
Dunehamstude, lands in; 302 *bis*.
Dunennoir, Jehan de, Dutch Admiral, letter from; 285.
Dunfermline, Dumfermline, Dumfermlyn; 622.
charter dated at; 626.
abbot of, regality of the; 621.
—— Archenbald; 624.
—— John, charter by, 1403; 622.
abbots of; 621.
church of; *ib.*
Dunfermline, Dumfermline, Dumfermlyn—*cont.*
perpetual commendator of, George, Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, 1538; 622.
commendator of the monastery of; 647, 648.
—— Robert, 1579; 640.
monastery of; 626, 648.
prior of, 1403; 622.
sacrist of; *ib.*
Dunfermline, Earl of:
creation of Lord Fyvie, 1606; 644.
Charles II., 1622; *ib.*
—— safe-conduct to, 1640; *ib.*
—— Privy Seal of Scotland, temp. C. I.; 645.
—— commissioner of Charles I. to the General Assembly, instructions to, 1642; *ib.*
—— letters from; *ib.*
—— letters from Charles I. to, 1642–3; *ib.*
—— obligation by Charles I. to, 1646; *ib.*
—— 1647; *ib.*
—— summons to, 1651; *ib.*
—— 1661; *ib.*
James IV.; 644.
—— letters to, 1680–4; 645.
1682–4; 610.
Earls of; xx, 644.
Dungarvan; 346.
siege of, 1642; *ib.*
Dungarvan, Viscount:
1642; 26, 48, 346.
married to Lady Jane Seymour, the Duchess of Somerset's daughter, 1661; 185.
Dungeness; 136. *See* Dengeness.
Dunghills, ordinance touching; 538.
Dunham, Notts; 129.
Dunhead, Wilts; 588, 589.
parishioners of; 588.
Dunholme juxta Welton, Lincoln; 128.
Dunie, barony of, lands of the; 637.
Dunie (or Dunie), Richard de; 301.
Dunivaig, Donald de Ilay of; 614.
Dunkeld; 636.
Holy Trinity of, church of the; 621.
Bishop of, John, 1401; 608.
—— Thomas, 1458; 629.
—— James, 1482; 626.
canon of; 633.
—— Ninian Spot, comptroller of accounts; 627.
treasurer of; 630.
diocese of; 636.
Dunkell, letter dated at; 213.
Dunkemlaw, barony of; 620.
Dunkeswell, Devon; 122.
Dunkinhalgh. *See* Dunnockshaw.
Dunkirk; 24, 28, 46, 143, 154, 164 *bis*, 165 *bis*, 167, 192, 196, 202, 212, 241, 242, 317, 535, 570.
loss of, 1602; 487.
ships laden at, with ammunition, &c. for Ireland, 1641–2; 8.
agent of Charles I. at, 1642; 66.
ships lying at, 1643; 83.
relief of, 1652; 183.
papers relative to, 1652, &c.; 314.
letter about, 1652; *ib.*
Spanish foot about, 1657; 152.
men of war at, 1656; *ib.*
English frigates before, 1657; 163.
English fleet before, 1657–8; 166.
siege of, 1657; 165.
—— 1658; 152.
the French before, 1658; *ib.*
Spaniards near, 1658; *ib.*
inhabitants of, 1658; 193.
news from, 1658; *ib.*
Richard Cromwell proclaimed in; 299.
sick soldiers from, 1658; 571.
troop at, 1660; 144.
Bill for annexing, to the Crown, 1660; 156.
to be annexed to the Crown, 1660; *ib.*
demanded by the King of Spain (from Charles II.), 1660–1; 170.
soldiers sent over to, 1661; 175.
Spanish forces at, 1661; *ib.*
soldiers at, 1661; 201.
companies of foot in, 1661; 203.
admiralty of; 358.
Benedictinesses of, history of the; 465.
governor of, 1660; 202.
—— Colonel Rudderforth, 1661; 203.
man-of-war of; 163.
Poor Clares at, account of the; 465.
letter dated at; 314.
Dunkirkers; 152, 164.
capture of English ships by the, 1658; 166.
Dunkon, Dunken, Dunekon, Dunekyn, Donken:
John; 596.
John, senior; 595.
Richard; *ib.*
Robert; 593, 595, 596.

Dunkon, Dunken, Dunckon, Dunckyn, Donken—*cont.*
Thomas, and Johanna, his wife; 595.
William; 593.
—— of Mendlesham; 595.
Wyllye; 596.
Dunlairbyre, William Elliot of; 643.
Dunluce, letter dated; 617.
Dunmawe, St. Mary of; 321.
Dunmeyth, John Gordon of; 627.
Dunmore, Earl of:
1774; 209.
—— letters from the, 1782; 236, 251.
Dunn:
Thomas, carpenter for Dover harbour, plot drawn by, for certain works; 140.
Thomas, &c., exclusive right of, to the Indian trade; 231.
Dunnett, Thomas; 595.
Dunney, Robert; 550.
Dunning:
Mr., notes by; 256.
—— opinions of; 226, 257.
—— remarks by; 235.
—— letter from; 257.
Dunnockshaw, Dunkinhalgh, Lancashire; 127.
Dunoir. *See* Dunure.
Dunother, castle of; 194.
Dunsany, Dunsanny, Lord, letters from, 1596–7; 279, 280, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291, 293.
Dunsby, Lincoln; 128.
Dunsford, Devon; 123.
Dunsland, Devon; 371.
Dunsmore, Ryton super, Warwick; 133.
Dunsmore, Lord; 141, 183.
Dunstable; 297.
Dunstall, Stafford; 132.
Dunstan, St.:
Archbishop; 457, 461.
charter written by; 437.
marvellous stories concerning; 462.
Dunstaple, St. Peter of; 322.
Dunster, Somerset; 131.
Dunster, Thomas, scholar at Wadham College; 480.
Duns Tew, Oxford; 130.
Duntarvie, James Durhame of; 648.
Dunterton, Devon; 123.
Dunton, Bucks; 120.
Duntone [Kent]:
burgage in; 459.
Roberdes son, that was Muleward yne; 459.
Dunure, Dunoir, Dunonir:
lands of; 614.
Kennedys of; xix, 613.
Gilbert Kennedy of; 613.
Lord of, Gilbert Kennedy; 614.
Sir Gilbert Kennedy of; *ib.*
John Kennedy; xix, 613, 614.
Duodecenarii, oath of; 489.
Du Perron, Cardinal, letters from; 466, 468.
Duplan, Du Plan, Mr.; 322, 323.
Duport:
Dr., letters from; 290, 291.
—— Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 483.
Duplyne:
barony of 622.
house of; 655.
rector of the parish church of; 621.
Dupplin, letter dated at; 189.
Dupplin, Viscount, George, Chancellor of Scotland, 1626; 637.
Du Pre, Luke; 505.
Duranne, a clerk; 334.
Durant:
John, chaplain to the Fort of Cataracony; 215.
Linlph; 335.
Durat, Moderateur; 312.
Dure, John; 370.
Duream, Robert; 564.
Durem, Thomas; 562.
Durham; 471, 542, 655.
North Bailey; 125.
South Bailey; *ib.*
St. Giles'; *ib.*
St. Margaret's; *ib.*
St. Nicholas; *ib.*
Bishopric of; 69, 186.
—— articles and verdict for the, 1593; 267.
—— sheriff of the, 1642; 34.
—— vacant, 1771; 208.
Bishop of, Thomas Hatfield, mass for the soul of, 1380; 436.
—— Cuthbert Tunstall, signature of, 1555; 485.
—— Hutton, letters from, 1594; 270, 271, 273.
—— letters to the, 1594; 270, 273.
—— letter to the, 1595; 273.
—— Matthews, letters from, 1595; 273, 274, 275, 276.
—— and justices of, letter from the, 1595; 274.
—— examinations by the, 1596; 281 *bis.*
—— Matthews, letters from, 1596; 281, 284.
—— —— letters to, 1596; 281, 283.
Durham—*cont.*
Bishop of, Matthews, letters from, 1597; 292.
—— matter between the, and Sir Harry Martyn, 1630; 412.
—— petition of the, 1641–2; 10.
—— 1642; 27.
—— Dr. Cousens; 318.
—— 1686; 186.
—— Nathaniel Crewe, 1687–8; 378.
prebendary of, senior, Peter Smart; 5, 51.
prebendaries of; 20.
county of; 464.
militia of, warrant for raising the, to garrison Newcastle, 1642; 34.
Durham House; 314.
letter dated; 312.
Durham:
A., letter from; 261.
Captain, letters from; 278.
John; 525, 526.
William of, college of, in Oxford, commonly called Mickel (Great) University Hall; xv, 477, 478.
Durhame, James, of Duntarvie; 648.
Durie, David, Scotchman, petition of; 83. *See* Dury.
Durling, Martin, mayor of Exeter; 606.
Durnford:
Great, Wilts; 133.
Little; *ib.*
(Netton), Wilts; *ib.*
Durnford, Captain; 251.
Durrington, Wilts; 133.
Durris:
Alexander Fraser of; 630.
Fraser of; 632.
Dursley, bells of; 358.
Durward, John, Esq.; 369.
Durwards, or Ostiarii, family of the; 626.
Durwester, Dorset; 124.
Dury, Mr., nominated one of the Assembly of Divines; 93.
Durye, Marjorie; 622. *See* Durie.
Duseau, P., pardon for son of; 224.
Dusteburg, John de; 559.
Dustebnrwe, Walter de; 560.
Dutch:
the; ix, 152, 159, 160, 163, 166, 169, 173, 175, 177, 192 *bis*, 196, 206, 305, 314, 348, 411, 575.
depredations of the, 1642; 5.
engagement with the, 1652; 183.
in the Channel, 1652; 192.
and Oliver Cromwell; 148.
declared war against Portugal, 1657; 149.
ships taken by the, in the Indies, 1658; 184.
peace with the, 1658; *ib.*
—— and Portugal, 1661; 196.
Goar, in the East Indies, taken from the Portugese by the, 1661; 151.
papers and letters relative to the war with the, 1664–6; 315.
affair, the, 1664; 347.
victory over the, 1665; 318.
defeat of the, 1666; 315.
resolved not to give up Pouleson, 1667; 316.
encounter with the, in the Thames, 1669; 314.
letters, 1684; 186.
great preparations of the, Aug. 1688; 379.
Portuguese, and English, defensive treaty between, against the incursions of the Spaniards and French, 1703; 244.
conduct of the, with respect to Cape Apollonia, 1767; 222.
claim of the, with respect to Cape Apollonia in Africa, 1767; 230.
affairs, French letter on, 1789; 258.
Admiral, letter from, 1596; 285.
ambassadors, 1655; 148.
ambassador, 1657; 152.
—— in France, 1657; 163.
—— 1658; 173.
—— 1660; 185, 195, 205.
—— coming over with very rich presents, 1660; 154.
—— presents brought by the, 1660; 200.
—— expected, 1688; 187.
boors; 174.
and French Churches in England; 68.
congregation at Sandwich, letter from the, 1597; 290.
and French congregations, petition of the ministers and elders of the, 1642–3; 67.
East India ship; 149.
and Spanish factions, great opposition against the match with Portugal by the, 1660–1; 170.
fishing boats; 145.
fleet, 1642; 83.
—— admiral of the, 1642; *ib.*
—— 1652; 183, 192.
—— 1661; 159.
—— gone into the East Indies, 1661; 151.
—— in the Straight, 1664; 315.
—— 1666; *ib.*
—— letters about the, 1666; *ib.*
—— at sea, October, 1688; 325.

Dutch:
horses, licence to transport, 1642; 45.
islands of Saint Eustatius and St. Martin, seizure of private property found in the, 1781; 247.
maids; 566.
men-of-war; 175, 196.
—— taken by Blake, 1652; 191.
merchants; 162.
navy, 1655; 175.
negotiation, preliminaries of the, 1782; 242.
ordnance; 13.
settlements, list of captured, 1782; 243.
ships; 145, 152, 160, 162, 163 *bis*, 164 *bis*, 166, 169, 170.
wars with the Queen of Acheene, and her neighbouring kings, 1658–60; 360.
See Hollanders.
Dutchman, a; 113.
Duties, Act to grant certain; 224.
Dutton, Lancashire; 127.
Dutton:
young; 149.
Mr., his estate of Sherborne; *ib.*
John; 63.
John, of Cheshire, Esq.; 367.
Ralph, Sir; 345.
Duttune, Roger de; 335, 336.
Du Val, Marjary, daughter of William, and Isabel and Eleanor her daughters; 504.
Duxbury, Lancashire; 127.
Duxford, living of; 487.
Dwarf, a Swiss; 378.
Dyeing and other woods; 244.
Dyer:
. . . .; 190, 324.
Mr.; 247.
E., letters from; 267, 278.
Edward, Sir, letter from; 214.
—— letter to; 293.
Laurence; 503, 505.
Parnel, daughter of Richard; 503.
Dyges, Henry; 507.
John; 508, 509. *See* Diges.
Thomas; 503.
—— grant by; 508.
Dyghes, James; 510.
Dygone, Thomas; 517, 537.
Dyke:
parsonage and vicarage of; 645.
and Moy, minister of; *ib.*
Dyker, Richard; 564.
Dykes; 191. *See* Dikes.
Dyking; 527.
Dylham, Norfolk; 485.
Dymechereche, Kent; 546.
Dyment, Peter; 79 *bis*.
Dymock, Dymocke, Dymoke:
Sir E., letters from; 274, 279, 283, 284.
Edward, Lieutenant; 350.
John; 314.
John, the King's officer, 1297; 433.
Dymond, Robert; 509.
Dyn, Dyne:
John; 510, 518.
Richard; 513.
Robert; 497, 512, 513.
—— mayor of Rye; 511, 512.
Dyngley, Richard; 295.
Dyngwale, William of, Master, Dean of Ross; 608.
Dyrickson, Henry, letter from; 277, 278. *See* Deryckson.
Dyronwy, messuages and lands in; 415.
Dyson, Mr.; 218.
Dysour, Robert; 512.
D'Yuarra, Sr. Est. de; 272.
Dyves, Sir Lewis: 40.
—— house of; *ib.*
—— order for the indemnity of those who assisted in apprehending; 41.
See Dives.
Dyves, Robert, grant by; 509.

E.

E., T., poems by; 365.
E., William, Esq., letter to; 395.
Eadelm, minister; 457.
Eadgar, King; *ib.* *See* Edgar.
Eadmund:
Hugh; 560.
John, and Robert and John his sons; 511.
Simon, and Margery his wife; 534.
Thomas; 543.
See Edmund.
Eadred, King, charter of; 437, 456.
Eagle:
shot in Kent; 385.
brazen; 48.
—— in Canterbury Cathedral; 45.
Eaglescliffe, Durham; 125.
Eakring, Notts; 129.
Ealding (Yalding); 504.
Ealdred, minister; 457.
Eales *v.* Covell, in error; 6, 37, 44.
Ealheri, privilegium; 456.
Eames, Sir Michael, certificate of; 40.
Ear:
nailing a man's; 525.
of a malefactor to be nailed to a post or to a cart-wheel; 530.
Eardington, Salop; 131.
Earith, Huntingdon; 125.
Earle, Sir Walter, order for, to have command in Dorsetshire; 83. *See* Erle.
Earls:
making of six new, 1661; 146.
sons of; 354.
Earlstown, the elder, rebel; 316.
Earnley, John, Sir; 407.
Earnley, Sussex; 133.
Eartham, Sussex; *ib.*
Earthquake:
discourse (in London) of an, several parts of the town shaken, 1690; 380
in London, and neighbouring counties, and in the Low Countries, 1692; 383.
at Smyrna; 372.
at Withham, Suffolk, account of an; 367.
Easebourn (Eastbourn):
Sussex; 133.
Hundred, Sussex; *ib.*
Easington:
Durham; 125.
Ward, Durham; *ib.*
East:
licence to transport goods from the, through England to France, 1590; 263.
parts, merchants of the; 583.
See Eastern.
East:
James, petition of; 83.
M., letters by; 464.
W., letters of; 463. *See* Est.
Eastbourne, Sussex; 304 *ter*.
Eastcherch, Isle of Sheppey; 544.
Easter:
table to find; 305.
presents at, 1560; 415.
Eastergate, Sussex; 132.
Eastern merchants (English); 162. *See* East.
Eastham, Essex, petitions of six poor almsmen of, 1643; 111, 114.
Easthopes, lands of; 613.
East Hundred, Cornwall; 121.
East Hundred, Rutland, chief constables of; 402.
East India Company; 103. *See* India.
Eastland:
commodities; 108.
merchants, petition of the governor, assistants, and fellowship of, 1643; 74, 108.
Eastlound, Linc.; 128.
Easton; 391.
church, order of Parliament read in, 1643; 112.
innholders and alehouse keepers in, 1674; 326.
Easton, Huntingdon; 126.
Easton, Northampton:
inhabitants and commoners of; 91.
woods; 91, 112.
manor of, commoners of the; 112.
Eastria, Joh. de; 435.
Eastry:
Kent; 126, 358.
church of; 440, 442.
Hundred, Kent; 126.
et Cornilo, Hundredo de, terra inventa et mensurata sub periculo maris in; 442.
manor of; 441–2.
—— rental, survey, &c., of the; 442.
parish of; 602.
rector of; 441.
—— Anselm; 442.
tithes of; 441, 442.
Henry of, prior (of C. C. Canterbury); 427, 437, 444, 447. 454.
See Eastria, Estrya.
Eastwell; 522, 542, 569.
Eastwick, Samuel, agent to the Speaker of the House of Assembly at Barbadoes, letter from; 252. *See* Estwick.
Eastwood, Notts; 129.
Easwrith:
East, Hundred, Sussex; 132.
West, Hundred, Sussex; *ib.*
Eaton, Notts; 129.
Eaton and Hundreds, Salop; 131.
Eaton, Jo., letter from; 473.
Ebbesbourn, Wilts; 134.

Ebbesham:
manor of, grant of the; 266.
rectory and church of, grant of the; *ib.*
Ebborue, William, petition of; 25.
Ebchester, Durham; 125.
Eccles, Lancashire; 127.
Eccles, Norfolk, town of; 487.
Eccleshall:
York; 134.
letter dated at; 212.
Eccleshill, Lancashire; 126.
Ecclesiastes, Book of; 332.
Ecclesiastical:
affairs, Charles II.'s declaration concerning, 1660; 158, 200.
Bill, certificate for, agreed on in Convocation, 1593; 267.
—— in the Commons' House, 1596; 280.
censures; 439, 441, 451, 453, 454.
Commissioners, examinations taken before the, 1613–14; 464.
—— for causes, H.M. late, petitions of, 1642; 29, 57, 68.
corporations and individuals, proctors for; 453.
courts, proceedings in; 462.
goods; 429. *See* Church goods.
government, Mr. Udall's confession of opinion touching points of, 1597; 294. *See* Church government.
laws, articles for acknowledging the, 1590; 264.
life in the Middle Ages; 461.
suits; 430.
Ecclesiastics, foreign; 467.
Ecclesmaldie, town of the; 638.
Eccleston, Lancashire; 126, 127.
Eccleston, Richard; 20, 24.
—— employed on special service for the Parliament; 22.
Ecgberht, of Wessex, charter of; 437. *See* Egbertus.
Echingham, Echyngham, Echingehame, Echynghamme, &c.:
Lady; 519.
Robert; 497.
Robert de; 513.
Thomas, Knight, Lord of Echyngham; 515.
William de, Sir; 505.
William, Lord of, knight; 513.
See Hechingham.
Echlyn, Dr., physician in ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria, petition of; 74.
Echynton, Stephen; 514.
Eckington, Worcester:
manor of, tenants of the; 23.
parish of, common of pasture in the; *ib.*
Eclipse; 349.
1737; 627.
observations on an; 400.
Eelis, Sanders; 616.
Edburton (Auburton), Sussex; 132.
Eddrem, vicar of; 647.
Eden:
Mr., letters from; 254.
Morton, Sir, K.B., letter to; 213.
Robert, deputy governor of Maryland; 235.
Thomas (of Cambridge); 313.
Edenbridge, Kent; 126.
Edenfield (Eatenfield), Lanc.; 127.
Edestone, John; 511.
Edgar, laws of; 312. *See* Eadgar.
Edgar, Simon; 595.
Edgcott, Bucks; 120.
Edgecombe, Edgcumbe:
. . . .; 620.
. . . . . ., letters from; 272, 275.
Mr. (ancestor of Earl Mount-Edgecumbe), letters from, 1597; 289, 291 *bis*.
Richard, signature of; 215.
Edgehill:
Lambert at; 181.
party of the fanatics rendezvoused at; 167.
and Keynton, declaration of the battle between, 1642; 414.
battle of; 55, 61, 135, 155.
—— short notice of the; 143.
—— a true relation of the; *ib.*
—— declaration of Parliament in answer to Charles I.'s declaration after the; 55.
Edgelton (Rutland), parish of, assessments of the, 1671; 404.
Edgerstoun, John Rutherford of; 641.
Edgeware, Middlx.; 129.
Edgeworth, Lancashire; 127.
Edgforth, William; 48.
Edgington, townsmen of; 397.
Edinburgh; 49, 67, 171, 309, 609, 610, 627 *bis*, 629, 631, 634, 637, 638, 639, 641, 642, 643, 645, 648, 650.
diet to be held at, by the Regent Arran, 1544; 635.
raid to be convened in, 1552; 640.
Court of Sessions, summons to appear before the, 1590; 264.
convention, matters concluded in the, 1590; *ib.*
treaty signed at, 1643; 115.
commission to meet General Monck at, 1659; 621.
convention of Assembly at [1660]; 185.
Edinburgh—*cont.*
news letter, an, 1677; 318.
general convention of the burghs at, 1688; 643.
news from, 1712; 190.
Advocates' Library, librarian in the; 627.
burgess of; 261, 633.
burgh of; 637, 655.
—— commissioners of the; 655.
Canongate, letter dated; 637.
Castle of; 194, 309, 619, 623, 654.
—— Scotch nobility in the, 1708; 347.
—— attempt to surprise, 1715; 297.
—— report on the condition of the; 610.
—— accounts of the rents of the; *ib.*
—— captain of the; 309.
clergy of; 627.
crafts of; 649.
Cross of; 347.
district, bond subscribed by the ministry in the, 1584; 636.
Holyrood House; 309, 615, 621, 622, 655.
—— palace of, repair of the; 610.
—— keeping of the palace, park, and yards of, 1611; 644.
—— charter dated; 648.
—— letters dated; 311, 617, 636, 637, 640.
justice court of; 315.
magistrates of, letter from the, 1589; 263.
ministers of; 628.
Philosophical Society of; 627.
politics of; *ib.*
provost of; 618, 652.
—— reasons for the town of, for declaring void the election of Sir Andrew Ramsay to be; 315, 316.
provost, baillies, and council of, petition of the; 649.
St. Giles; 647.
—— collegiate church of; 622, 629. 648.
—— chapel of St. Thomas in the church of; 647.
session held in; 630.
Tolbooth, the; 309, 315, 643.
Talbooth Church; 190.
town council of, 1688; 643.
charters dated at; 608, 612, 621, 622, 626, 630.
letters dated at; xxi, 115, 116, 214, 249, 309, 310, 311, 314, 316, 359, 615, 617, 618, 625, 627, 631, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 642, 645, 649, 651, 652.
Bishop of, Alexander, 1676; 317.
—— John, letters from; 609.
—— —— letters from, 1722; 618.
county of; 611.
Edinghall, Stafford; 132.
Edingley, Notts; 130.
Edingtoun, lands of; 648.
Edirtone, Edirton, John; 494, 495.
Edlesborough, Bucks; 120.
Edline, Philip, B.D., petition of; 71.
Edlington, Huntingdon; 126.
Edmestoun, Archibald; 648.
Edmington, 378.
Edmondbyers, Durham; 125.
Edmonds, Edmondes:
J., signature of, 1626; 584.
Job, affidavit of; 37.
(or Edmonde), P., Captain; 363 *bis*.
Mr., letter from; 268.
—— letter to; 264.
Thomas, letters from; 271, 272 *bis*, 273, 282, 283 *bis* 291.
T. ? Sir, letter from; 284.
W., letter from; 274.
See Edmunds.
Edmondsham, Dorset; 125.
Edmondson's MSS.; 367.
Edmonthorpe, letter dated; 397.
Edmonton, Middlesex; 129.
Hundred of; *ib.*
—— inhabitants of the; 113.
Edmund:
Robert, letter to; 388.
Robert, of Rye, and Margaret his wife; 512.
Thomas; 543.
See Eadmund.
Edmunds, Fr., letter from; 281. *See* Edmonds.
Edmundus, Rex; 448.
Edrie, charter to; 456.
Edryk, Thomas; 541.
Edryke, John; 529.
Edstone:
John, the elder, of the parish of Brede, release by 514.
—— grant by; *ib.*
Education; vii, 376, 377.
Lord Thurlow's remarks on; 136.
method of, at Cambridge and Oxford; 374.
Edwalton, Notts; 130.
Edward, King of the West Saxons, charter of, A.D. 900; 456

Edward the Confessor :
King ; 457 *ter*, 516, 532, 607.
charters of ; 427, 435, 437, 442, 456 *bis*, 457, 459.
Edward, Prince :
his defiance of the Barons ; 426.
letter from, to the Barons, 1264 ; 455.
Edward I., King ; 623, 644.
and his children ; 430.
and the Scots ; 432.
submission of the Scottish claimants to, 1291 ; *ib.*
protection granted to the clergy by, 1294 ; 431.
Articuli liberati D'no Regi ex parte prelatorum et cleri Anglie in parliamento Londonie, 1299 ; *ib.*
at Kaerlaverok in Scotia, 1299 ; 452.
and the priory of Canterbury ; 433.
his kinsman the Earl of Warrenne, 1304 ; 447.
fealty sworn to, by a Scotchman ; 620.
charters of ; 295, 437, 442.
Edward II., King :
coronation of ; 447.
ordinances drawn up by the Barons' committee for the regulation of the King's household and of the kingdom, 1310–11 ; 431.
ordinances imposed upon, by the Earl of Lancaster in 1315 ; 426.
reforms imposed upon, copy of all the documents relating to the ; 455.
charters of ; 436, 437, 575.
letters patent by ; 429.
Queen Dowager of, bequest to, 1327 ; 460.
Edward III., King ; 329, 429 *bis*, 449, 461.
and the King of France, mediators between, 1374 ; 453.
charters of ; xix, 303, 340, 437, 442.
letter of ; 453.
letter to ; 447.
licence by ; 450.
Edward, the Black Prince ; 340, 462.
chantry founded by, before his marriage with his cousin Joan, 1363 ; 435.
Edward IV., King ; 494, 523, 525, 528, 529, 544, 545, 547, 590, 592.
coronation of ; 493, 544.
at Sandwich ; 494.
and Elizabeth his Queen ; 496.
shipping for his voyage ; 494.
voyage of ; 545.
in Scotland, 1463-4 ; 523.
coming with his host into Kent, 1471–2 ; 525.
charters of ; 437.
grant of ; 461.
portrait of ; 333.
proclamation by ; 494.
signature of ; vii, 294, 295.
sign manual of ; 430.
Edward, Prince, son of Edward IV., minstrels of ; 526, 527, 546 *bis*, 547.
Edward V., King, coronation of ; 547.
Edward VI., King ; 300, 467, 496.
establishment of the household and civil government of ; 258, 259.
four knights appointed to attend upon ; 296.
death of ; 343.
letters from ; 296, 333, 343.
signature of ; 294.
—— (by stamp) ; 343.
Edward, Prince, 1660 ; 200, 201 *bis*.
Edward :
John ; 497, 528.
—— and Isabel his wife ; 424.
William ; 601, 603.
Edward, Fort, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, repairs of ; 225.
Edward, the (ship) ; 350.
Edwards, Edwardes :
Mr. ; 350, 400.
G., letter from ; 359.
George, plan of Parliamentary reform by ; 257.
Godolphin, of Shrewsbury, letter to ; 359.
Henry ; 583.
John ; 455.
—— petition of ; 8.
R., letter from ; 233.
Thomas, petition of ; 65.
—— yeoman of the wine cellar to Charles I., pass for ; 77.
William, alderman of Chester ; 344, 352.
Edwic parsonage ; 640.
Edwine, Sir Humphrey ; 198.
Edwinston cum membris, Notts ; 129.
Edzell, Laird of, letter to ; 637.
Effingham, Earl of, Howard, signature of, 1595 ; 486.
Effulespen, Gloucester, warden of the woods of ; 338.
Effyngham, Surrey ; 546.
Egbertus, King, charter of, A.D. 845 ; 456. *See* Egberht.
Egdean, Sussex ; 132.
Egerton :
Mr. ; 191, 358.
Alice, Lady, married to the Earl of Carborough ; 145.
Egerton—*cont.*
Peter, letter from ; 47.
Randolph ; 150.
—— petition by ; 298.
Robert ; 579.
Thomas, Sir, letters from ; 271, 275, 277.
—— Lord Keeper, letters from ; 269, 271 *bis*, 275, 277, 280, 281, 284, 290, 291, 292.
—— letter to ; 270.
—— memorial to ; 287.
—— Council letters, &c. signed by, 1599–1601 ; 139 *bis*, 363, 486.
Egge :
in the manor of Newintun, 336, 337.
Le (or La), in the manor of Simundeshale ; 336, 337.
grange of ; 335.
John del, and Gilbert his father ; 336, 337.
Egger, Symond, of Mendlesham ; 596.
Eggerton Hundred, Dorset ; 124.
Eggesford, Devon ; 123.
Eggeswere, Peter de ; 334.
Eggesworth, Eggeworth, Peter de ; 335, 336.
Egglisface :
Westerage of ; 611.
Laird of, John de Mareff ; *ib.*
Egham, house at ; 116.
Egintun, Eginton, John de ; 334, 335.
Eglintoun, Eglingtonn :
Earl of, Hew, charter by ; 611.
Lord, 1712–3 ; 638.
Elizabeth of, daughter and heir of Hew ; 612.
Hew of, Egidia Lindsay, wife of, charters by ; *ib.*
John of, nephew and heir of Hew ; *ib.*
Egloshayle, Cornwall ; 121.
Egloskerry, Cornwall ; *ib.*
Egmanton, Notts ; 129.
Lord of ; 332.
Egmont, Port ; 244.
Egmont, Count of, one of the gentlemen of the, 1642–3 ; 75.
Egmont, Lord :
petition of ; 216, 217.
letter to, 1768 ; 244.
Egremont, Cumberland ; 121.
Egremont, Earl of ; 232.
memorial presented by order of the Court of Portugal to the ; 244.
letter from the, 1761 ; 320.
report to the, 1762 ; 231.
letters to the, 1762 ; 217, 218.
1763 ; 217.
circular of the, 1763 ; 222.
letters from the, 1763 ; 217, 231, 232, 323.
letters to the, 1763 ; 217, 232.
Eight, pieces of ; 164, 165.
Einesford, W. de ; 449.
Einesham, convent of ; 457.
Elam, ... ; 491.
Elbing, commander in ; 443.
Elcho :
priory of ; 634.
prioress of, Dame Ewfame Leslie (last) ; *ib.*
Elden Hole ; 366.
Elder, John, of Craigy, and Margaret his wife ; 611.
Eldnys, Sweyn ; 595.
Eldred :
John, Esquire ; *ib.*
Martin, petition of ; 6.
Eldrington, Edward, Esq., lord of the manor of Thoydon Bois ; 120.
Eldrych, Richard and Alice his wife ; 511.
Eleanor, Queen of Edward I., grant to, 1282 ; 457.
Election, doctrine of ; 410.
Election :
of burgesses, 1659–60 ; 199, 371.
of town officers ; 577.
parliamentary, expenses of a, 1658 ; 299.
the King's commands touching an, 1672 ; 197.
petition against an, 1715 ; 638.
Bill, 1722 ; 189.
Elections, Parliamentary ; 186, 569.
1656 ; 397.
1660 ; 396.
committee appointed by the House touching, 1660 ; 145.
1660–1 ; 175, 202, 396.
inquiry after, 1661 ; 185.
committee for, 1661 ; 203.
double ; *ib.*
temp. Car. II. ; 197.
1700 ; 617.
1705 ; 188 *bis*.
1710 ; 208.
1714 ; 188.
1723 ; 189.
1774 ; 212.
18th cent. ; 619.
notes on Lord Mahon's Bill for preventing bribery at ; 257.

Elector :
the, in Hull, 1642 ; 147.
Prince, physician in ordinary to the, 1642–3 ; 72.
Josephus Clemens, letter from, 1688 ; 317.
See Palatine.
Electorate, the great ; 296.
Electors ; 330.
Eleigh (Kent), tithes of; 461.
Elephants, discovery of some remarkable bones like those of, 1767 ; 216.
Eles, Thomas ; 565.
Elesbregge (near Romney) ; 546. *See* Illesbridge.
Elford, Oxford ; 130.
Elford, Stafford ; 132.
Elfsiston :
hide of land in ; 301.
Godfrey of ; *ib.*
Elgin :
Earl of, 1643 ; 95.
—— [Lord Bruce], letter from the, 1643 ; 109.
Lord, his account of affairs in Brabant and Flanders, 1792 ; 213.
Elgod, John ; 512.
Eliot :
Robert, deacon of the Wrights, protestation by ; 315.
(or Elyot) Stephen, of Rye ; 497, 498, 502, 510, 511, 512.
—— grant by ; 511.
W. ; 212.
Elis :
Richard, and Joan, his wife ; 508.
Robert, of Oecene, and Joan, his wife ; *ib.*
William, common clerk of Lydd ; 516.
Elisea, Roderns et Grifud filii ; 453.
Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV. :
coronation of ; 496, 544.
"conducting back" ; 545.
minstrels of ; 496, 526, 527, 546 *ter*, 547 *bis*.
Elizabeth, Queen of Henry VII. ; 436.
minstrels of ; 547, 548, 549, 551.
sign manual of ; 430.
Elizabeth, Queen of England ; x, 26, 135, 136, 138, 213, 309, 310, 311, 323, 362, 363, 364, 368, 467, 566, 570, 579, 593.
Princess, xvi.
instructions by, 1559 ; 309.
and Mary Queen of Scots, to meet at some place near the Borders, 1562 ; 615.
meeting of Queen Mary and, 1562 ; 310.
speech by, in S. Mary's Church, Cambridge, 1564 ; 464.
letters of Mary Queen of Scots about, 1568–71 ; 616.
treatises relating to the contentions between Mary Queen of Scots and ; 362.
presented by Grebner with a MS. declaring future events in Europe ; 135, 144, 182.
beautiful volume presented to, 1572 ; 362.
an argument that the Queen's Majesty ought to have in conscience a great care ; 363.
book of the nobility given to, 1572 ; 365.
dialogue of the marriage of, by Sir Thomas Smith ; 363.
abstract touching the marriage of, by Sir Thomas Smith ; 213.
her speech in Parliament House declining to marry, and another speech by her, 1575 ; 214.
commission to treat for marriage with Francis Valois, Duke of Anjou, with the articles of contract, 1581 ; 406.
sermon before, 1585 ; 408.
letter of James VI. stating that Mary Queen of Scots' condemnation was dishonourable to ; 311.
lands offered to be assured to, 1588 ; 261.
and Philip II., treaty between, 1588 ; 262.
cost of cutting two diamonds for, 1589 ; 263.
serment fait aux Etats Uuies par la Royne d'Angleterre et le Prince Maurice, 1590 ; 264.
memorial to, 1592 ; 266.
Scotch King's answers to propositions of, 1593 ; 267.
Act for the surety of the person of, 1594 ; 273.
note out of the civil law to maintain the demands of, 1594 ; *ib.*
cases adjudged for, 1596 ; 286.
and the King of Spain, and the States, memoranda touching a treaty between, 1597 ; 288.
an oration by, to the Polish ambassador, 1597 ; 291.
protestation of allegiance by Catholic priests to, 1602 ; 468.
bull of Pius V. excommunicating ; 473.
death of ; 637, 648.
her corpse lying at Whitehall ; 408.
history of the reign of, by Anthony Champney ; 464.
Fragmenta Regalia or observations on the late, her times and favourites, by Sir Robert Naunton ; 407.
charters of ; 437.
descent of ; 338.
grant by ; 418.
leases signed by ; 430.
letters with the sign manual of ; 484.
letters by, to Mary Queen of Scots ; 308.
letters from ; xvi, 138, 139, 213, 214, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 311, 333, 343, 368.
letters to ; 213, 214, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 293, 294, 363.
maid of honour to ; 61.
petition to ; 363.
prayer by ; 304.
secretary to ; viii, 304.
servants of ; 363.
verses composed by ; 362, 363.
Elizabeth, Princess :
articles of the contract of marriage between the Palsgrave and the, 1612 ; 408.
Lady, her transportation, 1616 ; 355.
jewels given at her departure ; *ib.*
See Bohemia, Queen of ; Palatine.
Elizabeth River ; 236.
Elizabeth, the (ship), bound for Virginia ; 25.
Elkesley, Notts ; 129.
Elkington :
North, Lincoln ; 128.
South ; *ib.*
Elkyn, John ; 506.
Ellacombe, Rev. H. T., of Clyst St. George, Devonshire, MSS. of the ; vi, ix, 323.
Ellacott, Richard ; 573.
Elland, York ; 134.
Ellem :
Alexander, and Christian Lumsden his wife ; 647.
David, of Renton and Butterdean ; 646, 648.
—— and Jonet his daughter ; 648.
Janet ; 646.
Ellerbeck, York ; 134.
Ellertone, John ; 513.
Ellesmere :
Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1608 ; 408.
—— signature of, 1607 ; 487.
—— Council letter signed by, 1614 ; 140.
—— letter from, 1615 ; 409.
Elletson, Ellitson :
Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica, letters from ; 222.
—— letter to ; 224.
Ellicott, Thomas ; 97.
Elliott, Elliot :
Mr. ; 238.
. . . . ; 488.
young ; 211.
Adam ; 641.
Captain ; 223.
General, letters from ; 249.
Governor (of Gibraltar) ; *ib.*
Hu., letter from ; 142.
John, Sir, speech by ; 412.
Tom ; 148.
William, of Dunlairbyre ; 643.
William, report of words spoken by, against the Parliament ; 34.
Elliots ; 641.
Ellis :
Mr. ; 250, 392.
—— his interest in a patent of starch ; 275.
. . . . ; 277.
. . . ., (excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660) ; 153.
Captain ; 357.
Dr., letter to ; 467.
Godfrey, Lieut. ; 357.
—— letter to ; 356.
Humphrey, letter from ; 473.
Jane, widow, affidavit of ; 88.
Richard, wife of ; 574.
Welbore, Right Hon., letter from the ; 237.
—— letters to the ; 234, 246.
William, letter from ; 218.
—— Right Hon., letter to the ; 223.
See Elys.
Elloe Wapentake, Lincoln ; 127.
Ellon, parish church of ; xix, 608.
Elmeley, Elmeleghe ; 302 *bis*.
Elmer, Ch., notice of ; 463.
Elmet, William, and Argent his wife ; 535.
Elmor, John, joiner ; 419.
Elmstone, Kent ; 126.
Elone, Scolocaria de ; 608.
Eloquence ; 363.
Elphe, J., monk ; 440.
Elphinstone, Elphingston, Elphynstonn :
Lord, letters from, 1592 ; 266, 267.
Master of, Alexander, treasurer (of Scotland ?) ; 648.
Andrew, of Selmys ; 621.
George ; 653.
John ; 622.
—— of Invernochty ; 627.
John, Sir, of that ilk, knight ; 621.
S., MS. signed by ; 259.

Elphinstone, Elphingston, Elphynstoun—*cont.*
Thomas de; 611.
William; *ib. bis.*
Elsbey, James, affidavit of; 45.
Elsham, Lincoln; 129.
Elsinge, Christopher, acknowledgment by; 10. *See* Elsynge.
Elsinore, letter dated at; ix, 314.
Elstead, Sussex; 133.
Elston, Notts; 129.
Elston, Philip, letter to; 572.
Elstub Hundred, Wilts; 134.
Elsynge, Elsinge:
Henry; 10, 58, 349.
—— clerk of the Parliaments; 141.
—— —— "scribbled" notes of; 1.
—— signature of; 8.
—— order signed by; 571.
Eltham, John of, the King's brother, 1327; 460.
Elthorne Hundred, Middx.; 129.
Elton, Durham; 125.
Elton, Huntingdon; 126.
Elton, Notts; 129.
Elverstone, St. Mary of; 322.
Elwick [Hull], Durham; 125.
Elwin, son of Leofstan, and R. his brother; 446.
Elworthy, Somerset; 132.
Ely:
committee at; 1643; 116.
St. Peter and St. Ethelreda Queen and Virgin of the Church of; 322.
letters dated at; 116, 311.
Rob. de, certificate by; 433.
Cathedral Church of, Prior of the, 1336; 449.
convent of; xiii.
Prior of, 1388; 438.
Priory, register of; xi.
Chancellor of, Dr. Cook, 1688–9; 319.
Dean of, Dr. Prone, 1588; 406.
prebendary of; 485.
Isle of; 93.
—— petition of the knights, esquires, gentlemen, and commons of the; 12.
—— trained bands of the; 47.
—— forces raised in the, 1642; 61.
—— committee for the, 1643; 105.
—— commissioners of taxes for the; 403.
—— letter dated; 310.
Ely, Bishop of:
Nigel, report by, 1145–7; 453.
Eustace, 1200; 439.
1215; 432.
1299; 446.
bequest to the, 1327; 460.
John Hotham, portrait of, 1336; 449.
—— mortuary roll of; xiii, 426.
Thomas Goodricke, lease granted by, to his brother John, temp. Hen. VIII.; 273.
—— Goderich, receipts by, 1536, 1545; 485.
Thomas, signature of, 1549; 296.
Thomas Thirlby, signature of, 1555; 485.
Richard Cox, 1569; 486.
—— letter from, 1571; 310.
palace of the, confinement of recusants in the, 1599; 486.
Martin Heton, 1600; 487.
—— letter from, 1602; *ib.*
articles proposed to Catholic priests by the, 1616; 464.
1641–2; 3.
Matthew Wren, delinquent, 1642; 21.
—— suspended, 1642; 24.
—— petition of, 1642; *ib.*
1660; 184.
Ely, Viscount, 1643; 85. *See* Loftus.
Ely House:
order for, to be used as a prison, 1642–3; 67.
keeper of, warrant to the; 102.
Ely Palace, orders of Council touching the Catholic gentlemen imprisoned in, 1590; xi, 406.
Elyas, William, son of; 335.
Elyngham, squier called; 485.
Elyot, Stephen. *See* Eliot.
Elys:
. . . ., chantry of, in St. Peter's, Sandwich; 436.
Edward; 530.
John; 533, 534, 535, 548, 578.
John, of Nywetone Abbot, and Joan his wife; 605.
Laurence; 519.
Robert Wytnall, *alias*; 565.
Rowland Witnall, *alias*, mayor of High Wycomb; 557.
Stephen; 511, 519, 528.
Thomas; 509.
Thomas, merchant of Sandwich; 458.
William; 527.
William, and Margery his wife; 505.
Elyssone, Henry; 515.
Elytropia, De; 334.
Emanuel, Don, letters from, 1596; 284, 285.
Embargo; 315.
of English manufactures (in France), 1649; 180.
of all shipping in the Downs and river Thames, 1661; 170.
Embleton, Cumberland; 121.
Emden:
Earl of, letter from the, 1590; 263.
Countess of, letter from the, 1590; *ib.*
Emerson, Thomas, minister; 62.
Emhold, Nicholas; 593.
Emigration:
to America; 235.
to Florida, 1768; 253.
to the United States, 1793; 252.
Emley, York; 134.
Emly, Bishop of, A., and David, his treasurer, 13th cent.; 445.
Emois, or Emoy, in China, journal of a voyage to, 1700; 365 *bis.*
Emor, in the province of Tokieu, port of; 365.
Emperor:
Roman, Richard I. detained by the; 433.
Charles V.; 651 *bis.*
negotiation between Henry VIII. and the; 308.
instructions by Henry VIII. to his ambassadors with the; *ib.*
and the French King, general council to conclude a peace between the, 1555; 434.
ambassador of the (at Antwerp), conference between the Lords and the, 1592; 214.
letter to the, 1596; 286.
Rudolph, to his subjects, 1597; 291.
—— proclamation of the, touching Merchants Adventurers, 1597; 291.
the, 1614; 140.
a great overthrow given by the Swedes to the, 1642; 161.
hath received another defeat, 1642; 162.
his resident, 1642; 62.
—— or agent, François de Lizzola, 1642–3; 72, 76.
the, 1655; 176.
and the King of Sweden, ambassador to Muscovy to mediate between the, 1657; 164.
of Germany, lately dead, 1657; 163.
election of a new, 1657; 164.
an, chosen, 1658; 152.
King of Hungary chosen, 1658; 193, 199.
address by the Earl of Rochester to the, in King Charles's favour; ix, 314.
the, 1660; 194, 197, 199.
ambassador from the, Prince Rupert, with a great train, 1660; 173.
the, 1660–1; 170.
Leopold, letter from the, 1666; 315.
the, 1701; 296.
Emperors:
succession of; 333.
escutcheons of; 367.
Employment (H. M. S.), the; 52.
Enborn, Berks; 120.
Enclose, licence to; 301.
Enclosed:
lands in co. Hereford, 1642; 38.
marsh lands, in Norfolk; 37.
Enclosure:
of lands; 394.
of grounds; 623.
Enclosures; 323.
speech in the House of Commons on a Bill against, 1597 294.
destruction of; 91, 93, 623. *See* Fences.
Encroachments; 323.
commission concerning, 1592; 267.
Encyclica, epistola, 1635; 465.
Enderby, Bag, Linc.; 128.
En[d]ford, Wilts; 134.
Endswane, Andrew, esquire; 622.
Enemies, the King's (Henry VI.); 521.
Enernet, barony of; 611.
Enewestowne, Westmeath; 605.
Enfield:
Middx.; 129.
Chase; 109.
—— examination touching the head of a dead man found in, 1597; 292.
—— affidavits concerning persons who stole wood from, 1643; 116.
manor of; 184.
Engagement, the; 170, 180, 617.
Act of, condemned to be burnt, 1661; 171.
Enggel, John; 508.
Engine:
for drawing up wrecks; 103.
for diving for wreck; 381.
Engineer:
an Italian; 269.
report of an; 569.

Engineering; 309.
Engineers; 245, 584.
Engines; 16, 101, 255.
England; 89, 90, 120, 213, 215, 222, 223, 239, 256, 323, 453, 529, 616, 640, 651.
proposed invasion of, by France and Scotland, 1547; 651.
practices against, 1584; 214.
and France, agreement between, for sending 6,000 men into Britany, 1590; 264.
Spanish practices as to, 1594; 271.
report of an intended foreign descent on the coast of, 1595; 135.
description of the state of, connected with the charge against Th. Arundel, 1597; 288.
survey of, temp. James I.; 213.
preparations for an invasion of, being made in Spain and Flanders, 1626; 581, 584.
ordinance of Parliament for the safety and defence of the kingdom of, 1641-2; 11. *See* Committee, Defence, Safety.
commissioners for, articles for reduction of Ireland between the commissioners for Scotland and the, 1642; 41.
discourse on the affairs of, about 1650; 464.
Keeper of the Liberties of, letters of administration granted by the; 298.
supply for defence of the realm of, 1689; 360.
intended invasion of, 1715; 297.
war party in, 1782; 255.
Grebner's Prophecies about; 135 *bis*, 144, 182.
paper on the introduction of (Catholic) religious congregations or societies into; 465.
arms of; 492.
people of; 453.
North of; 166.
North coast of; 343.
See Invasion; Realm.
Englefield, Berks; 120.
Englefield:
F., Sir, case of; 267.
—— judgment of, upon the book on the English succession; 473.
—— letters from; 468, 473.
M. de, his election as Bishop of Bangor; 432.
Engleis, Simon le; 337.
Engleys, William le, of Chiggelewe; 337. *See* Englys.
English, Englishe, Englisshe, Englysshe:
E., letter from; 272.
Patrick; 80.
Walter; 497, 512.
English:
the; 143.
and Scotch nations, exhortation to the, 1586; 363.
at Rome, list of, 1595; 276.
(at Chester) fled out of Ireland, 1641; 349.
in Galway, 1642; 33.
poor, who came from Ireland into the Isle of Wight, relief of, 1642-3; 74.
degenerate, in Ireland, 1643; 113.
Scotch, and Irish in Flanders, dissensions amongst the exiled, 16—; 146.
(in Turkey?) imprisoned, and their goods seized; 197.
in Ireland; 150.
(army) in Scotland, 16th cent.; 636.
charter, confirmation by William I. of an; 426.
colleges; 463.
commander, letter from the, 1591; 265.
faction in Scotland, 1584; 214.
fugitives, accusations against Spanish ministers touching 1594; 273.
garrisons in Scotland; 208.
mode of negociating; 253.
priest, an, letter from, to his cousin, 1595; 278.
prisoners from S. Malo; 381.
sovereigns, accessions and chief events in the reigns of; 333.
tenants in Ireland, 1642; 2, 22.
tongue, MSS in the, 8th to 16th cent.; xiii, 458.
Englishman:
liberty of an; 171.
cloth coat with large silver lace the badge of an (in India); 360.
Englishmen:
Spanish passport for two, 1597; 288.
James VI.'s professions to, 1600; 213.
Englye, William; 537.
Englys, William; 512. *See* Engleys.
Engraving; viii, 359.
Engravings; 298, 366.
Ennerdale, Cumberland; 121.
Ennis, Daniel; 42.
Enniskillen:
garrison of; 69.
Sir William Cole's regiment at; 74.
Enniskillen, Lord, lodging of, 1642; 30.
Ensigns; 101, 138.
Enstone and hamlets, Oxford; 130.
Entrenching, materials for; 191.
Entwistle, Lancashire; 127.
Epernon, Epernoun, Duke of:
governor of Gascoigne, 1649; 180.
extraordinary ambassador from France, 1660; 205.
See Espernon.
Epigrams; 320.
Episcopacy; 49.
petition in favour of; 345.
request of the Scotch commissioners for the abolition of, 1642-3; 70.
the, 1660; 173.
and Presbytery, tug betwixt, 1660; 204.
restoration of, 1661; 175.
Episcopal:
clergy in Scotland, 1713; 638.
and Presbyterian clergy, meetings and consultations between the, 1661; 185.
functions; 430.
government; 157.
—— paper by Charles I. touching, 1648; 313.
—— petition in favour of; 352.
—— settlement of religion in the, 1660; 205.
jurisdiction, exemption from; 431.
ministers; 206.
party, 1660; 168.
—— in Scotland, 1712-3; 638.
Epistle of St. John, c. 5, v. 7, various readings in MSS. of; 320.
Epitaphs; 340, 367, 463.
Eppelman, John; 509.
Epperston, Notts; 130.
Eppindale, Thomas, son of John, of Barton in Staffordshire; 356.
Epping; 364.
Epps:
surname of; 551.
William, mayor of Romney; 553.
Epsom, gallants travelling to; 383.
Epworth, Lincoln; 128.
Erasmus:
book of; xvii, 573.
Paraphrase of; *ib.*
Erbs, Vincent, letter from; 266.
Erby, John, and Juliana his wife, of Winchilsea, grant by; 511.
Ercall, High, letter dated at; 145.
Erdeswicke, Sampson, MS. View of Staffordshire by; 339.
Erith, church-plate found in a ship at; 269.
Erle:
John; 541.
Sir Walter, letter from; 42.
—— lieutenant of the ordnance; 117. *See* Earle.
Ermington, Devon; 122,
Hundred, Devon; *ib.*
Ernely, Dr., Judge Advocate of Ireland; 298.
Ernest (Archduke), letter from, 1594; 273.
Ernley, Sir Michael; 89.
Ernold, Ernolde:
Richard; 563.
Robert; *ib.*, 564.
Erpingham, Sir Thomas; 455.
Errigaythel; 612.
Erringden, York; 134.
Errington, George, petition of; 77.
Errol:
barony of; 625.
Lord of, Nicholas de Hay, before 1293; 624.
—— William de Hay, Constable of Scotland, and Gilbert his son, charter by, 1431; *ib.*
Earl of, William, Constable of Scotland, letters by, 1456; *ib.*
—— William, Lord of Hay, 1459; 630.
—— (1682-4); 610.
Lady, (1682-4); 609.
Error:
cause in; 118, 119.
writs of; 73 *bis*, 158.
Errors, order to assign; 37.
Ersfield, Ant., letter from; 278.
Erskine, Erskyn:
Lord, 1540; 609.
—— 1553; *ib.*
Lords; 633.
Master of, John, charter by, 1553; 609.
—— Robert; *ib.*
family of; 633.
of Dun, family of; 634.
—— —— correspondence of the; 635.
—— —— miscellaneous papers of the; 638.
—— —— papers relating to the history of the; 641.
A. J. W. H. Kennedy, Esquire, of Dun, co. Forfar, MSS. of; vi, xxi, 633.
Adam, commendator of Cambuskenneth; 640.
—— letter from; 635.
Alexander; 633, 638, 641.
—— of Dun; 641.
—— Laird of Dun, letter to; 637.

Erskine, Erskyn—*cont.*
Alexander, Sir, of Dun; 641. *See* Areskine.
Colonel, letters from; 618.
David, letter to; 638.
—— of Dun; 635, 641.
Henry, letter from; 637.
James; xxi, 634.
James, Captain, M.P., letter from; 638.
John, of Dun; *ib*, 639.
—— —— and his Lady; 640.
—— Laird of Dun, letters to; 635, 636.
—— of Dun, superintendent of Angus and Mearns, &c.; xxi, 633, 634, 635, 640, 641.
—— —— letter from; xxi, 636.
—— younger, of Dun; 640.
John, Sir; 633.
—— —— younger, of Dun; 639.
Katerine; *ib.*
Margaret, Lady Petcarie and Banffe; 631.
Marie, Lady; 637.
Robert; 640.
—— of Dun; 636.
—— —— younger, letter to; 635.
—— fiar of Dun; 640.
Robert, dean of Aberdeen; *ib.*
Robert, Sir; 633.
—— of Erskine; *ib.*
—— Scottish hero of King David's time, Life of; 641.
Samuel, Grissell Forrester, relict of; 636.
Thomas; 639 *bis.*
Thomas, Sir; 641.
Thomas, Sir, of Brechin; 635.
—— —— secretary to King James V.; 631, 633, 639.
Thomas, son of Sir Thomas, of Brechin; 639.
Thomas, Sir, Lord of Dun; 633.
Thomas, of Haltoun; 639.
William, parson of Douchquhale; *ib.*
Erth:
Fergus de; 611.
Richard de; *ib.*
Erthe, ..., the King's harbyjour; 520.
Erwyne, Alexander, Lord of the Forest of Drum; 620. *See* Irvine.
Escape out of the custody of a sheriff; 113.
Escheator:
precept to an; 536.
the King's; 432.
Escheats, in Jamaica, 1713; 229.
Escot, Dan, Warden of Wadham College; 480.
Escott, Estcott:
John, of Launceston; 31.
—— petition of; 37, 54.
Escriven, Walter le; 336.
Escurial, intelligence from Spain dated at the, 1596; 284.
Esebbing, Robert de; 559.
Esh, Durham; 125.
Eskdale, otherwise Eshdale, Cumberland; 121.
Ward, Cumberland; 122.
Eskiviog, Eskiviock, Eskeiviog, &c., co. Anglesey; 419.
boundary of an estate in; 422.
church of, erection of seats or pews in the chancel of the; 419.
—— riotous conduct at the; 420 *bis.*
—— chancel of the; *ib.*
—— faculty to erect a chapel in the; *ib.*
crown lands of; 421.
lands in; 416.
township of; *ib*, 422.
—— common of pasture and common of turbary in the; 418.
—— farmer of the; 415.
—— lease of the; *ib.*
Esmond, Lord, relief of, in Duncannon Fort; 40.
Esone, Sir Robert, chaplain; 546.
Especer, Richard; 478. *See* Esspicer, Spicer.
Espernon, Espernoon, Duke D':
petition of the, 1642; 42.
Lord Bernard, relation of the abuses and affronts offered to, 1642; 59.
1643; 80, 91.
pass for the, 1643; 78.
1660; 173.
coming ambassador to England; 194.
See Epernon.
Esquire:
style of; 344.
at-arms; 541.
Esquires; 297, 353.
Essay, an; 364.
Esse, John; 594.
Essenciis, Liber de; 334.
Essequebo:
capitulation of; 247.
colony of; *ib.*
Council and inhabitants of; *ib.*
Director-General and Court of, letter to the, 1781; *ib.*
Governor-General of, 1782; *ib.*
Essewelle, Esshewelle, John de; 559, 561.
Essex:
county of; 11, 23, 47, 109, 147, 161, 181, 207, 488, 567.
collections for; 362, 367.
described by John Norden, with map, 1594; 273.
visitation of, 1634; 367.
petition of the knights, gentlemen, and inhabitants of, 1641–2; 4.
affairs of, during the Civil War; xi.
order for the arms at Harwich to be restored to the county of, 1642; 25.
petition, declaration of the Lords and Commons in commendation of the, 1642; 28.
repromission and resolution of the captains and soldiers and other inhabitants of, 1642; 29.
order concerning subscriptions in, 1642; 37.
contributions of, 1642; 52.
arms, &c., for, 1642; *ib.*
order pledging the public faith for the expenses of those who volunteer from, 1642; 57.
desertion of the mercenaries of, 1642; *ib.*
order for providing horses out of, 1642; 59.
forces raised in, 1642; 61.
manors and land in; *ib.*
assizes in 1642; 161.
inhabitants of, petition of, in favour of peace, 1642–3; 67.
and other counties, propositions for the association of, [1642]; 63.
—— association of, 1643; 106.
Hertford, &c., committee for the associated counties of, 1643; 87, 100.
ordinance for raising money for payment of the forces raised out of, 1643; 87.
ordinance for raising money in, 1643; *ib.*
ordinance revoking the ordinance to raise money in, 1643; 88.
sequestrations in 1643; *ib.*
ordinance for raising dragoons in, 1643; 101.
commissioner for raising men, money, and horse in, 1643; 104.
engagement and declaration of the grand jury, freeholders, &c. of, 1648; 143.
declaration and address of the gentry of, 1660; 343.
preparations in, for reception of Charles II.; 205.
a parson of, before the House of Commons; 384.
Catholic priests in; 463.
coroner for, inquisitions taken before the, temp. Ed. III.; 462.
estates in; 111.
fullers and millers of; 29.
gentlemen of, troop of, 1660; 207.
houses in; 47.
knights of the shire for; 384.
lands in; 46.
lieutenant in, the King's, 1642; 161.
lord lieutenant, deputy lieutenants, and other officers in the, instructions for the, 1642; 61.
militia in, state of the, 1642; 28.
—— and volunteers, petition of the, 1642; *ib.*
—— lieutenant for the, 1642; 161.
sheriff of, declaration of the Parliament to the, 1642; 30.
trained bands in; 161.
Archdeacon of, Richard [1198]; 481.
Catholic archdeacon of, Francis Gage, 1659; 472.
Essex, Earl of:
[temp. Hen. II.]; 428.
G. fil. Petri, Justiciarius, 1213; 430, 454.
Governor of Ulster, letter to the, 1575; 310.
Walter, chaplain to; 311.
—— manner of the Earl's sickness, and causes of suspicion of poison; *ib.*
—— Earl Marshal of Ireland, manner of his departure out of this life, 1576; 363.
—— trustee of; 276.
list of the captains cashiered by the, in Ireland; xi, 407.
Robert, letter from, 1585; 311.
letter to the, 1588; 261.
letters from the, 1589; 263.
letter to the, 1589; *ib.*
letters from the, 1590; 264.
letters to the, 1590; *ib.*
officers of the army under the, in France, 1591; 265.
secretary of the, letters from a, 1591–2; 265, 266.
letter from the, 1591; 265.
letters to the, 1591; *ib.*
warrant for 300*l.* per annum for the, 1592; 266.
petition of certain Spaniards to the, 1592; 267.
letters from the, 1592; *ib.*
letters to the, 1592; 266, 267.
letters from the, 1593; 268, 269.
letters to the, 1593; 268, 269, 473.
warrant of the, 1594; 272.
letters from the, 1594; 271, 272, 273.
letters to the, 1594; 270, 271, 272, 273.
commissions by the, as commander of forces assisting France, 1595; 275.

Essex, Earl of—*cont.*
agreement between Ric. Broughton and the, 1595; 276.
letters from the, 1595; 274, 275, 276, 278, 279.
letters to the, 1595; 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279.
secretary to the, Edw. Reynolds, letter to, 1595; 279.
remembrance for the, in behalf of the Earl of Huntingdon, 1595; *ib.*
signature of the, 1595; 486.
ships and men under the, 1596; 281, 283.
his squadron, 1596; 284
proportion of men and servants for the, 1596; 287.
memoranda by the, of ships and land force, 1596; *ib.*
remarks by the, 1596; 286.
Lord General of the English army, sonnet to the, 1596; 287.
letters from the, 1596; 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285. 286.
letters to the, 1596; 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286.
and the noblemen with him, letter from the, 1597; 288.
fleet under the, victuals for the, 1597; 291.
commission for the, reciting his gallantry in France, 1597; 294.
letters from the, 1597; 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 333, 342.
letter to the, concerning the breed of colts, 1597; 292.
letters to the, 1597; 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294.
letter of the, on his departure from Plymouth; 362.
Apologie of the, 1598; 354.
To Robert Devereux, quidam antiquarioius anonimus S. P. D., 1599; 365.
clerk to the, 1600; 362.
apology of the, 1600; 363.
the Lord Keeper's letter to the, and the Earl's answer; *ib.*
Marshal of England, inventories of goods, plate, &c. of the, 1600; x, 362.
rebellion of the; *ib.*
account of the unfortunate attempt of the; *ib.*
prisoner in the Tower; *ib.*
notes of furniture supplied to the, when in the Tower; *ib.*
account in Latin, of his pedigree; *ib.*
dialogue of the pedigree of the; 365.
letter from the, to Bacon; 362.
letter to the; *ib.*
prophecy of the fall of the, temp. Eliz.; 182.
married [temp. James I.]; 354.
(164–); 143.
petition of the, 1640; 214.
(and Ewe), Lord Lieutenant of the county of York, 1641; 331.
commission from the, 1641; *ib.*
Chamberlain of the Household, letter from Charles I. to the, 1641–2; 13.
1642; 58, 161, 178.
the Lord Keeper's report of the conference with the House of Commons concerning the, 1642; 17.
riot in lands in the county of Hereford enclosed by the, 1642; 38.
votes of both Houses concerning the, 1642; 43.
charge of having been hired to kill the, 1642; 44.
scandalous words spoken against the, 1642; 46.
a sergeant calling upon the people in Smithfield after the beat of drum to serve under the, 1642; 48.
chaplain to the, 1642; 52.
instructions for the, to deliver the petition of both Houses to Charles I., 1642; *ib.*
army of the, 1642; 55, 162.
General, and his army, 1642; 172.
order for all soldiers under the, to repair to their colours, 1642; 57.
battle between Charles I.'s army and the, 1642; 160.
Lord Chamberlain, petition to the, 1642; 102.
Robert, petitions to, 1642; 19, 21, 31, 43, 44, 65.
signature of the, 1642; 2, 61.
warrant by the, 1642; 56.
letter from the, 1642; 135.
—— to Charles I., 1642; 142.
letter to the, 1642; 23.
1642–3; 2, 68, 77.
Lord General, letters to the, 1642–3; 2, 68.
—— 1643; 85, 86. *See* General, Lord.
—— ordinance for 10,000*l.* yearly to be paid to the, out of the estates of delinquents; 88.
letter from one of the soldiers under the, 1643; 2, 104.
rate of excise for the maintenance of the army under the, 1643; 95.
clothes, &c., for the army of the, 1643; 100.
Lord Chamberlain, 1643; 105.
return of the, to London, 1643; 108.
the oath to maintain the, 1643; 115.
correspondence of the Committee of Safety with the, 1643; 117.
letter from both Houses to the, desiring him to move towards Windsor, 1643; *ib.*
letters from the, 1643; 87, 105, 118, 119.
title of, said to have been given to General Monk, 1660; 181.
Lord Capel made, 1661; 170.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, letter to the, 1674; 317.
letter to the, 16—; 295.

Essex, Earl of—*cont.*
letters from the, 18th cent.; 188.
1721; 190.
letter from the, 1721; 189.
Essex, Countess of:
letter from the, 1591; 265.
letter to the, 1591; *ib.*
letter from the, 1596; 283.
letters from the, 1597; 292 *bis.*
1643; 118.
Essex House; 362.
inventories of wardrobe stuffs, &c. in; *ib.*
inventory of goods, &c. at; 363.
Essex:
Colonel; 67.
Robert; 533.
Esshewelle. *See* Essewelle.
Esshwydenam, Dene of; 514.
Essilmonth, Patrik Chene of; 609.
Essindy, David Hay of; 624.
Esspicer, Richard, mayor of Rye; 515. *See* Especer.
Est, William; 559.
Establishment, charges of the, 1702; 259.
Estates, purchase of; 396.
Estcott. *See* Escott.
Esterbin, in the shire of Forres, lands of; 620.
Estimates, North America, 1766–7; 225.
Estone:
Alice, daughter of Martin de; 424.
Joan, widow of Martin de; 424, 425.
John; 494 *bis*, 495, 515.
Thomas; 514, 606.
William; 495, 497.
—— of Rye, bocher; 515.
Estovers, common of; 120.
Estringhanger; 550.
Estrya, William de, monk; 438.
Esturmy, W., knight; 443. *See* Sturmi.
Estwick, Estwicke, Estwyk:
Mr.; 245.
John de; 509.
John, clerk; *ib.*
Roger de; 561.
Samuel, letter from; 235, 245. *See* Eastwick.
Stephen; 100 *bis.*
—— payment of 10,000*l.* to; 101.
Ethelbald, King of the Mercians, charter of; 437, 456.
Ethelbert, Ethelbearht:
King; 448.
King of the West Saxons and Kent, charter of; 437, 456.
Ethelin, Andrew, de Lawe, and David his brother; 301.
Ethelred, King, charters granted by; 581.
Ethelred II., King:
son of, Æthelstan; 456, 459.
charters of; 437, 456 *ter.*
Etherik, John; 526. *See* Etterik.
Etherington:
Anthony, and Dorothy his wife, petition of; 19.
—— —— Dorothy's brother; *ib.*
Ethics; 368.
Eton:
College, Fellows of, letter from, 1596; 281.
Provost of, Calamy; 145.
scholar at; 378.
Ettail, John, chaplain; 639.
Ettale:
Simon de, chantor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen; 608.
William of, burgess of Aberdeen; 608.
Etterik, Simon; 529. *See* Etherik.
Ettington Hall, co. Warwick, MSS. of E. P. Shirley, Esq., of; 362.
Ettrick, parish of, recusants in the; 643.
Eu, Count of; 442.
Eudo, T., dapifer; 431.
Euer, John, letter from; 324.
Euere:
Edmund atte; 503.
Ralph ate; 504.
Robert atte; 505, 508.
Thomas ate, and John his brother; 507.
Eugene, Prince; 349.
Euglested, Ludolph; 294.
Eure:
Lord, letter from, 1595; 276.
—— license by, 1596; 282.
—— letters from, 1596; 280, 281.
—— Ra., letter from, 1596; 286.
—— letter from, 1597; 290, 291.
—— letters to, 1597; 290.
—— 1660; 196.
W., Colonel, daughters of; *ib.*
Europe; 236, 245, 377.
prophecy of Grebner describing future events in, presented by him to Q. Elizabeth; 135, 144, 182.
barriers of; 349.
British possessions in; 209.

Europe—*cont.*
courts of; 210.
foreign politics of, 18th cent.; 215.
kingdoms of, survey of the three great, in King James's time; 213.
politics of, 1782; 253.
—— 1783; 251.
Mercator's map of; 478.
Europeans, Senegal the grave for; 243.
Eustace, Sir Maurice; 119.
Eustathius; 405.
Eustatius [St., Island of ?], papers relating to; 249. *See* St. Eustatias.
Eutropius' Roman History; 404.
Euxton, letter dated at; 346.
Euxton, Lancashire; 127.
Evan Gorod, Governor of, letter from the Emperor of Russia to the, 1597; 288.
Evans:
. . . ., dragoons of; 618.
Daniel, lecturer; 18.
George; 69.
Hermann, of Cologne; 368.
Philip, Mr., death of; 467.
widow; 566.
Eve:
John; 504, 505.
Robert; 547, 548.
Evelyn, Sir John, marriage of his eldest son; 146.
Even Guymale, M. du, letter to; 266.
Events, notes of; 339.
Everard:
of Shenton; 367.
John, schoolmaster; 433.
Everereech, Somerset; 132.
Everley, Wilts; 134.
Hundred, Wilts; *ib.*
Evers, Sergeant; 181.
Everton, Notts; 129.
Everton, John Hamilton of; 265.
Evesham:
chapter house at; 303.
abbot (Richard) and convent of; *ib.*
Sts. Mary and Egwine of; 322.
mayor of; 85.
letter dated at; 142.
Richard de; 302.
See Evysham.
Evidence:
house, an, broken open; 357.
rooms; 90.
Evidences and writings sequestered, ordinance for the preservation of, for public use, 1643; 114.
Evrington, Nicholas, letters from; 261 *bis.*
Evreux:
Bishop of, seal of the, 1151; 431.
—— Giles; *ib.*
—— 1227; 456.
—— Richard; 427.
Evysham; 451.
Ewelege, Peter de; 336. *See* Ywelege.
Ewell, Kent; 126.
Ewell, Edward, petition of; 65.
Ewen, Thomas, letter from; 315.
Ewens:
Baron, letter from; 288.
Mr.; 341.
Ewerst; 491.
Ewes; 436.
Ewhurst Hundred, Sussex; 133. *See* Ewerst, Iwherste.
Ewininge; 303.
Ex, Mademoiselle, letter to; 256.
Exactions; 570.
Examinations, committee for. *See* Committee.
Exbourne, Devon; 122.
Exchange:
the, 165, 167, 168, 169.
news upon the, 1655; 149.
—— 1658; 152.
merchants on the; 318.
of money; 140, 256.
bills of; 72, 88, 117, 119, 239, 289, 338, 349, 361, 372.
—— from Holland, 1642; 27.
rate of; 251.
—— between New York and London; 239.
—— ordinance on the, at Quebec, 1758; 231.
Exchequer, the; 15, 36, 92, 140, 163, 206, 276, 404, 422, 492, 549, 569, 585.
payments made into the King's, 30–35 Hen. VI.; 578.
search of the "billettes" in the, 1501–2; 549.
debts due to H.M. payable in the, 1589; 263.
accounts, 1590; *ib.*
estimate of probable payments from the, 1590; 264.
dormant Privy Seals and others for payments out of the, 1590–1; *ib.*
shut up for a month, 1670; 652.
income and issues of the, 1692; 259.
Exchequer, the—*cont.*
fees for payment of money in the Receipt of the Exchequer taken by the two deputy chamberlains, called the Tally Court; 259.
inspection into certain offices in the, 1782; 257.
Receipt of the; 416.
—— tellers of the; 87.
Red Book of the, extracts from the; 340.
record in the; 445.
writs; 569, 570.
auditor of the, letter to the, 1589; 262.
auditors of the Court of, 1642–3; 27, 89.
Baron of the, patent to be; 300.
Barons of the, 1608; 416.
—— 1642: 27, 54.
—— one of the, William Page, 1643; 73.
—— 1658; 183.
Chamber; 93, 159, 403, 583.
—— order of the; 71.
—— Committee in the, for plundered ministers, 1643; 74.
Chancellor of the, 1573; 307.
—— Sir John Fortescue, letter to, 1597; 291.
—— 1606; 648.
—— 1661; 151.
—— 1782; 210.
Court of; 78, 419, 583.
—— proceedings in the; 64.
—— suit in the; *ib.*
—— book of all the officers of the, 1692; 259.
—— commission under the seal of the, 1608; 416.
—— petition in the; 418.
—— order made in the; 585.
lords and officers of the, 1641–2; 11.
Remembrancer of the Court of; 352.
—— office of, bought; 146.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Receipt of; 52.
—— servant to the; 41.
Excise, the; 104, 119, 155, 164, 296.
rate of, for the maintenance of the army under the Earl of Essex, 1643; 95.
order for appointing a committee to consider the ordinance for the, 1643; *ib.*
upon commodities, a printer committed for printing the book for, 1643; 97.
ordinance concerning the, 1643; 104, 105.
income from the, 1643; 108.
the new, 1643; *ib.*
Commissioners of, repayment of 8,000*l.* to the, 1643; 109.
—— repayment to the, of 23,000*l.*, 1643; 113.
—— repayment of moneys advanced by the, 1643; 115 *bis*, 116 *bis.*
order for the Vintners to pay arrears of, 1643; 113.
additional articles to the ordinance of, 1643; 115.
Acts of Parliament made concerning, 1657; 164.
let to farm, 1657; 164.
farming of the, 1657; 165.
undertakers for the, 1657; *ib.*
the, 1660; 195.
of beer and ale and coffee, granted to Charles II. for life, 1660; 158.
100,000*l.* to be raised out of the, in lieu of the Court of Wards, 1660; 200.
Bill for settling the half of the, upon the King, as hereditary, 1660; 201.
Bill for, 1661; 208.
of beer and ale, farm of the, 166—; 331.
Office, income and issues of the, 1692; 259.
list of officers of the, &c.; 260.
scheme, how it came to be dropped, written in 1761; 364.
Exclusion, Bill of; 328.
Excommunicate persons liable to the penalty of the statute for their absence from the Liturgy; 348.
Excommunication; 429, 430, 433, 439, 454, 574.
fees for; 368.
sentences of; 305, 306, 432, 446.
Exe, Nether, Devon; 122.
Executions, 1690; 380.
Executors, citations of; 437.
Exeter; xvi, 63, 242, 272, 282, 373, 374, 572, 573, 581, 582, 605, 606.
Spanish writing found at, 1592; 267.
certificates of protestations from the whole of the parishes in, 1641–2; 123.
order for payment of 150*l.* for the relief of the distressed Protestants come out of Ireland into, 1642; 24.
money and plate come in upon the propositions within the city of, 1642; 41.
castle and town of, order for payment for the fortification of the, 1642; 53.
order for securing the town of; 55.
town and castle of, order for fortifying the, 1642; 56.
ordinance for securing and fortifying the city of, 1642; 58.
ordinance for raising money, &c., for defence of, 1643; 78.
defence of, 1643; 87.

Exeter—*cont.*
siege of, 1643 ; 109, 110, 118.
early deeds bearing reference to ; 605.
parson near ; 385.
All Hallows on the walls ; 123.
All Hallows, Goldsmith Street ; *ib.*
bridge of, the great ; 605.
Cathedral Church of, Dean and Canons of the, letters to the ; 296.
—— bells of the, to be melted for ordnance, 1642 ; 60.
—— prebend in the ; 296.
Chapter of ; 600.
citizens of ; 109.
commons of the city of, petition of the, 1641–2 ; 5.
Dean and Chapter of, letters to the, temp. Hen. VIII. and Ed. VI. ; 296.
—— letters from the, 1597 ; 292 *bis.*
Dean of, 1685 ; 373.
deputy lieutenants of the city of, 1642–3 ; 56, 109, 110.
—— order for payment to the, 1642–3 ; 68.
fair at ; 371.
Guildhall of ; 606.
judges at the assizes in ; 382.
localities in ; 605, 606.
mayor of ; 373.
—— letters from the, 1594 ; 272.
—— charges of a ship set forth by the, 1596 ; 281.
mayor, &c., of, letter from the, 1595 ; 277.
—— letter from the, 1596 ; 283.
mayor, aldermen, and common council of, petition of the, 1641–2 ; 5.
mayor, &c., of, order directing the, to fortify and defend the town and castle, 1642 ; 53.
—— writ to the, 1642 ; 27.
mayor of, letter to the, 1642 ; 30.
—— order to the, 1642 ; 58.
mayor, deputy lieutenants, and captains of the city of, petition of the, 1642 ; 60.
mayor of, 1643 ; 110.
—— letter to the, 1685 ; xiv, 371.
mayors of ; 605, 606 *bis.*
merchants of ; 582.
provosts or reeves of ; 605, 606.
seneschals of ; 606.
St. David's ; 123.
St. Edmund's upon the Bridge ; 123.
St. George ; *ib.*
St. John's [Bowe] ; *ib.*
St. Kerrian ; *ib.*
St. Lawrence ; *ib.*
St. Maben (?), chaplain of, Roger ; 605.
St. Martin's ; 123.
St. Mary Arches ; *ib.*
St. Mary Major ; *ib.*
St. Mary Steps ; *ib.*
St. Mary the Great, chaplain of, Sir Thomas ; 605.
St. Nicholas at, prior of ; 604.
—— monks of ; 606.
St. Olave ; 123.
St. Pancras ; *ib.*
St. Paul's ; *ib.*
St. Peter's [Cathedral] ; *ib.*
—— Dean of the Chapter of, Master Serlo ; 606.
St. Petrox ; 123.
St. Sidwell's ; *ib.*
—— building of the steeple of ; 573.
St. Stephen's ; 123.
St. Thomas, letter dated at ; 373.
Trinity ; 123.
letters dated at ; 56, 242, 243, 249, 322.
Exeter, Bishop of :
Osberne, and the church of, letter to ; 308.
R., report by, 1145–7 ; 453.
Simon de Appulia (ob. 1223) ; 442.
William, grant by [1224–44] ; xvi, 600.
Ralph, Chancellor, 1227 ; 428.
R., 1245 ; 432.
Grandison, bull appointing, 1327 ; 432 *bis.*
letters to the, temp. Hen. VIII. and Edw. VI. ; 296.
1548 ; *ib.*
John, 1549 ; *ib.*
warrant to discharge first fruits of the late, 1592 ; 266.
Gervase Babington, letters from, 1597 ; 289, 291.
1608 ; 573.
1640–1 ; 574.
1688 ; 379.
Sir Jonathan Trelawny, 1692, 1695 ; 376, 377.
[temp. Geo. I.] ; 189.
George Lavington, letters from, 1758 ; 322.
1759 ; 323.
Exeter :
Duke of, minstrels of the, temp. Hen. VI. ; 491, 520, 521.
—— Holland, arms of the family of ; 418, 419.
Earl of, signature of the, temp. Jac. I. ; 487.
—— letter to the, 1641–2 ; 13.
—— Lord Lieutenant of the county of Rutland, order and letter to the, 1642 ; 29.
Exeter—*cont.*
Earl of, letter to the, 1642 ; 35.
—— 1643 ; 90, 112.
—— the late, 1643 ; 91.
—— John, 1684 ; 399.
—— 1688 ; 325.
—— John, 1705 ; 399 *bis.*
—— 1722 ; 189 *bis*, 190, 191.
Lady, 1618 ; 312.
Countess Dowager of, Elizabeth, petition of, 1643 ; 90, 112.
Countess of, letters from the [18th cent.] ; 188.
Bastard of, 32 Hen. VI. ; 491.
Exeter House ; 166, 201.
Exford, Somerset ; 131.
Exhall, Warwick ; 133.
Exminster :
hundred, Devon ; 123.
parish of, Devon ; *ib.*
Exmouth, collier of ; 582.
Exning, living of ; 318.
Expedition :
generals of the, letter from the, 1596 ; 281.
Lord General and Council of the, letters from the, 1597 ; 291 *bis.*
Expedition, the (ship) ; 143, 279.
Exports ; 457.
Exsam, John, clerk of the King's ships ; 541.
Extalle, ... ; 492. *See* Hexstall.
Extent of lands, an ; 119.
Exton :
letters dated at ; 399.
parish of ; 404.
Exton, Somerset ; 132.
Extraordinaries ; 256.
Extwistle, Lancashire ; 127.
Eye, treatise on the ; 304.
Eye, Robert ; 545.
Eyhorne, hundred of, subsidy in the, 1588 ; 138.
Eylwyne, Henry ; 541. *See* Aylewyne.
Eynell :
John de ; 332.
John, son of Sir John de, Lord of Egmanton ; *ib.*
Margaret, daughter of John de ; *ib.*
Eynesbury, Huntingdon ; 126.
[Eynsham.] *See* Einesham.
Eyr, Roger le ; 327.
Eyrermanger, Richard ; 338.
Eyres, Thomas, petition of ; 63.
Eythorn, Kent ; 126.
rectory of ; 88, 92.
Eyton ; 147.
letters dated at ; 140, 150.
Eyton :
Gerard ; 142.
John de ; 334.
Margaret, Dame, widow, will of ; 45, 52.
Lady, administration of her estate, 1642 ; 52.
Thomas ; 142.
Thomas, Sir ; 165.
Eytone, William de ; 509.

F.

F., C. ; 210.
F., J., letter from ; 319.
Fabiano, Jo. Bapt., letters by ; 463.
Fabry, et sept fils ; 293.
Fachell [Vachell], William, of Colee, near Reading ; 563.
Factions party, the, 1660 ; 207.
Factory, a (in India) ; 360.
Faculties, Master of the ; 59.
Faenn, Hugh ; 606.
Fadys, H., letter from ; 289.
Fagan, John, clerk of munitions in Cork, ordnance in custody of ; 261.
Fage, Captain ; 240.
Fagg, Mr., letter to ; 570.
Faggere, Hugh ; 505.
Failsworth, Lancashire ; 127.
Fair :
regulations respecting a ; 557.
Act of Parliament establishing a ; 641.
See Fairs.
Fairfax, Fayrefaxe, Farefeaux :
Lord, 1642 ; 147, 161.
—— accident to, 1642 ; 141 *bis.*
—— Ferdinando, letter to, 1642 ; 7.
—— order to, 1642–3 ; 67.
—— declaration concerning his success in the North, 1642–3 ; 69.
—— letter from, 1642–3 ; 69.
—— Ferdinando, and others, ordinance for vindicating, 1642–3 ; 71.
—— order for the payment of 4,000*l.* to, for the supply of his army, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
—— 1643 ; 110, 116.

Fairfax, Fayrefaxe, Farefeaux—*cont.*
Lord, letter from both Houses to, thanking him for his services, 1643 ; 82.
—— letter intercepted by, 1643 ; 86.
—— letter from, 1643 ; 87.
—— ill successes of his forces, 1643 ; 95.
—— Governor of Hull, ordinance appointing, 1643 ; 96.
—— Fer. 2nd, certificate by, 1647 ; 295.
—— 1657 ; 149, 177.
—— 1659 ; 193, 194.
—— laid down his arms upon the return of the northern army to their obedience, 1659–60 ; 152, 194.
—— 1660 ; 158, 168.
—— 1661 ; 160, 185.
—— 1688 ; 325.
Lady, 1657 ; 177.
—— and her daughter (the Duchess), 1657 ; *ib.*
. . . . ; 298.
. . . . , his signature to a petition to the King, 1640 ; 331.
. . . . , general of the English army at York, 1644 ; 331.
. . . . , engagement by, 1645 ; 214.
. . . . , (?) "his Excellency," 1647 ; 421.
. . . . , army of, monthly payments for the, 1648 ; 298.
Daniel, petition of ; 12.
—— suit against ; 72.
—— *See* Fairvax, Farvacke.
General ; 179, 180.
Thomas, Captain (afterwards Major), letters from and to ; 357.
—— Sir ; 151, 179, 357.
—— landed in Lincolnshire, 1643 ; 107.
—— letter from, 1645 ; 214.
—— pass by, 1646 ; 314.
—— officers and soldiers of the army of, and their demands, 1647 ; 414.
—— protections, pass, &c., by, 1648 ; 143.
—— letter from, 1648 ; 361.
—— levies for, 1648 ; 391.
Thomas, letter from, 1672 ; 197.
T., under-sheriff ; 197.
William ; 331.
Fairholme, Thomas, Speaker of the Assembly of Tobago, letter from ; 246.
Fairs ; 441.
MSS. relating to ; 462.
leases of standing ground for booths at ; *ib.*
See Fair.
Fairvax, Daniel ; 101. *See* Fairfax.
Fake, Martin ; 600.
Fakes, John, son of Martin ; 424.
Falconbridge, petition to the King, signed by, 1640 ; 331. *See* Fauconberg.
Falconer :
of Balandroe ; 632.
of Halkerton ; *ib.*
Richard ; 355.
Robert, in Classindrum ; 631.
Thomas, of Chester, letters from ; 339.
See Falkener, Fauconer, Fawkyner.
Falcons ; 370.
Faldington on Swale, watermill of ; 332.
Faldingworth, Lincoln ; 128.
Falke, William, B.D. ; 368.
Falkener, Falkner, Lion, letters to ; 391, 393.
Falkingham (Folkingham), Lincoln ; 128.
Falkland Isles ; 256.
voyages to the, &c., 1766–7 ; 244.
negociations about the, 18th cent. ; *ib.*
historical notes and extracts relating to the ; *ib.*
Falkland, Faulkland :
Lord, 1642 ; 49.
—— letter to, 1642 ; 57.
—— 1660 ; 184, 194.
—— regiment of, 1660 ; 207.
—— 1661 ; 202.
. . . . ; 318.
Secretary ; 178.
Fallerston, Wilts ; 134.
Falmouth ; 63, 76, 120, 161, 198, 254, 574.
news from, 1712 ; 190.
riots at ; 220.
castle of ; 14.
Falmouth :
Earl of, killed, 1665 ; 318.
Lord ; 315.
—— letters to ; *ib.*
(Faumouth), Countess of, 1674 ; 375.
Faltonstall, Mr. ; 191.
Fanab, Glenfalloch, letter dated at ; 619.
Fanatick :
irregularities and disorders ; 642.
minister, a ; 651.
Fanatics ; 168, 201.
1688–9 ; 375.
party of the ; 155, 167.
—— rendezvoused at Edgehill ; 167.
rising of the, 1660 ; 167.
Fancault, Claudius ; 103.
Fane :
Lord, 1754 ; 364.
F., report of ; 229.
Fran., signature of ; 215.
George, son of ; 146.
Henry, Sir ; 355.
Robert, the Hon., petition of ; 75.
T., certificate signed by ; 331.
Thomas, Esq., letter to ; 139.
Thomas, Sir ; *ib.*
—— letters from ; 139, 140, 268, 271, 275, 281, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293.
—— (governor of Dover Castle), letters from ; 290 *ter*, 570.
Fanshawe :
Katharine ; 3.
Richard, Sir, his negociations with Spain ; 244.
—— letters from ; *ib.*
Thomas, letters from ; 138, 290.
Thomas, Sir ; 201.
Fanshaws, the ; 146.
Farbecke :
John, letter to ; 391.
Thomas, letter from ; 397.
Farcett, Huntingdon ; 126.
Fardyngly, William ; 552.
Faresley ; 295.
Far[e]well, Stafford ; 132.
Farforth cum Maidenwell, Lincoln ; 128.
Farington :
Edward, letters and papers by ; 464.
—— letters from ; 463, 469, 470.
—— letters to ; 465.
Farlam, Cumberland ; 122.
Farlay ; 527. *See* Ferley.
Farlegh :
church of ; 492.
in Sussex ; 514.
Farley, St. Johns of, pedigree of the ; 307.
Farley, Surrey ; 132.
Farley, Wilts ; 133.
Farman, Nath., letter from ; 247.
Farmer :
Edward ; 487.
Major, letter from ; 219.
Richard, of Tunstall ; 599.
Farmers ; 406, 570.
"Farmer's Letters," extracts from the ; 233.
Farmery, Dr., Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln ; 39.
Farmerye, John, letters of ; 463.
Farming, expenses and profits of, 17th cent. ; 398.
Farming Woods, in the forest of Rockingham, co. Northampton ; 84.
Farm-stock, value of ; 639 *bis.*
Farmworth, Lancashire ; 127.
Farnberube, land in ; 327.
Farnborough, Berks ; 120.
Farndon, Notts ; 129.
Farnese, Cardinal :
regulations by, 1600 ; 463.
letters from ; 466, 470, 475.
letters to ; 470, 472, 475, 476.
Protector of England, letter to ; 476.
Farnesfield, Notts ; 130.
Farnham ; 407.
manor of, commodities and revenues of the, 1594 ; 273.
forces at ; 114.
Sir William Waller at ; 117.
Farnham, Dorset ; 125.
Farnham, Surrey ; 51.
two parks of the Bishop of Winchester at ; *ib.*
great park at, keeper of the ; 52.
Farnhurst, Sussex ; 133.
Farningham, vicar of ; 94.
Farulege, land in ; 456.
Farnley Tyas, York ; 134.
Faron :
Robert ; 507.
(or Faraon) Thomas ; 505, 506.
Farrar :
Nicholas ; 341.
W., letters from ; 473.
Farrington, Lancashire ; 127.
Farrington :
Major-General, regiment of ; 488.
John, estate of ; 72.
William, of Werden, protection for ; 344.
—— letter to ; 346.
See Farington.
Farthing, John ; 37.
—— petition of ; *ib.*
Farthing Office, houses, instruments and tools used in the ; 83.
Farthings, proposal for making, 1643 ; *ib.*
Farvacke :
Daniel, servant to ; 14.
—— of London, merchant, petitions of ; 20, 53.
See Fairfax, Fairvax.

Farvy, charter dated at ; 624.
Faseines ; 254.
Fasladawach, lands of ; 612.
Fast :
prayer books for a, 1624–5 ; 574.
days, observance of ; 480.
—— 1642 ; 45, 52, 60.
proclamation for a general, 1640 ; 343.
books for the, 1640-1 ; 574.
day, commissioners appointed to distribute the money collected the last, for the relief of the distressed clergy in Ireland, 1642 ; 47.
—— collections to be made on a, 1642 ; 50, 60.
days, money collected on, 1642–3 ; 67.
—— the General Confession of National Sin to be used at the, 1642–3 ; 71.
—— order appointing preachers at St. Margaret's Church upon the, 1643 ; 96.
appointed, 1646 ; 571.
proclamation for a solemn, 1659 ; 343.
day, 1660 ; 146, 169, 206.
to be kept by both Houses at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1660 ; 204.
the monthly, 1690 ; 380.
book of the, 1691–2 ; 575.
Fasteastle, Fasteastell ; 648.
lands of ; *ib.*
mains, mills, and fortress of ; *ib.*
Fastolfe :
Hugh ; 533.
John ; 539.
John, Sir, of Caistor, near Yarmouth, letter by ; xvi, 484.
Fathers, Panckroosse ; 409.
Faucon, Mr., letter from ; 269.
Fauconberg, Fauconbridge, Falconbridge, Fawkynbregge, &c. :
Lord de, 1460–1, 1462–3 ; 544.
Lord, cause between, and Thomas Harrison, 1641–2 ; 3.
—— [1653?] ; 192.
Viscount, to marry the Protector's second daughter, 1657 ; 149.
Lord, marriage of, with the Lady Mary, 1657 ; 145, 177, 183.
—— 1658 ; 152, 167.
—— in France, 1658 ; 171.
Lord, and his Lady, 1658 ; 146, 171, 172.
—— 1660 ; 298.
See Falconbridge.
Fauconer, Alan, burgess of Monross ; 629.
Faukes :
Master ; 491.
John ; 599, 600.
See Fawkes.
Faulcone, ship called the ; 546.
Fauld, Stafford ; 132.
Faumouth. *See* Falmouth.
Fauquier :
Lieut.-Governor of Virginia, letters from ; 221, 224, 225 *bis*.
—— letters to ; 223, 224.
Fauwy, Gilbert de ; 604. *See* Fawy, Fowy.
Faversham ; ix, 47, 319, 512, 537.
visitation at ; 430.
James II. stopped at, 1688 ; 308, 324.
Abbey, charters to ; 442.
sanctuary at ; 553.
abbot of ; 427, 428.
—— Clarembald (first) ; 428.
estates near ; 460.
fair at ; 139.
mayor of ; 569, 570.
mayor and inhabitants of ; 47.
See Feversham, Lord.
Favill, John, letter to ; 388.
Fawcett, Thomas, petition of ; 83.
Fawkes, Michael, suit of ; 102. *See* Faukes.
Fawkes-hall. *See* Vauxhall.
Fawkynbregge, Lord de. *See* Fauconberg.
Fawkyner, Barth, grant to ; 265.
Fawle (?), Gilbert, letter from ; 261.
Fawler, Oxford ; 130.
Fawley, Berks ; 120.
Fawne, John, seaman ; 589.
Fawrtree, Jacob ; 27.
Fawy :
Bartholomew de ; 423.
Gibert de ; 423, 424, 599, 601. *See* Fauwy, Fowy.
Walter de ; 599.
Fayal, British consul at, letter from the, 1782 ; 255.
Fayrye, Thomas, petition of ; 89.
Fayt, John, computi of ; 478.
Fealty ; 614.
Feast :
an extraordinary, 1694 ; 385.
days, determining of ; 405. *See* Festivals.
Feasting ; 183.
Feathers ; 194.
ostrich ; 372.
Featly, Featley :
Daniel, D.D., rector of Lambeth, petitions of ; 20, 74.
—— cause between, and Andrew Kirwin ; 20.
Feburc. *See* Le Feburc.
Feckenham, Adam de, bailiff of Worcester ; 303.
Fectors, Mr. ; 212.
Fedelers, tenement called ; 596.
Federat, George Craufurd of ; 609.
Feelding, Colonel ; 185.
Fees ; 84, 118.
of officers of the House of Lords ; 5.
list of, 1613–14 ; 355.
Feilder, John, high sheriff of the co. of Southampton, petition of ; 19.
Fekenho, Warwick, manor of ; 369.
Fekesby. *See* Fixby.
Feldemore, William de ; 504.
Feldeswelle, William ; 542.
Feldiswelle, Thomas ; 537.
Felgate :
Mr. ; 341.
Toby, pilot ; *ib.*
William ; 38 *bis*, 67.
—— petition of ; 38.
Fell :
Dr., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford ; 131.
Thomas ; 422.
Fellows, excluded ; 182.
Felon, confession of a ; 455.
Felonies ; 607.
Felons ; 359.
goods of ; 607.
Felpham, Sussex ; 132.
Felstead, Essex ; 125.
Felt, excise on ; 119.
Feltham, Middlesex ; 129.
Feltmakers, petition of the poorer sort of, 1643 ; 119.
Felton :
. . . . , things melted for ; 287.
Ant., survey of Harbottle Castle by ; 281.
A., letter from ; 282.
Feltz, General ; 187.
Fenby, Lincoln ; 128.
Fence playing ; 353.
Fenced ground ; 337.
Fences ; 106.
destruction of ; 91, 93.
Fenchran, land of ; 612.
Fenes, Mr. ; 342.
Feniton, Devon ; 122.
Fenn, James, of Mendlesham ; 595.
Fenner :
Mr. ; 582.
G., letter from ; 268.
Fens, Fen lands ; 28.
enclosed, riots in the, 1642 ; 21.
riots in the, 1642–3 ; 24, 28, 29, 93, 100.
petition of undertakers in the, 1642 ; 29.
the great level of the, undertaken by the late Earl of Bedford, 1642 ; 64.
Fen Stanton, Huntingdon ; 126.
Fenton, Huntingdon ; 125.
Fenton, Lincoln ; 129.
Fenton, Notts ; *ib.*
Fenton :
Geoffrey, his petition, as secretary and surveyor in Ireland ; 287.
—— letters from his man ; 289, 290.
J., Sir ; 266.
Thomas, poem by his brother Elijah ; 208.
William, Sir, order of the Commons respecting ; 35.
Fentone :
George of ; 624.
John de ; 606.
Fentoune, James, rector of the parish church of Dupleyne ; 621.
Fenwick :
(an officer of the army?) ; 193.
J., Sir, Bill to attaint ; 298.
John, Sir, search for, 1692 ; 383.
—— his execution on Tower Hill, account of ; 386.
Robert of ; 647.
Fenys :
Lord. *See* Fiennes.
R., Sir, letters from ; 280, 283, 291, 292.
See Fiennes.
Ferale, John ; 504.
Ferario, Anselmus ; 334.
Ferdell, Perthshire, lands of ; 612.
Ferdinand and Isabella, King and Queen of Castile, &c., letter of ; 308.
Ferdygley, William, of Lydd ; 529.
Fere, Stephen ; 536.
Ferenderach :
Sir James Fraser of ; 621.
John de ; *ib.*
Malcolm de ; *ib.*
See Frendraught.

Ferentino, John of ; 428.
Fereres, John de, merchant ; 457.
Ferguson :
. . . . ; 328, 373.
Colonel ; 236.
Mr. ; 380.
Adam, Dr., letter from ; 249.
George, Governor, letter to ; 246.
Lieut.-Governor, memorial of ; *ib.*
Governor, letters from ; *ib.*
Feria, Duchess of, letter from the, to her nephew, 1610 ; 476.
Feriby, John, clerk, petition of ; 89.
Ferley, St. Mary Magdalen of ; 322.
Fermartyne, barony of ; 644.
Fermor, Thomas, of Somerton, co. Oxford, executorship account under the will of ; 364.
Fermour :
John ; 519, 522, 523, 546.
—— the elder ; 522.
—— the younger ; 520 *bis*, 522.
William ; 524.
Fernemb, land in ; 600.
Ferne :
. . . . , letter from ; 274, 281.
Alan de ; 509.
Jo., letters from ; 274 *bis*, 277, 278 *bis*, 279 *bis*, 280 *bis*.
Fernes (near Dunkirk) ; 152.
Fernly, Edmund ; 594.
Ferns :
diocese of ; 445.
church of ; *ib.*
Bishop of, and the Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, final concord between the, 13th cent. ; 445.
—— R., letter from, 1308 ; *ib.*
Fernyhough, Mr., collections for the history of the Littleton family by ; 298.
Ferrall, James, letters from ; 246 *bis*.
Ferrara :
will of, 1594 ; 271.
Duchess of ; 309.
Ferrarias, in Minorca, University of ; viii, 249.
Ferrers, Ferrars, de Ferrariis :
Earl of, W., 1213 ; 430, 454.
W. de, Lord of Groby, 20 Hen. VI. ; 369.
of Chartley, Lord, 1641 ; 331.
Lord, "the first ;" 366, 369.
—— household book of, 1684–7 ; 365.
—— letters to, 1695, 1699, 1706 ; 369.
Mr., of Derbyshire ; 158.
F., letter to ; 278.
Henry, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick ; 367.
Henry, brother of the Earl Ferrers, 1463 ; xvi, 590.
—— prior of the priory of Folkstone ; 591.
Hugh le, Sir ; 599.
M., letter from ; 281.
Thomas, letter from ; 274, 281, 282.
See Fereres.
Ferreris :
Martin ; 425.
William, son of John de, of Churchetouue ; *ib.*
Ferrett, John ; 572.
Ferriby, South, Lincoln ; 129.
Ferring, Sussex ; 132.
Ferring, Richard de, Archdeacon of Canterbury ; 430.
Ferrour, John le ; 561.
Ferrun [Ironmonger], Gervase le ; 560.
Ferry, Scotton cum, Lincoln ; 128.
Ferrybridge (part of), York ; 134.
Ferrybriggs (part of), York ; *ib.*
Feseamp, Normandy :
letter dated at ; 502.
bailiff of ; *ib.*
burgesses of the vill of ; *ib.*
Seneschal of ; *ib.*
See Fiscamp.
Feske, ... , the bodar [summoner] of Dover ; 546.
Festivals ; 439. *See* Feast days.
Fetheray, James Crafurd of ; 631.
Fetter, John, mayor of Chester, letter to ; 343.
Fettercairn, Ogston of Kirklands of ; 632.
Fetterkairne, minister of ; 637.
Fetteresso ; 610.
Fetters ; 525.
Fettiplace :
John ; 295.
—— deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester ; 346.
—— letter from ; 347.
—— signature of ; 356.
Fever ; 109, 181, 186.
spotted, 1642 ; 60.
powder to counteract ; 318.
Fevers ; 146.
Feversham. *See* Faversham.
Feversham, Lord :
in pursuit of the Duke of Monmouth, 1685 ; 373.
the King's letter to, 1688 ; 358.
Fewson, ... ; 146.
Feyrfield, church of, visitation made at the ; 459.
Ffloyd, Fr., letter to ; 468.
Ffrench, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., letter to ; 361.
Fiddlers ; 610.
Field :
Edmund, Rev., M.A., MSS. of the ; vi, xii, 387.
John ; 139.
Thomas, letter from ; 249.
Field-pieces ; 328.
brass ; 142.
Fielder, John, high sheriff of the county of Southampton, letter from ; 15.
Fielding :
Viscount, Basil, and Lady Elizabeth his wife, petition of, 1642 ; 41.
Sir John, letters from ; 333, 359.
See Feelding.
Fiennes :
(Fenys) Lord, minstrels of the, temp. H. VI. ; 491.
Nathaniel, Colonel ; 110, 111.
—— —— letters from ; 2, 60.
—— Esq., ordinance for him to raise a regiment of horse ; 74.
R., Sir, letter from ; 282. *See* Fenys, Fynes.
(Fineis), Richard, Knight, Lord of Daker ; 515.
See Fenes.
Fife ; 649.
Act of ; 623, 625.
chamberlain of ; 653.
heritors in ; 625, 626.
militia of ; 625.
shirefdome of ; *ib.*
shire and boroughs of, commissioner for the ; 645.
sheriff of ; 626.
sheriff principal of, 1685 ; *ib.*
superintendent of ; 634.
Earl of, Duncan ; 626.
and Menteith, Earl of, Robert, 1389 ; 626.
—— —— —— 1401 ; 608.
—— —— —— King Robert's son ; 611.
Earls of ; 626.
Countess of, Isabella ; *ib.*
Fife, Fyffe, Fyff :
David, letter from ; 642.
John ; 627.
Thomas, chaplain ; 620.
William ; 621.
Fifehead, Dorset ; 124.
Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset ; *ib.*
Fifield Merymouth, Oxford ; 130.
Fifield [Bavant], Wilts ; 134.
Fifteenth :
a, 1270 ; 428.
assessment towards a ; 568.
Fifteenths ; 456, 596.
1501–2 ; 549.
debts payable by collectors of, 1589 ; 263.
and tenths, due to the Queen, 1593 ; 267.
Fifth Monarchy men, plot by, 1657 ; 163.
Figheldean, Wilts ; 133.
Figs ; 458.
Filer, Samuel, verses by ; 365.
Filgrove, Gloucester, a farm called ; 328.
Filiarzi, Sigr., letter from ; 264.
Filkins, Oxford ; 130.
Filius Herberti, Petrus ; 454.
Filius Hugonis, Osbert, deed by ; 301.
Filius Johannis :
Adam ; 626.
Gilbertus ; 626.
Filius Mariorie, Willelmus ; 626.
Filius Nicholai, Rogerus ; 624.
Filii Widonis, Willelmi, sigillum ; 301.
Filleigh, Devon ; 122.
Filley Close, Lancashire ; 127.
Fillingham, Lincoln ; 128.
Filloei, Guilielmi, sacerdotis, martyrium ; 473.
Filmer :
(Philmer) Sir Robert ; 47.
Robert ; 569.
Final concord, a ; 595.
Finamur, Fynamur :
Thomas ; 599.
William ; *ib.* 601, 605.
—— bailiff of the lord of Dartmouth ; 600.
Finance, Office of (America), letters dated ; 258.
Finch, Fynche, Fynch :
H., opinion of ; 320.
H., letter from ; 269.
Heneage, Sir, Solicitor-General ; 181, 196.
Henry ; 107 *bis*.
—— "the councillor" ; 206.
Herbert, sewer to Henrietta Maria, petition of ; 19.
—— common crier and sergeant-at-arms in the city of London, petition of ; 33.

Finch, Fynche, Fynch—*cont.*
John; 496, 509, 510, 535.
L. W., warden of All Souls, Oxford, letters from; 319.
—— Doctor, letter to; 569.
Leonard, of Warfield; 26.
Leopold, the Honorable, letter to; xix, 569.
Vincent; 509, 514, 547, 548, 549.
—— M.P.; 551.
Walter; 514. *See* Vynch.
Finchingfield, Essex; 125.
Finchley, Middlesex; 129.
Common, camp on, 1745; 401.
Findlater, Earl of, letters from the, 1752–5; 627.
Findon, Sussex; 132.
Fines:
(feet of); 301, 302, 417.
levied in the court of Dartmouth; 424 *bis*, 425.
records of; 568.
and recoveries in Plantations, 1730; 229.
See Finium.
Fines:
[*i.e.*, amercements]; 331, 607.
of delinquents (persons not attending church), belong to the King, 1675; 625.
receiver of, declaration of account of the, 1590; 263.
receiver-general of, account of the, 1592; 266.
Finett, Sir Jo., recipes by; 365.
Fingall, Earl of, 1641–2; 11, 12 *bis*.
Finisterre, Cape; 249.
Finium, de recognitionibus; 607.
Finkenstein, Mons. le Comte; 254.
Finlay:
Mr., deputy [postmaster] in Canada; 233.
Hugh, memorial from; *ib.*
Finningley cum Aukley, Notts; 129.
Finsbury:
training of 10,000 soldiers in; 178.
Fields, muster of the trained bands in; 147.
Finstock, Oxford; 130.
Fintray:
House, MSS. of Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Craigievar, at; xx, 626.
court book of the lands and barony of; 629.
Haltoun of; *ib.*
Finucane, Mr., letter from; 234.
Fiott, Law.; 259.
Fire:
a; 447, 495.
instruments used to pull down houses in case of; 25.
a great; 364, 379, 380, 381, 566.
proclamation to have water at men's doors in case of, 1463–4; 523.
a town consumed with; 573.
Firelocks; 352.
Fire-men; 420.
Fires; 485.
Fireworks; 378, 379.
Firling, Bartholomew de; 481.
Firrahfin, Westmeath; 605.
Firs, valuation of; 641.
First fruits:
warrant to discharge; 266.
and tenths; 307.
Fisacre. *See* Fissacre.
Fiscamp:
abbot of; 503, 508.
abbot and convent of; 505
See Fescamp.
Fischer, John de; 330. *See* Vischer.
Fischerford, lands of; 631.
Fish; 61, 98, 368, 433, 434, 583.
days, proclamation for better observance of, 1599; 343.
the King's purveyors of; 408.
fossil head and bones of a very great; 487.
sale of; 535, 536, 543.
Fish:
Mr., letter to; 49.
Henry; 506.
Fishbourne, New, Sussex; 133.
Fisher:
Mr., guardian of Sir Hugh Dacie's heir, William Temple; 398.
Henry; 31.
—— petition of; 9.
—— affidavit of; 22.
—— cause of, against the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford; *ib.*
Robert; 324.
Roger the; 326.
Samuel, lecturer; 48.
See Fischer, Fissher, Fyssher.
Fishergate Hundred, Sussex; 133.
Fisheries; 417, 418.
French and English, account of the, for 1766; 232.
question of the, 1782; 256.
Fishermen; 19, 23, 522, 523, 524, 526, 529, 542, 582, 586.
apprentices to; 413.
Fishermen—*cont.*
pondage from; 490, 491.
maltodes levied upon; 491.
English and French, regulations to prevent quarrels between the; 232.
Fisherton Anger, Wilts; 133.
Fishery:
papers relating to the establishment of a, 1611; 570.
peaceable state of the, 1766; 221.
the, 1778; 245.
regulations for controlling a; 607.
Fishing; 413.
ordinances touching, 15th cent.; 489.
with trammel nets, &c.; 490.
by the Dutch in English waters; 145.
of Great Britain and Ireland, patent for the, 1633; 355.
boats; 16, 535, 537.
craft, order by the Admiralty that none but fishermen do occupy or use any manner of, 1634; 413.
company [in Scotland], letters anent the; 610.
season; 607.
Fishtoft, Lincoln; 127.
Fiskerton, Lincoln; 128.
Fiskerton, Notts; 130.
Fissacre, Fisacre:
Sir Martin de; 423.
Sir Peter de; 423, 599, 604.
—— seneschal; 600.
Sir W. de; 601.
Fisshe, Samuel; 409.
Fissher, John; 603.
Fist, Mr. Nicholas; 257. *See* Fyst.
Fitch, Gilbert, one of the marshals of H.M.'s Hall in ordinary, petition of; 10.
—— petition against; 20.
Fitches (weasels), rewards given for killing; 572, 574, 575, 597.
Fitchett, Wilks; 74.
—— petitions of; 61, 72.
Fittleton, Wilts; 134.
Fittleworth, Sussex; 132.
Joan Aylinge of; 276.
Fitton, Fytton:
Mr., petition of, for confirmation of the Catholic Chapter; 472.
—— instructions to; *ib.*
E. Sir, letters from, 1597; 288, 291 *bis*, 292, 293. *See* Phyttou.
Edward, Sir, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, intercepted letter sent from, 1642; 32.
—— order for him to be sent for as a delinquent; *ib.*
—— resolutions respecting; 33.
John, letters to; 472.
Peter, priest, agent in the Court of Rome; *ib.*
—— *alias* Bedulph, priest; *ib.*
—— testimonial to; 468.
—— letters from; 463, 464, 467, 468.
R., letter from; 472.
Fitz, Elias; 80.
Fitz Adam:
Gilbert, Adam being son of Sebrith; 600.
William; 481.
Fitz Albini, Alured; *ib.*
Fitz Archibald, W., and Agnes his wife; 449.
Fitz Bernard, Geoffrey; 599.
Fitz Edmonds, John, of Clare; 267.
Fitzgerald:
Edmund; 321.
Edward, Lord, trial of; 258.
E., Sir, letters from; 290, 291.
Gerald, Sir, Bart., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire, manuscripts of; vi, 321.
John, Sir, letters to; *ib.*
—— his brother; *ib.*
Morice; *ib.*
Fitzharding, Lord, house of, 1688; 198.
Fitzhead, Somerset; 131.
Fitz Henry, Roger; 605.
Fitzherbert:
Mr.; 241.
—— letter from; 276.
—— letter to; 466.
Alleyne; 242.
—— letters from; 240, 241.
Anthony, serjeant-at-law; 342.
Colonel; 318.
H., letter from; 270.
Matthew; 600.
Nicholas, letter from; 270.
Peter; 430.
Thomas; 464.
—— letters and papers of; 463.
—— (T. Swinnerton), agent for the English secular clergy in Rome, letters from; 469.
—— letters from; 473.
Thomas, Sir, protestation of, 1588; 406.
Fitzherbert's Abridgment, ecclesiastical matters out of; 287.

Fitz Hugh, Osbert ; 301.
—— deed by ; 299.
Fitzjames :
B. or P. (Le Glave), letters from ; 278.
Jo. ; 314.
Fitz John :
Geoffrey ; 606.
James ; 321.
Fitz John :
John, of Wichenor ; 599.
Ralph, and Christina his wife ; 506, 507.
Fitzleur, family of ; 366.
Fitzmaurice :
Lord Edmond, report by ; vii, 260.
James, rebel, 1571 ; 309.
Fitz Muriel, William ; 481.
Fitz Nicholas :
Adam ; xv, 481.
Brice ; 503.
Fitzpatrick, Col., Park Place, St. James's Street, letter to ; 356.
Fitz Paulin, Robert ; 504, 505.
Fitz Peter :
R. ; 454.
Robert, and Emma his wife, grant by ; 506.
Fitz Philip :
Hugh ; 478.
Jordan ; 606.
Fitz Radulf :
Sawallus ; 481.
Roger, of Writele ; *ib.*
Fitz Ralph, John ; 446.
Fitzrenfrid, Gilbert, son of Roger, Baron of Keudal ; 329.
Fitz Richard :
Gilbert, Richard being son of William, son of Stephen ; 599.
—— Richard being son of Stephen, lord of Nortone ; *ib.*
Robert ; *ib.*
William ; *ib.*
Fitz Robert :
Paul ; 503, 504, 506.
—— mayor of Rye ; 505, 507.
Fitz Sebrith :
Adam ; 600.
Roger, son of Richard ; *ib.*
Fitz Siward, Robert ; *ib.*
Fitz Stephen, Fitz Estevene :
Gilbert ; 599.
—— lord of Dartmouth ; *ib.*
—— lord of Nortone ; 598, 601.
—— son of Richard ; 601.
Nicholas, grant by ; 602.
Richard ; 599.
—— lord of Nortone ; 600, 604.
William ; xvi, 599.
—— and Isabel his wife ; *ib.*
Fitz Symon, Richard ; 461.
Fitz Walder :
Adam, and Agnes his wife ; 559.
William ; *ib.*
Fitz Warin, Walder ; 301.
Fitz William, Fitz Williams :
Colonel, petitions of ; 7, 19.
Lord, 1782 ; 210.
Henry ; 559.
Hervey ; *ib.*, 560.
Richard, William being son of Stephen ; 598, 599, 601.
W., Sir, letters from ; 268, 269, 282, 284, 289.
—— letters to, 1590 ; 264.
William, Esq., son of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwillams, of Merion ; 352.
Fitz Wlnoth, H., grant by ; 462.
Fivehead, Somerset ; 131.
Five Members, the. *See* Commons, House of.
Fixby (Fekesby), York ; 134.
Fixer, John, letters from ; 475.
Fixerio, Juan, clerigo ynglese en Lisboa ; 264.
Flagons, silver ; 146.
Flags of ships in the service of the State, order by Cromwell touching, 1648 ; 307.
Flambard, Adam ; 334.
Flambeaux bearers ; 355.
Flambston, Wilts ; 134.
Flamson, Harry, of Cambridge, baker ; 483.
Flanders ; 7, 43 *bis*, 44, 48, 62, 120, 146 *bis*, 154, 156, 159, 165, 166, 169, 170, 183, 184, 201, 204, 351, 443, 518, 535, 536, 584, 626, 652.
war, a mandement for, 1464 ; 523.
mandate for seizing ships, when the Duke of Suffolk was going to, 1498–9 ; 549.
letter from King Henry VIII.'s commissioners in ; 308.
towns in, process of withernam against, 1560 ; 569.
English residents in, 1596 ; 474.
preparations for an invasion of England being made in, 1626 ; 581.
officers and soldiers who had served in, going to join the rebels in Ireland, 1641 ; 349.
Flanders—*cont.*
raising a company for the King of Spain in, 1641 ; 351.
agent for release of English subjects prisoners in, temp. Car. I. ; 66.
order for sending an agent from Parliament into, 1642 ; 56.
passes to, 1643 ; 81, 113.
prisoner in, 1643 ; 92.
Spanish army in the upper part of, 1657 ; 164.
news from, 1657 ; 165.
French forces in, 1657 ; *ib.*
clothes, provisions, and warlike habiliments for our men in, 1657 ; 177.
troops ordered to be sent to, 1658 ; 143.
great store of men sent into, 1658 ; 145.
affairs in, 1658 ; 172.
companies to be commanded by those that served the King in ; 201.
lieutenant-general of our forces in, 1661 ; 160.
campaign in, 1692 ; 476.
the King's returns from, 1693–7 ; 575.
English foot in, 1695 ; 325.
victory in, 1695–6 ; 575.
principal secretary to H.M. in, 1696 ; 296.
returns and other papers relating to grievances in trade between England and, 1714 and 1738 ; 628.
memoranda of journeys in, 1730–1 ; *ib.*
trade with, 1752–3 ; 627.
account of affairs in, 1792 ; 213.
French successes in, 1792 ; *ib.*
the Boores in ; 152.
dentelles ; 202.
Flaske, John, affidavit of ; 82.
Flatman, Robert, letter to ; 393.
Flawborough, Notts ; 129.
Flax ; 108.
lands sown with ; 93.
Flebotomia ; 294.
Fledburgh, Notts ; 130.
Flecce Tavern ; 200.
Fleet, Dorset ; 125.
Fleet :
great, temp. Hen. VI. ; 492.
the King's (Edw. IV.) ; 547.
of King Henry VII. ; 544.
payments for victualling the, 1596–7 ; 292.
under the Earl of Essex, victuals for the, 1597 ; 291.
commanders of the, letter from the, 1597 ; 290.
Her Majesty's, 1597–8 ; 572.
vice-admiral of His Majesty's (temp. Chas. I.?) ; 581.
a new and strong, to be raised, 1626 ; 584.
prayer book for the, 1628–9 ; 574.
the summer, payment to the merchants and others who set forth ships for the, 1641–2 ; 9.
equipment of a, under the command of the Earl of Warwick, 1641–2 ; 12.
petition of the Lords and Commons to the King that the Earl of Warwick may be appointed to the command of the, 1642 ; 14.
ordinance of Parliament conferring the chief command of the, upon the Earl of Warwick, 1642 ; 34.
letter concerning the command of the, 1642 ; *ib.*
letter respecting the, 1642 ; 35.
order for the Earl of Warwick to go with the, to the assistance of Hull, 1642 ; 37.
supply of victuals for the, 1642 ; 38.
officers of the, petition from the, 1642 ; *ib.*
letters of the Earl of Warwick about the, 1642 ; 39 *bis.*
under the Earl of Warwick, order to the officers of the dockyard at Chatham to issue stores for the, 1642 ; 45.
order giving power to the committee for the Navy to add thirty ships to the, 1642–3 ; 71.
ordinance for impressing seamen for the, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
ordinance for the Earl of Warwick to command the, 1642–3 ; *ib.*
Parliamentary, instructions to the general and commander-in-chief of the, 1643 ; 79.
answer of the committees at Oxford to Charles I. about the, 1643 ; 80.
paper from the committee concerning the, 1643 ; 81.
the English, 1643 ; 83.
the, 1652 ; 192.
the, 1654 ; 397.
designed for Holland, 1654 ; *ib.*
like to be great disorders in our, 1655 ; 148.
1656 ; 152.
the, 1657 ; 162, 165.
under Lord Montagu, 1657 ; 164, 165.
rumour of setting out a, for foreign parts, 1657–8 ; 166.
English, before Dunkirk, 1657–8 ; *ib.*
all gone out, 1658 ; 171.
the, 1660 ; 150, 207.
—— declared for the King, 1660 ; 149.

Fleet—*cont.*
the, at Skeveling, 1660; 153.
arrears of the, 1660; 156.
design of captains of the, to blow up the ship that the King should board, 1660; 207.
new, making ready, 1661; 196.
general of the, 1661; 203.
captains of the, 1688; 198.
the, 1692; 383.
at Gibraltar, 1694; 384.
English, on the coast of Spain, 1706; 348, 349.
of men-of-war sent to the West Indies, 1706; 349.
the, expected to go to sea, 1709; 324.
the, 1782; 210, 211, 246, 249, 258.
in the West Indies, 1782; 245.
of Great Britain and the fleet of France, action between the, 1782; 246.
the combined, 1782; 211. 255.
—— for the attack on Gibraltar, 1782; 254.
—— list of, 1782; 255.
British, in the engagement (at Gibraltar), 1782; *ib.*
Fleet Prison:
the; 40, 74, 585.
prisoners in the, 1642–3; 11, 17, 21, 22, 25, 35, 36, 44, 45, 46, 51, 55, 57, 59, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78 *bis*, 79, 82, 83, 84 *bis*, 87, 90, 91, 92, 98, 102, 104, 109.
names of prisoners committed to the, since the beginning of the Parliament, 1642; 63.
warden of the, letter to the, 1593; 269.
—— 1642–3; 40, 90, 98.
letter dated at the; 311.
Fleet, Edward, chirurgeon, petition of; 116.
Fleetwood, Fletewoodde:
. . . .; 152.
Lord, Lord General, 1658; 146, 172.
Colonel; 164.
Mr.; 578.
Charles; 157.
George, Sir, brother to the deputy of Ireland; 183.
Thomas, letter from; 396.
William, Recorder of London; 557.
W., letters from; 270, 275.
Fleger, Hugh; 535, 537, 539.
Flegg, East and West, Norfolk, ordinance for fortifying, 1643; 103.
Flegge [Norfolk], description of; 282.
Fleming, a; 493.
Fleming, Flemyng, &c.:
Lord, 1568; 616.
Mr., Solicitor-General, letters from; 280, 289, 291 *bis.*
Colonel; 143.
Charles; 643.
Charles, brother of the Earl of Wigton, 1689; 654.
Jacob the, of Salcote; 492.
James, vicar of Collace; 620.
John, warden of Wadham College; 479.
Laurence, Sir; 600.
(Flandrensis) Laurence; *ib.*
Malcolm, Lord of Bygure; 608.
Malcolm, of Biggar; 613.
Richard le, justiciar; 599.
Richard; 600.
Robert, a fanatick minister; 651.
Robert, and Matildis his wife; 511.
Thomas, letter from; 270.
Thomas, letter to; 390.
Thomas, heir of Malcolm, Earl of Wigton; 613.
William, Sir; 63, 147.
(Flandrensis) William; 599, 605.
—— —— and Avice his wife; 600.
Flemings:
peace between the King of England and the King of Scots and the, 1450; 520.
watch for the, 1478–9; 526.
Flemington, Flemyntoune, &c.:
lands of; 646, 647, 648.
tenement of; 646, 647.
Flemish:
commanders, 1641; 351.
fleet, 1666; 315.
frigate; 24.
ships, 1642; *ib.*
ship; 164.
ship of war in the English service, rates of pay for the officers and crew of a, 1588; 262.
Flesh:
license to kill and dress; 367, 368.
licenses to eat; 367, 368, 640.
slaughtering and eating of, when fish and white meat is scarce; 350.
Flesher, George, advocate; 637.
Fletcher:
E., Dr., letter from; 282.
George, petition of, 1642; 30.
George, letters from, 1682; 617.
Fletcher—*cont.*
Henry; 515.
Hugh; 534.
John; 495.
Robert, his "briefe and true discours of the King's Majesties cart takers"; 406, 407.
Thomas; 495.
Thomas, merchant, petition of; 6.
William; 72.
(Flecher), William, of Rye, and Isabel, his wife; 511.
Fletton, Huntingdon; 126.
Fleury, St. Mary of Charity, prior of, letter from the; 442.
Flimon, Philophonus, letter from, to Q. Eliz.; 293.
Flint:
county of; 79, 347, 422.
chief justice of, 1656; 422.
Flintham, Notts; 129.
Flisk, rector of; 608.
Flixborough, Lincoln; 128.
Flixton, Lancashire; 127.
Flockton, York; 134.
Flodden field: 633, 639.
Flood, ... , in Paris; 256. *See* Fludd.
Floods; 176, 323.
Florence: 146, 175, 366, 472.
letters dated at; 463, 467, 473.
ambassador from, 1660; 195.
—— 1661, 151 *bis.*
Duke of, letter from the, 1596; 280.
—— —— 1597; 288.
Osbert of; 451.
Florentinus, Franciscus, rector of the Jesuit's College, at Liege, letters from; 464, 468.
Florida; 228.
emigration of Greek colonists into, 1766; 253.
papers relating to; 216.
keys of; 223.
emigration to, 1768; 253.
East; 234, 239, 250, 253.
—— inhabitants of; 235.
—— Spanish subjects in, lands purchased in 1763 of; 234.
—— state of the manufactures in, 1766; 224.
—— settlement of Greeks in, 1767; 223 *bis.*
—— expenses of government and grant of lands in, 1767; 225.
—— fees of office in, 1767; *ib.*
—— charges incurred in, 1779–82; 235.
—— civil government of, orders for dissolving the, 1782; *ib.*
—— land in; 217.
—— Council of; 234.
—— —— clerk of the; 235.
—— Governor of, James Grant, letters from, 1766; 221, 223.
—— —— Patrick Tonyn; 235.
—— secretary of the province of; *ib.*
—— secretary and clerk of the Council for the province of, 1767; 253.
East and West, proposals for seals for; 217.
—— —— letter on settling the government of, 1763; 231.
West; 216, 217, 218, 222, 251, 252.
—— observations on, by Joseph Blackwell, with three plans; 216.
—— Council and Assembly for the province of, representation of the, 1766; 218.
—— despatches from; 222.
—— estimates for military services in; *ib.*
—— state of manufactures in, 1767; 224.
—— grants of land and fees of offices in, 1767; 225.
—— H.M. troops in, 1767; *ib.*
—— charges incurred in, 1779–1782; 235.
—— letter respecting, 1782; *ib.*
—— memorial of merchants of London trading to, 1782; *ib.*
—— list of materials for shipbuilding in, 1782; 236.
—— Assembly of; 222.
—— Council and Assembly of; *ib.*
—— Governor of, 1766; *ib.*
—— —— Browne, letter to, 1767; 223.
Florida Blanca, Count, letters from; 242.
Floridas, the; 245.
Florins; 451.
de Florentia, &c.; 444.
Florio, Francesco, letters from; 270 *bis.*
Flory, Thomas, capellanus; 454.
Flotsam; 139, 581.
Floure, John, of Rye; 515.
Flower:
. . . .; 57, 68.
Thomas, note-books of, 1679–80; 367.
William, grocer of London, petition of; 91.
William, *alias* Norroy King of Arms, and Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, visitation of Cheshire by; 333, 338.
Flowood, Richard, petition of; 109.

Floyd :
Captain, his company ; 75.
Father, letter to ; 469.
Lieut., his return into England, 1591 ; 266.
G., letter from ; 475.
Griffith, letters and papers by ; 464.
—— or Griffin, letters from ; 475.
John, his speech and manner of execution ; 464.
See Ffloyd.
Flucker, Thomas, secretary for the Province of Massachusets Bay, certificate of ; 234.
Fludd :
George ; 484.
Thomas, Sir, treasurer for the harbour of Dover ; 140.
T., Sir, demands of, touching the office of treasurer of the Low Countries ; 280.
See Flood.
Flushing ; 138, 204, 275.
Flute, Nicholas, of Dartmouth, examination of ; 272.
Flutes ; 597.
Fluteshaned, Fluteshenede, the ; 423, 424.
Flux, the ; 146.
Fluxions ; 627.
Flyer, Richard, warrant signed by ; 297.
Fodder, town of ; 346.
Foderinghay, manor of, and the College, in co. Northampton, lands, revennes, &c. of the ; 403. *See* Fotheringhay.
Foderynnis, Robert Small in ; 622.
Fodringhay, William de, knight ; 608.
Foe, Daniel, Hue and Cry after, and his Coventry beast ; 320.
Foffont. *See* Fovant.
Fog ; 165.
Fogelysham, land called ; 514.
Fogge :
. . . . ; 523.
Master ; 524.
Sir John ; *ib.*, 525, 526, 545.
Foghelere (Fowler), John, of Pesemersch, grant by ; 510.
Folde, William ; 513.
Foldhay, John, and Cristina his wife, and Joan their daughter ; 601.
Foleshill, Warwick ; 133.
Folet, Lord Robert ; 302. *See* Folliot.
Foley :
Mr., M.P. ; 208.
Thomas, M.P. ; 299, 300.
Foligno ; 366.
Folioth, James ; 337. *See* Folliot.
Folke, Dorset ; 124.
Folkestone, Folkstone ; 520, 525, 526, 545.
Corporation of, MSS. of the ; vi, xvi, 590.
bann-criers of ; 528, 546.
men of ; 545, 546, 550.
players of ; 546.
the Trinity (ship) of ; 548.
process of withernam issued from ; 568.
lord of, 1463 ; 592.
lordship of ; 590.
church of ; 427.
priory of, Benedictine ; 590.
—— prior of the, 1463 ; xvi, 590, 591, 592.
Folkingham. *See* Falkingham.
Folkmote, on Pennenden Heath, 1072 ; 462.
Folksworth, Huntingdon ; 126.
Follet, Captain, commander of Fort Johnson ; 250.
Folliot, Lord, 1643 ; 119. *See* Folet, Folioth.
Fondi [Pondi], Thomæ, sacerdotis, martyrium ; 473.
Fondrogaut, at sea, letter dated ; 249.
Fonlarton, Foulertoune, &c. :
David of ; 608.
Geoffrey of ; *ib.*
John of ; *ib.*
William, of Aberewane ; *ib.*
William, of Methlyk ; *ib.*
See Fonlartoun, Foulerton.
Fonquerelles, M., letter from ; 288.
Fontaine, De la, Mons. *See* La Fontaine.
Fontainebleau ; 149.
Fonte :
John de ; 600.
[or Atewelle], Richard de ; 504.
Fontmell Magna, Dorset ; 125.
Fool, Tom ; 354.
Foot :
bands, serving in Picardy, 1596 ; 286.
and dragoons, ordinance to raise a body of 10,000, 1643 ; 100.
raising of, 1660 ; 195.
the, in a great mutiny for want of pay, 1660 ; 153.
companies of ; 153, 162, 180, 193, 200, 201, 347.
captain of a company of, appointment of a, 1659 ; 361 *bis.*
regiments of. *See* Regiments.
Football play ; 483.
Footboys ; 207.
Footmen ; 138, 610.
the King's and Duke's, 1661 ; 203.
Foragers ; 187.
Forbes :
Lord, James, 1457 ; 627.
—— —— Patrick, third son of, 1482 ; 626.
—— his fleet, 1643 ; 92.
—— letter from, 1643 ; *ib.*
Abraham, in Blaktoun ; 631.
Alexander of, Sir, knight ; 620, 644.
Alexander, of Petslegocht ; 627.
—— of Petslegow, knight ; 630.
Alexander, minister of Fetterkairne ; 637.
Arthur ; 654.
—— Lieut.-Col. ; 333, 356.
Arthur, Sir, letter from ; 652.
—— —— letter to ; 628.
—— —— Bart., of Craigievar and Fintray ; 627.
Barbara, Lady Petcarrie ; 631.
David ; 627.
—— son of Patrick ; 626.
—— —— and Elizabeth Panitere, his wife ; 627.
Duncan ; 630.
—— of Campbell (? Camphill) ; 654.
Isobel, wife of Gilbert Keith, of Troup ; 631.
James, governor of the Earl of Derby, letters from ; 357.
James, of Blacktown ; 654.
—— son of John Forbes, of Corsinday ; *ib.*
John, Sir ; 627.
John, Dr. ; xx, 627.
—— —— diary of ; 628.
—— —— A peaceable warning to the subjects in Scotland by ; 629.
John of ; 644.
John ; 654
Patrick ; 626.
—— of Fotherbirss ; 626.
Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen ; 627.
Patrick, *alias* Gray ; 653.
Robert, prior of Monymusk ; 631.
Walter ; 654.
William, Sir, created Baronet ; 627.
William, Sir, son of Sir Arthur ; *ib.*
William, Sir, Bart., of Craigievar, MSS. of ; vi, xx, 626.
William ; 627.
—— of Corse ; *ib.*
Forbor, Thomas le ; 327. *See* Fourbour.
Forces :
orders to raise, temp. Eliz. ; 135.
requisition for, 1591 ; 265.
Charles I.'s ; 162.
commission from the Parliament to raise, 1642 ; 161.
ordinances of Parliament for raising, in various counties, 1642–3 ; 40 *bis*, 67, 71, 72 *ter*, 97, 110. *See* Troops.
Parliament, orders concerning provision for the, 1642 ; 58.
See Army.
—— charges of the, 1642–3 ; 73.
Charles I.'s proclamation forbidding certain counties to raise, 1642–3 ; 75.
ordinance for raising, for defence of the Isle of Wight, 1643 ; 92.
proclamation in H.M.'s name for raising, issued by the Scotch Parliament, 1643 ; 114.
ordinance for maintaining, for defence of the Kingdoms, 1645 ; 403.
Ford ; 375.
Ford, Somerset ; 131.
Forde, Sussex ; 132.
Ford, Wilts ; 133.
Ford, Forde :
Mr. ; 164.
—— order for opposing, in the county of Sussex, 1642 ; 57.
—— the pretended high sheriff of Sussex, 1643 ; 86.
Agnes ; 544.
Henry, mayor of Melcombe Regis ; 577, 578.
Hervey de ; 560.
John ; 526, 543, 547 *bis.*
John, a ; 527, 547.
Richard ; 543.
Robert, towkere ; 338.
Thomas ; *ib.*
William ; 577.
Fordemylle ; 493.
Fordewy ; 622. *See* Fordoni, Fordwy.
Fordham, John, prior of Worcester ; 303.
Fordington, Dorset ; 125.
Liberty, Dorset ; *ib.*
Fordington, manor of ; 25.
Fordman, *alias* Hamond, John, and Agnes his wife ; 515.
Fordoui, lands of ; 621. *See* Fordwy.

Fordwich, Kent; xiii, 442.
Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, 606.
charters relating to; 442.
barons of, taxation of the; 571.
church of; 607.
men of; 543.
mayor and commonalty of; 442.
quay; 443.
Fordwy, lands of; 621. *See* Fordewy.
Fordyce (Fordesius), Robert, rector of Douay; 654.
Foreign:
affairs, collection relative to, 1578–1588; 262.
countries, statistical information as to; 253.
courts, despatches to and from English ministers at, 1782–3; 253.
ministers in the southern department; 257.
news, 1573; 310.
—— 16—; 146.
—— 1642; 161.
—— 1656; 313.
—— 1657; 164.
—— 1658; 172, 173.
—— 1673; 357.
parts, letters to Elizabeth Queen from, 1589; 262.
politics [1660]; 314.
—— 1781; 257.
ports; 216.
princes, 1660; 173.
Foreigners; 324.
Forest:
an underground; 532.
laws; 120.
rights; 301.
Forest Hill, letter dated at; 141.
Forest:
David Lindsay of; 630.
John, Dean of Wells; 435. *See* Forrest.
Foresta, Gualterus de; 462.
Forestæ, Charta, confirmation of the; 569.
Forestalling; 433, 543.
Forestary, grant of a; 294.
Forester, John the, (of Coldingham) 647. *See* Forrester.
Forests and chaces, petitions for preventing destruction and sale of woods in the King's, 1660; 150. *See* Woods.
Forfar:
King's court at; 622.
sheriff of; 622, 639.
sheriff and baillies of; 612.
sheriff depute of, 1457; 622.
sheriffdom of; 636.
sheriffship of; 637.
shire of; 612, 623, 650.
—— lands in; xx, 638.
Lord, 1715; 618, 619.
Forfeited estates, commissioners, trustees, &c. for; 259.
Forfeiture of estates (in Scotland), 1678; 316.
Forfeitures, list of persons to be gratified by, 1679; 610.
Forfelde (Worc.); 304.
Forgan, letter dated at; 628.
Forgeries; 384, 426.
Forgery; 180, 181 *bis*, 359, 431.
Forglind, Alexander Irwein of; 631.
Forland; 544.
Forlorn hope; 104.
Forman:
Andrew, Bishop of Moray; 646, 647.
Thomas; 646, 647.
Formartin, co. Aberdeen; 644.
Formidable (ship), letters dated on board the; 238, 246.
Forms; 585.
Forniby, the Katharine of; 350.
Fornication, penance enjoined for, 1630; 418.
Fornivale, Magistri Ric., tractatus, de Alk[ymia]; 334.
Forrabury, Cornwall; 121.
Forrentake, Beaconfield; 356.
Forres, presbytery of; 645.
Forrest, shire of, heritors, ministers, elders, and readers in the, 1684; 642.
Forrest, David, Captain, executor of David Ramsey, Esq., petition of; 75. *See* Forest.
Forrester:
. . . ., Sir; 383.
Andrew Sir, Under Secretary of State, letters from; 609.
A., secretary to John, Duke of Lauderdale, letter from; 642.
Grissell, relict of Samuel Erskine; 636.
See Forester.
Forrett:
cause against; 97.
David, Lieutenant-Colonel, petition of; 119.
Forselle, Gerard; 542.
Forske, W., letter from; 265.
Forstall, Forstal:
Henry, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Simon, 327 *bis*.
Forster:
Adam, burgess of Edinburgh; 633.
Jo., Sir, letter from; 273. *See* Foster.
Robert, Sir, made Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; 175.
Robert; 564.
Thomas; 410, 512.
William, mayor of Dartmouth; 602.
William; 603.
Forswill, Devon; 573.
Fort Royal, Grenada, review at, 1780; 246.
Fortescue, Fortiscue:
Justice; 574.
Lady, 1594; 273.
Edmund, case of; 287.
Faithful, Sir; 37, 50.
—— petition of; 41.
—— son of; 50.
George, letters of; 463.
Helen, and her two daughters, examination of; 288.
John, lord of East Allington, Devon; 64.
John, Sir, patent to; 266.
—— Council letters, &c., signed by; 138, 139 *bis*, 362, 486 *bis*.
—— letters from; 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 280, 282.
—— letters to; 265, 266, 268, 273.
—— Chancellor of Exchequer, letter to; 291.
—— Chancellor of the Exchequer, and of the Duchy of Lancaster, letter by; 486.
John; 370.
William, patent to; 266.
Forth, water of; 611, 626.
Forth, Sir Robert; 119.
Forthampton, manor of; 303.
Fortification; 583.
materials for; 149.
Fortifications; 70, 161, 245, 309. *See* Jersey.
Forton prison, American prisoners in, 1782; 242.
Forts; 80, 98, 99 *bis*, 100, 113, 115.
the King's answer to the Commons about the, 1641–2; 6.
petition from both Houses to the King concerning, 1641–2; *ib.*
the King's answer to the petition of both Houses concerning the, 1641–2; *ib.*
resolutions of the Commons concerning the, 1641–2; *ib.*
and lines of communication [round London], 1643; 110.
in Ireland; 317.
in N. America; 219, 221, 222, 226.
—— estimate of the expenses at the, for 1767; 225.
Fortune, Moore, clerk of North Nibley, co. Gloucester, will of; 358.
Fosdyke, Lincoln; 127.
Fossan, Thomas; 98.
Fossard, W.; 330.
Fosse, la; 599.
vigne de la; 461.
William ate, smith; 601.
Fossey, William, proctor; 369.
Fossil head and bones of a very great fish; 487.
Foster:
Mr. Justice, certificates by; 8, 31, 56.
Lady, wife of Sir Robert Foster, justice of the Court of Common Pleas, petition of; 116.
James; 409.
John, Sir, warden of the Middle Marches; 281.
—— answer of, to Sir W. Bowes; 278.
—— letters from; 273, 278, 280, 282, 289. *See* Forster.
Ralph; 407.
Foston, Thomas, computus of; 478.
Foterell, William; 425.
Fotherbirss, Patrick Forbes of; 626.
Fotherby, Lincoln; 128.
Fotherby, Henry, Captain; 63.
Fotheringhay, Northamptonshire; 96.
castle of; 311.
Park; 390.
letter dated at; 247.
See Foderinghay; Fodringhay.
Fotray, John; 602.
Foughell, John; 426.
Foughle, Adam, and Matildis, his wife; 510.
Foukes, James, mason; 419.
Foulartoun, George, vicar of Dun; 639. *See* Foularton.
Foulenesse; 547. *See* Fowlenesse.
Foulerton, Adam de, knight; 613. *See* Foularton.
Foulis, Jo., letters from; 316. *See* Fowlis.
Foulkes, W., letters from; 265 *ter*.
Fouller, R., letter from; 265.
Foulmere, John, of Bekenysfelde; 556.
Foulston. *See* Fuggleston, St. Peter.
F[o]ulston, York; 134.

Foundation stone, laying of a; 408.
Fountain, Major; 93.
Fountaine, ..., Commissioner of the Seal; 153.
Fountains:
Abbey of St. Mary of, library of the; vii, x, 294.
Abbot of, Marmaduke; 294.
Founthill, letter dated at; 62.
Fouquet, superintendent of the Finances of France; 159.
Fourbour, Thomas le; 327. *See* Forbor.
Fourchu, harbour of; 217.
Fourde, Richard; 499.
Fovant (Foffont), Wilts; 133.
Fowlenesse, Fowelnesse, Fowylnes; 543, 545.
bridge at; 543.
the pit at; *ib.* *See* Foulenesse.
Fowey (Fawy), Cornwall; 121, 602. *See* Fawy.
Fowgylle, Richard; 514.
Fowke, ..., M.P. for London; 151.
Fowlden, lands of; 648.
Fowle, William; 29.
Fowler:
Bishop, letter to; 320.
Mr.; 207, 356.
—— letter to; 488.
Katharine, daughter of Fowler, secretary to Queen Anne, consort of James I., petition of; 74.
J., letter from; 262.
Thomas, property of; 265.
—— letters from; 261, 262, 263, 285.
—— letters to; 261, 262.
William; 402.
—— warrants by; 403.
W., letters from; 261, 264.
See Fouller.
Fowles, Serjeant, letter to; 294.
Fowlis:
Lord of, Andrew Gray; 620.
Wester, lands of; 627.
See Foulis.
Fownhope; 300.
parish church of; *ib.*
Fowy, Gilbert; 601. *See* Fauwy, Fawy.
Fox, the brigantine; 221.
Fox:
. . . .; 314.
Mr.; 251, 254, 255.
—— speech by, in Parliament about Mr. Grenville's mission, 1782; 255.
—— in Ireland, 1782; 256.
—— letters to; 254.
—— Secretary, letter from; 255.
—— —— letters to; 253.
Charles James; 210, 211.
—— the Right Hon., letter to; 253.
Henry; 364.
—— letter from; 248.
John, petition of; 21.
Roger; 577, 578 *bis*.
R., letter from; 298.
Sam., letter from; 293.
Foxale; xvi, 597.
Foxcatcher, a; 574.
Foxcott, Bucks; 120.
Foxe:
Captain; 85.
Master, Dean of Hastings; 542.
William; 409.
Foxearth, Essex; 125.
Foxes:
rewards given for killing; xvi, 572, 573, 597.
heads of, payments for; 573, 574, 575.
Foxleghe, John, mayor of Dartmouth; 602.
Foxley, John; *ib.*
Foyle, John, indenture between the Earl of Northampton and; 408.
Foywyke, W. de, Master; 301.
Fradley, Stafford; 132.
Frake, R., letter from; 265. *See* Freke.
Framlingham, Suffolk:
lands in; 15.
church of; 410.
Frampton, Lady of; 577.
Frampton:
liberty, Dorset; 124.
parish, Dorset; *ib.*
Frampton, Lincoln; 127.
Frampton:
. . . .; 583.
Dr., remarks by; 257.
Henry, executors of; 578.
Robert, letters from; 316.
France; 26, 32, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47 *ter*, 51, 53 *ter*, 59, 63, 96, 135, 144, 145, 146, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 *bis*, 160, 161, 163 *bis*, 164 *ter*, 165, 168, 169 *bis*, 170 *bis*, 173 *bis*, 174, 180, 183, 184, 185, 187, 191, 192, 193 *bis*, 196, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 236, 243, 253, 255, 256 *bis*, 314, 315, 318, 320, 323, 333, 338, 345, 349, 352, 358, 372 *bis*, 375, 381, 529, 566, 570, 581, 615, 616 *bis*, 636, 639, 643, 645, 650, 651, 652, 653.
truce between Richard II. and, 1389; 502.
articles of peace with, submitted to Parliament, 1394; 500.
coast of, composition touching the ransom of masters and mariners dwelling on the, 1412; 537.
a half scot imposed for the war with, 2 Hen. V.; 497.
composition made between the men of this coast and the men of, 3-4 Hen. V.; 539.
ransom and exchange of prisoners in, 15th cent.; xvi, 484.
disasters in, temp. Hen. VI.; 455.
navy of, 1456; 521.
and England, peace between, 1464; 523.
ambassadors of, 1480-1; 527.
the King's (of England) adversaries of, 1489; 575.
Scottish ambassador to, 1547; xx, 651.
and England, proposed treaty between, 1547; *ib.*
towns in, process of withernam against, 1560; 569.
relief to the Scots from, 1560; 309.
religion in, 1560 and 1570; *ib.*
Mary Queen of Scots' dowry in; 651.
ministers of Mary Queen of Scots in, 1584; 214.
ambassador from Scotland at the court of, 1587; 651.
Q. Elizabeth about to send forces into, to aid the French King, 1589; 138.
considerations touching the peace of, 1589; 263.
license to transport goods from the East through England to, 1590; 263.
Catholic league of, causes moving the, to join with the King of Spain, 1590; 264.
les troupes commandées pour le voiage de (Parma's), 1590; *ib.*
and England, agreement between, for sending 6,000 men into Britany, 1590; *ib.*
officers of the Queen's army in, under the Earl of Essex, 1591; 265.
ambassador in (Scotch), Duke of Lennox, instructions to the, 1594; 273.
and Spain, mems. on war between, 1594; 273 *bis*.
advertisements from, 1595; 275, 279.
commissions by Earl of Essex as commander of forces assisting, 1595; 275.
news from, 1596; 285.
troops in, payment of, 1597; 289.
preparations for Sir R. Cecil's journey into, 1597; 294.
commission for the Earl of Essex reciting his gallantry in, 1597; *ib.*
survey of, temp. James I.; 213.
Nuncio in, letter from the, 1623; 470.
the Duke of Buckingham in; 411.
secret article of the marriage between England and, 1624; 467.
Reponse du Conseil du Roy sur les plaintes et demandes de ceux de la réligion, 1626; 312.
war against, 1627; 637.
apology of M. le Duc de Rohan on the late troubles of; 312.
licence to transport three or four hundred Irishmen into, as recruits to a regiment there, 1641-2; 7.
relation of the sea and land forces preparing all along the coast of, 1641-2; 13.
Irish soldiers enlisted for service in, 1642; 16.
leave to transport 400 men to, 1642; 19.
leave to transport horses into, 1642; 19, 46.
ships from, to Galway, with powder and arms, 1642; 33.
four ships full of provisions passing from Wexford into, 1642; 40.
Admiralty of, Lieutenant-General of the, René Lesquier, Sr. de la Menardays, certificate by, 1642; 44.
passes to travel into, 1642-3; 74 *quater*.
passes into, 1643; 76, 81, 84 *bis*.
Scotchmen serving in, 1643; 116.
ancient alliance between Scotland and, 1643; *ib.*
Court of, Prince of Wales at the, 1647-8; 151, 182.
peace concluded in, between the Queen and the Parliament of Paris, 1649; 144.
our jar with, 1649; 180.
a brief information of the present condition of the religion in, 1651-2; 312.
and Rome, breach between the Courts of, 1652; 192.
Nuncio in, 1652; 192.
envoy from, 1652; *ib.*
the Pope will interdict the realm of, 1652; *ib.*
and England, peace between, 1654; 144.
peace with, 1655; 180.
peace between Cromwell and, 1656; 144.
peace between the King of Sweden and, 1656; *ib.*
news from, 1656; 162.
two cardinals sent by the Pope into, 1656; *ib.*
clergy of, 1656; *ib.*
Parliaments of, 1656; *ib.*
volunteers for, drums beat for, 1657; 149.
news from, 1657; 162, 163, 164, 166.
commander of the English that went over into, 1657; 165.
news from, 1658; 167.

France—*cont.*
ambassador in, Lord Lockhart, 1658; 183.
Protestant ministers of Rochelle in, 1660; 145.
ambassador from, 1660; 173, 184.
—— extraordinary, 1660; 157, 174.
—— —— Duke of Epernon, 1660; 205.
court of, 1661; 159.
superintendent of the finances of, 1661; *ib.*
news of a grand revolt in, 1661; 202.
—— —— all false, 1661; *ib.*
customs (duties) in, 1661; 652.
ambassador to, 1668–9; 316.
and England, treaty of commerce between, 1669; 652.
the Pope's nuncio in, [c. 1670?]; 316.
and Spain, peace between, 1678; 317.
proposed treaty, offensive and defensive, with Holland, against, 1678; 348.
relations between Genoa and, 1684–5; 319.
poor Protestants fled from, to England, 1686; 372.
penal laws against the Protestants in, [temp. Jac. II.]; 318.
ruffians going over to, to carry out intrigues for King James, 1690; 380.
war against, commissioners for raising money by a poll for the, 1692; 324.
part of the English army gone towards, 1692; 383.
gentlemen from, landed in England, 1692; *ib.*
invasion of England planned at the court of, and seconded by Englishmen, 1695–6; 325.
execution of a man for carrying news into, 1696; 385.
letters about the war with, 1696 and 1701; 296.
and England, articles of peace agreed upon between, 1697; 649.
ambassador to, Earl of Manchester, 1699; 377.
money for war with, 1703; 329.
fleet against the common enemy, 1706; 348.
sending of wool from Ireland into, 1706; 349.
exportation of Irish wool and woollen yarn into; 347.
memoranda of journeys in, 1730–1; 628.
and Spain, commerce of, 1749; 244.
Protestants in, message from the, 1761; 323.
question whether those subjects of the crown of, who remain in the ceded countries of America, are to be considered as aliens, 1764; 230.
cessions made by, [c. 1766?]; 218.
Discours qui a été fait par les principaux chefs de Canada pour être communiqué à la cour de, 1768; 233.
ships and troops sent from, to the East and West Indies, 1781; 237.
Rhode Island to be held in pawn for the money lent [to the Americans] by, 1782; 238.
Washington's expectation of help from, 1782; 239.
connexion of America with, 1782; 242.
action between the fleets of Great Britain and, 1782; 246.
services rendered to, by the King of Sweden, 1782; 253.
intelligence of ships fitting out and repairing in English ports for, 1782; 258.
preliminary articles agreed on between Great Britain and, 1783; 243.
position of, 1783; 251.
declaration made by the King of Spain relative to the policy to be pursued towards, 1793; 252.
and Spain, remarks on the treaty between, [18th cent.]; 256.
revolutionary cause in, [18th cent.]; 252.
coast of; 136, 582.
ecclesiastical condition of; 465.
Eglises Reformées de, La discipline ecclésiastique des, (17th cent.); 322. *See* Reformed Church.
harbours and ports of; 162.
medical schools of; 650.
monasteries in; xii.
seaports of; 349.
shield of; 366.
Chancellor of, Hugo, signature of, 1179–80; 460 *bis.*
Constable of, letter to the, 1589; 263.
—— letter from the, 1596; 285.
—— 1652; 192.
—— *See* Montmorency.
Dauphin of, 1687–8; 378.
Kings of; 195.
—— wine given by the, to the convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1179 *seq.*; xiii, 460.

France, King of:
Louis VII., grant by to Christ Church, Canterbury, 1179; xiii, 460.
Philippe II., grant by, 1180; 460.
Philip Augustus, charter of, 1189; *ib.*
—— duplicate charter of; 461.
letter of the, about the Barons' war, temp. Hen. III.; 426.
Louis IX. (Saint Louis), charter of, 1235; 460, 461.
—— award of, between Henry III. and his barons, 1263–4; 454.
Philippe IV., charter of; 461.
Charles IV., charter of; *ib.*
and the King of England, papal nuntii mediators between the, 1374; 453.
peace between Edward IV. and the, 1475; 494.

France, King of—*cont.*
Louis XI., charter of, 1478; 460.
—— charter of, 1478–80; 461.
ambassadors of the, 1480–1; 547.
Charles, proclamation of war between the King of the Romans and, 1486–7; *ib.*
Louis XII., Queen of, Anne de Bretagne; 362.
excommunication of the, 1512–3; 550.
ships of the, 1512–3; *ib.*
[Francis I.]; 651 *ter.*
—— instructions by Henry VIII. touching an invasion of; 308.
—— treaty of peace between, and Henry VIII.; 651.
Henry II., 1547; xx, 651.
and the Emperor, general council to conclude a peace between the, 1555; 434.
commissioners sent by the, to treat for peace, *temp.* Eliz.; 213.
purpose intended by the Guises in the marriage of Queen Mary to the; 310.
commission from the, 1560; 309.
the new, 1560; *ib.*
1568; 615.
1570; 310.
Charles, letter from, 1570; 617.
1585; 582.
Henry III., declaration of, to the Queen mother, against peace with the Leaguers, 1588; 262.
troops raised in Kent for aid of the, 1589; 135.
Q. Elizabeth about to send forces into France to aid the, 1589; 138.
levies to aid the, 1589; 311.
Henry IV., arms of; 366.
—— letters from, 1590; 263 *ter*, 264.
—— letters from, 1591; 264, 265.
—— memoranda as to, 1592; 266.
—— letter from Queen Elizabeth to, upon changing his religion, 1593; 213.
—— letters to, 1593; 268, 269.
—— sister to, letters to the, 1593–4; 268, 272.
—— letter from, to his sister, 1595; 276.
—— letters from, 1595; 275, 277, 279.
—— letters to, 1595; 273, 275, 277.
—— councillor of the, 1596; 282.
—— festivities on his receiving the Order of the Garter, 1596; 473.
—— letters from, 1596; 279, 280, 286.
—— letters to, 1596; 280, 284, 286.
—— letter from, to the deputies of the Reformed Church, 1597; 291.
—— letters from, 1597; 288, 289, 290.
—— letters to, 1597; 288.
—— privilege of; 293.
—— 1601; 136.
minister to the, 1619; 312.
articles proposed by the, as to the exercise of the Catholic faith in England on the French match; 465.
letter from Monsieur to his brother the, 1631; 160.
letter from the English Catholics to the, [c. 1635?]; 476.
his physician in ordinary, opinion by, 1635; 358.
1642; 7, 14, 44, 162.
fleet of shipping preparing by the, to come to Ireland, 1642; 14.
white wool for the use of the, 1642; 40.
Louis XIII., letters patent of, 1642; 466.
1643; 114.
Louis XIV., letter from, to the Estates of Scotland, 1643; 116.
—— answer of the Council of Scotland to the propositions of, 1643; *ib.*
—— marriage of, with the daughter of Stanislaus Seczinsk, King of Poland; 364.
—— 1649; 180.
—— 1649–56; 144.
—— embassy from, to congratulate the Commonwealth, 1650; 487.
—— 1652; 191, 192.
—— 1654; 144.
—— anointing and coronation of the, 1654; *ib.*
—— 1656; 162.
—— and the King of Spain, proposed peace between, 1656; 162.
—— 1657; 163, 164, 165.
—— articles between the Lord Protector Oliver Cromwell and, 1657; 314.
—— 1658; 145, 171, 172, 183, 184.
—— reports of the death of, 1658; 145 *bis.*
—— 1660; 201.
—— his brother and the Princess Henrietta Maria, match agreed upon between, 1660; 169.
—— 1661; 159, 202.
—— 1664; 347.
—— letters from, 1667–8; 319.
—— his Queen and son; *ib.*
—— 1673; 357.
—— doings of, 1673; *ib.*

France, King of—*cont.*
—— chief match-maker between the Duke of York and Mary of Modena, 1673 ; 375.
—— "ruleth here (in England) as he pleaseth," 1673 ; *ib.*
—— Charles II.'s agreement with, 1677 ; 318.
—— letters from, to Charles II. and the Duke of York ; 308, 317, 318.
—— commissioners appointed by, [1687] ; 216.
—— 1687–8 ; 319, 378.
—— 1689 ; 345.
—— "Tyrconell truckles under" the, 1690 ; 380.
—— challenge sent by William III. to, 1691 ; 381.
—— 1693 ; 376.
—— and the Duke of Savoy, peace concluded between, 1696 ; 324.
—— 1697 ; 649.
—— pass signed by, 1702 ; 296.
—— 1706 ; 349.
—— prisoners, subjects of, 1706 ; 414.
—— 1712 ; 190.
lettres patentes of the, 1757 ; 248.
French memorial, viz., Le Roi pour repondre à la Notte de la Cour de Londres remise par Mons. Fitzherbert, 1782 ; 241.
Rapport fait au Roi dans son Commité de la lettre de Rayneval, &c., 1782 ; *ib.*
protest against his being crowned King of Navarre, 1782 ; 242.
articles préliminaires de paix, entre sa Majesté Britannique et le Roi très Chrétien, 1783 ; *ib.*
Louis XVI., execution of, 1793 ; 650.
Supplicatio Polonorum ad Regem Galliæ olim Polonorum Regem designatum, (16th cent.?) ; 363.
Queen of [the Princess Mary], mandate to prepare for the, 1514–5 ; 550.
—— letter to the, 1595 ; 273.
Queen mother of, 1631 ; 160.
Queen Regent of, letters from the, 1643 ; 108.
Queen mother of, 1657 ; 163, 164.
Queen of, 1660 ; 173.
Queen mother of, and her cabinet, 1661 ; 159.
France, Isle of :
Actes du Synode provincial de l'Isle de, 1625 ; 312.
letters from the, 1782 ; 254.
Frances :
Alban, a Benedictine, legality of the King's mandate to Cambridge to admit, to be M.A. without oath ; 320.
Mademoiselle de ; 256.
Franceys :
Everard le, mayor of Bristol ; 326.
Walter le ; *ib.*
See Fraunceys.
Francigenæ ; 462.
Franciotti, Jor., letter to ; 271.
Francis :
. . . ., letter to ; 275.
Mr. ; 210.
cause between Squire and ; 43.
Mr. Serjeant, justice of the peace, letter from ; 17.
Sergeant ; 52.
Matthew ; 41.
—— petitions of ; 41, 53.
Franciscan missionary, a ; 471.
Franciscans, English, provincial of the ; 468.
Franckton, Anne, petition of ; 90.
Franco vallo, Thomas de, and Alexander his brother ; 334.
François, Nicholas, letter from ; 269.
Frank, Bacon, Mr., MSS. of ; x.
R., Mr. ; x.
Frankeley ; 295.
Frankfort ; 164.
H.M. resident at ; 119.
Frankland :
Mr. ; 197.
Major ; 191.
Thomas, Captain ; 5.
W., Sir ; 197.
Franklin, Francklyn, Franklyn :
. . . . ; 256.
Benjamin, Dr. ; 217, 240 *bis*, 242 *bis*, 251 *bis*, 252.
—— remarks by ; 226.
—— and others, commission of the United States of America to, 1781 ; 240.
—— conversation with ; *ib.*
—— discharge of Lord Cornwallis' parole by ; 241.
—— conversation between Mr. Oswald and ; 251.
—— his coming to England ; *ib.*
—— letters from ; 235, 240, 241, 242, 252, 255.
—— letters to ; 216, 218 *bis*, 239, 240, 241.
Governor ; 236.
—— letters from ; 224.
—— letters to ; 223, 224.
—— of New Jersey, despatches from ; 218, 220.
Lieut.-Governor, despatches from ; 219, 224.
—— extensive possessions of ; 220.
—— letter to ; 223.
—— of Nova Scotia, despatches from ; 220, 250.
Franklin, Francklyn, Franklyn—*cont.*
John, affidavit of ; 33.
—— Sir, certificate by ; 103.
Richard, deposition of ; 10.
William, Governor, letters from ; 235, 236.
W. T., Secretary to the American Commission ; 242.
Frankpledge, view of ; 329, 557, 559, 576, 586.
Frankwell, John, gentleman usher, daughter of ; 265.
Fraser :
Mr., letter from ; 256.
Major ; 104.
of Durris ; 632.
Alexander of, Sir, sheriff of Aberdeen ; 646.
Alexander, Sir, physician to Charles II., letter from ; 652.
—— of Durris ; 630.
—— Sir, of Philorth ; 654.
Hugh ; 608.
James, Sir, of Ferenderach ; 621.
Magdalen ; 654.
Richard ; 624.
Symon ; *ib.*
T., letter from ; 400.
William, Mr., reports by ; v, xx, 626, 633, 644, 650, 654.
See Frasser, Frazer.
Fraserdale, killed, 1715 ; 619.
Frasers, of Stonywood, the ; 627.
Frasser, John ; 629.
Fraunces, John ; 545.
Fraunceys ; John ; 427. *See* Franceys.
Fray, Master John, Chief Baron ; 528.
Frazer, John, letter from ; 231.
Freake. *See* Freke.
Frebank, lands in ; 332.
Freckleton, Lancashire ; 126.
Frederick the Great, letter from ; 258.
Frederick, Alderman ; 164.
Frederick, Fort, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, repairs of ; 225.
Frederick Ode, a stronghold upon the Sound ; 149.
Frederick Rode ; 177.
Freedom of a town, refusal of the ; 544.
Freehold bands and trained bands ; 347.
Freeholders ; 197.
incorrectness of the returns made by sheriffs of the lists of, 1609 ; 345.
Freeholds, pleas touching ; 368.
Freeman, Freman :
Lieutenant-Colonel, and others, petition of ; 109.
Mr., case of ; 222.
Henry ; 329.
John, petition of ; 83.
—— mayor of Canterbury ; 434.
Robert, affidavit of ; 56.
Thomas ; 602.
Freemen : quomodo et quot modis possunt esse liberi et liberæ ; 607.
Freer :
Jerom ; 96.
John, letters from ; 475.
Freiston, John, of Altofts, York, legacies by ; 272.
Freke, Freake :
Mr. ; 385.
Mr., his certificate of sale-moneys in Ireland, 1590 ; 264. *See* Frake.
Ralph, petition of ; 76.
—— his wife and kinswoman ; *ib.*
Thomas, Sir ; 581 *bis*.
—— letter from ; *ib.*
Tho., letter from ; 584.
Fremington, Devon ; 123.
Hundred, Devon ; *ib.*
French :
the ; xvii, xviii, 143, 152, 161, 164, 165, 173, 180, 184, 192, 193, 197, 199, 216, 225, 242, 243, 254, 314, 325, 345, 348, 349, 357, 376, 493, 511, 516, 575, 628.
invasion by the, expected, 1455–6 ; 521 *bis*.
landed at Dengeness, 1456 ; 522.
the, at Sandwich, 1457–8 ; 544.
war with the, temp. Edw. IV. ; 494.
approach of the, 1461 ; 523.
the Spaniards' truce with the, 1639 ; 147.
before Dunkirk, 1657 ; 152.
the, trepanned at Ostend, 1658 ; 181.
and Spanish, warfare between the, 1658 ; 193.
defeat given by the, to the Spaniards near Ypres, 1658 ; 300.
in London, sharp expressions against the, 1660 ; 195.
retreat over the Rhine, 1675 ; 317.
Charles II. alarmed at the successes of ; 318.
sovereignty, army for establishing the Roman Catholic religion in Ireland under the, 1679 ; *ib.*
invasion [of the English colonies in America], 1687 ; 216.
reported landing of the, in the West, 1688 ; 198.
miserable condition of the, 1690–1 ; 381.
and Irish, difference between the, 1691 ; *ib.*

French—*cont.*
descent of the, in England, expected, 1692; 383.
the most polite people in Europe, 1699; 377.
and Spaniards, defensive treaty between the Portuguese, English, and Dutch, against the incursions of the, 1703; 244.
Act passed in the Massachusetts for fining persons who had traded with the, 1707; 228.
battle with the, 1709; 188.
invasion, letters on the state of Ireland in 1756 in case of a; 259.
designs of the [in N. America], 1766; 219.
—— with respect to the fishery, 1766; *ib.*
violence committed by the, in Turk's Island, 1766; 222.
losses at Turk's Island by the, 1766; *ib.*
encroachment of the, on the River Gambia, 1766; 223.
in N. America, artifices of the, 1766; 227.
and the Indians, clandestine trade between the, 1766; *ib.*
trading with the, for negroes, 1767; 222.
and Spanish perfidy, 1777–8; 242.
artifices of the [c. 1780]; *ib.*
in N. America, 1781; 236.
preparations of the, for attacking Jamaica, 1782; 238.
papers relating to the defence of the West Indies against the, 1782; 245, 246.
defence of Demerara against the, 1782; 247.
affairs in America, 1782; 253.
preparations, 1783; 251.
successes in Flanders, 1792; 213.
excesses of the, 1793; 252.
abbots; 192.
admiral, 1781; 237.
agent, in England, 1652; 183.
ambassador [temp. Hen. VIII.]; 308.
—— in England, 1562; 310.
—— 1585; 582.
—— Mons. de Beauvoir, letters from and to the, 1590; 263.
—— applications from the, to the Parliament, 1642–3; 40, 76.
—— application for a pass for the, to go into France, 1643; 97.
—— Prince d' Harcourt, 1643; 112.
—— —— answer of Parliament to the, 1643; 108.
—— answers of Parliament to his papers for promoting peace between the King and Parliament, 1643; 114, *bis.*
—— servants of the, 1643; 114.
—— 1658; 183.
—— 1660; 158, 168, 169, 174, 175, 195.
—— Mons. de Bordeaux, 1660; 154, 194.
—— —— departure of, 1660; 204, 205.
—— extraordinary, 1660; 169, 194, 195.
—— le Duc de Soissons, 1660; 200.
—— with James II. in Ireland, 1689; 345.
—— conference between M. Pallisser and the, 1767; 232.
——at Madrid, letter to the, 1782; 256.
army; 160, 164, 183, 187.
—— in America, 1782; 238.
bishops; 192.
bonds, 1596; 282.
church in London, petition of some of the members of the, 1642; 62.
—— in Somerset chapel, petition of the; 314.
and Dutch churches in England; 68.
clergy; 192.
clergymen, 1761; 323.
commerce with America, 1782; 256.
commissioners, memorial of the [1687]; 216.
and Dutch congregations, petition of the ministers and elders of the, 1642–3; 67.
congregation, the; 69.
—— petition of the members of the, 1642–3; *ib.*
—— in the Level of Axholme and Hatfield Chase, pastor of the; 119.
court and army, spies of the Protector Cromwell in the; 147.
court, 1667; 315.
—— imperfect observation of its neutrality by the, in the American war; 252.
—— 1782; 253.
dragooning; 376.
emigrants; 222.
envoy, 1652; 192.
—— audience given to the, 1652; *ib.*
faction, 1657; 152.
finance, 1782; 256.
fisheries; 232. *See* Fisheries, Newfoundland.
fleet, 1475–6; 529.
—— at Brest, 1642; 14.
—— before Algiers, 1688; 379.
—— overthrow of the, 1691–2; 575.
—— 1692; 383.
French—*cont.*
fleet, 1706; 348.
fleet, 1779; 245.
—— 1781; 237.
—— defeated from Rhode Island, 1781; *ib.*
—— to proceed to North America, 1781; *ib.*
—— 1782; 254.
forces in Flanders, 1657; 165.
—— intend to lay siege to Newport, 1658; 167.
—— at Demerara, commander-in-chief of the; 247.
frontier; 196.
gallants at Canterbury, 1601; 136.
girl; 384.
guards; 152.
inhabitants in Grenada, seizure of the effects of the, 1764; 230.
intelligence, 1782; 254.
letters, extracts from, 1595; 277.
—— abstract of, 1596; 282.
lords, passes given by; 461.
marriage, secret article made in the, 1624; 465.
men-of-war; 198, 380, 412.
merchants; 50.
—— 1658; 199.
—— in Minorca, 1764; 248.
merchant ships taken, 1695–6; 325.
minister at Philadelphia, demand of the, 1782; 238.
ministers, Lord North's propositions to the, for them to abandon America, 1782; 242.
minister at Hackney; 380.
ministers (of religion), 1,700*l.* given by King George II. for; 323.
ministry, 1759; 628.
—— 1782; 242, 253.
monastery, a; 200.
national guards; 650.
navy, 1469–70; 525.
—— 1472–3; *ib.*
—— provisions shipped from Cork for the, 1782; 251.
news; 144.
players, the Prince's 1684; 186.
politics, 1782; 256.
ports, instructions to blockade the Spanish in, 1595; 279.
prisoners of war, correspondence relating to, 1782; 258.
Privy Council, letter from the, 1596; 279.
—— letter to the, 1596; 286.
Protestant minister, a, 1761; 323.
Protestants; 649.
—— relief from England to; 321.
—— a letter about, 1759; 323.
—— bounty to, 1759; *ib.*
—— *See* Protestants.
refugees, 15,000*l.* a year voted to the, by the Commons, 1695; *ib.*
revolution, the first; 467.
—— reasons in favour of the permanency of the, 1790; 258.
settlements in the East Indies, 1782; 243.
—— list of captured, 1782; *ib.*
ship at Lisbon, note concerning a, 1595; 270.
—— of war, commander of a, letters to and from, 1767; 232.
shipping; 163.
ships; 162, 183, 254, 494, 539, 545 *bis.*
—— of the line; 245.
spy, letter from a, 1782; 256.
subjects in Newfoundland; 232.
subsidy to Sweden for naval uses, 1782; 253.
territories "in the islands of Canada," 1690; 380.
travellers, 1782; 254.
troops; 188.
—— in Ireland, 1690–1; 381.
—— &c., which Washington has at his call, number of, 1781; 235.
—— in N. America, 1781; *ib.*, 237.
—— in the West Indies, 1782; 245.
wine; 461. *See* Wine.
Wine Farm, the; 64.
See Canada, Newfoundland.
French:
George, letter from; 263.
Henry and Micah, petition of; 86.
John, minister of Stradishall; *ib.*
John, notary public, and registrar of the University of Oxford; 131.
John, register; 312.
Justice, letter from; 284.
Richard; 545.
Richard, fisherman, petition of; 23.
Thomas, churchwarden of Stisted; 91, 95.
—— of Stisted, petition of; 91.
See Ffrench, Frenche, Frenshe, Freynche.
Freneham, Edward, clerk; 550.
Frenche, Thomas, M.A., notary public; 479.

Frenchman:
a; 169, 174, 380, 552.
a, who had a muster roll of the English and others engaged in a conspiracy, 1695; 385.
a, that killed his father-in-law, 1696; 386.
Frenchmen; 491, 497, 522, 523, 525, 550, 651.
wool sold to; 455.
warning against the, temp. Hen. VI.; 492.
tidings of, 1462–7; 523.
warning of the, 1468–9; 524.
proclamation that all should wear white crosses, 1513–4; 550.
murder committed by some; 222.
killed by an explosion at Hackney; 380.
Frendraught:
barony of; 631.
Viscount, son of; 1657; 654.
William Crichton of; 631.
See Ferenderach.
Frense, in Norfolk; 486.
Frenshe, Thomas, parish clerk of Lydd, Joan the mistress of; 517.
Frensshe, Thomas; 548.
Frere:
poem translated by; 297.
Eleanour, daughter of Humphrey, of Blanket or Blanketts; 299.
John, letters from; 475.
Thomas, mayor of High Wycombe; 557.
alias Pymme, Thomas, mayor of Chepyng Wycombe; 565.
Thomas, petition of; 34.
Walter le, of Wycombe; 561.
Walter; 562.
William; 561, 563, 564.
—— of Wycombe, and Cecily his wife; 561, 562.
Fresby, lands at; 390.
Freshfield:
. . . ., petition of; 33.
Richard; 19.
—— petitions of; 14.
—— suit between the mayor, &c. of Colchester and; 35.
Fresh force; 433, 448.
suit of; 450.
Fretmell, house in; 417.
Frenchane, land called; 613.
Freynche, Geoffrey le; 561.
Freysel, Adam; *ib.*
Friar, alms to a; 494.
Friars; 163.
orders of; 460. *See* Preachers.
Fribourg; 338.
Fridde, Richard; 547.
Friends, meeting of, held at Providence, New England; 236.
Frier, John; 572. *See* Fryer.
Friesthorpe (Frysthorpe), Lincoln; 128.
Frieston, Lincoln; 127.
Frigates; 63, 163, 164, 198, 316, 345.
sinking of one of the King's, lying at Woolwich; 158.
English, before Dunkirk; 163.
H.M.; 373.
Fright, *alias* Pulter, William; 553. *See* Fryght.
Frilford, Berks; 120.
Frilsham, Berks; *ib.*
Fringes, silver; 75.
Frisenam, Devon, mill of; 370.
Frisland, East; 198.
Fristone; 523.
Frith, wood called the; 337.
Fritherstock, Devon; 122.
Frobisher, B., observations on the Indian trade by; 218. *See* Furbusher.
Frode:
Augustus; 544.
James; 523.
—— of Old Romney; 543.
William; 520, 529.
—— son of James; 543.
Frodingham, Lincoln; 128.
Frogmore, Froggemore, street of (near Wycombe); 561, 564.
Frome:
Christine, wife of Thomas Frome; 327.
Thomas; *ib.*
Frome-Selwood, Dorset, cutting down woods at; 85.
Frome Vanchurch, Dorset; 125.
Fromptone, W. de; 337.
Froome Billet, Dorset; 125.
Frosie, ..., mariner of Rye; 492.
Frost, Froste:
lineal descendants from; 296.
Mr.; 411.
—— order for payment of 5,000*l.* to, for provisions for Ireland; 43.
—— payment to; 81.
John, common clerk of New Romney; 533.
Simon; 490.
William; 520.
Fruit; 169.
Frustfield Hundred, Wilts; 134.
Fry, Arthur; 102.
Fryer:
John, doctor of physic, certificate of; 95.
Thomas, pilot; 217.
See Frier.
Fryern Barnet, Middlesex; 129.
Fryers, Humfry, letter from; 262.
Fryght, John; 545. *See* Fright.
Fuche, H. de; 454.
Fudge, William; 587.
Fuel; 120.
great scarcity of, in London, 1643; 106.
ordinances touching; 530 *bis.*
Fuggleston St. Peter (Foulstan), Wilts; 133.
Fugitives, goods of; 607.
Fulbrook, Oxford; 130.
Fulger, Richard, pass for; 88.
Fulham:
the Bishop of London's seat at, 1655; 175.
letter dated at; 309.
Fulhame, Roger, of Waddingworth, Lincoln, petition of; 282.
Fulkes, Thomas, notary public; 480.
Fuller, Fullere, Fullar:
. . . .; 96.
Adam, son of Matthew le; 561.
George, information of; 76.
John; 541.
Matthew, son of Matthew le; 556.
Matthew, the (or le); 560, 561, 562.
Richard; 527 *bis*, 546 *bis*, 547, 548 *bis*, 549, 551.
Robert, chirurgeon; 103.
Rose, widow, petition of; *ib.*
Rose, of London, merchant, memorial of; 249.
Stephen, of London, merchant, memorial of; *ib.*
—— agent for Jamaica, letters from; 245, 249.
—— letter to; 245.
William, signature of; 314.
Fuller's earth; 29.
Fulletby, Lincoln; 128.
Fulling mills; 29.
Fulstow Marsh, Lincoln; 128.
Fulvus, Hugh; 478.
Fulwar, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Ardfert, petition of; 47.
Fulwood, Lancashire; 126.
Fulzemond, lands of; 630.
Fund, the million, 1693–4; 376.
Funds:
the public, 1674; 375.
the, 1755; 322.
Funeral, account of expenses at a; 418.
expenses; 444.
Funerals, rings given at; 414.
Funtington, Sussex; 133.
Fur trade; 243. *See* Furs.
Furbusher, Watkyne the; 527.
Furness, monk of, John; 478.
Furniture; 135, 354, 362, 444.
description of, temp. Eliz.; 478.
Furnivall's Inn, readings in; 358.
Furs:
quantity of, from Quebec, 1754; 231. *See* Fur.
subscription in the roll for the trade for; 341.
Furstenstein, Baron Diede de, letter to; 255.
Furtado, P., letter from; 284.
Further, John; 521.
Furtherance, the (ship); 341.
Fusaliers, regiment of, 1702; 590. *See* Fuziliers.
Fust, Sir Edward; 348.
—— letter from; 347.
Fuyne. *See* Vyvyn.
Fuzileers, Honduras; 246. *See* Fusaliers.
Fychard:
in Ireland, vill of; 445.
manor of; 445 *bis.*
Fyfede; 481.
Fyffe. *See* Fife.
Fyfield, Berks; 120.
Fyfield, Essex; 86.
order for sequestering the living of, 1643; 85.
parson of; 86 *bis.*
Fynche. *See* Finch.
Fyndone, William Chalmer of; 609.
Fynes:
Gregory, brother and heir of Thomas; 406.
Sir Ri., letter from; 278.
See Fenys, Fiennes.
Fynne, William, of Hambleton; 402.
Fys, Henry; 507.
Fyschelake, Robert, bailiff of Winchilsea; 513.
Fysshende, ...; 490.
Fyssher:
Margerie; 558.
Thomas; *ib.*
William; 576.

Fyshlake, Robert, bailiff of Winchilsea; 513.
Fyst, John; 500. *See* Fist.
Fytton. *See* Fitton, Phytton.
Fyvie, Fyvy:
burgh of; 644.
barony of; 645.
castle of; 644.
—— MSS at the; xx, 644.
lands and barony of; *ib.*
parish of; 608.
tenants of; 645.
Lord, Chancellor of Scotland, 1604; 644.
—— Alexander; 646.
Lord of, William Meldrum, grant by; *ib.*
Andrew Meldrum of, presentation by; *ib.*
George Meldrum of; 631.
William Meldrum of; 630.

G.

G., Michael; 368.
G., S., thoughts on the Colonies by; 217.
Gabell rent; 340.
Gaberel, Henry; 601.
Gaborel, Jersey family of; *ib.*
Gabriel, Cyprian, interrogatories for; 273.
—— letter from; 287.
Gaehnanus, Johannes Huldridius A., Tigurinus; 367.
Gadbury, the astrologer, imprisoned; 380 *bis.*
Gaddes, John, affidavit of; 6.
Gadeberg, marsh of; 505.
Gage:
Mr., sermon by; 176.
Dr., journal of; 463.
—— agent of the Chapter at Rome, letters from; 467.
—— letter to; 465.
Francis, Dr.; 468 *bis.*
—— —— Catholic Archdeacon of Essex, agent of the English clergy at Rome; 472.
—— —— letter from; 465.
George, Catholic Vicar General; 467.
—— letters from; 465, 472.
—— letter to; 465.
Richard; 473.
Thomas, patent to, for keeping of Hurst Castle; 281.
Thomas, General, certificate of; 234.
Governor, Major-General; 217, 222.
—— letters from; 218, 219, 225, 226, 227, 233.
—— letters to; 216, 223, 224, 226, 233, 250.
—— remarks by; 226.
William, petition of; 53.
—— wife and children of; *ib.*
Gaillard, Gailard, Richard; 509, 510. *See* Gayllard.
Gaimar, mill of; 334.
Gainford, Durham; 125.
Gainsborough, Lincoln; 128.
list of prisoners, arms, and colours taken by Sir J. Meldrum at, 1643; 119.
Gainsborough:
Countess of, letters from the; 188, 190.
Lord, 1688; 399.
—— death of, 1689; *ib.*
Earl of, Baptist, 1705; *ib. bis.*
Lord, 1745; 400.
Gairdoun, George Blair of; 622.
Galafre, Sir John; 330.
Galbraith:
Humphrey; 119.
John, sub-prior of Glenluce; 615.
Peter, Master, notary public; 609.
Gale:
. . . .; 483.
Hanna; 328.
Thomas; 603.
Galer, Hugh, son of; 301.
Galey Hay, boundaries of; 295.
Galhardes, ... of, letter from; 262.
Galicia, descent by Sir Cloudesley Shovel and his fleet on, 1706; 364. *See* Galizia.
Galiet, Nicholas; 537.
Galion, Galione, Galyone:
Clement, shipmaster; 548.
John, clerk of St. Martin's Romney; 551.
Thomas; 547 *bis*, 548.
Galiot, Herbert; 503.
Galizia (Spain); 286. *See* Galicia.
Gall, Robert, Father; 654.
Gallachan, land of; 614.
Gallants; 194.
Galleys; 348, 349.
Gallican Church, liberties of the; 192.
Gallovidian, Bishop of, Jo., 1676; 317.
Galloway; 609, 614.
bishopric of; 616.
lordship of; 613.
the Mull of; 643.
the Rinnis of; 615.
Bishop of, David, commission by, 1516; *ib.*
—— baillie over all the lands of the; 1516; *ib.*
—— 1571; 616.
—— John, letters from, temp. Car. II.; 314.
Galloway:
Lord, 1774; 209.
lords of, territories of the; 613.
Galloway, J., letter from; 218.
Gallowraw, lands of; 622.
Gallows; 439, 589.
Galoway, ...; 152.
Galping, John, petition of; 7.
Galray in Forfarshire, lands and barony of; 622, 623.
Galrig, Laird of, sons of the; 615.
Galton, Captain; 191.
[Galtres.] *See* Gawtress.
Galway:
rebellion of the town of, 1642; 32, 33.
submission of, 1642; 2, 32.
surrender of; 33.
—— resolutions respecting the, 1642; 32.
propositions made to the town of, 1642; *ib.*
propositions made by the town of, and protection granted to it, 1642; *ib.*
declaration of the carriage of the town of, 1642; *ib.*
Protestants in; 33.
English in; *ib.*
order for sending clothes &c. to, 1642; 56.
taking of, 1691–2; 575.
beer for; 267.
alderman of; 33.
corporation and gentry of, 1642; 32.
fort of; 32, 33.
—— order for recruiting the, 1642; 56.
—— order for the relief of, 1643; 81.
fort near, His Majesty's, letter dated at, 1642–3; 70.
governor of the fort of, 1642; 32.
harbour of; 70.
mayor of; 32.
Galway, Earl of:
letters to the, 1697–1700; 307.
1706; 364.
Galwey, John; 518.
Galy, Thomas; 602.
Gambia River:
encroachment of the French on the, 1766; 223.
trade up the, 1767; *ib.*
Game; 90, 295.
Games; 353.
unlawful; 530.
Gamesters; 549.
Gaming; 353, 384.
Gamma, Stephan Ferrerade, proceedings against; 267.
Gammages, Elizabeth, wife of William de; 336.
Gammell, Thomas, chaplain; 549.
Gamston, Notts; 129.
Gamull, Gamul:
Francis; 350, 352.
—— letters from; 350.
—— letter to; *ib.*
William, alderman of Chester; 352.
—— letters from; 350, 352.
—— letters to; 344.
Gandavensis Quodlibeticum; 484.
Gandulfis, Andreas de, a papal official; 451.
Gane, Thomas, letter to; 352.
Ganell, Francis; *ib.*
Gant, Flanders; 168.
Ganter [Glover], Walter, and Christina his wife, grant by; 508. *See* Gauntlet.
Gape, Francis, town clerk of Weymouth; 581, 586, 589.
—— letter from; 581.
Garard, John; 528.
Garbett, Mr.; 249.
Garden, pleasure; 478.
Garden, Robert at; 327.
Gardener, Roger the; 481.
Gardening; 319.
Gardens; 407.
Gardes, Jo., letter from; 265.
Gardiner, Gardyner, Gardener, Gardner, &c.:
Mr., servant to; 68.
Edmund, messenger to the cursitors of the Chancery; 82.
John; 535, 541.
—— chaplain; 602.
Nicholas; 6, 582.
Richard; 543.
Samuel, mayor of Evesham; 85.
Simon, and Dionysia his wife; 424.

Gardiner, Gardyner, Gardener, Gardner, &c.—*cont.*
Stephen, letter from; 320.
—— Bishop of Winchester, letter from; 309.
Thomas, Sir, Recorder of London; 89.
—— —— petition of; 11.
William, grant by; 602.
Gardyng, John; 541.
Garett, Ed., Capt., letter from; 263.
Garford, Berks; 120.
Garioch:
St. Mary of, chapel of; 608.
Earldom of; 641. *See* Garuiach.
Garland, captain of the; 38.
Garland, August., to be hanged, 1660; 200. *See* Garlond.
Garlethorpe, John de, Sir, chaplain, warden of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew at Rye; 508.
Garleton:
Baron of, John, son of; 654.
George (Seton) of; *ib.*
Garlick; 518, 529.
Garlond, Richard, escheator in Devon; 370.
Garner, Thomas; 120.
Garnet:
F., letter to; 473.
Tho., examination of; 464.
Garneys, Richard; 595.
Garnock, Viscount, letters from, 1717; 618.
Garnthorpe. *See* Grainthorpe.
Garnyshe, John, gent.; 595.
Garnysshe, Richard, gent.; *ib.*
Garrarde, William; 551. *See* Garard.
Garraway, Mr., alderman; 89.
Garrett, Garret:
. . . . ; 273.
. . . . , matters concerning; 269.
Sir George, alderman and sheriff of the city of London, petitions of; 5, 40, 50, 94.
Sir J., sheriff, house of; 41.
Sir Jacob; 49.
Garrick, David, letters from; 308, 320.
Garricksisms; 359.
Garrington (in Littlebourne); 460.
Garrisons; 154, 156, 200.
H.M., assessment made for a contribution to, 1645; 297.
resolution of disbanding all the inland, 1660; 150.
disgarrisoning all the inland, 1661; 202.
Garrod, Thomas; 594.
Garry, Henry; 87.
Garsington, co. Oxford; 21.
Garstang, Lancashire; 126.
Garter:
collar and; 362.
the; 145, 153.
Order of the; 145, 168, 304, 473.
—— motto of the; 136, 361.
—— warrant to furnish liveries for the; 408.
instalments of the (20 or more knights), 1661; 175.
Statutes of the, in English; 367.
Knights of the; 150, 178, 181, 185.
—— arms of the, temp. Hen. VIII.; 366.
—— —— temp. Eliz.; *ib.*
—— to be made, 1660–1; 170.
—— four new, 1661; 151.
—— creation of; 159.
King-at-Arms, letter from, 1634; 418.
Garters; 113.
Garth, Dr.; 360.
Garthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Gartly, Laird of; 616.
Gartmore, Graham of; 632.
Gartone, John; 539 *bis.*
Gartz, J., letter from; 264.
Garuiach, Earl of, Duke of Albany, 1482; 626. *See* Garioch.
Garnyach, Little Harthill in the; 646.
Garvan (Carvan):
. . . . ; 352.
Patrick; *ib.*
Garve, David, letter to; 266.
Garway:
Sir Henry; 64.
—— suit of; 20.
Sir William, executors of; 64.
Gascoigne, Governor of, Duke of Epernoun; 180.
Gascoigne, Gascoine, Gascoyne, Gascoyng:
Mr.; 344.
Francis, gent.; 595.
Henry, letter to; 345.
—— secretary to the Duke of Ormonde, letters to; 358.
Henry, gent.; 595.
John; 606.
Thomas; 63.
Gascon wine; 486, 552.
—— proclamation that no Englishman should buy, of any alien; 494.
Gascony; 457, 461.
ships bound for; 536.
Gasgingrey, Gasgingrei:
lands of; 623, 624.
Robert of; 623.
See Caskyngray; Glasgingrey.
Gask; 623.
lands and barony of; 622.
manor of; 623.
William Murray de le; 629.
Gaskell, John, and others, order for the release of; 41.
Gaskholl, Sir Robert; 200.
Gasper Bay, letter dated at, with a survey of the coasts; 220.
Gataere, John, declaration of; 264.
Gataire, Mr.; 296.
Gate:
George; 546.
John, bailiff of Wycombe; 563 *bis.*
Richard a; 529.
Roberte atte, mayor of Winchelsea; 513 *bis.*
Roger atte; 513.
—— mayor of Winchelsea; 514.
Thomas; 558.
—— mayor of High Wycombe; *ib.*
Gatebergh, Gateberg, Gaterberge, Gatheberge, Gateberwe; 505, 506, 507, 514.
burgh of; 509.
Hugh de; 505.
Richard de; 503.
William de; 505, 507.
Gate-Burton, Lincoln; 129.
Gatehouse, the; 17, 139, 155, 201.
prisoners in the; 5, 6, 25, 29 *bis*, 31, 33 *bis*, 34, 36, 45, 96, 161, 464.
—— list of; 70.
a chaplain sent to the, for celebrating an irregular marriage, 1596; 135.
letters dated; 466.
keeper of the; 45, 53.
—— letter from the, 1595; 276.
keeper or deputy-keeper of the, order to the, 1675; 321.
Gater, Thomas Loveney, *alias*; 603.
Gatesden, church of; 428.
Gateshead (Gateside), Durham; 125.
Gattinari. *See* Castro.
Gatton, Surrey; 132
Gaucelinus, Cardinal, Papal legate, 1318; 432.
Gaudin, Gaudyn, Gauden, Gawden:
Dr.; 64, 168, 204.
—— nominated to the rectory of Bocking; 20.
Gaudy, Mr.; 28. *See* Gawdy.
Gaufridi, Gilberti et, Practica; 484.
Gaul, Mr., letter from; 292.
Gaunther [Glover], John; 514, 515. *See* Ganter.
Gauthorne, ..., suit of; 101.
Gavelkind, custom of, in Kent; 532.
Gavy, Alwred; 481.
Gawden. *See* Gaudin.
Gawdy, Gawdie:
Bassingbourne, Esq.; 486.
—— high sheriff of Norfolk, letters to; 485 *bis*, 486.
—— Sir, letters to; 486, 487.
See Gaudy.
Gawliche; 571.
Gawsworth, Cheshire; 32.
letter dated at; *ib.*
Gawtress, Forest of; 204.
Gay, Gaye:
Mr.; 186.
Alice, widow of John; 371.
John, of Gulworthy, Devon; xiv, 370.
John, the poet, ancestors of; xiv, 370.
Richard; 481.
Thomas; 138.
Thomas, lord of the manor of Goldworthy, and Alice his wife; xiv, 371.
William, stationer, petition of; 13.
Gaylere, William; 602.
Gayllard, Gaylard:
Richard, release by; 509. *See* Gaillard.
William; 507, 508.
Gayre, Sir John; 49.
Gayton-in-the-Marsh, Lincoln; 128.
Gayton-on-the-Wold, Lincoln; *ib.*
Gazette, the; 208, 378, 384.
Gazettes, the; 192, 645.
Gedard, Morris; 492.
Geddis's History of the Church of Ethiopia; 377.
History of the Church of Malabar; *ib.*
Gedling, Notts; 130.
Gedney; 127.
Fen, Lincoln; *ib.*
Marsh, Lincoln, riots on, 1642, 1645; 25, 100.

Gedney, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London; 528. *See* Gydney.
Geere, Sir John; 89.
Geeres, William, a silkman; 11.
Geese; 370.
Geicht, George Gordoun of; 609.
Geldings; 566.
Geffe:
John; 513.
Robert; 534, 535.
Geffe's or Jeffe's salcote at Romney; 538.
Geffcrey, John; 425.
Geffray:
Richard; 603.
Roger, of West Mallyngge, and Margaret his wife; 510.
Geffrey:
the labourer; 497.
John; 503.
Geffry, John, of Fyfede, and Editha, his wife; 481.
Geffs, N., letter from; 273.
Geky:
John; 561.
Thomas; 563.
Geld; 301 *bis*.
Geldeforde, William; 497. *See* Gildford.
Gelders; 192.
Geldings; 354, 557.
Gellicbanks, Charles Rattray of; 623.
Gemistins, George; 320.
Genealogical volumes; 362.
Genealogies; 307.
General:
Lord, 16—; 347.
—— a lieutenant's place under the, in the expedition into Ireland, 1641–2; 11.
—— order for the, to prevent riots among the soldiers, 1642; 43.
—— protection by the, 1642; *ib.*
—— order to the, to restrain and punish disorders among soldiers, 1642; 47.
—— "his Excellency," 1642; 47 *bis*.
—— order for the Committee for defence of the kingdom to issue moneys in the absence of the, 1642; 48.
—— order for all officers and soldiers to repair to the army of the, 1642; 56.
—— order for martial law to be exercised in the army of the, 1642; 57.
—— order for a deserter to be sent to the, 1642; 58.
—— letter to the, 1642; 60.
—— order to the, 1642; 61.
—— committee to consult with the, concerning the cessation of arms, 1642–3; 73, 75.
—— the, 1642–3; 77.
—— chirurgeon to the, 1642–3; 74.
—— letter to the, 1642–3; 75.
—— votes respecting the marching of the, 1642–3; 76.
—— the, 1643; 86, 92, 104, 110 *bis*, 112, 115, 116, 117.
—— order for the, to move with his army in such manner as he shall think best, 1643; 96.
—— army of the, order for all soldiers of the, to repair to their colours, 1643; 102.
—— —— order for pressing 2,000 men to recruit the, 1643; *ib.*
—— ordinance for Sir William Waller to take assistance to the, 1643; 104.
—— account of his proceedings in Gloucestershire, 1643; *ib.*
—— votes of thanks, &c., to the, after the battle of Newbury, 1643; 107.
—— necessity of sending supplies, &c. to his army, 1643; *ib.*
—— army of the, order for repayment of those who shall advance 8,000*l.* for supply of the, 1643; 108.
—— committee to advise with the, for the speedy advancing of the armies, 1643; 109.
—— army of the, money advanced for the, 1643; 113.
—— horses to be sent to the, 1643; 115.
—— army of the, wounded soldiers from the, 1643; 116.
—— committee of the Lords to prepare a letter to the, 1643; 118.
—— letter from both Houses to the, to advance his army towards Windsor, 1643; 119.
—— letter from the, 1643; 98.
—— letter to the, 1643; 115.
——Essex, Earl of.
the, 1643; 105. *See* Stamford, Earl of.
the, 1646; 312.
Lord, letter to the, 1652; 313.
—— Lord Fleetwood, 1658; 146.
—— the, 1660; 361. *See* Monck.
—— the, 1665; 347.
at sea and land, Monk, 1660; 181.
lines on the City of London's present to the [qu. date?]; 365.
Generals:
letter to the, 1595; 276.
demands to be made to the, 1595; *ib.*
Generals—*cont.*
of the Expedition, letter from the, 1596; 281.
warrants under the hands of, 1596; 287.
See Major-Generals.
Geneva; 338, 366, 465.
Syndic and Council of, letters from the, 1590; 263.
advertisements from, 1596; 281.
collection towards the relief of, 1603–4; 573.
pass to, 1643; 74.
Committee at, letter to the gentlemen of the, 1758; 323.
Genibeli, Ferd., letter from; 293.
Gennings, Edmund, Dr., letter from; 476.
Genoa; 114, 119, 187, 366.
advertisements from, 1596; 285 *bis*.
relations between France and, 1684–5; 319.
letter descriptive of, 1701; 372.
letter dated at; 254.
consul at, 1782; *ib.*
Doge of, 1701; 372.
Senate of; *ib.*
State of, letter by the, 1678; 318.
Genowaye, redeeming of a captive in; 574.
Gent, Edward; 409.
Gentleman, style of; 344.
Gentleman usher. *See* Usher, gentleman.
Gentlemen; 355, 358.
of King Edward IV.; 547.
names of those who were disclaimed as; 297.
in waiting, orders by Lady [Berkeley] relative to her, 1601; 353, 354.
Gentry; 149, 150, 153, 184, 197.
English, coats of arms of the, 15th cent.; 367.
Geography, system of; 217.
Geometry; 209, 210, 368, 369
George, St., image of; 547.
play of; xvii, 521.
George of Denmark, Prince Consort:
warrant by, 1704; 304.
Lord High Admiral, order by, 1705; 296.
George I., King; 136, 189, 191, 364, 618, 619.
speech of, to Parliament, 1721; 190.
accession of; 618.
mistresses of; 364.
George II., King; 359, 364, 628.
petition to; 249.
and foreign Protestants; 323.
Queen of, [verses] on the death of the; 340.
mistresses of; 364.
George III., King; 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 232, 234, 236, 237, 245, 248, 359.
addresses to; 256.
commission by; 240 *bis*.
instructions signed by; 240.
letter from; *ib.*
letters to; 258, 212.
memorial to; 249.
petitions to; 222, 234, 247, 248, 249.
George, Prince, son of George III., and his father and brother; 211.
George Hundred, Dorset; 125.
George:
Captain, letter from; 262.
John, petition of; 23.
Owen; 49.
—— petitions of; 45, 49, 52.
—— case of Richard Betton against; 52.
—— letter from; 342.
Richard, petition of; 23.
Stevin; 582.
George, the (Order of the Garter); 145. *See* Georges.
George, the (ship); 527.
George, the Royal, sunk at Spithead; 249.
George, Fort, New York, letters dated; 224.
Georgeham, Devon; 122.
Georges, bequests of; 408. *See* George, the.
Georges, John, letters from; 347.
Georgia; 250.
Act passed in, relating to trade with the Indians, 1737; 230.
proposal of the trustees of, to surrender their trust to the Crown, 1752; *ib.*
government of, upon the surrender of the charter by the trustees, 1752; *ib.*
state of manufactures in, 1766; 224.
two troops of rangers in, 1766; 225.
expenses of the government in, 1767; *ib.*
fees of officers in, 1767; *ib.*
sale of gunpowder in, 1767; 230.
Council of the province of, letter from the, 1781; 238.
situation of the province of, 1782; 234.
lands reserved by the Creek Indians in; 217.
Savannah in, letter dated; 225.
expenses in; *ib.*
Governor of, James Wright, 1766; 227.
—— circular sent to the, 1767; 223.
Gerald, Mr., letter from; 287.
Geraldi, W.; 443.

Gerard :
Lord, 1647 ; 173.
—— 1660 ; 200. *See* Gerrard.
the Jesuit ; 312.
Gilbert, Sir, deputy treasurer at war ; 46. *See* Gerrard.
Henry, will of ; 460.
Simon ; 537.
Gerbier :
. . . . ; 358.
Mr., letter to ; *ib.*
Sir Balthazar ; 46.
—— master of the ceremonies to Charles I. ; 62.
—— relation of proceedings of, since this Parliament assembly ; 313.
B., letter from ; *ib.*
Lady Debora ; 84.
—— sons and daughters of ; *ib.*
Germain :
Lord George ; 209, 233, 234, 235, 242, 253.
—— memorial to, 1777 ; 253.
—— letters from ; 233, 236, 237, 245.
—— letters to ; 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 245, 246, 247, 252.
—— principal Secretary of State, letter to, 1782 ; 247.
German :
Duke, the, 1660 ; 201.
forces, 1657 ; 165.
frontier ; 196.
officers in the Portuguese service, 1776 ; 254.
prisoners of war at Reading (N. America), 1782 ; 239.
recruits ; 219.
—— in N. America ; 239.
ships, captured by English cruisers, temp. Hen. IV. ; 443.
troops, voting of the, 1762 ; 256.
—— for N. America, 1781 ; 237.
Germans, the ; 296.
Germany ; 144, 151, 164, 170, 176, 200, 296, 375, 615, 653 *bis.*
war in, temp. Eliz. ; 182.
news from, 1596 ; 285.
patent to levy soldiers to go to, 1627 ; 641.
shipment of cloth to, 1642 ; 38.
Diet in, 1652 ; 183.
ambassador from Charles II. in, 1652 ; 314.
news from, 1656 ; 162.
—— 1657 ; 165, 166.
ecclesiastical electors of, 1657 ; 152.
Prince Rupert's military charge in, 1660–1 ; 170.
observations on the trade with, 1716 ; 216.
Emperor of. *See* Emperor.
Princes of the union in, 1614 ; 140.
Princes of, 1657 ; 164.
Protestants in, embassy towards all, 1656 ; 313.
—— application by, 1759 ; 323.
monasteries in ; xii.
Germasweek, Devon ; 123.
Germine, widow ; 146.
Germoe, Cornwall ; 121.
Gernet :
Adam ; 330.
John ; *ib.*
Gernon :
William ; 327.
W. ; 428.
Gerrans, Cornwall ; 121.
Gerrard :
Lord, 1652 ; 191.
—— 1660 ; 184, 201. *See* Gerard.
Mr. ; 27.
Mrs. ; 75.
. . . ., Sir, 1647 ; 179.
Elizabeth, Dame, relict of Dutton, Lord Gerrard, late of Gerrarde Bromley, co. Stafford, petition of, 1642 ; 61.
Gilbert, Sir ; 112, 142, 184, 318.
—— order to, 1642 ; 56.
—— order for the payment of 10,000*l.* to, 1642 ; 68.
—— treasurer at wars, 1643 ; 88. *See* Gerard.
John, postmaster at Brickhill, Bucks, petition of ; 66.
John, description of ; 273.
Thomas, grant to, of a company of 150 men ; 265.
T., Sir, cause decided by, relating to the incumbency of archdeaconry of Man, 1595 ; 278.
Thomas, Sir, letters from ; 276, 281, 291.
—— letter to ; 277.
William, Sir ; 346.
William, Esq., letter to ; 342.
Gerrarde Bromley, co. Stafford ; 61.
Gersuma ; 331, 334, 336.
Gertruydenberg, letter dated at ; xi, 411.
Gerunde, Hugo de ; 441.
Gervais, ... ; 325.
Gervase, Nicholas ; 606.
Gerveys, Gerveis, Gervays :
Agatha, widow of Ralph ; 561.
Ralph, of Wycombe ; 560, 561.
Thomas, mayor of High Wycomb ; 557, 561.
William ; 561.
—— of Melcombe, and Christina his wife ; 578.
Gery, Thomas ; 564.
Geryun, William ; 481.
Gestingthrope, Essex ; 125.
Gestling, Geslinge, Gestlyng ; 498, 509.
court of, holden at Winchilsea, ordinances made at a ; 489 *bis.* *See* Guestling.
Getard, Moryce ; 492.
Gethney, Richard ; 48.
Gethow, island of, revenues, &c., of the, 1755 ; 259.
Geyg, John ; 603.
Geyr, John, of Thunderlee in the Hundred of Rochford ; 561.
Geythurst ; 57. *See* Gothurst.
Ghent ; 160.
convents of English Benedictinesses at ; 465.
abbess of Benedictine Dames at ; 467.
See Gant.
Gheste, Charles ; 101.
Ghibius, Dr. ; 309.
Gibb, Frederick, minister of Boxstead, Suffolk, petition of ; 51. *See* Gybbe.
Gibbius, John ; 572.
Gibbon :
John, son of Antony, of Langton near Wragby ; 482.
John, petitions of ; 78, 102.
Gibbons :
Major-General ; 204.
Arthur, memorial of ; 249.
—— letter from ; *ib.*
Charles ; 259.
Richard, mayor of Shrewsbury ; 49.
Gibbs, Gibbes :
Lieutenant-Colonel ; 81.
Mr. ; 580.
—— reasons for displacing him from his captainship ; 287.
William, order to ; 29.
Gibbstowne, Westmeath ; 605.
Gibert, M. ; 323.
Gibraltar ; 212.
storm at, 1694 ; 384.
condition of, 1706 ; 364.
fortifications of ; *ib.*
given up by the King of England to the King of Spain, 1729 ; 333, 355.
account of, 1751 ; 259.
measurements of rainfall at, 1771 ; 401.
expenses for the garrison of, 1780–2 ; 249.
siege of, 1782 ; 211, 249.
volume of papers relative to, 1782 ; 249.
proposals for a sudden relief of, 1782 ; *ib.*
state of, 1782 ; 253.
papers relative to the siege of, 1782 ; 254.
preparations for an attack on, by land and sea, 1782 ; *ib.*
success of the garrison of, 1782 ; *ib.*
affairs at, 1782 ; *ib.*
preparations at Cadiz for a general attack on, 1782 ; 255.
and Minorca, proposed exchange of, for the island of Corsica, 1782 ; *ib.*
exchange of, for Porto Rico, 1782 ; *ib.*
places offered by Spain in exchange for ; *ib.*
particulars of the siege of, 1783 ; *ib.*
inhabitants of ; 249.
letters dated at ; 249, 253, 324, 401.
Governor of, Parslow ; 323.
—— official correspondence with the ; 249.
receiver-general and cashier of ; *ib.*
Gibson :
David, canon of Glasgow ; 615.
J., letter from ; 263.
Richard, gent., of Yarmouth ; 295.
See Gybson.
Gidding :
Magna, Huntingdon ; 126.
Parva ; *ib.*
Steeple ; *ib.*
Gidleigh, Devon ; 123.
Giffardgate, lands of ; 620.
Gifford, Giffard, Giffarde :
. . . ., a papist ; 181.
. . . ., letter to ; 267.
. . . ., letters of ; 473.
Bishop, letters from ; 471 *bis.*
Dean, letter from ; 474.
Dr., letter from ; 473.
—— (Zenobius Pulesius), letters from ; 474.
—— letter to ; *ib.*
Bartholomew, examination of ; 28.
Batina, wife of Robert ; 571.
Daniel ; 340.
Ed. ; 477.
Gilbert, prisoner in Paris, confession of ; 261.
G., oration by ; 262.
G., Sir, letters from ; 291.
John, Sir, son of Lady Jepson ; 2, 16, 22.
Roger ; 606.

Gifford, Giffard, Giffarde—*cont.*
William, dean of Lille, letter from; 473.
Willelmus; 624.
See Gyffard, John.
Gift-ale; 460.
Gigantum, eorea (Stoneheuge); 333.
Gigges, William; 578.
Gight, ...; 609.
Gilbard, Robert, chaplain; 604.
Gilbarde, ...; 526.
Gilberd, John; 606. *See* Gileberd.
Gilberson, Thomas; 350.
Gilbert:
Mr., Inspector of MSS. for Ireland; v, xxii.
Mr., his Poor Bill; 257.
or (Gilburd) Barth., examinatiou of; 273.
—— letter from; 271.
(or Gilberd) Geoffrey; 601 *bis*, 604.
—— of Dartmouth, and Isabel his wife; 599, 603.
John, Sir, private baud of; 265.
—— allegations by, touching trained bands in Devon; 266.
—— letters from; *ib*, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 281, 291, 292.
—— letter to; 267.
John; 98.
Robert, letter to; 392.
William, affidavit of; 29.
See Gylbert.
Gilbertes, Emma; 578.
Gilberti et Gaufridi Practica; 484.
Gilerux, Cumberland; 121.
Gildani; 556, 557.
Gilderoy; 637.
Gildersland, co. Cambridge, land in; 485.
Gildersome, York; 134.
Gildford, Gildforth, Richard; 547, 548. *See* Geldeforde.
Gildon, Dr.; 466.
Gildreland, commission from the King to hold a muster of the men who were to go to, 1511–12; 550. *See* Gelders.
Gilds; 556. *See* Guild.
Gileberd, John; 327. *See* Gilberd.
Giles:
Daniel; 101.
Richard, petition of; 37.
See Gyles.
Gilford:
Master; 524.
Sir John; *ib.*
Gill, Moses, of Boston; 242.
Gille, Patrick; 547. *See* Gylle.
Gilles, John, younger, in Philiphaugh; 643.
Gilling; 193.
Gillingham [Kent]; 46.
Gillingham, Dorset; 125.
Liberty, Dorset; *ib.*
Forest, disafforested; 85.
—— riots in, 1643; 94, 95.
Gillore, David; 599.
Gilmour, Sir John, letter from; 652 *bis.*
Gilpin:
Mr., preacher, 1643; 87.
Mr., letters from, 1593–5; 268, 279.
—— letter to, 1597; 293.
George, letters from; 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 293.
John; 105.
Gilston, co. Hertford, order for sequestering the living of; 81.
Ginger; 109.
Ginkle, General, "to be made Duke of Buckingham," 1691; 382.
Ginnor, John; 504.
Ginuensis Romanole juxta Bononiam, F. episcopus; 294.
Gipsies (Ægiptians); 410.
Girardi:
Angelo; 451.
Blaisius; *ib.*
Girardus (filius Tustini); 301.
Girlinge, Robert, petition of; 100.
Girlington:
Sir John, high sheriff of Lancashire; 31, 142.
—— order for, to be sent for as a delinquent; 32.
Giroude (Gerouude); 537.
Girton, Notts; 129.
Girvan:
parish of; 614.
church of; *ib.*
Gisborough:
and others; 72.
—— suit of; 86.
Nuttall against; 98.
Gislebertus; 301.
Gispatrick, James, testimonials for; 262, 264. *See* Gospatric.
Giustiniani:
Bapt., letters from; 270, 273, 274, 281.
G. B., letters from; 268, 281, 282.
Glacestre, in Argyllshire, lands and castle of; 613.
Gladwine, Mr.; 388.
William, letters to; 387, 392.
Glaidstaiues, in Cavers, [Laird of], 643. *See* Gledstauis.
Glames, Glamis, Glammis, Glamys; 610.
letter dated at; 621.
Master of; 635.
Lord Patrick, 1457–8; 627, 629.
—— Alexander, 1470; 630.
Glamorgan:
county of, Lieutenant of the, order for the Earl of Pembroke to be, 1642; 40.
(Llandaff), Bishop of, Urban; 453.
and Morg., Lord of; 303.
Glamorgan, Earl of:
the King's commission to the, to make further concessions to the Irish Roman Catholics, 1644; 355.
agreement between the, for the King, and Viscount Mountgarret, 1645; *ib.*
Glanvile, Henry, steward of household, account of, 1596; 284.
Glanville, Ranulf de; 295.
Glapthorne, George, justice of the peace; 93 *bis.*
Glapton, Notts; 130.
Glasgingrey, Glasgyngrey:
lands of; 624.
Ada of; *ib.*
William of; *ib.*
Glasgow; 616.
the arms of; 405.
burgess and gildbrother of; x, 405.
merchants of, memorial of the, 1766; 251.
—— debts due in America to the, 1782; 243.
—— 1783; 251.
metropolitan church of; 615.
Bishop of, William, Chancellor, 1422; 633.
—— Andrew, 1470; 630.
—— John, Chancellor of Scotland, 1482; 626.
—— 1584; 214.
Archbishop of, Gawin, 1542–3; 648.
—— James Bethune, ambassador from Scotland at the Court of France, 1587; 651.
—— dead, [temp. Car. II.]; 314.
Archdeacon of; 647 *bis.*
—— Duncan Petyt, 1394; 621.
canon of; 615, 626.
Dean of, Thomas Waus, the King's secretary; 627.
official of; 614, 633.
Glasgow:
Earl of, letters from the, 1711; xix, 618.
Lord, letter from; 619.
Glashalche, Alexander Ogilvy in; 631.
Glasing a church; 553.
Glass; 573.
making of, 1641–2; 13.
patentee for, 1642; 23.
old stained and painted, destroyed by a glazier, 1786; 414.
makers; 19, 23.
making, in Ireland; 279.
bottles; 394.
Glassach:
lands of; 608.
Maister Alexander Ogilvy of the; 609.
Glaston Twelve Hides Hundred, Somerset; 131.
Glastonbury:
St. Benedict, Somerset; *ib.*
St. John's, Somerset; *ib.*
St. Mary of; 322.
Glastre, Gilbert de; 613.
Glastyncher, commonly called Dalecarn, upper barony of; 614.
Glasyer, John, payment to, for making windows for a chapel; 477.
Glatton, Huntingdon; 126.
Glazier, Hugh the; 573.
Gleane, Thomas; 79.
Gledstanis, persons named; 650. *See* Glaidstaines.
Glemham, Sir Thomas, petition of; 20.
Glen, James, Governor of South Carolina; 215.
Glene, Alexander; 630.
Glenbervie, Douglas of; 632.
Glenbucket, ...; 610.
Glencairn, Glencarue, Earl of:
1651; 645.
beaten by Col. Morgan, 1653–4; 193.
1659–60; 194.
Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1660; 155, 174.
—— letter from the, 1661; 652.
—— letter to the, 1663; 649.
Glendenellbyne, Adam de; 611.
Glendoyick, Lord, (1682–4); 609.
Glenfalloch, Fanab, letter dated; 619.
Glenfarquhar; 610.
Glengenate, lands of; 614.
Glenkindie, William Strathauchin of; 609.
Glenluce; 615.
abbey of; xix, 615, 616.
—— heritable baillie of the, 1561; 615.
abbot of, Thomas Hay, institution of; *ib.*
prior and monks of; *ib.*

Glennop, Nether, in the earldom of Carriek, land of; 614.
Glensaueht, in Kineardineshire, lands and barony of; 622, 623.
Glentham, Lineoln; 128.
Glentworth, Lineoln; *ib.*
Glesham, Gleshamme, Gleshame, John de; 505, 507, 508.
Gleston', bailiff of; 489.
Glesye, Richard de; 503, 507.
Glimpton, Oxford; 130.
Glin, Glinne:
. . . .; 146.
. . . ., made the King's sergeant; 184.
Serjeant; 163, 167, 168, 357.
Chief Justiee; 181.
See Glynne.
Glinde, eburch of; 428.
Glins, Donald de Ilay of; 614.
Gllenhounok, co. Anglesey, lands and tenements of; 415.
Globard, John; 605.
Glocestria, Joh. de; 435.
Glodeth, letter dated at; 359.
Glosses; 565.
on Seripture; 484.
Glouceester; 67, 104, 105, 142, 160, 301, 325, 329, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 356, 357, 361, 573.
county of the eity of; 361.
offieers of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
order for certain offieers to be kept prisoners at, 1642; 57.
order for fortifying the town of, 1642–3; 68.
aeeount of the march of the army from Bayard's Green to the relief of, 1643; 2.
siege of, 1643; 105 *bis.*
—— raised by Charles I., 1643; 347.
the King's long stay at, 1643; 108.
garrison of, 1643; 109.
forces of, 1646; 357.
—— minister to the, 1646; 356.
committee at, for settling the militia, 1660; 347.
list of eanses at, 1666–9; 301.
assizes at; 328.
the Boothall; 346.
Castle of; 327.
—— keeper of the, 1685; 328.
Cathedral of, ordination in the; 405.
Dean of, Lewis, letter from, 1596; 282.
deanery of; 375.
gaol of; 328.
governor of, 1660; 361.
high constable of; 346.
justiees of the peaee at, to keep the quarter sessions, 1666; 347.
mayor of, 1669; 348.
M.P. for, who defended the city against Charles I.; 360.
St. Bartholomew of, Adam, prior of the hospital of; 336.
St. Oswald of; 322.
—— William, prior, and convent of; 335.
St. Peter of; 322.
letters dated at; 105, 347, 348.
Thomas of; 450.
Hynam near, letter dated at; 324.
Glouceester, county of; x, 9, 58, 77, 328, 333, 338, 346, 360, 361 *bis*, 385.
names and personal deseriptions of able-bodied men in the, 1608; 333, 339.
gentlemen of the, Council letter to, 1630; 345.
trained foree of the, 1638; *ib.*
petition of the knights, gentry, freeholders, and inhabitants of the [1641 or 2?]; *ib.*
volunteers of the order for the indemnity of the, 1642; 38.
tenants in the, 1642; 356.
forees in the, 1642–3; 72.
serjeant-major-general of the forces in the, Sir William Waller, 1642–3; *ib.*
arms for the forees in the, 1642–3; 73.
ordinance to raise a regiment of horse in the, 1642–3; 74.
state of, during the eivil war, 1642–3; 333.
civil war in the, 1643; 104.
6,000*l.* per month, the proportion of the, for maintenance of the garrisons, 1643; 346.
committee for the, 1646; 356.
assessments in the; 333, 360.
eustos rotulorum of the; 348.
deputy lieutenants of the, 16—; 324.
—— 1638; 345.
—— 1642; 346.
hearth money in the, temp. Chas. II.; 358.
justiees of the peaee for the; 347, 348.
—— (temp. James II.); 326.
—— 1706; 348.
—— depositions before the, 1729–38; 329.
knights of the shire for; 345 *ter.*
lands in the; 343, 345.
Gloucester, county of—*cont.*
Lord Lieutenant of the, 16—, 347.
—— 1608; 339.
—— 1642; 346.
—— 1660; 345.
—— 1665; 324.
property in the; 329.
receiver general of, order for payment to the, 1642; 47.
Seven Hundreds in the, names, &c. of able men for the wars in the; 339.
sheriff of the; 335, 345.
sheriff and justiees of the, Council letter to the, 1609; 345.
Sheriffs of the, list of; 342.
high sheriff and justiees of the peaee for the, letter by the Lord President of the Marches to the, 1661; 338.
treasurer of the; 348.
woods in the; 338.
Gloucester, Bishop of:
William, letter from, 1666; 347, 348.
Dr. Frampton, letter to, 1694; 319.
Martin, 1736; 405.
Glouceester:
Earl of, Richard de Clare, and the Archbishop of Canterbury, composition between, 1258; 458.
and Hereford, Earl of, Gilbert de Clare, 6 Edw. I.; 295.
—— —— —— 8 Ed. I.; 575.
—— —— —— and Johanna his Countess, dispute between Godfrey, Bishop of Worcester and, 19 Edw. I.; 299, 302.
—— —— —— grant by, 7 Edw. II.; 302.
Duke of, Humphrey, Warden of the Cinque Ports, 3–4 Hen. V.; 539.
—— —— temp. Hen. VI.; 517, 519.
—— —— voyage of the, 2 — 3 Hen. VI.; 540.
—— —— Lord Protector, 4 Hen. VI.; 213.
—— 1441–2; 542.
—— minstrels of the, temp. Hen. VI.; 517, 518, 519, 528, 540, 541 *bis.*
—— minstrels of the, temp. Edw. IV.; 546 *bis*, 547.
—— 1482; 547.
—— Protector and Defender of England, minstrels of the, 1483–4; 527.
—— [son of Charles I.] tailor to the, 1642; 65.
—— 1660; 144, 145, 154, 167, 168, 169, 174, 184, 205, 206.
—— 5,000*l.* sent to the, 1660; 149, 206.
—— 7,000*l.* given to the; 156.
—— regiment of the, 1660; *ib.*
—— illness of the, 1660; *ib.*, 168, 174.
—— death of the, 1660; 169, 174, 184.
—— burial of the; 156, 169, 174.
—— regiment of the, 1661; 208.
—— lodgings of the, at Whitehall, 1691; 381.
Glove-money; 451.
Glover, Glovere:
Mr., of Lincoln's Inn; 87.
Master; 550.
James; 491.
John; 370.
Martin le; 601.
Richard; 518, 520, 528, 537.
Richard affidavit of; 7.
Robert; 521, 522, 523, 546.
Robert, Somerset Herald; 297.
—— visitation of Cheshire by William Flower *alias* Norroy King of Arms and; 333, 338.
Thomas; 550 *bis*, 552.
William, mayor of Dartmouth; 602.
Gloves; 113, 354, 414.
white, rent of; 423.
Glynne, Glyn, Glynn:
. . . ., (excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660); 153.
. . . ., knighted, and made the King's serjeant; 196.
. . . ., Lord Chief Justice; 172.
Mr., Recorder; 2.
—— —— certificate by; 109.
Serjeant; 154.
—— the King's; 157.
—— opinions of; 257 *bis.* *See* Glin.
Thomas, Esq., captain of the trained soldiers of the commote of Tallabollion, in the county of Anglesey, muster-book of; 416.
William, Esq.; *ib. bis.*
Goad, John; 74.
Goadby, land in; 387.
Goar, in the East Indies, taken by the Dutch from the Portuguese, 1661; 151.
Goat's hair; 9.
Goeclin; 599.

Goche, Barnaby; 483. *See* Gooche.
God's grace, doctrine of the universality, efficacy, resistability or irresistability of; 410.
God's silver; 538.
Godard, James; 520.
Goddard:
Vincent; 59.
William, petition of; 70.
Godday, William; 513.
Godden, Thomas, Dr.; 466, 468.
—— letter to; 468.
Godderthorne Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Goddesheathe, Hundred of, subsidy in the, 1588; 138.
Goddysmane, Johannes dictus; 626.
Gode, Captain, letter from; 288.
Godeloke, Geoffrey; 520.
Goderynge, Harry, daughter of; 527 *quater*.
Godesgrace, Ranulph; 600.
Godewine; 481.
Godeȝeve, Henry, mayor of Rye; 510. *See* Goldyeve.
Godfrey, Godfray:
Master; 301.
Mr., letter from; 268.
Edmund Bury, Sir, examinations concerning the murder of; 318.
—— justice of the peace, murder of; 371.
John; 521.
R., letters from; 281.
Godhewe, William; 512.
Godishaltre, Ralph de; 603.
Godman, William, tailor, and Juliana his wife; 505.
Godmanchester, Huntingdon; 126.
rectory of, lease of the; 287.
Godmanstone, Dorset; 124.
Godolphin:
Earl of, letter to the, 1705; 364.
Lord; 198, 216.
Lord Treasurer, correspondence of; x, 362, 364.
Sir Francis, letters from; 276, 280, 293.
F.; 266.
Sir William, (in Spain) letters from; 244.
Godoy, Francis, a Spanish captain, examination of; 293.
Godstow, Godestowe:
Sts. Mary and John of; 322.
abbess of; 450, 556, 561.
abbess and convent of; 559, 560.
Godwin, Earl, deed of; 456.
Godwin, Godwyn:
John, examination of; 94.
Richard; 7.
Thomas, signature of; 570.
Godynough, John; 540.
Goer, Edm., senior; 594.
Goertz, Count, Russian minister; 253.
Goffe, Goff:
Colonel; 172 *bis*, 174.
—— taken prisoner; 202.
Goge, Barnaby, son of Barnaby Googe; 482.
Gogeyn, Thomas; 603.
Golcar, York; 134.
Gold; 9, 284, 438, 639, 651.
custom on, 1594; 273.
dust, order for securing to the Guinea Company repayment for a loan of, 1643; 115.
Gold Coast; 196.
Gold, Thomas; 512.
Goldelone, Richard; 505.
Golden Farmer, the, a highwayman so called; 380 *bis*.
Golden Lion, the (ship), wrecked on the Goodwins, charges in recovering goods of, 1590; 267.
Goldhopmelle, mill called; 499.
Goldhorde, John; 542.
Goldington, William; 484.
Goldshaw (Goodshawe), Lancashire; 127.
Goldsmith, Goldsmyth:
Henry, bailiff; 425.
Simon the; 441.
William the; 560.
William; 561.
W., letter from; 268.
Goldsmiths:
and merchants, traders to H.M. Mint, petition of the, 1641–2; 4.
charged with clipping coin; 385.
arrests of, 1696; *ib.*
Goldstone:
. . . ., prior of Canterbury, 1454; 445.
—— —— 1500; 430, 451.
—— —— petition from, to the King of France; 461.
Thomas, licence to, to preach, 1486; 430.
—— monk; 438, 448.
Goldthwaite:
Colonel, certificate of; 234.
Goldthwaite—*cont.*
Mr., account of the eastern part of the province of Massachusetts Bay by; 234.
Goldwell:
. . . ., prior of Canterbury; 440.
James, Bishop of Norwich; 546.
John; *ib.*
Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph, letter from, 1581; 468.
Goldsworthy, Goldworthie, Devon, manor of; xiv, 370, 371.
Goldworthy, West, Devon, capital messuage and barton of; *ib.*
Goldwyne:
Henry; 500.
Richard, bailiff of Hastings, and Robert, his brother; 509.
Goldyeve, Godeȝeve, Goldȝive:
Henry; 497, 506, 510.
—— mayor of Rye; 509. *See* Godeȝeve.
Golofer, John; 564.
Gomband, William de, de Oleron, merchant; 457.
Gomelden, Wilts; 133.
Gomersall, Little, York; 134.
Gomme, John, bailiff of Wycombe; 564.
Gonal[d]ston, Notts; 130.
Gondomar, Earl of, Don Diego de Sarmiento de Acunas, patent to; 355.
Gonsalvus; 457.
Gonson, B.; 267.
Gonyg, John; 577.
Gooche, Robert; 494. *See* Goche.
Good, Mr., of New College, Oxford; 131.
Good Hope. *See* Cape of Good Hope.
Goode, Mr.; 206.
Goodenough, ..., and his brother; 325. *See* Godynough.
Goodin, Colonel; 160. *See* Goodwin.
Goodleigh, Devon; 122.
Goodlok, Geoffrey, M.P.; 543.
Goodman:
the player; 385.
Mr., minister; 66.
Mrs., letter to; 397.
Archdeacon of Richmond; 310.
Christopher, letter from; 309.
Dr., Dean of Westminster, letters from; 275, 288 *bis*, 289.
G., Dr., letter from; 284.
Elizabeth, Mrs., letter to; 391.
Everard; *ib.*
—— letters to; 393, 394.
Matt., examination touching; 281.
Walter; 388.
—— letter to; 387.
—— son of; 388.
—— widow of; *ib.*
William, letter to; 396.
See Godman.
Goodmanham, Yorkshire, living of; 119.
Goodnestone, Kent; 126.
Goodricke, Thomas, Bp. of Ely, claim for a lease granted by, to his brother John; 273.
Goodridge, Mr.; 567.
Goods and merchandize prohibited by law, order for appointment of commissioners to search for, 1643; 88.
Goodshawe. *See* Goldshaw.
Goodshelter (Goddyshalter, Godishaltre); 602, 603.
Goodson, General; 166.
Goodsone, John; 564.
Goodwene, Thomas; 595.
Goodwin, Goodwyn:
Colonel; 86.
—— letter from; 2.
—— proclamation wherein he was excepted from pardon; 68. *See* Goodin.
Arthur, Colonel, letter from; 60.
Edmund, affidavit of; 40.
Jarvice; 403.
John; 593.
Philip, lecturer; 27.
Robert, M.P.; 116.
—— petition of; 67.
—— letter to; 89.
Thomas, of Little Stoneham, Suffolk, lord of the manor of Mendlesham; 595.
See Goodwene.
Goodwin Sands, Goodwins; 152, 165.
the "Golden Lion" and "Red Lion" wrecked on the, charges in recovering goods of, 1592; 267.
Goodyer, Henry, Sir; 407.
Googe. *See* Goge.
Gookin, Samuel; 15.
Goore, Thomas; 546. *See* Gore.
Goosnargh, Lancashire; 126.
Gora, William; 423.
Gordon, Gordone, Gordoun, Gurdone:
Castle; 610.
Duke of, 1701; 617.
Lord of, Alexander de Seton; 608, 620, 624.

Gordon, Gordone, Gordoun, Gurdoue—*cont.*
Lord, George, 1554; 627.
—— George, 1782; 251.
Bishop, papers relating to his agency; 471.
Captain, chief engineer of North America, journal of; 218.
Adam, rector of Kinkell and chantor of Murray; 630.
Adam, of Cult; 653.
Adam Laurence, Father; 654.
Alexander, Sir, petition of; 52.
—— wife and children of; *ib.*
Alexander; 609.
Alexander, of Bodwin; *ib.*
Alexander, vicar of . . . linge; 630.
Bernard; Lilium Medicinæ, editus a magistro B. de Gordonio; vii, 294.
Charles, son of Lord Aboyne; 654.
Duncan, of Knaven; 609.
George, of Beldorney; 627.
George, of Geicht; 609.
George, brother of Charles; 654.
Harry, Captain; 217.
James; 608.
James, of Haddow or Haddoch; 609 *bis.*
—— of Haddauche, licence by; *ib.*
John; 424.
John; 601, 603, 609, 630, 653.
John, of Dunmeyth; 627.
John, of Lochinvar; 615.
John, of Lougar; 609.
John, brother of George; 654.
John, claim of; 234.
P., Lieut.-Governor of Pennsylvania; 215.
Patrick, of Methlek (or Methlick); 608, 609.
Patrick, son of Lord Aboyne; 654.
Richard; 424, 603.
Robert, of Bealle; 631.
Robert, of Sauchok; 609.
Sampson, Sir; 254.
Walter; 424.
William Cosmo, Esquire, MSS. of; vi, xx, 644.
William, brother of the Earl of Huntly; 653.
Biddulph, and Gordon, Messrs.; 239.
See Gourdon.
Gore Hundred, Middx.; 129.
Gore Wall, (at Lydd); 524.
Gore:
Mr.; 364.
Sir Ralph, commissioned by the King to raise a regiment; 65.
Thomas a; 546. *See* Goore.
William; 604.
Goree:
in Africa; 243.
exchange of Senegal for; 212.
letters dated; 246.
Goreing, Sir William; 87.
Gorel, Jordan, son of Nicholas; 605.
Gorge:
Brigadier; 349.
Captain, payment to; 266. *See* Gorges.
Gorges:
Arthur, letters from; 268 *bis*, 272, 276, 278, 284, 285, 288, 291, 292.
—— Sir, letters from; 275 *bis.*
Edward, Sir; 407.
E., letter from; 291.
Elizabeth, Dame, lands of; 119.
Ferd., Captain, letter from; 276.
—— Sir, matter in difference between Plymouth and; 286.
—— ordnance &c. in charge of; 291.
—— letters from; 263, 275, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293.
—— letter to; 291.
Th., Sir, letter from; 276.
T., letter from; 277.
Gorham super Psalterium, super Lucam, super Epistolas Pauli; 484.
Goring, Sussex; 132.
Goring, Goringe:
. . . . , order signed by; 331.
Lord, letter from, to his son, 1643; 87.
—— son of Lord Norwich, 1658; 146.
—— the old, 1660; 167.
Colonel; 161.
Mr., letter from; 277.
George, letters from; 271, 273, 275, 276, 283, 284.
See Goreing.
Gormanston, Lord, 1641–2; 11, 12.
Gormok, Patrick Butter of; 622.
Gornold, H., letter from; 279.
Gorran [St.], Cornwall; 121.
Gorse, the; 547.
Gorton, Lancashire; 127.
Goryswalle, near Lydd; 528.
Gosbertou (Gosberkirk), Linc.; 127.
Goscelin, Thomas, burgess of Fescamp; 502.
Goscott, borough of; 297.
Gosebourne, John, the younger; 512.
Gosehalle, Matthew, surgeon; 441.
Gosfield, Essex; 125.
Gosforth, Cumberland; 121.
Gospatric, Thomas son of; 332. *See* Gispatrick.
Gospels:
the four, projected edition of; 400.
for the administration of oaths; 607.
Gosse, John, affidavit of; 42.
Gosson, ...; 355.
Gostling's "Canterbury Walk"; 462.
Gote, or Gutte, the; 546. *See* Gut.
Gotham, Notts; 130.
Gothic characters; 321.
Gothurst; 392.
[or Geythurst], Bucks, certificate of inhabitants of; 57.
Goudhurst, Kent, petition of parishioners of; 17.
Gough:
H., General, letter from; 298.
Humphrey and William; 473.
John, examination of, at Dublin; 278.
Stephen, letter from; 466.
Goulborne, Lancashire; 127.
Gould:
Martha, of Weymouth; 586.
Thomas, petition of; 64.
Goullam (?), Robert, letter from; 281.
Goulston, Nathaniel, rector of Lyndon; 403.
Goundsell, William; 332.
Gourante, Jaques, le, letters to; 266.
Gourdon:
Mr., one of the committee at Haberdashers' Hall, 1647; 179.
. . . ., a judge of Charles I.; 207.
Gournay, Mahieu, burgess of Fescamp; 502.
Gouss, William; 508.
Gouverneur, J., letters from; 249.
Governess, a; 391.
Government:
the, 1653; 193.
English, how conducted, 1653–4; 313.
the Instrument of, 1655; 176.
proclamation against all disturbers of the present, 1660; 146.
observations on the, by George, Marquis of Halifax, and others; 319.
enemies of the, 1721; 190.
place under the; 401.
Gower:
Lord, John, letters to, 1703–5; 188.
—— —— and his son, letters to; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1704, 1706; 187.
—— letter to, 1706; 188.
—— John, baron of Stitnam, inventory of goods of, 1709; 208.
—— letters to, 1709; 188, 208.
—— letters to, 1714; 188.
—— 1714–15; 189.
—— letters to, 1714–22; 190.
—— Catharine widow of the first, letter to, 1715; 189.
—— letters to, 1716–22; *ib.*
—— —— 1720–3; *ib.*
—— son of, afterwards first Marquis of Stafford, 1721; *ib.*
—— 1722; 190.
—— funeral of; *ib.*
—— the second, letters to, 1722–4; 189.
—— letters to, 1764–85; 212.
Earl, letters to, 1771–9; 208, 209.
Lord, 1778; 209.
—— letters to, 1779–82, &c.; 209, 210, 211.
—— 1799; 212.
—— 1801; 213.
Lady, letters to, 1709; 208.
—— letter to, 1710; *ib.*
—— —— 1720; 189.
—— marriage of her daughter; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1722; 190, 191.
—— and her son and grandson, letters to; 190.
—— letter from; 620.
—— Jane, wife of Sir W. L.; 196.
—— —— letters from; 191, 197.
—— Katharine, letters to; 187, 188.
. . . .; 477.
. . . ., chamber of; *ib.*
Edward, and his father; 202 *ter.*
—— letters from; vii, 191, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 236.
John Leveson, afterwards Lord Gower, letter to; 188.
Leveson (Lord Gower's son); 209, 212.
—— letter to; 198.
Robert, Master; 477, 478.
—— —— computus of; 477.
Robert, petition by; 347.

Gower—*cont.*
Thomas, Sir; vii, 168, 197.
—— his brother; 196.
—— his son; 196 *ter.*
—— letters from; 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197.
—— letters to; 181, 191, 197.
T., Rev. Dr., letter from the; 339.
—— —— sketch of materials for a history of Cheshire by; 339.
William; 193 *bis.*
William Leveson; 197.
—— —— Sir, daughter to; 187.
—— —— letters from; 191, 197 *bis.*
—— —— letters to; 186, 187, 191, 196, 197, 198.
See Gowur.
Gower, Sibford, co. Oxford. *See* Sibford Gower.
Gowre, Captain; 101.
Gowrie:
Carse of; 620.
conspiracy, the; 646.
Gowry:
earldom of; 620.
Earl of, safe conduct for the, 1600; 311.
Gowur, Mr., house of, London; 581.
Goxhill, Lincoln; 129.
Goyr, John; 561.
Grabat, John de; 620.
Grace, acts of; 226.
—— account of several; *ib.*
Grace of God, the (ship), of Yarmouth, charges for setting forth, 1596; 287.
Graces before and after meat; 341.
Gradane, Harry Ker of; 643.
Grade, Cornwall; 121.
Gradwell, Robert, Rev. Dr., rector of the English College at Rome, letters, papers, and journals of; 476.
Græcæ linguæ Historia; 312.
Graffham, Huntingdon; 126.
Graffham, Sussex; 133.
Grafherst, John de, of Iklesham, grant by; 509. *See* Grofherst.
Grafton; 406.
Grafton and Rotcot [Radcutt], Oxford; 130.
Grafton:
. . . ., signature of, 1715; 297.
Duke of; 250, 344.
—— letter from the, 1781; 242.
—— 1782; 210.
Richard; 573.
W. de; 330.
Graham, Grahame:
. . . ., of Clifford's Inn; 383.
of Gartmore; 632.
of Morphie; *ib.*
Colonel, of Claverhouse; 642 *bis.*
Lieut.-Governor, deputy superintendent of Indian affairs; 238.
Alexander; 631.
Alexander, British consul at Fayal, letter from; 255.
Frederick, Sir, of Netherby, MSS. of; xi.
G., letter from; 262.
Gilbert of, Sir; 646.
Ja., letter from; 270.
John, Lord, of Kinpont, and Lady Mary Keith, his wife, 1644; 632.
—— William, their eldest son; *ib.*
John; 631.
John, Sir, of Claverhouse, letters from; 609.
Mary, Lady; 632.
Patrick de (or le); 624, 629.
R., letters from; 262 *bis*, 291.
Reginald, Sir, MSS. of; xi.
See Gramia, Gramius.
Grahmes, Mr.; 186.
Grain:
lands sown with; 93 *bis.*
price of; 637, 639 *bis.*
Grainsby, Lincoln; 128.
Grainthorp (Garnthorpe), Linc.; *ib.*
Grames, camp at, letter dated; 187.
Gramia, Margareta, filia Comitis Montethii; 654.
Gramius, *alias* Maxwell, Edward; 653.
Grammar; 368, 369.
Compendium totius grammatice ex Laurentio Valla, Servio, et Perotto; 360.
license to teach the elements of; 368.
Latin and English, early printed; 598.
Grammond, Monsieur, 192.
Grampian range, description of the; 628.
Grampold. *See* Grandpont.
Grampound, Cornwall; 121.
Grampuses; 589.
Granard, Earl, at Spa, news letters from, 1753; 627.
—— —— —— 1755; 628.
Granaries; 93, 433, 441, 444.
Granby, Marquis of:
letters from the; 188.
—— 1718, 1720; 189.
Granby, Marquis of—*cont.*
letters from the, 1767; 220, 226.
letter to the, 1767; 226.
Grandby, Notts; 129.
Grandeford, Babilon; 493. *See* Grantfort, Graunfort.
Grandison, Grandisone, Lord:
signature of, 1626; 581, 584.
his troop of horse, 1641; 413.
surrender of Winchester Castle by, 1642; 2, 60.
Viscount, William, and the Lady Mary his wife, petition of, 1642; 20.
1642; 37, 61.
contributions for payment of the horse of, 1642–3; 67.
and his lieutenant in Ireland, 1642; 178.
regiment of, 1642; 191.
proposition of, 16[8 —?]; 324.
Grandpont (Grampold), Berks; 120.
Graners, Matth., letter from; 143.
Grange:
. . . .; 632.
James Kirkaldy of; xxi, 646, 647, 648.
—— Lord Treasurer of Scotland; 646, 647.
William, and others, cause of Robert Partridge against; 38.
Granger, Thomas; 478. *See* Graunger.
Gransden, Magna, Huntingdon; 126.
Grant:
Colonel, letters to; 224.
Alexander Stanislaus; 654.
E., Dr., letter from; 284.
James; 216.
—— of East Florida, letters from; 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227.
—— —— letters to; 223.
Johan le, lieutenant-general of the seneschal of the Boulonnais; 461.
John, son of John, of Ballendalloch; 654.
—— *alias* Le Grand (son of Peter); *ib.*
Patrick, of Bonhard; 623.
Peter, of Caron; 654.
See Graunt.
Grantfort, Babilon; 492. *See* Grandefort, Graunfort.
Grantham; 141, 392 *bis*, 393 *bis.*
bailiff of; 489.
Grantham:
Lord, 1782; 210, 211.
—— letters from, 1782; 243.
—— letters to, 1782; 241, 243, 253, 254.
—— on the Continent, 1782; 256.
—— letters to, 1783; 241.
—— Secretary of State, 1783; 242.
Granville:
Countess, letters from; 188.
—— and Viscountess Carteret, 1714; 190.
Lord, letter from, 1688; 197.
John, afterwards Lord Granville, of Potheridge, letters from; 187.
Lord, of Potheridge, letters from; vii, 186, 187.
—— letters to; 187.
—— marriage of, 1703; 188.
—— the second; 218.
—— his district in North Carolina; *ib.*
—— estate of, in N. Carolina, 1774; 253.
—— letter from, 1792; 213.
—— letter to, 1792; *ib.*
—— 1792; 212.
—— explanation of Lord Auckland's assertion by, 1797; 258.
—— 1800; 212.
Elizabeth, Mrs., letter from; 188.
name, the; 189.
See Grenville.
Granwell, William, affidavit of; 38.
Grape, drawing of Noe taking juice of the; 333.
Grapes; 398.
Grashy (Gresby), Linc.; 129.
Graspeys, Henry; 599.
Grasse, Comte de:
Admiral; 235.
letters from; 241.
letters to; *ib.*
armada under; 237, 245.
Projét de préliminaires remis par le, 1782; 241.
Lord Rodney's victory over the French fleet commanded by the; 246, 255.
Grasshouses; 623.
Grassus, Brother Petrus Antonius, keeper of Mount Sion and the Holy Sepulchre; 344.
Gratwick:
Thomas; 78.
—— cause against; 83.
—— of Lewes, affidavit of; 86.
Graunfort, Graunforde:
Master; 495, 496.
. . . ., alderman of Rye; 495.
Babilon, Esq., of Rye; 489, 491.
—— mayor of Rye; 493, 494, 515.
——. *See* Grandeford, Grantfort.

Graunfort, Graunforde—*cont.*
John; 495.
—— bailiff; *ib.*
Graunger, John; 499.
Graunt:
Richard; 564.
Samuel, petition of; 64.
Grava:
Adam de; 335.
Robert the son of Robert de, de Hanleye; 302.
Gravelines, Gravelin, Graveling:
siege of; 143, 146.
letter from the mayor and magistrates of: 570.
Gravene; 460.
Graveney; 433.
Graves:
Admiral; 235.
Captain, commodore at Newfoundland, instructions to; 232.
Colonel; 403.
Governor of Newfoundland; 232.
. . . . , of Lincoln's Inn; 172.
Thomas, petition of; 54, 89.
William; 332.
Gravesend; 47, 138, 156, 165, 169, 170, 174, 202, 203, 414, 524, 525, 530.
(a member of the port of London), right of search at; 8, 33.
searchers at; 9, 77, 78, 79.
—— order to the, 1643; 84.
grant of the [office of searcher] at, 1642; 33.
town seal of; 406.
bulworke, pensioners in; *ib.*
portreeve of; *ib.*
British recruits embarking at, 1781; 236.
Graveshend, William, bailiff; 601.
Gravet, William, mayor of High Wycombe; 557.
Gray:
Lord, Andrew, 1448; 620.
—— 1485; 527.
—— Andrew, sheriff of Forfar, 1508; 622.
—— letters to, 1567; viii, 308, 309.
—— brother of, 1620; 653.
—— captain under, 1643; 109.
—— [1642 ?]; 182. *See* Grey.
of Groby, Lord, 1660; 184. *See* Grey.
(Lord) sent to the Tower, 1722; 191.
Master of, 1584; 311.
—— letters from the, 1588–9; 261, 262.
Agnes; 631.
Alan; 624.
Alexander; 529.
Andrew; 620.
Andrew, (Henry Lindsay); 654.
Andrew, Lord of Fowlis; 620.
Charles, Sir, Lieut.-General, letter to; 251.
Ed., letters from; 288, 293.
Ellin, and her sisters and brothers, petitions of; 112.
Gilbert, of Scheves; 609.
H., Sir, letter from; 275.
J., Sir, instructions for; 256.
James; 27, 50, 82.
—— merchant, petitions of; 23, 31, 119.
James, rebellion of; 636.
Jerome; 556.
John, complaint of; 54.
John le, and William his son; 507.
Lucy, relict of Walter de Kerdyf; 327.
Mary, 112, 114, 117.
—— petition of; 100.
Patrick, of Ballegerno; 635.
Patrick, Lord of Broxmouth; 620.
Patrick (*alias* Forbes); 653.
R., letter from; 281.
—— letter to; 267. *See* Grey.
Robert; 559, 635.
Robert, administration of the estate of; 47.
—— administrators of; 118.
—— estate of; 94, 100, 112, 114, 117, 118.
—— kindred of; 112, 114, 117, 118.
—— Clotworthies of the kindred of, petition of the; 94.
Thomas; 624.
William; 523, 632.
Grayes, Mr.; 393.
Gra[y]ingham, Lincoln; 128.
Grays, manor of, rental of the, 1644; 322.
Grays:
rewards given for killing; 572.
payments for heads of; 573, 574.
See Greys.
Gray's Inn; xi, 87, 351, 393, 399, 406.
chamber in; 47.
Star Chamber Office at; 180.
coffee-house near; 380.
murder by a student of; 382.
letters dated; 344, 397, 409.
Gray's Inn Lane; 382.
Red Lion in; 411.
Graystock and townships, Cumberland; 122.
Graziers; 385.
Gre . . . , Th., letters by; 464.
Greaslie, Notts; 129.
Great George Street, letter dated at; 226.
Greatford, Lincoln; 127.
Greatham, Durham; 125.
Greatham, Sussex; 132.
Grebner, Grebnerus, Grebnerius:
prophecies by, describing future events in England and Europe, presented by him to Queen Elizabeth; 135 *bis* 144, 182.
Greek:
Church and its liturgies; xiv, 377.
colonists, emigration of, into Florida, 1766; 253.
families; 217.
letters in; 312, 323.
MS., extracts from a; 320.
—— 16th cent.; 405.
patriarch, in England, 1701; 378.
project, the, 1699; 377.
and Russian church at Amsterdam; 323.
Greeks:
at Oxford, 1699; 377.
importation of, into East Florida; 221.
war with the, in N. America, 1766; 221, 222. *See* Creeks.
in America, peace with the, 1766; 223.
skilled in the culture of silk, settlement of, in N. America, 1767; 222.
settlement of, in East Florida, 1767; 223 *bis.*
residing in Minorca; 248.
Green, Greene, Grene:
. . . .; 466, 482.
Mr., of Nova Scotia, despatches from; 219.
General; 223, 237 *ter*, 239.
Lieutenant; 68.
Edward, letter from; 397.
Francis, Roman Catholic; 7.
Gilbert de la; 561.
Giles, order for, to be a commissioner for the customs; 54.
Henry, the elder; 397.
Hugh, Rev. Father, otherwise Ferdinand Brooke, martyrdom of; 464, 466.
James; 570.
John de la; 561.
Joseph, letter from; 254.
Mary, wife of Henry; 397.
Richard de la; 561.
Richard a; 508.
Simon; 541.
Thomas, *alias* Houghton; 465.
W., letters to and from; 476.
William; 473.
William, letter from, to his brother Joseph; 254.
William, son of William, of Westminster; 356.
William, esq., receiver of the revenues of the late King Charles I.; 403.
family of; 366.
Greenalgh cum Thistleton, Lancashire; 126.
Greenan:
in Carrick, teinds of; 614.
lands of; *ib.*
Greencloth, the; 407.
officers of His Majesty's, 1642; 20.
Board of, treasurer, controller, and officers of the, 1685; 344.
second clerk of the, in ordinary; 345.
clerks of the; 98, 363.
Master of the, 1657; 152.
Greenclaw, lands of; 648.
Greenfield, Sir Richard; 113.
Greenford:
Magna, Middx.; 129.
Parva, Middx.; *ib.*
See Grenford.
Greenhalgh, James; 358.
Greenhall, letters dated at; 618.
Greenham, Berks; 120.
Greenhaugh, William, and Jane his wife, letters from; 393.
Greenhill, John, affidavit of; 59.
Greenock, letter dated at; 618.
Greensmith, M., letter from; 271.
Greensnorton, co. Northampton, Ladyfield parcell. manerii de; 404.
Greenvill, Greenvil. *See* Grenvill.
Greenwich; 13, 25, 43, 139, 165, 169, 207, 265, 295, 310, 409, 410, 578.
Torpell park; 266.
the Queen's oration to the Polish ambassador at, 1597 291.
deed for the execution of benevolent undertakings at; 406.
foundation of a hospital at, 1613–4; 408.
hospital at; xi, 410.
—— poor in a, 1614; 409.

Greenwich—*cont.*
hospital at, directions for the founding and incorporation of a, 1614; *ib.*
lands at; *ib.*
Marsh, land at; 410.
Court at; 342.
—— letters dated at the; 139, 368, 582, 583, 584.
warrant dated; 408.
letters dated at; 137, 138 *bis*, 139, 296, 310, 311, 320, 343, 583.
Greenwood:
Mr.; 573.
—— letter from; 234.
John, letters from; 264.
William, memorial of; 234.
See Grenewode.
Greetham, Lincoln; 128.
Greetham, Rutland, parish of, assessments of the, 1671; 404.
Gre[e]tland, York; 134.
Gre[e]twell, Lincoln; 128.
Gregory, Saint; 334, 555.
pastorals of; 484.
works of; *ib.*
Gregory, Gregorie, Grygory, Grigory, &c.:
Mr., speech of; 342.
Arthur, letters from; 270, 271, 272, 279, 280, 283, 284, 289.
Giles, sailor; 587.
John; 503, 560, 561.
Oliver; 583.
Richard; 533, 535, 536.
Robert; 580, 583, 585.
Thomas; 548 *bis*, 549, 551, 552.
William; 545, 546, 547, 548.
—— under-sheriff of the co. of Leicester, petitions of; 36, 39.
—— Sir, baron of the Exchequer, petition to; 327.
Gregson, one; 76. *See* Grigson.
Greifswald, merchants of; 443.
Greive, John, letter to; 344.
Grenada; 244, 245, 250.
island of, (with the Grenadittees) newly acquired; 243.
—— forfeiture, sale, and escheatage of lands in the, 1764; 230.
—— description of the, 1767; 244.
affairs of, 1767; 250.
government of, 1768; 231.
island of, propositions respecting the, 1768; 231.
engagement off, 1779; 245.
printed letter from the British planters and merchants in, 1779; 246.
island of, and its dependencies, state of the; *ib.*
Fort Royal, review at, 1780; *ib.*
Assembly of; 222.
Council of; *ib.*
custom-house of; *ib.*
Governor of, instructions for the; 217.
—— Melville, letters of, 1766; 222.
Lieut.-Governor of, 1766; *ib.*
Grenades; 230.
Grenadier soldiers; 382.
Grenadiers, company of; 296.
Grene. *See* Green.
Greneland, John; 565.
Grenevalle, Wymund ate; 503.
Grenewall; 505.
Grenewell:
Anne, widow, petition of; 64.
William; *ib.*
Grenewode, Philip; 602.
Grenewyche, Elizabeth, daughter of John; 514.
Grenford, Greneforde:
. . . .; 522, 523.
Master; 524.
John; 527.
—— Seneschal of Dover Castle; 542.
—— *See* Grynforde.
Grensete, church of; 427.
Grensted Place; 497.
Grenville, Grenvill, Grenvile, Greenvil, Greenvill, Greenville:
Lord; 364. *See* Granville.
Colonel; 382.
Mr.; 256, 296.
—— offer made by, at Paris, 1782; 238.
—— Mr. Fox's speech in Parliament about the mission of; 255.
—— letters to; 241, 296.
Bernard, Mr., letters from; 186, 187.
Bev., Sir, regiment of; 324.
George; 186.
Henry, Esq. (Governor of Barbadoes); 215.
James, signature of; *ib.*
John, Sir; 145.
—— jewel for; 167.
Richard, Sir; 167, 349, 350 *bis*.
—— troop of horse commanded by, 1643; 98.
—— troop of; 349, 350, 351, 352.
Grenville, Grenvill—*cont.*
W., letter from; 254.
See Granville.
Grenway, J., letter from; 261.
Gresley, W. B., signature of; 297.
Gretheued, Walter, burgess of Aberdeen; 646.
Greville, Grevile, Grevyll, Grevill:
Fulke, Sir, Chancellor of the Exchequer; 418.
—— letters from; 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 278, 281, 284, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292.
Thomas, and his son; 493.
Grevis, Richard; 115.
Grey:
Lady Jane, daughter to the Duke of Suffolk, and her husband, letter of Queen Mary against; x, 333, 343.
Lady Catherine, and Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, book of proofs against, 1595; 276.
Lord le, 1484–5; 547.
Lord, letters from, 1597; 291, 293 *bis*.
—— 1642–3; 76 *bis*.
—— forces under, 1642–3; 76.
—— 1643; 79. *See* Gray.
—— papers relating to [1685]; 328.
of Grooby, Lord, warrant from, 1644; 403. *See* Gray.
of Ruthin, Lord, next heir male to Reginald Grey, Earl of Kent, 1571; 365.
—— —— letter from, 1642; 30.
of Warke, Lord, letter to, 1642; 60.
—— —— William, commander-in-chief of the forces raised in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, &c., 1642; 61.
—— —— forces under, 1643; 83.
—— —— petition of, 1643; 96.
—— —— proceedings (in the House of Lords) concerning the sending of the, into Scotland, 1643; *ib.*
—— —— Speaker of the House of Lords, 1643; 105.
—— —— —— letters to, 1643; 109 *bis*, 117.
of Wilton, Lord Richard, 20 Hen. VI.; 369.
—— —— Arthur, extent of the manors, &c., of the late, now of Thomas his son, 1593; 267.
. . . . , brought his habeas corpus, 1655; 180.
General, letters to; 236, 239.
James, Sir, letters from; 244.
R., letter from; 276. *See* Gray.
Greyff, Sir John; 545.
Greyhounds; 82.
Greys, or badgers, payments for killing; 597. *See* Grays.
Gribton, Lady, son of; 653.
Grierson:
Colonel, murder of; 234.
James; 654.
Robert, Sir, of Lag; *ib.*
Grievances:
petition for the redress of, signed by 11 Lords [1640]; 331.
resolutions of the Commons' Committee for, concerning privy councillors and great officers of State, 1641–2; 5.
Griffin:
Dr.; 590.
James, the Hon.; 399.
Griffith, Gryffyth:
family of; 421.
rector of St. Mary Magdalene, near Old Fish Street, London; 78.
Mrs., wife of Dr. William; 420.
Conway, Miss, MSS. of, report on the; vi, xi, 405.
Dr., letter to; 420.
—— Bishop of St. Asaph, writings by; 406.
Dr., Judge of the Admiralty; 349.
Edward, petitions of; 64.
Elizabeth; 419, 423.
George, clerk; 412.
—— of Lanymyneck, co. Salop, D.D.; 420.
—— D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph; 422.
Hugh, Captain; 420 *bis*.
—— of Caernetherr; 420.
Isaac, [clerk]; 36.
Jane, *alias* Wood, will of; 422.
Jo.; 314.
John, sheriff of co. Anglesey, writ to; 415.
John; 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 423.
—— private secretary to James I.'s Lord Privy Seal, Henry Earl of Northampton, papers of; xi, 406.
—— executor of the Earl of Northampton; 409.
—— —— letter to; 410.
—— papers endorsed by; 407.
—— papers in the handwriting of; 408, 409.
—— papers of; 410.
—— grant to; 417.
—— petition of; 418.
—— will of, codicil to the; 412.
—— letters to; 408, 409, 412.
—— writings by; 418.
John, commission to; 422.
John, son and heir of Dr. William; 422.
John, of Caernether, co. Anglesey; *ib.*
John, of Carreg Loyd; *ib.*

Griffith, Gryffyth—*cont.*
John, of Llanvaithlô, co. Anglesey, clerk, M.A.; 412, 420.
John, note from; 21.
—— vice-admiral of the north coast of Wales; 13.
—— —— letter from; 349.
—— the younger, M.P.; 28.
Robert, gent., petition of; 416.
William; 421, 423.
—— letter by; 418.
—— letter to; 414.
—— deputy-lieutenant of co. Anglesey; 418, 422, 423.
William, of Carreglwyd; 423.
William, Dr.; 422.
—— —— one of the masters in Chancery; 413.
—— —— of Caruethour (or Caernether), co. Anglesey, chancellor of St. Asaph and Bangor; 418, 419 *bis*, 420.
—— —— private and official documents drawn by; 406.
—— —— and Mary his wife; 420.
—— —— D.C.L., will of; *ib.*
—— —— letter from; 414.
—— —— letter to; 419.
See Gruffith.
Grig, Dr.; 446.
Grigg, John, affidavit of; 37. *See* Grygge.
Grigory. *See* Gregory.
Grigson, Mr., letter from; 245. *See* Gregson.
Grimaldi, Marquis de; 244.
Grimblot, Paul, letters of William III. and Louis XIV., edited by; 307.
Grimes, Robert; 143. *See* Grymes.
Grimm, Mr. le Baron de, letters to; 256.
Grimoldby, Lincoln; 128.
Grimsby, Lincoln; 107.
Grimsdale, Cumberland; 122.
Grimston, Dorset; 125.
Grimston, Grimeston:
Mr.; 179.
E., letter from; 263.
—— Sir, letter from; 265.
Harbottle, Esq., Recorder of Colchester; 45, 46.
—— Sir, chosen by the Commons to be their Speaker; 146, 204.
—— —— Master of the Rolls; 157, 184.
—— —— petition to; 77.
John; 74.
—— petition of; 89.
Grindon, Durham; 125.
Grinlaw, Thomas; 620.
Grinstead:
East, bailiffs of, letter from the, 1597; 292.
West, Sussex; 133.
—— Hundred, Sussex; *ib.*
See Grensted.
Grinsted, Wilts; 133.
Groats, Roman, proclamation as to, 1496–7; 549.
Groby, Lord of, W. de Ferrars, 20 Hen. VI.; 369. *See* Ferrers.
Grocc:
Laurence; 525.
(or Grosc), Thomas; *ib.*, 529.
William; 519, 520.
See Gros.
Groche, ... ; 495.
Groesback, John, jun.; 216.
Grofherst, John de; 509. *See* Grafherst.
Grogle Chace, Sussex; 184.
Grombaldsark, co. Gloucester, hundred of; 339.
Groolai, Guido, Richolda, widow of; 461.
Groombridge, Kent; 126.
Grooms; 609.
royal; 408.
Gros:
. . . . ; 525.
Laurence; 524, 525, 527.
—— bailiff of Lydd; 530.
Thomas; 524, 525. 527.
William; 520, 521, 522, 523.
See Grocc.
Grosse, Samuel, of Great Yarmouth; 581.
Grosteste: Lincoliensis Compotus, Dicta cum Tabula, de Lingua, de Literas componendi forma; 484.
Grosvenor:
interest, list of gentlemen who appeared at Chester in the, 1732; 340.
Sir Richard, letter to; 344.
W., letter from; 269.
Walter; 298.
Grosvenor Street, Upper, letter dated; 234.
Grotius:
Mare Liberum; 244.
De jure belli et pacis; 609.
Grove, Bucks; 120.
Grove, Kent; 356.
Grove, Notts; 129.
Grove:
Nicholas; 554.
Richard a; 507.
Grove—*cont.*
Stanhope, Esq., of Taynton near Gloucester, report on the MSS. of; vi, x, 360.
William; 448.
William ate; 510.
Grovere, John; 514.
Growden, William; 575.
Growte, William; 521, 528.
Groyne, relation by a prisoner in the, 1589; 263.
Groys, Thomas; 582.
Gruchy, Mr. Peter Phade, petition of; 257.
Gruff:
Elyn, wife of William Hampton; 415.
Peter, Esq.; 417.
Richard, and Eleanor his wife; 415.
Gruffith, Gruffyth:
John; 417.
John, the elder, of Llyu'n, co. Carnarvon; 420.
Richard; 417.
Richard Lewis, of Caernether; *ib.*
Robert, gent.; 416.
—— of Nantwych, co. Anglesey; 417.
See Griffith.
Grundy, George, affidavit of; 16.
Grygge:
John; 546.
—— common clerk of Romney; *ib.*
Robert; 527.
Grygory, Grygori. *See* Gregory.
Grym, Walter; 635.
Grymes, Dorothy; 567. *See* Grimes.
Grymesby, John; 539.
Grynforde, John; 521. *See* Grenforde.
Guadalajara, camp at, letter dated; 364.
Guadeloupe; 246.
Gualter, Rodolph, of Zurich, opinion of; 310.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Guaranty of Great Britain, 1715; 244 *bis*.
Guard:
courts of, 1642–3; 2, 11, 59, 81 *bis*, 143.
—— order for erecting, in the suburbs of London, 1642; 54.
captains of the, 1643; 114.
of foot, the King's, 1642; 141.
of horse (for Charles I.); 148.
a, required by Charles I. [1642]; 197.
Life, the Protector's; 164, 176.
to the King's person, 1660; 144.
Guardland, the, H.M.S.; 35, 39.
Guards: 180, 200, 208, 317, 325, 344.
at Southwark, ordinance for raising 100*l.* weekly for maintenance of the, 1643; 89.
508*l.* taken at the, 1643; 112.
Prince Charles's; 191.
Life, of Charles II.; 150, 167, 170, 184, 199, 200, 201, 207, 319.
—— the King's, settlement of, both horse and foot, 1660; 201.
—— settlement of the, 1661; 202.
—— report that most of them were papists, 1661; 182.
—— captain of the, made knight, 1660; 199.
—— the King's and Duke's, 1683; 325.
—— the Duke of York's; 200, 201.
—— Prince Rupert's; 200.
—— General Monck's; 144, 184, 199, 201, 207.
—— the Duke of Albemarle's; 201.
foot; 192, 201.
Guasto, Marquis of, letters from the, 1591; 265.
[Gueldres.] *See* Gelders, Gildreland.
Guerchy, Count de; 232, 233.
agreement between the Duke of Richmond and; 231.
Guerin, Mathurin, merchant; 44.
Guernsey:
Isle of; 17, 39, 53, 146.
remembrance to the Privy Council for, 1593; 268.
and Jersey, weekly imprest for 600 footmen, &c. in bands for, 1593; *ib.*
demands for, 1596; 287.
revenues of, 1596; *ib.*
commission for, 1597; 288.
garrisons at, memoranda of men and pay in the, 1597; *ib.*
two ministers of, 1642; 54.
payment for defence of, 1643; 116.
privateers of, 1695–6; 325.
revenues, &c. of, 1755; 259.
living in, 1759; 323.
Castle Cornet, provisions and wages for fortifying, 1593; 268.
Lieutenant-Governor of, 1642; 26.
letter dated; 232.
Guerry, Lewis, clerk; 233.
letter from; *ib.*
Guestling, court of, holden at Rye; 569. *See* Gestling.
[Guiana.] *See* Guyana.

Guicciardini:
B. letter from; 281.
J., letters from; 270, 285.
M., letters from; 278, 279, 280, 286, 288, 289, 290.
Guichardin, Le Chevalier, letter from; 269.
Guides; 30, 140, 141, 402. *See* Posthorses.
Guienne; 500. *See* Guyenne.
Guiennes, M. de, letter from; 285.
Guild, lease by a, with seal; 295. *See* Gilds.
Guildford:
powder works near; 75.
schoolmaster at; 92.
See Geldeford.
Guildford (in N. America), Lord Cornwallis's victory at, 1781; 237.
Guilliermi, John, provost of the collegiate church of Seytoun; 647.
Guillims, edition of Tom Philpot's book by; 177.
Guiltors, lands of; 609.
Guine, Prince Rupert preparing ships for, 1664; 347.
Guinea; 165, 179.
Company, order for securing to the, repayment for a loan of gold dust, 1643; 115.
ships taken by the English, 1652; 192.
See Guinny.
Guineas; 297, 385 *bis*.
[Guines.] *See* Guynes.
Guinny, adventurers of; 196.
Guise:
Cardinal, letter of; 467.
Duke of, discourse touching the, his taking arms, &c., 1588; 262.
—— 1660; 169.
Guises, purpose intended by the, in marriage of Queen Mary of Scotland to the French King; 310.
Gulston, Nathaniel (who obtained the rectory of Lyndon); 402.
Gulval, Cornwall; 121.
Gulworthy, Devon, manor of; 370.
Gum; 243.
trade, from Africa; *ib.*
Gunby, Lincoln; 127.
Gundi, Ralph, and Grecia, his wife; 301.
Gundrey, John; 580.
Gun-fleet, the; 315.
Gun-Fleet Road; 198.
Gun-maker, William the, 1456; 521.
Gun-makers; 104, 521.
of London, company of, account of arms sold and bespoke from the, 1642; 29.
Gunneing, Dr.; 160.
Gunpowder; 6, 7, 8, 25, 28 *bis*, 31, 32, 38, 44, 45, 48, 53, 55, 59, 98, 162, 221, 249, 521, 523, 525, 573, 642.
brought to Ireland from France, 1642; 33.
ship from Holland with, 1642; 35.
order that no, be exported, 1642; 59.
materials necessary for the making of, 1642–3; 75.
order concerning, 1643; 89.
Gunpowder Plot (or Treason); 371, 408.
—— account of money paid for the Earl of Northumberland while he was a prisoner in the Tower for supposed complicity in the; 354.
—— anniversary of; 382.
—— James II.'s order respecting the commemoration of, 1685; 321.
—— book touching the; 574.
Guns; xvii, 179, 356, 492, 516, 521, 522 *bis*, 523, 525 *bis*, 527 *bis*, 528, 543, 548.
firing of; 589.
Gun-stones; 492, 521, 522, 548.
Gunthorp; 390, 392, 394, 395, 396.
assessor of; 403.
barns in; *ib.*
constables, occupiers, and tenants of; *ib.*
constables of; *ib.*
lands in; 394, 395.
occupiers of lands in; 402.
rents and taxes of; 392.
rent for; 393.
tenants at; 395.
Gunton, Thomas; 59.
Gunwalloe, Cornwall; 121.
Gurlyn, T., letter from; 280.
Gurney, Gurnay:
Elizabeth, Dame, affidavit of; 67.
Richard de; 481.
Richard, Lord Mayor of London; 8.
—— Sir, Lord Mayor, impeachment of; 35.
—— —— abuses in the government of the city of London by; 36.
—— —— further articles of impeachment against; 37.
—— —— application from; *ib.*
—— —— answer of, to the second impeachment; 38.
—— —— resolutions concerning; 42.
See London, Lord Mayor of.
Gussage:
All Saints, Dorset; 124.
St. Michael, Dorset; 125.
Gusto, Francisco, [Perez ?] letter from; 293.
Gustou, Kent; 126.
Gut, Gutte:
the; 516, 526, 545 *bis*.
East; 545.
Low-pit of the; 543.
Gute, le, at Pleydenne, Sussex; 512.
Guthery, David, of that ilk; 608.
Guthre, David, of Kynealdrum, sheriff deputy of Forfar; 622.
Guthrie, James; 637.
Gutters, order for cleansing; 587.
Gny:
a monk; 441.
Mr., secretary to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, committed to the Tower; 385.
Thomas, the bookseller, founder of Guy's Hospital; 385 *bis*.
Guyana, Sir W. Raleigh's Apologie for his last action at; 354.
Guyenne; 308. *See* Guienne.
Guynes, near Calais:
castle of; 518.
—— voyage for the; *ib.* *See* Gynes.
Guyse, Sir Jonathan; 325.
Gwatkin, William, petition of; 37.
Gwennap, Cornwall; 121.
Gwesany, co. Flint; 417.
tenement in; *ib.*
Gwifo, Gar., letter from; 274.
Gwinear, Cornwall; 121.
Gwinne, John, information of; 118.
Gwithian, Cornwall; 121.
Gwydryn, lands &c. in; 415.
Gwynn, auditor; 70.
Gwyns Buildings, Islington, letter dated; 232.
Gybbard, John; 422.
Gybbe:
Daniel; 510.
Joan, widow of Nicholas; 603.
John, chaplain, son of Joan; *ib.*
See Gibb.
Gybson, Gybsone:
Barnaby; 595.
Master; 551.
Richard; 550.
—— serjeant of arms; *ib.*
See Gibson.
Gydney, ...; 528. *See* Gedney.
Gye, ...; 520 *bis*.
Gyer, Roger, bailiff of Weymouth; 581.
Gyffard, John; 370. *See* Gifford.
Gylbert, Otes; 603. *See* Gilbert.
Gylbie, Lincoln; 128.
Gylle, Thomas; 603. *See* Gille.
Gylls, Gyles, Jo., letters from; 278, 285. *See* Giles.
Gylomyn, William; 327.
Gynes, abbot and convent of; 427. *See* Guynes.
Gyppyng; 596.
Gysborn, Richard, master, account of; 477.

H.

H., F., letters to; 395.
H., T.; 317.
H., T., letter to; 396.
Haak, Theodore, instructions to; 114.
Habbenge, William, Master; 519.
Habberdon, the affair at, 1777; 235.
Habeas corpus; 76, 180, 327, 344, 350.
Bill, 1722; 190.
warrant, 26 Eliz.; 368.
writs of, 1642–3; 40, 42, 64, 102.
return to a writ of, that it does not run in the Cinque Ports; 569.
Haberdashers; 119.
Habergham Eaves, Lancashire; 127.
Habit:
absolution for not wearing a religious; 335.
assumption of the religious; 446.
Haborough, Lincoln; 129.
Haeche, John, vicar of Romney; xviii, 537–8.
Haecombe, Devon; 123.
Haeconby cum Steinfield [Stanfield], Linc.; 128.
Haeeby, Lincoln; *ib.*
Hache, John, vicar of Romney; 538. *See* Haeche.
Hacke, Joseph, Captain, letter to; 356.
Hacker:
. . . ., 1642; 148.
. . . ., 1660; 177.
. . . ., hanged; 157.
. . . ., his regiment of horse; 193.
Colonel, one of Charles I.'s judges; 155 *ter*.
—— excepted out of the Bill of Indemnity; 195, 206.

Hacker—*cont.*
Francis, execution of; 174.
Rowland, brother of Francis; 175.
Hacket, Hackett:
Cuthbert, keeper of the Poultry Compter in London, certificate of; 63.
Dr.; 23, 413.
John, D.D., petition of; 19, 22.
Hacket's Memorial, &c.; 374. *See* Hakett.
Hackington; 428.
chapel at; 439.
church of; 430.
college of canons at; 439.
the Archbishop of Canterbury's foundation at; 430.
rector of; 428.
alias St. Stephen, Kent; 126.
Hackleston (Hackton), Wilts; 134.
Hackney, powder-mills at, blown up; 380.
Hackney coaches; 198.
horses; 570.
man, a, 1493–4; 548.
men; 62.
Hackneys; 570.
Hackston of Rathalrick; 316.
Hackthorn, Lincoln; 128.
Hackwell, Mr., counsel; 23.
Haddauch, Haddauche:
lands of; 608.
James Gordon of, licence by; 609.
See Haddoch, Haddow, Haldauche, Hawdauch.
Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely; 86.
Hadderwick, Alexander Maull of; 638. *See* Haderveik.
Haddington, Hadington, Hadynton:
constabulary of; 611, 613, 620.
convent of the abbey of; 613.
monastery of, dominical lands of the; *ib.*
priory of; *ib.*
Earl of, 1627; 637.
Haddo:
barony of; 608.
Lord, 1682–4; 610.
—— letter from, 1701; xix, 617.
—— 1702; 618.
House, MSS. of the Earl of Aberdeen at; 608.
Haddoch, James Gordon of; 609. *See* Haddauche, Haddow.
Haddock, Sir Richard, victualler of the Navy; 379.
Haddon, manor of, mines in the; 73.
Haddon, Huntingdon; 126.
Haddon:
. . . ., letter to; 310.
Francis, of London and of Kent; 304.
John, Sir, chaplain; 303.
Walter; 363.
—— Esq., LL.D., Master of the Court of Requests; 304.
Haddow, James Gordoun of; 609. *See* Haddoch.
Haddun, land at; 456, 457.
Haderveik, lands of; 638.
Hadham:
Great, parson of: 26.
Little, parson of; *ib.*
Hadle, Suffolk; 513.
Hadley; 437.
Hadley, Middx.; 129.
Hadlow, manor of; 458.
Hadnett, Susan, petition of; 119.
Hadstock, manor of; 486.
Hag, John; 603.
Hagbourne:
East, Berks; 120.
West, Berks; *ib.*
Hagelega, William de; 335.
Haggeleye, Worcester; 304.
Haghend, Lancashire; 127.
Hagne:
the (Haghe); 150 *bis*, 153, 178, 184, 185, 205, 320, 324.
the King's resident at the, 1643; 102.
news from the, 1712; 190.
ambassador at the, 1792; 213.
letters dated at the; 213, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 617.
See Haye, the.
Hagworthingham, Lincoln; 128.
Haia:
Alexander; 624.
David, of Essindy; *ib.*
Willelmus de; *ib.* *See* Hay.
Haigh, Lancashire. *See* Haulgh.
Hail Weston, Huntingdon; 126.
Haile, Cumberland; 121.
Haining, Hayning:
Laird of, 1671; 643.
—— letters and orders to the, 1678–85; 642.
—— sheriff of Selkirk, 1684; *ib.*
the Riddells of; 634, 635.
Riddell of; 643.
—— family of, correspondence of the; xxi, 641.
John Riddell of; 641, 643.
Hairemare, park of; 337.
Hakate, William; 622.
Hake:
Mr; 251.
Nicholas; 425.
Hakeman, James; 536.
Hakett, Hakette, Haket, Hakkett:
John; 550, 551, 553.
Joseph; 550.
Rod.; 302.
See Hacket, Hakate.
Hakethorp, lands in; 329.
Hakewyll, Richard; 605.
Halam, Notts; 130.
Halberdiers; 355.
Halberds; 142. *See* Halberts.
Halberton:
Hundred, Devon; 122 *bis*.
parish and tithings, Devon; *ib.*
Halberts; 423, 567. *See* Halberds.
Haldane, Haldayne:
Patrick, of Wester Keillour; 622.
Silvester, of Wester Keillour; *ib.*
Haldauche, lands of; 608. *See* Haddauche, Hawdauch.
Halden:
letter dated; 309.
men of, 1511–12; 550.
Haldene, play of; 549.
Haldimand:
General, American rank of; 236.
Governor, letter to; 233.
Hale, Cornwall; 597.
Hale:
Master; 550.
Mr.; 309.
Matthew, Esq., of Alderley, co. Glo'ster; 312.
Matthew, Sir, an opinion of; 344. *See* Hales.
Halegood, John, master of St. John's House at Romney; 536.
Hales:
Mr., counsel, 1643; 112.
Judge, expected to be made Lord Chief Baron, 1660; 175, 184.
Serjeant, made Lord Chief Baron, 1660; 145.
Christopher, Sir; 440, 448.
Edward, Sir; 324.
—— —— M.P., petition of, 1643; 108.
—— —— removed from [governorship] of the Tower, 1688; 325.
—— —— discourse between James II. and 1693; 467.
John, Sir; 19.
John, letter from; 309.
Matthew, counsel, 1643; 83. *See* Hale.
Robert de, seneschal; 334.
Robert, letters from; 319.
Squire, troop of; 207.
Halesii Quæstiones; 484.
Halfdene, Anstin, sent to Spain, instructions for; 265.
Halford:
John, clerk; 356.
Richard; 401.
Half-pay; 260.
Halfpence, gally adnulling of, 1520–1; 551.
Halheville, Roger de; 600.
Halhill, Henry Balnaves of; xxi, 646, 647. *See* Hallhill.
Halia, Bishop of, William Poynter; 476.
Haliburton:
Mark; 614.
Walter, of that ilk and Balligirnach; 620.
See Halyburton.
Halifax, York; 134.
living of, order for sequestering the, 1643; 77.
Halifax:
Lord, letter from, 1678; 318.
—— 1688; 198.
Marquis of, George, observations on the Government by; 319.
Lord, 1754; 218.
—— letters to, 1764; 248.
—— 1765; *ib.*
Earl of, letter from the, 1765; *ib.*
signature of; 215.
Halifax, Nova Scotia; 239 *bis*.
yards and store-houses for the ordnance service and batteries at; 225.
repairs of forts in; *ib.*
fortifications at, 1782; 239.
letters dated; 224, 239, 253.
Halisowen, co. Salop, lands, &c. in; 295.
Haliwell, St. John of; 322.
Halkerton:
Falconer of; 632.
William, monk of Glenluce; 615.
Halket, John, of Pitfirren, Elizabeth Aytoun, wife of; 622.

Hall:
the King's, marshal of; 10.
marshals of the; 20.
orders by Lady [Berkeley] respecting her, 1601; 353, 354.
Hall, Halle:
Dr.; 105.
—— rector of Sundridge, Kent; 66.
Dr., Bishop of Bristol, master of Pembroke College, Oxford; 385.
Adam ate; 503.
Bartholomew, and wife, pass for; 313.
Benedict; 361.
Edward, petition of; 63.
Elias atte, of Rye; 508.
F., a Franciscan missionary in Warwickshire; 471.
James atte; 508.
Jervis, letter to; 140.
John; 29.
John; 541.
John atte; 533.
John, letters of; 463.
John, of Ore, Esq., grant by; 514.
Robert, affidavit of; 18.
Robert ate, of the parish of Eastri, Kent; 602.
Thomas, confession of; 270.
Timothy, chosen Bishop of Oxford; 198.
William; 113.
—— sword bearer to the Lord Mayor, petition of; 37.
William; 563.
Hallaton, rector of, letter to, 1647; 391.
Haller, Pierre; 314.
Hallere:
Margery, widow of Thomas; 508.
Thomas; 507 *bis*, 509, 510.
Halles bakehowse, Blandford; 602.
Hallgreen, Rait of; 632.
Hallhill, Henry Balnavis of; 648, *See* Halhill.
Halliday:
Mr., letters from; 277 *bis*, 281.
Alderman, letter from; 277.
W., letter from; 274.
Hallifeld Regis; 481.
Halling, Hallin; 136.
papers and deeds at; 140.
letter dated at; *ib.*
Halling:
P., letter to; 273.
R., letter to; 270.
See Hallynge.
Hallington, Lincoln; 128.
Halliwell, Lancashire; 127.
Halloughton, Notts; 130.
Hallowes, Mrs.; 418.
Hallynge, William de; 561.
Halsall, James, servant to Thomas Worseley, petitions of; 29, 33.
Halse, Somerset; 132.
Halstead, Essex; 125.
Halstead, Halstede, Kent; 126.
petition of parishioners of; 94.
church of, patron of the, Roch. dioc.; 428.
Halstead's Genealogies, portions of the original MS. of; 362.
pedigrees and proofs of; 366.
Halsteed, Mr., factor of Mr. Quarles, order for payment to; 43.
Halstock:
Dorset; 124.
Liberty, Dorset; *ib.*
Halstow, church of; 431, 462.
Halton:
Lincoln; 128.
East, Linoln; 129.
Halton Priory, grant of the site of; 332.
Haltoun, Halton; 623.
in co. Edinburgh, titles of the lands of; xx, 611.
town and lands of; *ib.*
lands of; *ib.*
house at; 612.
baillie of; 611.
Lord of, Alan de Lawdre; *ib.*
John of; 611 *bis*.
Thomas Erskine of; 639.
William Lauder of; 612.
of Fintray; 629.
of Newtyle; 622.
Haltwesell, Northumberland; 546.
Halwell, Devon; 122 *bis*.
Halwell, John; 602.
Haly, Sir Francis; 346, 347.
Halyburton, Halyburtoune:
James, Master, provost of Dundee; 309.
James, of Peteur, and Margaret Scryngeour, his wife; 622.
—— of Piteur, letter from; 637.
See Haliburton.
Halymannis Seat, lands called; 609.
Halyne, P., letters to; 285 *bis*.
Ham, Kent; 126. *See* Hamme.
Ham, Wilts; 134.
Hambleton, Rutland; 387, 389, 396, 397, 398, 403.
town of; 402.
constables of; *ib.*
assessments of taxes in; 394, 404.
parish of, assessments of the, 1665; 404.
letters dated at; 387–398.
Little; 402.
Hambleton:
Dr., letter to; 213.
Duke, 1660; 199. *See* Hamilton.
George, Sir; 344.
Hamboore (?); 14.
Hamburgh; 164, 254.
bills of exchange on; 18.
cloth for; 38.
Merchants Adventurers in, company of; 216.
merchants of; 443.
ship of; 588.
Hamby, letters dated at; 189.
Hamedene, Thomas de, mayor of Bristol; 326. *See* Hampdene.
Hamele, Joan, daughter of John de, and Alice her daughter; 424.
Hameringham, Lincoln; 128.
Hamersnoth, a ward in Romney, Kent; 539.
Hamerton, Huntingdon; 126.
Hamilton, Hamylton, Hamiltoun, Hammiltoune:
letter dated; 617.
Lord of, James, 1453; 614.
Lord, James, 1470; 630.
. . . ., signature of, 1559; 309.
Lord, J., letters from, 1588; 261 *bis*.
Duke of, his brother Lancricke, 1647; 172.
—— and Argyle, enemies, 1647; 173.
—— rumour that he has undertaken the disbanding of the Scotch army, 1647; 173.
—— judges of (temp. Commonwealth); 155, 207.
—— 1660. *See* Hambleton.
—— 1683; 609.
—— William, letters from; *ib.*
—— letters from the, in 1692–3, and 1700–2; xix, 617.
—— his "bro. Box election," 1700; 617.
—— letters from the (18th cent.); 188.
—— letter from the, 1705; *ib.*
and Brandon, Duke of, letter from the, 1722; 189.
Duchess of, letters from the, 1659, &c.; 617.
family of, invective against the, 1570; 310.
Mr., letter from; 252.
Alexander of; 614.
Archibald, Lord, Governor of Jamaica, 1716; 229.
Charles; 251.
Francis, Sir, order for payment of 100*l.* to; 55.
George, Sir; 352.
Henry, Lieut.-Governor and Superintendent at Detroit, letter from; 233.
[——] Lieut.-Governor, letter from; 252.
J., letter from; 262.
John (of Everton), letter from; 265.
John of, Sir, Lord de le Ross, knight; 614.
William, Sir, letters from; 254.
Hamlett, Thomas; 407.
Hamley, co. Warwick; 300. *See* Hanley.
Hamlyn, Anthony; 574.
Hamme, players of; 521. *See* Ham.
Hamme, co. Somerset; 316.
Hamme:
Elias de; 423.
Helyas (or Elyas) de la; 600, 601.
William de la; 504.
Hammersmith, Hamersmith:
vill of, Middx.; 552.
congregation of religious women at; 471.
Hammon:
Dr., letters from; 261, 262 *bis*.
John, letter to; 466.
Hammond:
Mr.; 482.
John; 109.
Hammoon, Dorset; 124.
Hamon, Hamone:
John; 497, 536, 545. *See* Hamond.
Joseph; 543.
Nicholas; 536.
Richard; 518.
W., letter from; 272.
Hamond, Hamound, Hamonde:
John; 495, 499, 528, 563. *See* Hamon.
—— mayor of Rye; 490.
—— jurat of Rye; 492, 512.
John, *alias* Fordman, and Agnes his wife; 515.

Hamor, Alice and W., examination of; 273.
Hampden:
Mr., letter to; 37.
Colonel; 160.
—— proclamation wherein he was excepted from pardon; 68.
—— letter to; 86.
E., Mrs. (mother of John) letters from, 1597; 289, 290.
John, Mr., articles of high treason against, 1642; 3, 10.
—— accused of high treason; 333, 344.
—— signature of; 2.
—— Esq., letter to; 41.
—— letters from; xi.
Hampdene:
lord of, Edmund; 562.
John; 563, 564.
—— mayor of Wycombe; 563.
—— son of Thomas, of Wycombe, and his sister Joan; 562.
See Hamedene.
Hampreston, Dorset; 125.
Hampshire, Hants; 75, 161.
Portsdown division of, musters in the, 1597; 288.
ordinance for raising men and money in, 1642–3; 72.
and other counties, ordinance for the association of, 1643; 113.
knights and gentlemen of, apprehended, 1650; 487.
Catholic priests in; 463.
sheriff of; 67.
See Southampton, county of.
Hampshire (N. America):
people of; 238.
county, letter from, 1774; 233.
Hampshire frigate, the; 195.
Hampstead, Middx.; 129.
Mount Grove, letters dated; 247.
Hampstead Marshall, Berks; 120.
Hampstead Norris, Berks; *ib.*
Hampton:
the ship "Elizabeth" of, charges of, 1596; 281.
minister of, sermon by the; 176.
letter dated at; 320.
See Southampton.
Hampton, High, Devon; 122.
Hampton-on-Thames, Middx.; 129.
Hampton Court; 146, 153, 156, 168, 169, 174, 176, 179, 183, 200, 202, 204, 304, 325, 407, 408.
Charles I. at, 1647; 172.
workmen at; 170.
letters dated at; 296, 300, 311, 343.
Hampton, Little, Sussex; 132.
[Hampton, Nether, Wilts.] *See* Netherhampton.
Hampton:
. . . . .; 523.
Barnard; 309.
William; 417.
—— and Elyn Gruff, his wife, of Anglesey; 415.
Hampton's Cross, at Lydd; 528.
Hamsmyth, John, of New Salisbury; 437.
Hamstall Ridware, Stafford; 132.
Hamsterley, Durham; 125.
Hamvile, William; 504.
Hamworthy, Dorset; 124.
Hanaby; 332.
Hanam, Thomas, recorder of Weymouth; 578, 585. *See* Hanham.
Hanaper:
Office; 59.
clerk of the, office of, 1642; 61.
Hanbury:
Stafford; 132.
park, Stafford; 196.
Hanbury, Mr.; 254.
Handford, John; 17.
Handicraft trades; 166.
Handley, Dorset; 125.
Hands, kissing the King's; 211.
Handsacre, Stafford; 132.
Handsworth [Hannesworth], Stafford; *ib.*
Hanford:
Francis, Esq.; 23.
—— wharf of; 101.
Hangham, Lincoln; 128.
Hangings; 28, 57, 73, 154, 184, 362, 409, 478.
Hangingshaw, James Murray of; 641.
Hangman:
a; 203, 523, 526.
the common; 208.
Acts of Parliament, &c. ordered to be burnt by the, 1661; 171.
Hanham, Gloucester; 325, 329.
West; 329.
See Hannam.
Hanham:
James, a popish recusant; 5.
Serjeant, recorder of Winchester; 585.
See Hanam.
Haningefelde; 481.
vill of; *ib.*
Roger de; *ib.*
William de; *ib.*
Hankyn, W. de, vicar of Bleen; 440.
Hanley, Hanlegh, Hanleye:
[Worcester]; 299.
parish of; *ib.*
castle of; 302 *bis*, 363.
See Hamley.
Hanmer:
Captain; 351.
Charles; 407.
David, serjeant-at-law and justiciar of the King's Bench; 477.
J., letter from; 371.
Lady, child of, 1742; 359.
Thomas; 141, 142.
—— letter from; 351.
Hannam, Gloucester; 326, 328 *ter*, 329.
court roll of; 329.
See Hanham.
Hannam's Court; 323.
Hannam's Mills; 325.
Hannay, Hercules; 352.
Hanoke, church of; 604.
Hanover:
communications from President Munchausen dated from, 1756–64; 628.
journey of the Prince Royal of Prussia to, 1768; 255.
Electoral Prince of, 1712; 190.
Hanover Square, London; 400.
Conduit Street; 414.
Hansa, Nuncii Consulares civitatum de, 1407; 443.
Hanse Society, chief of the, 1597; 289.
Hanseatic League; xiii, 443.
Hanse, Everard, life and martyrdom of; 464.
Hansii, Everardi, sacerdotis, vita et martyrium; 473.
Hanslope, Bucks, lands at; 65.
Hanwell, Middx.; 129.
Hanwell, Oxford; 130.
Hanworth; 43.
rioters at; *ib.*
Lord Cottington's house at; 70.
letter dated at; 310.
Park, riot at; 43.
Middx.; 129.
Hapton, Lancashire; 127.
Hapton, Lord, company of, 1643; 347.
Hara, Major-General; 590. *See* O'Hara.
Harang, Peter; 504.
Harbert, Leonard; 407.
Harberton, Devon; 122.
Harbin, Harbyn:
Mr., catalogue in the hand of, of letters to John Selden; 312.
—— handwriting of; 313.
—— letter to; 314.
Dr.; ix, 309.
—— G., extracts by; 320.
—— letters to; 319, 320.
John, English merchant at Morlaix, letter to; 313.
See Harbyn.
Harbinger; 519, 520.
the King's; 541 *bis*.
Harbingers; 517, 518.
Harbledown, Kent; 126.
hospital of; 443.
Harbord, Mr.; 198.
Harborne, Stafford; 132.
Harbottel Castle, survey of, 1596; 281.
Harbour:
grants by Parliament for repair of a, 1648; 589.
booming, a; 542.
Harbourd, Sir Charles; 70.
Harbury, Warwick; 133.
Harby, Notts; 129.
Harby:
Ed.; 487.
Edward, letters from; 69, 103.
Harbyn, Robert, Esq., justice of Somerset, certificate of; 5. *See* Harbin.
Harcourt:
Prince d', French ambassador, 1643; 112, 116.
—— answer of Parliament to, 1643; 108.
—— coming as ambassador from France, 1660; 194, 204.
M. de; 144.
Vere, minister, brother of Sir Simon Harcourt; 64, 177.
Harden, Sir William Scott of; 641.
Hardenasworth, Hardenysworthe; 425, 426.
Hardewine, Henry; 336.
Hardham, Sussex; 132.
Hardhorn cum Newton and Marton, Lanc.; 126.

Hardie, Lancashire ; 127.
Hardie, Francis, in Dewchar ; 643.
Harding, Hardyng, Hardynge :
Captain ; 588.
Ralph ; 509.
Richard, gent., servant to the Earl of Nottingham, petition of ; 31, 43.
William ; 544.
Hardness, Hardinasse, Hardenesse, &c. ; 424, 425, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602.
curtilage in ; 424.
—— of the men of ; 425.
gardens in ; 423, 425.
lands in ; 424.
manor of ; 599.
messuages in ; 423, 424, 425, 599.
tenement in ; 423.
Monkenstrete in, curtilage in ; 424.
Newportstret in ; *ib.*
chapel of St. Clair in ; 599, 602.
burying ground of St. Clair ; 601.
See Hyesthardenesse.
Ralph de ; 599.
William de ; 601.
Hardenessforde, Hardenasfeorde, &c. ; 424, 425, 602.
Hardres :
Lower, Kent ; 126.
Upper ; *ib.*
Hardware manufacturers ; 254.
Hardwick, Bucks ; 120.
Hardwick, Lincoln ; 128.
Hardwick, Oxford ; 130.
Hardwick :
York ; 134.
East, York ; *ib.*
Hardwick, Hardwicke :
Lord ; 364.
Doughty *v.* Overman and ; 110.
Anne ; 572.
John ; 75, 86, 93, 100.
—— Captain, petition of ; 80, 88.
Hardy, Chorlton cum, Lancashire ; 127.
Hardy, Robert, of Melcombe Regis, apothecary ; 587.
Hare :
Alice, widow of William, of Bridport ; 602.
Benjamin, senior, petition of ; 64.
Hugh, charges against ; 294.
Jo., letter from ; 293.
Michael, protestation of, 1588 ; 407.
Har[e]field, Middx. ; 129.
Haresley ; 193.
Harewell, Thomas ; 303.
Harflete, Harflet ; 528, 539.
Harflete :
William, mayor of Sandwich ; 568.
—— letter to ; 570.
Harfleu, in France ; 537, 538, 539.
Harford, Devon ; 122.
Harford, Charles Joseph, Esq., of Stapleton, Bristol ; 367.
Haries, William, letter to ; 391.
Harington. *See* Harrington.
Haringworth carrier, the ; 391, 392, 393, 394, 395.
Hariot, Thomas, the mathematician ; xi. *See* Harriot.
Harle, Harlee :
Edward, petition by ; 347. *See* Harley.
Malcolm de ; 295.
—— escheator ; 302.
Harleian :
MSS. ; 320, 367.
collection, No. 1,440, art. 23 ; 366.
Harleston, Stafford ; 132.
Harleston, Simon ; 595.
Harleton, Cambridge :
petition of inhabitants of ; 24.
parsonage of ; *ib.*
Harley :
and Drummond ; 239.
Arthur, Sir ; 149.
Edward, letter from ; 361. *See* Harle.
Job, Sir ; 168.
Major ; 361.
Ro., letter from ; *ib.*
Robert, Major, letter to ; *ib.*
Robert, Sir ; 140, 161, 349.
—— order for, to be mint-master ; 84.
—— order to deliver the custody of the Tower to ; 100.
—— repayment of 1,000*l.* advanced by ; 116.
—— eldest daughter of ; 145.
—— put from his place in the mint ; 179.
Harley Street :
letter dated ; 235.
Upper, letters dated ; 245.
Harlington, Middx. ; 129.
Harman, ..., letter to ; 269.
Harmar, Jo., letters from ; 271, 274.
Harmondsworth, Middx. ; 129.
Harnden, Luke ; 540.
Harnere, Walter le ; 561.
Harneys :
John ; 540.
William ; 543.
Harnham :
East, Wilts ; 133.
West, Wilts ; *ib.*
Haro, Don Lewis de, his brother ; 173.
Harope, Thurstan ; 602.
Harpe, the, and Hysbregge, forland between ; 544.
Harper, a blind ; 354.
Harper, Harpur :
Edward, affidavit of ; 73.
J. (priest), letters from ; 264.
John, letters from ; 265, 276 *ter.*
John, Sir, of Cork ; 142.
Madame, letter to ; 330.
Thomas, letter to ; 470.
Thomas, stationer, petition of ; 114.
William ; 554.
Harpsden, Oxford ; 130.
Harpswell, Lincoln ; 128.
Harptry ; 324.
Harpurhey [Harpar Hay], Lanc. ; 127.
Harriers, Master of the King's ; 330.
Harriot, T., letter from ; 290. *See* Hariot.
Harrington, Cumberland ; 121.
Harrington, Lincoln ; 128.
Harrington, Harington :
Captain ; 79.
—— his father ; *ib.*
Sheriff ; 298.
Edmund, petition of ; 26, 38.
—— suit against ; 61.
—— and Elizabeth his wife, petition of ; 26, 32.
Edward, Sir ; 388, 390, 393.
—— Bart. ; 401.
—— warrants by ; 402.
—— letter from ; *ib.*
—— letters to ; 388, 390, 392, 393.
H., Sir, letter from ; 291.
James, Fellow of Wadham College ; 480.
James, Sir ; 393, 394.
—— letter from ; 397.
—— letters to ; 393, 394, 395.
John, articles by ; 267.
Mark ; 466.
—— letter to ; 467.
—— Catholic Sub-dean, letters patent of ; *ib.*
Robert, petition of ; 67.
(Harynton) Robert, Sir, steward of the household of ; 489.
Thomas, letter to ; 272.
Harris :
Mr., letter from ; 262.
Mrs., niece of ; 152.
Christopher ; 409.
Dr., member of the Assembly of Divines ; 109.
George, letter from ; 242.
James, Sir, letters from ; 253.
—— letter to ; *ib.*
John, of the Inner Temple, affidavit of ; 26.
Paul ; 141, 142.
Richard ; 575.
Serjeant ; 338.
William, letter from ; 475.
See Haries, Harys.
Harrison :
Captain, report by ; 35.
. . . . ; 168, 184.
. . . . ., trial and sentence of ; 157.
. . . . . , hanged, drawn, and quartered, 1660 ; 157, 174.
. . . . ., execution of ; 181.
Colonel, behaviour of, at his trial and execution ; 135.
—— scorns to ask pardon, 1660 ; 207.
Major ; 163.
Major-General ; 167.
—— excepted out of the Act of Indemnity ; 204.
. . . ., a murderer, 1692 ; 382 *bis.*
[Dr. ?] letter from ; 475.
Mr., minister ; 66.
Mr., Gouverneur de Virginie, letter from ; 256.
Benjamin, merchant, petition of ; 96.
John, petition of ; 80.
—— his father ; *ib.*
Richard ; 350.
Thomas ; 328.
Thomas, cause between Lord Falconbridge and ; 3.
—— suit of ; 21.
Thomas, letters from ; 571.

Harrison—*cont.*
William; 74.
William, archpriest; 472.
—— —— Dr., memorial by; 468.
—— letters from; 475, 476.
Harrow, Middx.; 129.
chapel of ease to the mother church of; 66.
on-the-Hill, house at; 73.
Harrowden; 73, 74.
Harrowdon, Willelmus, Dominus; 354.
Harrowing; 332, 415, 422.
Harry:
Agnes; 541.
John; 603.
Richard; 425, 530, 602.
Stephen; 455, 530, 540.
William; 424, 425, 601.
Harsley, West, York; 134.
Harste, N., monk; 438.
Hart, Durham; 125.
Hart:
Lady; 328.
Mr.; 395.
—— son to Sir Percivall Hart; 385.
Jo., Sir, letter from; 277.
John, petition of; 109.
Richard; 115.
Richard, justice of the peace; 329.
Richard, Sir, of Hannam; 328.
See Hert.
Harte, John; 495.
Harteye, James, monk; 438.
Hartfield, co. Sussex; 304.
Hartford; 385.
Hartford Bridge; 307.
Hartford, Huntingdon; 125.
Hartford, in Connecticut; 215.
—— letters dated at; 220.
Hartford, Earl and Marquis of. *See* Hertford.
Hartheby, Richard; 601.
Harthill, manor of, mines in the; 73.
Harthill, Little, in the Garuyach; 646.
Hartland, Devon; 122, 378.
parish documents of, report on the; vi, xvi, 571.
parish church of Stoke St. Nectan the Martyr, of; xvii, 571.
Hertlond, abbot of; *ib.*
constables of; *ib.*
Hundred, Devon; 122.
Hartlepool, Durham; 125.
Hartley:
Mr.; 236.
David, letter from; 241.
—— letters to; 242, 255.
Hartlib, Mr.; 313.
Harton, Devon; 574.
tenements in the borough of; 571.
See Herton.
Harton, Gerbrand, notary public; 368.
Hartop, Hartopp:
Sir Edward; 79.
Sir Thomas; 390, 393, 394.
—— letters to; 394, 395.
Hartpoole, Robert; 26.
Harty; 138.
Harvardo, E., letter from; 268.
Harvest; 415, 528.
Harvests; 113.
Harvey, Harvy, Harvie:
Captain, of Cheapside, London; 70.
Colonel (who had the Bishop of London's seat at Fulham); 175.
merchant, daughter of, Sir William Whitmore's match with the; 145.
Mr.; 151.
—— plan for an independent Parliament by, 1782; 257.
Benedict, letter from; 275.
Christopher, petition of; 15.
Ed., Esquire; 594.
F., letter from; 267.
Gawin, Sir, of Markes, in the parish of Hornechurch, Essex, pardon to; 307.
George, Sir, Lieutenant of the Tower, pardon to; 307.
Henry, Esq.; 416.
Job, Sir; 352.
John; 216, 217.
Jo.; 471.
John, vicar of Chard; 62.
Sebastian, money lent by; 286.
See Hervey.
Harwarstok, Walter; 539.
Harwell, Berks; 120.
Harwer, John; 629.
Harwich; 41, 150.
inhabitants of, letter from, 1596; 286.
Harwich—*cont.*
order for the arms at, to be restored to the county of Essex, 1642; 25.
petition of the inhabitants of, 1643; 110.
letter dated at; 315.
Harwood, Devon; 123.
Harwood, Lancashire; 127.
Little, Lancashire; 126.
Harwood:
Edward, Dr., M.A.; 339.
E., of Chester; 340.
—— letter to; 339.
John; 32.
W., clerk; 240.
Harworth, Notts; 129.
Harys:
Mr.; 392.
Giles; 388.
Hasburghe, Norfolk; 487.
Haseard, Greg., Dean of Windsor; 399.
Haselbury-Bryan, Dorset; 124.
Haselrig, Hazelrigg, Haselrigge, &c.:
. . . .; 174, 177, 178, 482.
Arthur, Sir; 93, 182, 298, 388.
—— articles of high treason against, 1642; 3, 10.
—— accused of high treason; 333, 344.
—— instructions for, 1642; 37.
—— order for securing the repayment of money advanced for the support of the army under, 1643; 82.
—— excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660; 153, 168, 199, 206.
—— one of Charles I.'s judges; 155 *bis*, 156.
—— taken prisoner; 207.
—— in the Tower; 169, 200, 204.
—— letter from; 30. *See* Hesilrige; Arthur, Sir (?).
Thomas; 101.
Hasenclever, Mr.; 223.
—— thoughts concerning America by; 216.
Hasilbertree, lease of, to Sir W. Raleigh; 278.
Hasilor Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Hasilwode, Geoffrey; 519.
Haslingden, Lancashire; 127.
Hassard, Margery; 80.
Hasselwood, J. H.; 466.
Hassiewellis, lands of; 631.
Hastement, John; 605.
Hasting, Walter, of Wolleward; 327.
Hastings, Hastynge; 494, 496, 504, 509, 521, 525, 526, 532, 542, 549.
capital port of; 454.
warrant dated at; 502.
bailiff of; 494 *bis*, 495, 509, 523.
barons of; 489, 501.
fishermen of; 139.
men of; 539.
deanery of, seal of the; 498.
Dean of the deanery of, Sir Stephen; 497.
—— Master Foxe; 542.
Hastings and townships, Warwick; 133.
Hastings, Hastinges:
Edward, afterwards Baron, 1555; 485.
Francis, letter from; 264.
Henry, delinquent; 29.
—— second son of the Earl of Huntingdon, order for the attachment of, 1642; 30.
—— warrant from Charles I. to, 1642; 32.
—— Esq., articles of impeachment of, 1642; 36.
—— impeachment of; 42.
—— Esq.; 581.
—— letter from; 584.
John de; 624, 629.
—— of Prestone, near Canterbury; 512.
Lucy, Lady, wife to Lord Ferdinando, petitions of, 1642; 5, 25, 37, 38.
—— answer to the petition of, against Francis Poulton; 49.
—— cause of, against Francis Poulton, 1642; 19, 34, 50.
Mr. [Warren?]; 210.
See Hestinges.
Haswill, Mr., preacher; 573.
Hasylbury, William; 563.
Hatch; 89.
Hatch, West, Somerset; 131.
Hatch, Joseph, Capt.; 357.
—— letter from; 356.
Hatche, Revet; 495.
Hatcher, Jo.; 403.
Thomas, Esq.; 399.
Hatcliffe, Lincoln; 128.
Hatenhale, lord of, William le Poer, knight; 302.
Hatfield, Hatfeild, Hatfeld; 156.
patent of, 1592; 266.
Charles I. at; 179, 397.

Hatfield Hatfeild, Hatfeld—*cont.*
the Earl of Salisbury's house at, 1660; 174.
St. Mary of; 321.
Hatfield Chase:
minister to the poor strangers inhabiting the; 39.
pastor of the French congregation in the; 119.
Hatfield [Kent]; 47.
Hatfield Regis, Prior of, charters to the; xi.
Hathbrand, Robert, prior of Christ Church, Canterbury; 453.
Hathenhale; 302.
Hatherleigh, Devon; 122.
Hatherton, Lord, MSS. of, at Teddesley, co. Stafford; vi, vii, 294.
Hathorne, John, [or Fathorne] deposition of; 356.
Hathway, Arthur, of Bitton, will of; 326.
Hatonval (?), letter from; 281.
Hats, excise on; 119.
Hatteras, Cape, arrival of 30 vessels at; 239.
Hatton:
Lord, 1660; 156.
—— letter from, 1702; 188.
—— letters from (18th cent.); *ib.*
Mr.; 224.
Bernard; 342.
Christopher, signatures of; 566, 583.
—— Sir; 579.
—— letters from; 265, 368, 581.
—— letter to; 214.
—— Lord Chancellor, Council letters signed by; 137, 138, 311, 583.
—— —— letter from, 1589; 262.
—— Chancellor of Oxford, 1590; 368 *bis.*
Chr., letter from, 1613; 485.
Elizabeth, Lady, petition of; 118.
Thomas, affidavit of; 100.
W., Sir, letter from; 274.
Hatton Garden, or Hatton House Garden; xv, 378.
tenement in the field at the north-east corner of; 118.
a justice in; 382.
Cross Street, letter dated; 400.
Haudene, Berard de; 624.
Haucherst, Haucherste; 504.
John de, son of Richard, grant by; *ib.*
Richard de, son of Richard; *ib.*
Hauckyntone, John de; 337.
Haueryngden, Edward; 556. *See* Haveringdon.
Haughton, Durham; 125.
Haughton, Lancashire; 127.
Haughton (Hayton), Notts; 129.
Haughton, Roger, postmaster of Waltham; 62.
Haukeherst, Deu of; 513. *See* Haucherst, Hawekherst.
Haulaghlye; 332.
Hauley, Hauleye, Hauleghe, Hawlegh, Hauleigh, Hawele, Haulee, Haule, Hawle:
family of; xvi.
Joan, relict of Laurence de; 303.
John; 424 *ter*, 425 *bis*, 601, 604.
—— Esquire; 602. *See* Hawley.
—— mayor of Dartmouth; 424, 425, 602.
John de, and Elizabeth, his wife; 602.
Walter, serjeant-at-arms, and lieutenant of the Admiral; 604.
Haulgh (Haigh), Lancashire; 127.
Haultereiunes in Evas, co. Hereford, the Sitsilts of; 262. *See* Alterennes.
Hauuton, Stafford; 132.
Hauser, ...; 473.
Hauteville, De, signature; 255.
Hautis' child; 495.
Havanna:
Spanish letters from, notes out of, 1596; 287.
fleet bound from, to Cape François, 1782; 238.
Haven:
obstructing the entry of sea water into a; 536.
"bomes" in a; 546, 551.
Havering:
Court at, letter from the, 1568; 310.
Park, killing deer in; 74.
Haveringdon, Haveringdoune, Haveringedoune:
church of; 562.
Edmund de, bailiff of High Wycombe; 561.
Edward de, bailiff of High Wycombe; *ib.* *See* Haueryngden.
Gilbert de; 559, 560.
John de, of Wycombe; 561.
Havil, Sir John, recorder of London; 321.
Havre de Grace; 201.
Havre, Marquis d', letter from [1592]; 267.
Haward, William, of Harty; 138. *See* Hayward.
Hawardin, co. Flint, manor of, printed case of the Earl of Derby for the; 357.
Hawdauch, lands of; 608. *See* Haddach, Haldach.
Hawekherst, Kent, parish of; 512. *See* Haucherst, Haukeherst.
Hawele, John. *See* Hauley.
Hawerby cum Beesby, Lincoln; 128.
Hawes:
Anne, widow; 109.
Joseph; 31.
—— petitions of; 25, 29.
Nicholas; 109.
Hawford:
Edward, master of Christ's College, Cambridge; 368.
Sir Richard, knight and baronet, articles of impeachment of; 36.
Hawick, John, chaplain; 615.
Hawk, Daniel; 588.
Hawkchurch, Dorset; 125.
Hawke, Sir Edward, anecdote of; 249.
Hawkes, William, a sergeant of the mace of the House of Lords, petitions of; 22.
Hawkesworth, Notts; 129.
[Hawkhurst.] *See* Haucherst, Haukeherst, Hawekherst.
Hawking; 60, 609.
Hawkins:
Mr., attendant on the Commissioners for Ireland; 52.
Dr., letters to; 273, 275.
John, petitions of; 68.
J., Sir; 267.
—— letter from; 276.
Jo., letters from; 276 *bis*, 277.
—— letter to; 276.
Lady, letters from, 1595; 278 *bis.*
—— letters from, 1596; 283.
—— M., letters from; 284.
R., Capt., letter from; 292.
William; 67.
—— application for a pass for; 103.
William, of Bitton; 328.
Hawkridge, Somerset; 132.
Hawks; 8, 650.
licence to export; 355.
payments for killing; 597.
Hawkwood, Sir John, account of; 322.
Hawlegh. *See* Hauley.
Hawley:
Lord, 1660; 194.
Mr.; 584.
(Hawlye) Francis, Esquire; 603.
John, Esq.; 425. *See* Hauley.
Nicholas, Esquire; 603.
Haworth, York; 134.
Hawridge, Bucks; 120.
Hawstead cum Buckenhams, *alias* Bucknams, Suffolk; 17.
Hawte, William; 546.
Hawtempryce, co. York, priory of, documents and letters relating to the; 332.
Hawth:
Master; 524.
John; *ib.*
Hawthrope, Lincoln; 127.
Hawton juxta Newark, Notts; 129.
Haxley, Lincoln; 128.
Haxtall:
. . . .; 492.
. . . ., clerk of Dover Castle; 543 *bis.*
Thomas; 544. *See* Henxstall, Hexstall.
Hay:
[Lord], signature of, 1715; 297.
Edmund; 620.
Edward, the Hon., envoy extraordinary at Lisbon, letter from; 254.
George, Lord, letters to; 628.
Gilbert; 624.
Gilbert of, Sir, knight; 621.
Gilbert, Sir, of Ardendracht, knight; 631.
(Haya) Hugo de, knight; 624.
—— John de, de Achnawehtane, knight; 626.
Nicholas, Sir; 624.
Nicholas, of Castyngray; *ib.*
Nicholas de, Lord of Errol; *ib.*
Thomas, clerk of the diocese of St. Andrew's; 614.
Thomas, of Balcomie; 624.
Thomas, abbot of Glenluce, institution of; 615.
Thomas, letter from; 652.
William de, Lord of Errol, Constable of Scotland, and Gilbert his son, charter by; 624.
William of; 629.
William; 642, 654.
William, of Lynplum, knight; 620.
William, of Ure; 630.
of Ury; 632.
See Haia.
Haybridge, Hundred, Devon; 122 *bis.*
Hayden, rector of; 486.
Haydon, Dorset; 124.
Haydone, Peter de; 604. *See* Heydon.
Haydor (Haythere), Linc.; 127.
Haye, the; 192.
Haye, P. de la. *See* De la Haye.
Hayes:
Mr.; 28.
—— letter to; 264.
Andrew, vicar of Tipperary; 40.
Captain, letter from; 273.
E., letter from; 281.
R., letter from; 275.

Hayes—*cont.*
Thomas, letter from; 342.
—— letter to; 396.
W.; 197. *See* Hays.
Hayes, *alias* Heese, Middx.; 129.
Hayeton, Devon, trained bands at; 265.
Haykyn, William, bailiff of Wycombe; 562.
Hayles, Ralph de; 560.
Hayley, Th., examination of; 293.
Hayman, Sir William, alderman of Bristol; 325.
Haymes, Thomas; 491.
Haymon, John; 544.
Hayne:
Abra.; 312.
Colonel, case of the American; 234.
Fraunceys; 537.
See Heyne.
Hayning. *See* Haining.
Hays, John; 520. *See* Hayes.
Hayton, Cumberland; 122.
Hayton. *See* Haughton.
Hayton, Simon; 517.
—— of Lydd, and Mace his wife; 524.
Haytor, Devon:
trained bands at; 266.
Hundred, Devon; 123.
Hayward:
George, petition of; 37.
John; 497.
John the elder, of Ashburton; 602.
William; 562.
See Haward, Heyward.
Hazlitt, William, the late; 307.
He., Fra., letter from; 473.
Headington stone; 451.
Headon cum Upton, Notts; 129.
Heale, Wilts; 134.
Heale:
Lady, married to Lord Crofts; 160.
the great widow; 185.
See Hele.
Healing, Lincoln; 128.
Health, a chamber of; 248.
Heanton Punchardon, Devon; 122.
Heantone, rector of the church of; 604.
Heapey, Lancashire; 127.
Heapham, Lincoln; 128.
Hearne, Kent; 126. *See* Herne.
Hearth:
money; 186.
papers about, temp. Charles II.; 358.
Hearths, fire, collection of the duty on, 1667; 404.
Heartshead, York; 134.
Heath, Oxford, manor of; 369.
Heath:
Dr.; 59.
—— report of; 42.
—— certificate by; 68.
Mr. Sergeant; 418.
Jo., letters from; 265, 266.
Robert, Sir; 21, 26.
—— Justice, certificates of; 8, 18, 23.
—— —— petition of; 28.
—— formerly Attorney-General, 1642; 22.
—— affidavit of; 31.
—— one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench, petitions of; 31.
—— Chief Justice; 59, 89.
—— Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 565.
—— Lord Chief Justice, and Lord Balmerino, cause between, 1642–3; 66.
Robert, letters of; 463.
Thomas, letter to; 470. *See* Heth.
Heathfield, Somerset; 132.
Heaton, Lancashire; 127.
Heaton Norris, Lancashire; *ib.*
Heaton-upon-Fanghfield, Lancashire; *ib.*
Heaton, York; 134.
Heaton [Cleck], York; *ib.*
Heaton, Kirk, York; *ib.*
Heaton. *See* Hutton.
Heavitree, Devon; 123. *See* Hevitre.
Heber, Thomas, copies by the late; 340.
Heblethwait, John, bailiff of Lydd; 531.
Heblethwaites, Thomas, Sir; 202.
Hebrew; 367.
Hebroun, or Trabroun, Andrew; 611.
Hecdene, Den of; 513.
Hechingham, William de; 504. *See* Echingham.
Hecken, Arnold de; 443.
Hecmondwike, York; 134.
Heddeclover, wood of; 302.
Hedgehores' heads, payment for; 574.
Hedgehogs, payments for killing; 597.
Hedge-picking; 530.
Hedgerows, cutting of; 388.
Hedges, wood out of the; 557.
Hedges:
Mr. Secretary; 187.
—— letters to, 1706; 364.
Sir Charles, Judge of the Admiralty Court, report of; 228, 229.
—— letter from; 364.
Hedindon, William de; 478.
Hedingham:
rental of; 322.
abbess of the convent of, letter by the; ix, 321.
Castle, Essex; 125.
—— report on MSS. at; ix, 321.
—— manor of; *ib.*
—— honor and manor of, extent of the; ix, 322.
ad Castrum, antiquities of; *ib.*
Nunnery, manor of, rental of the, 1644; *ib.*
Sible, Essex; 125.
—— antiquities of; 322.
Upland, manor of, rental of the; *ib.*
Heert, the Spanish Ambasssador, entertainment given by 192.
Heese, *alias* Hayes, Middx.; 129.
Hefdrop, Richard, and Alice his wife, grant by; 511.
Heggyshole, land called; 510.
Hegham, Roger de, Sir; 509.
Heghes, La:
prebend of, near Exeter; 606.
park of the lord of; *ib.*
seneschal of; *ib.*
Heghtone, Hegsthone:
Peter de, clerk; 504 *bis.*
—— and Dionysia his wife; 505, 507.
—— —— his wife, grant by; 504.
Hedelberg; 296.
letter dated at; 311.
Heighington, Durham; 125.
Heinsius, Dr., auction of books of; xiv, 371.
Heinstone, Lincoln, Catholic chapel at; 471.
Heir apparent to the English throne, 1701; 297.
Heiver, Kent; 126.
Hekke, Robert; 594.
Helbree, May Flower of; 350.
Heldiver, George, letter to; 288.
Hele:
Alice; 74.
Serjeant, letter from; 287.
William; 341.
See Heale.
Helier, Helyer, Heliere, Hellyer:
Matilda; 602.
William; 576, 577 *ter.*
Helis, Alexander; 503 *bis.*
Helland, Cornwall; 121.
Helle, Gunselin ate; 505.
Hellege [Kent], tithes of; 461.
Hellewell [Devon?]; 575.
Hellyer. *See* Helier.
Helmes, or Helmys, the [near Romney]; 545 *bis*, 546, 547, 548, 551.
Helsone Castle; 605.
Helston, Cornwall; 121.
Helvetslucc; 184.
Helwestre, Helnestre, Bartholomew de; 503 *bis.*
Helyer. *See* Helier.
Hemel Hempstead:
petition of the parishioners of; 27.
living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
vicar of; 27.
Hemery, Adam; 606.
Hemhamme:
John; 509.
William; *ib.*
Heming, Hemyng, Hemmeng, Hemmyng:
. . . . ; 599.
David; 601.
Nicholas; *ib.*
William; 423 *bis*, 424, 599 *ter*, 601 *bis*, 603.
W.; 601.
Hemingford Abbots, Huntingdon:
parishioners of, articles presented by the, against their parson; 97.
petition of divers freeholders and inhabitants of; *ib.*
lord of the manor of; *ib.*
parson of; *ib.*
Hemp; 108.
manufacture of; 223.
Hempsted, church of; 450.
See Hemel Hempstead.
Hempston, Little, Devon; 123.
Hemswell, Lincoln; 128.
Hemyock, Devon:
parish of; 122.
Hundred of; *ib. bis.*

Hen, Morgan, sons of; 453. *See* Henn.
Henbury, Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Hencaster, mill and miller in; 330.
Henden, Sir Edward, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, petition of; 54.
Hendenne, Peter, of Winchilsea, grant by; 513.
Henderson:
Alexander; 67.
George, and 13 others, letter from, 1592; 266.
Sir John; 69.
Hendon, Middx.; 129.
Hendon, Wilts, Baron of, the Lord Chancellor made, 1660; 185. *See* Hinden.
Hendrenesce, in France; 537–8.
Hendricks, Mrs.; 340.
Heneage:
George, petition to the Pope by; 471.
J., signature of; 486.
T., Council letter signed by, 1590; 138.
Thomas, Sir; 276.
—— letters from; 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 272, 276, 277.
—— letters to; 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 271, 275, 277.
Henery, John; 424.
Henfield, Sussex; 133.
Hengxhulle, Robert of, Faversham, and Mabel his wife, grant by; 512.
Heningham, Essex, priory of; 321.
Henley, Baron of, Whitlocke; 152.
Henley-on-Thames, Oxford; 130.
warden and corporation of, letter from the, 1642; 42.
Henn, Hugh, petition of; 87. *See* Hen.
Hennemeis, Benedict le; 561.
Hennesy & Co.; 256.
Henneye, rector of, Sarum dioc.; 428.
Henningham, ...; 298. *See* Heveningham.
Hennock, Devon; 123.
Henny Magna, Essex; 125.
Hennyng, Richard; 503.
Henre, William; 424.
Henrieston, Alexander, safe conduct to; 645.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I.:
letter from Pope Urban VIII. to, on her marriage with Charles I.; 467. *See* Infanta; Spain, Infanta of.
list of lords and ladies to attend his Majesty to Dover for the reception of, 1625; 411.
prayer for, 1631–2; 574.
kindness shown by, to English Catholics, 1635; 465.
testimonial letter in favour of, by the Catholic Dean and Chapter, 1635; 468.
order declaring that her servants are to enjoy the privilege of Parliament, 1640; 10.
message to, touching the report that the H. of Commons intended to accuse Her Majesty of treason, 1641–2; 4.
Charles I.'s answer concerning her going into Holland, 1641–2; 6.
intercepted letter from Lord Digby to, 1641–2; 8.
answer of both Houses to the King's message concerning Lord Digby's letter to, 1641–2; 9.
tenants of, 1642; 21.
letter to, 1642; 35.
revenue of, 1642; 64.
order that the receivers of the revenues of, shall not issue any money, 1642; 58.
going to France, 1642; 161.
1642; 162 *bis*, 185.
petition for means to be used for the conversion of, 1642–3; 67.
iron ordnance sent over by, 1642–3; 70.
her return to England desired by the Scotch commissioners, 1642–3; *ib.*
1643; 69, 70, 94, 113.
proceedings of the Earl of Antrim and others directed by, 1643; 94.
revenue of, ordinance for receiving and collecting the, 1643; 106.
—— order for publishing the ordinance concerning the sequestering of the, 1643; 108.
—— ordinance concerning the sequestration of the, 1643; 118.
Papists about, 1643; 115.
1647; 173, 179.
letters of, intercepted, 1647; 173.
reported to be dead in France, 1657; 163.
Queen Mother, 1660, 1661; 149, 156, 157, 158, 159, 169, 170, 174, 175, 185, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205.
—— lands of, 1660; 144, 205.
20,000*l.* voted for, by Parliament, 1660; 168, 205.
jointure of, 1660; 194.
grant of 40,000*l.* a year to the; 313.
"our gracious Queen Mary," 1661; 175.
death of, 1671; 653.
Chamberlain to, 1660; 168.
cup-bearer to, 1642; 10, 17 *bis*.
Lord Chancellor to, 1660; 174.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I.—*cont.*
physician to, sworn, 1642; 22.
physician in ordinary to, petition of the, 1643; 74.
secretary to, 1660; 169, 194.
servants to, 1642–3; 19 *bis*, 47, 77, 78.
sewer to; 19.
Henrietta Maria, Princess, youngest daughter of Charles I.; 149, 150, 156, 158 *ter*, 169, 200, 201, 205.
10,000*l.* voted to, as a gift, 1660; 157, 169, 195.
demanded for the Duke of Orleans, 1660; 156.
match between the Duc d'Anjou and, 1660–1; 157, 169, 170, 174, 175, 195, 196, 200, 202, 207.
rumour that she was privately married to the Duke of Anjou, 1660; 194.
"the Phœnix of the age," suitors to, 1660; 199.
marriage of, 1661; 159.
See Princess Royal.
Henrison, James, clerk of the general justiciary of Scotland; 646, 647. *See* Henryson.
Henry I., King; 295, 447, 450 *bis*, 457 *bis*, 607.
charters of; 435, 437, 457.
Henry II., King; 454.
charters of; 294, 427 *ter*, 428, 435, 437, 447, 457 *bis*, 607.
writ by; xiii, 299.
—— under the Great Seal; 301.
seal of, grant under; 461.
—— writs under; 462.
Queen of (Dowager); 433.
Henry III., King; 439.
and Eleanor his Queen; 337.
letters of the Barons and of; 426.
documents of the reign of; *ib.*
Pope Urban IV.'s commission to absolve him from his oath to observe the Provisions of Oxford; *ib.*
and his Barons, history of the dispute between, 1262–3–4; 454.
the Barons' address to, [1264]; 455.
his answer of defiance to the Barons; *ib.*
charters of; 428 *bis*, 437, 441, 442, 447.
letters patent by; 429.
letter to, 1240; 457.
Henry IV., King:
arrival of, in England; 535.
coronation of; *ib.*, 538.
and the master general of the Teutonic Order, treaty between; xiii, 443.
ambassadors of, 1405–7; *ib.*
charters of; 437, 450.
writ of; 454.
Henry, Prince, son of Henry IV.; 537, 542.
Warden of the Cinque Ports; 1410–1; 538.
Henry V., King; 455.
coronation of; 539.
charters of; 437.
voyages of; 539, 540.
and Katharine his Queen; 496.
Queen of; 540.
Henry VI., King; 455, 493, 518, 521, 522, 655 *bis*.
coronation of; 541.
supplication exhibited to, by the inhabitants of the county palatine of Chester; 216.
at Canterbury; 520 *bis*.
marriage of; 333.
and Margaret his Queen; 496.
voyage of, from Calais to England; 517.
voyages of; 529, 541.
restoration of; 525.
charter of; 437.
letter from; 216.
petition to; 308.
proclamations by; 492, 493.
sign manual of; 430.
Henry VII., King; 454.
coronation of; 544, 547.
voyage for escorting, beyond sea, 1492; 548.
expedition of, when the enemies were in the Downs, 1493–4; *ib.*
and Philip, Archduke of Burgundy, treaty of 1495 between; 628.
indenture between the King, the Abbot of Westminster, and the Prior of Christ Church Canterbury; xiii, 426, 436.
masses for the family of; 426.
moneys owing to; 485.
and Elizabeth his Queen; 496.
minstrels of; 552.
charters of; 437.
petition to; 434.
sign manual of; 430.
Henry, Prince, son of Henry VII.:
minstrels of; 549, 552.
Constable of Dover Castle and Admiral of the Cinque Ports, mandate by; 569.

Henry VIII., King; 467.
articles for the marriage of, with Katharine of Aragon; 308.
and Queen Katharine, coronation of; 550, 552 *bis.*
ships for transporting him over to Calais, 1520–1; 551.
negotiations between the Emperor Charles V. and; 308.
definitive sentence of Pope Clement for the validity of the marriage of, with Katharine; *ib.*
(and Katharine of Aragon), divorce of; 467.
and Katharine and Anne, his Queens; 496.
treaty of peace between Francis I. and; 651.
answers by, to proposals of the King of Scots; *ib.*
gave lands by will to the church of Windsor; 92.
charter of; 437.
grants by; 418.
letters from; xx, 296, 650.
letters from and to; 308, 309.
letter to; viii, 213.
letters patent by; 459.
letters and papers of the time of; 463.
letters about his business, copies of; 320.
minstrels of; 552.
signature of; 294, 485.
Henry, Prince, son of James I.:
circular letter from the Privy Council respecting the levying an aid for making him a knight, 1608; 408.
instructions to commissioners for the levying of an aid to make him a knight; *ib.*
funeral of; 355.
Henry, Henri:
the lord's son; 334.
Finlaw son of, and Helen, his spouse; 611.
John, son of; 613.
Richard; 424, 425.
—— mayor of Dartmouth; 424.
Thomas; 553.
William; 424 *bis*, 602.
Henryson, Joanna; 365. *See* Henrison.
Hensfeld, Christopher; 550, 552.
Henthorne, Lancashire; 127.
Henxe, Thomas de, bailiff of Oxford; 478.
Henxstall, ...; 520. *See* Haxtall, Hexstall.
Hepburn:
Elizabeth, prioress of Haddington; 613.
John, minister of Brechin, letter from; 635.
Patrick, Sir, of Wanchton, safeconduct to; 645.
Heptonstall, York; 134.
Hepworth, York; *ib.*
Heraldic volumes; 362.
Heraldry; 366.
Heralds:
of arms; 167.
proclamation by the; 154.
visitations of. *See* Visitation.
and pursuivants, state of, 1595; 279.
College; 367.
Office, near St. Paul's; 299.
—— letter dated; 177.
—— *See* Arms, Office of.
Herbard, Ralph; 541.
Herberd, William, chaplain; 538. *See* Hereberd.
Herbert:
Lord, 1463; 590.
—— letter from, 1597; 291.
—— Philip, and the Lady Penelope Viscountess of Baynnge, of Sudbury, his wife, petition of, 1642; 20.
—— —— 1643; 84.
—— —— and his lady, 1643; 84.
—— disbanding of his regiment, 1660; 361.
—— letter to, 1660; *ib.*
—— letter from, 1666; 348.
of Cherbury, Lord, Edward; 422.
Lord, Edward, his offer to advance money, 1642; 21.
Edward, Baron of Cherbury and Castle Islands, petition of, 1642; 24.
Mr.; 208.
Miss; 222.
of the church of Budestone; 327.
Admiral; 186, 198.
Lord Chief Justice; 379.
Secretary, letters from, 1588; 261.
Charles, Sir, kt., H.M. surveyor-general; 64.
Dr., letter from; 285.
Edward, minister to the King of France, letter to; 312.
Edward, Sir; 417.
—— declaration of the quarrel between the Lord Walden and, 1610; xi, 408.
—— Attorney-General, answer of, to his impeachment, 1642; 9.
—— —— proceedings of the House of Commons against; 11.
—— —— breach of privilege by, in arresting a peer of the realm; 13.
—— —— preamble to the judgment against, for impeaching the five members, 1642; 19.
—— —— petitions of; 19, 21, 22.
—— *See* Attorney-General.
Herbert—*cont.*
George, examination of; 275.
Henry son of; 334.
Henry, Esq., M.P., order to; 42.
Henry, Sir, daughters and co-heirs of; 179.
—— —— high sheriff of Worcester; 299.
J., signatures of, 1608–9; 487 *bis.*
John, Sir, one of the King's secretaries; 416 *bis.*
—— commission under the Great Seal to; 416.
Peregrine; 37.
—— petition of; 38.
Robert, letter from; 277.
W., signature of, 1549; 296.
—— signature of, 1551; 343.
W., Sir, letter from; 262.
Will.; 187.
William; 466.
—— letter to; 467.
See Harbert.
Herd, John; 546.
Herde, Robert; 334.
Hereberd, Henry, of Budestone; 327. *See* Herberd.
Heredrevayke, in the Hundred of Menay, co. Anglesey; 415.
Hereford; 142, 302.
Bill for the settlement of an hospital of Fitzwilliam Conisby at, 1642; 31.
list of causes at, 1666–9; 301.
canons of; 443.
cathedral men of, houses of the; 57.
chapel at; 488.
church of, papal bull touching the; 432.
—— and Bishop Robert, bull for the, 1131; 443.
—— claviger of the, accounts by the; *ib.*
Dean and Chapter of; *ib.*
—— protest against their Bishop's claim of a right to visit them, 1598; 459.
governor of the city of, 1642; 57.
—— letter to the, 1660; 361.
regiment at, 1660; 361 *bis.*
letter dated at; *ib.*
Hereford, county of; 9, 161, 333, 338, 361, 488.
riot in certain lands in the, enclosed by the Earl of Essex, 1642; 38.
paper, intitled A Declaration or Resolution of the, 1642; 40.
judge of assize for the, 1642; 40.
complaint and petition of divers well-affected to the King and Parliament in the, 1642; 57.
Earl of Stamford's retreat from the, 1642; 135.
declaration or resolutions of the, [1642?]; 144.
pass into the, 1643; 69.
Stafford, Salop, and Worcester, propositions made at a meeting of the lords and gentlemen of the associated counties of, 1644; 142.
committee for the, 1646; 356.
officers commanding the forces in the, 1660; 361.
disorders lately committed in the, 1660; *ib.*
militia of the, commanders of, 1660; *ib.*
arms [of families in the]; 367.
Hereford, Bishop of:
Gilbert, 12th cent.; 301.
R., report by, 1145–7; 453.
seal of the, 1151; 431.
1215; 432.
T. Cantelupe, grant of indulgence by, 1276; 444.
summons to the, 1314; 447.
certificate of arbitrators between the, and Silvan Scorie, 1588; 261.
George, certificate by, 1641; 300.
Dr. Gilbert Ironside, 1694; 384.
Hereford:
Earl of, Humphrey de Bohun; 562.
—— Henry de Bonne; 611.
—— Henry, Constable of England; *ib.*
Countess of, Lady Joan de Bohune, t. Hen. IV.; 562.
and Bourchier, Viscount, 1641; 331.
Lord, [t. Geo. I.]; 189.
Hereis, Lord, 1568; 616. *See* Herries.
Heremyte, ...; 424.
Heresies; 640.
Heresy; 400.
Heretical:
books, petition to be permitted to read; 471.
doctrines; 86.
Heretics, burning of, 1555; 434.
Hereward:
Ralph; 336.
William; 512.
Herfeld, Christopher; 550.
Heriet, Richard; 600.
Herietyssham; 520. *See* Herryettesham.
Herine, David; 631.
Heringod, John, lord of Sampford Spynce [near Tavistock] 604.
Heriots; 331, 574.
Hermanne; 550

Hermetis, Liber; 334.
Hermitage, Dorset; 125.
Hermitage, the; 496.
Herne, Hyerne, Kent; 541.
church of; 437.
players from; 519. *See* Hearne.
Herne:
Sir Edward, high sheriff of Lincolnshire; 64.
Thomas, chamberlain of Christ Church, Canterbury; 441.
Heron:
Colonel; 191.
Edward, Esq., petition of; 22.
—— justice of the peace, certificate of; 24.
—— —— warrant by; 100.
Edward, Sir, high sheriff of the county of Lincoln, certificate of; 24.
—— warrant of; 25.
H.; 389.
Henry, Esq., letter to; 389.
James, certificate of; 64.
Richard, printer, petition of; 72.
Thomas; 25.
Herrard, Alonzo Nunez de, letter from; 286.
Herrick:
Thomas, son of William, the elder; 483.
William, father; *ib.*
William, son; *ib.* *See* Heyricke.
Herries:
Lord; 650.
—— son of; 653. *See* Hereis, Herris, Herys.
Herring:
John, footman to Prince Charles (son of Charles I.), petition of; 69.
Michael, treasurer of the moneys to be paid into Goldsmith's Hall, London; 143.
Herringam, John, examination of; 35.
Herrings; 61, 79, 80, 98, 352, 405, 543 *bis.*
payment for; 72.
price of; 489.
Herriot, M. T., letter from; 282.
Herriott, Mr.; 355.
Herris, Dame Anne, widow, petition of; 63.
Herryettesham; 543. *See* Herietyssham.
Herst, Robert; 514.
Hert:
Master; 496.
John; 495. *See* Hart.
Hertford; 356.
All Saints, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
sessions at; 567.
See Hartford.
Hertford, county of; 109.
soldiers (of the), orders for the speedy arming and furnishing of the, 1589; 263.
soldiers for the, 1597; 290.
petition of knights, gentlemen, freeholders, and other inhabitants of the, 1641-2; 4.
forces raised in the, 1642; 61.
company raised in the, 1642; *ib.*
and other counties, propositions for the association of, [1642]; 63.
order for raising forces in the, 1642-3; 66.
petition of the inhabitants within the, 1642-3; 67.
order for raising a regiment of volunteers in the, 1643; 82.
Essex, &c., committee for the associated counties of, 1643; 87.
ordinance for raising money in the, 1643; *ib.*
Cambridge, Huntingdon, &c., order for the association of the counties of, 1643; 88, 106.
—— committee for the associated counties of, 1643; 100.
weekly assessment of the, 1643; 105.
committees for the, 1643; 113.
forces in the, 1643; 115, 117.
committee for volunteers for the, 1643; 117.
committee of the, letter from both Houses to the, 1643; 118.
Catholic archdeacon of the, Tho. More, 1624; 472.
deputy lieut. of the, soldiers delivered by the, 1596; 285.
deputy lieutenant for the, 1642; 52.
high sheriff of the, petitions of the, 1642-3; 76.
gentry of the; 181.
parsonage in the; 176.
Hertford:
Earl of, gentlemen of Cheshire knighted by the, at Leith; 340.
—— letters to the, temp. Hen. VIII.; viii, 308, 312.
—— E., letter from, 1573; 310.
—— letter to the, 1574; *ib.*
—— letter to the, 1585; 311.
—— Edw. Seymour, and Lady Catharine [Grey], book of proofs against, 1595; 276.
—— letter to the, 1600; 312.
—— Council letter to the, 1605; 311.
Earl of, letter from the, 1605; 312.
—— list of his company to the Archduke, 1605; xi, 407.
Hertford—*cont.*
Countess of, letter from the, 1595; 275.
Marquis of, 1642; 42, 161, 162.
—— resolution of both Houses enjoining the, to take care of Prince Charles, 1641-2; 4.
—— answer of the, 1641-2; 13.
—— order for the, either to attend to his duties in Parliament, or still to continue his care of Prince Charles, 1642; 17.
—— William, impeachment of, 1642; 42, 48.
—— declarations of the, 1642; 44 *bis.*
—— park of the, 1642; 51.
—— in Wales, 1642; 53.
—— debate on a letter of the, 1642; 178.
—— letter from the, 1642; 313.
—— letters to the; *ib.*
—— 1643; 89.
—— Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1643; 312.
—— secretary of the; 182.
—— his conference with Oliver Cromwell; 313.
—— 1660; 149 *bis.*
—— contest between the, and the Earl of Worcester, for the title of Duke of Somerset, 1660; 135, 155.
—— will carry the dukedom of Somerset, 1660; 156.
—— Bill for making him Duke of Somerset, 1660; *ib. bis.*
—— Bill for restoring the, to his great grandfather's honour, 1660; 178.
Marchioness of, pass for a servant of the, 1642-3; 73.
Earl of, letter to the, 1765; 218.
Hertford Street; 233.
Hertfordbrigge, Northumb.; 303.
Herton:
Devon; 571.
Mill, Devon; *ib.* *See* Harton.
Hertsberg, M. le Comte de, paper by; 258.
Hervey, Hervy:
Lord, ministre de la Maj. Britannique auprès du grand Duc de Toscane; 258.
Jo., letters from; 473.
Thomas, letter from; 359.
William; 603.
William son of; 559.
See Harvey.
Herviston, Mellvill of; 632.
Hervistoune, John Malwyn, apparent of; 630.
Herward, Henricus; 626.
Herys, John, Sir, of Trareglys, and Eufemia, his wife; 644.
Hesdin; 147.
in Picardy, governor of; 166.
Hesele, William de; 335.
Hesestake (?), le; 547.
Hesilrige, Arthur, Sir, Col., regiment of; 361. *See* Haselrig.
Hesket, Cumberland; 122.
Hesketh cum Beconsfaild [Beconsall], Lanc.; 127.
Hesketh, Heskett, Hesket:
. . . ., letter from; 269.
. . . ., letter to; *ib.*
Cowper's Elegy on; 359.
Richard, treason and attainder of; 273.
—— letter from, to his wife; 268.
—— letters from; 269.
Thomas, letters to; 268, 473.
Thomas, of Rufford, Latin poem on the death of; 340.
Timothy, Sir, letter from; 271.
Heskin, Lancashire; 127.
Hesleton, Monk, Durham; 125.
Hessam Moor; 193.
Hessian troops (for N. America) 1781; 237.
Hessians in Canada; 233.
Hessill, rentals for; 332.
Hestiuges, Hysaac de; 600.
Hestou, Middx; 129.
living of; 86.
Hetewateris, land called; 514.
Heth:
Jerome, Hierom, letters and papers by; 464.
—— letters from; 470, 474, 475.
Thomas, letter from; 474.
—— account of; 478. *See* Heath.
Hethe; 510. *See* Hythe.
Robert de, of Ydenne, and Alice his wife; 510.
—— and Alice his wife, grant by; *ib.*
Hethenore, Richard, and William his brother; *ib.*
Hetherst:
William de, dyer, and Isabel his wife; 506.
—— —— grant by; *ib.*
Hettiswall, at Lydd; 524.
Heued, John; 508.
Heveningham:
Mr.; vii, 150.
—— wife of, Lord Dover, grandfather to the; 157.
—— condemned; *ib.*
. . . ., in the Tower; 171.
. . . ., his lands; *ib.* *See* Henningham.

Hevenyngham, Arth., certificate of; 282.
[Hever.] *See* Heiver.
Hevere, James; 526.
Hevesyde, John; 551.
Hevitoe, Mr., letter to; 16.
Hevitre, tithes in the parish of; 296. *See* Heavitree.
Hewe, John; 513.
Hewes, E., letter from; 473.
Hewet, Hewett:
Dr.; 167, 168, 180.
—— a minister of the Royal party; 181.
—— trial of; 167, 171.
—— accounts of the trial of; 135 *bis*.
—— sentence on; 167.
—— his lady; 169.
See Huatt, Huett, Huit.
Hewitt, Mr., letter from; 250. *See* Huet.
Hewlett, Hewlet:
supposed to be the man that cut off the King's (Charles I.) head; 157.
to be hanged, 1660; 200.
Hewson, Hewsen:
. . . .; 151.
taken prisoner, 1660; 199.
Bill of attainder and confiscation of the estates of, 1660; 200.
Hexham, Francis, bailiff of the hundred of Tunsted; 487.
See Exsam.
Hexstall, Hexstalle:
. . . .; 491, 521.
Edward; 548.
Thomas; 492, 521.
—— mayor of Dover; 529.
See Extalle, Haxtall, Heuxstall.
Hext, Mr., letter from; 291.
Hey, Mr.; 219.
Heycock, Anne, widow, petition of; 76.
Heyden, ...; 362.
Heydon, John; 409. *See* Haydoue.
Heygate, Richard, of Wycomb; 562.
Heyhouses, Lancashire; 127.
Heyleston, letter dated at; 485.
Heyling, Lincoln, rectory of; 82.
Heym, Peter; 601.
Heyne, Andrew; 517.
Heynes, Jo., letter from; 473.
Heyr:
de Bartone, Roger le; 327.
Thomas le; *ib.*
Heyricke, Thomas, son of John; 391.
Heyshot, Sussex; 133.
Heythrop, Oxford; 130.
Heyward:
Michael le; 561.
William le; 560, 561. *See* Hayward.
Heywood:
Mr., house of, near Westminster; 27.
Peter; 10.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Hibaldstow, Lincoln; 128.
Hicke:
Blissota; 425.
William, and Blissa his wife; *ib.*
See Hikke, Hykke.
Hickes, Hicks:
Lady; 486.
Baptist, Sir; 341.
John; 409.
M., letters from; 272 *bis*, 284, 290.
—— letter to; 268.
. . . . , letter to; 275.
See Hykkys.
Hiekling, Notts; 129.
Hickman:
E., letter to; 284.
Nevile, Sir; 189.
Walter, letter from; 271 *bis*.
Hickson, William, master of the ship "Mary" of Scarborough; 41.
Hide:
. . . . M.P., 1640; 318.
Serjeant; 161.
Edward, letter to; 313.
See Hyde.
Hides; 109, 163, 372, 556, 580.
Hielawis, lands of; 648.
Hieronymus, works of; 484. *See* Jerome.
Higden, D., LL.D., official of the Archdeacon of Oxford; 367.
Higginson:
Mr.; 79.
Mr., letter from; 234.
Nicholas, M.A., petition of; 39.
William, memorial of; 234.
Higgons:
Sir Thomas, agent at Venice, letters by; ix, 308.
—— speech of, in Parliament; 316.
Thomas, letters from; 316, 317.
Higham Ferrars, hundred court of; 188.
Highbray, Devon; 123.
High Commission; 40.
Court of; 12, 45, 66, 419.
—— sentences of the; 27.
warrant of the; 91.
High Court, commissioners of the, 1658; 183.
Highete, Richard; 562.
Highgate, Middx.; 129.
Highland:
dress, the; 253.
lairds with James II. in Dublin, 1689; 345.
men; 628, 629.
Highlanders; 619.
memorials &c. anent reducing them to obedience to the laws; 610.
Highlands of Scotland; 93.
two castles taken in the, 1653; 193.
thieving and depredations in the; 628.
memorandum anent the true state of the, 18th cent.; *ib.*
George Wade's report on the state of the, 1724; *ib.*
Highness, His Royal, in Italy, 1704–5; 187.
Highway; 301.
the King's, rent of a parcel of; 551.
encroachment on the; 576.
murder on the; 165.
robbery and murder on the; *ib.*
robbers on the, 1694; 385.
robbing on the, 1694; *ib.*
robbery (on a minister of State), 1774; 212.
Highwayman, called the Goulden Farmer; 380 *bis*.
Highwaymen; 382.
execution of; 384.
new punishment devised for, 1693–4; *ib.*
Highways, Bill for, 1660; 200.
Highweek, Devon; 123.
Hikeling, St. Mary and St. Augustine of; 322.
Hikke, James; 534. *See* Hicke, Hykke.
Hilbert, Randulf; 606.
Hildersham, Cambridge:
parsonage of; 485, 486 *bis*.
living of; 487.
Hildreston, lands in; 332.
Hill Bishops, or Bishops Hull, Somerset; 132.
Hill Hundred, Lincoln; 128.
Hill Morton, near Coventry; 103.
Hill, Hille:
Mr.; 187 *bis*, 482 *bis*.
Auditor, letter from; 273.
Captain, dragoons raised by; 56.
Colonel, petition of; 19.
Arthur, Colonel; 108.
John, informations of; 19.
John, the King's printer; 414.
John, Sir, knight, of Somerset; 517.
Philip, Colonel, petition of; 16.
Richard, Sir; 345.
William; 37, 79, 515.
Hillard, Leonard, constable; 587.
Hillersden, John, B.D.; 368.
Hilles, D., letter from; 291.
Hillesden, Bucks; 120.
Hilleslege, Walter, clerk of; 336.
Hillfarence, Somerset; 132.
Hillfield, lands of; 612.
Hilliard:
Jane, and others, petition of; 79.
N., letter from; 267.
Thomas, complaints against; 355.
Hillingdon; 74.
Middx.; 129.
Hillsborough, Earl of; 218.
report to the, 1761; 230.
letters from the, 1768; 231.
circular by the, 1768; 250.
despatch from the, 1768; *ib.*
letters to the, 1768; *ib.*
—— 1782; 249, 254.
Hillyng, John; 603.
Hilton; 96.
Hilton, Dorset; 124.
Hilton, Huntingdon; 126.
Hilum, Richard de, Sir, rector of the church of Heantone; 604.
Hincaster, tenants in; 332.
Hinckford Hundred, Essex; 125.
Hinckley, letter dated at; 398.
Hind:
. . . .; 482.
John, letter from; 249.
Hindemersh, Francis; 363.
Hinden, Baron of, the Chancellor made, 1660; 157 *See* Hendon.
Hindringham, church of; 450.
Hine, sheriff of Bristol; 325.

Hingle, Mr., letter to; 399.
[Hinton.] *See* Hynetun.
Hinton, Little, Wilts; 134.
Hinton Martell, Dorset; 125.
Hinton Parva, Dorset; *ib.*
Hinton St. George, Somerset; 131.
Hinton St. Mary, Dorset; 124.
Hinton, Tarrant, Dorset; *ib.*
Hinton:
Mr., letter from; 333. *See* Hynton.
Dr.; 161.
—— master of the school at Kilkenny; 345.
—— (?) letter to; 175.
Edward, letters from; 359.
John, doctor of physic, and sworn physician to Queen Henrietta Maria, petition of; 22.
Samuel, letters from; 182, 183.
William, and his wife; 81.
Hints, Stafford; 132.
Hippisley, Hippesley:
Edmond, Captain; 82.
Joanna, Mrs., letter to; 394.
John, Sir; 98 *bis.*
—— certificate by; 103. *See* Ipshley.
Hispaniola; 171, 176, 397.
English in; 176.
miscarriage in, 1655; *ib.*
talk of sending another armada to, 1655; 176.
expedition to, 1655; 177.
Historiarum, Alleg.; 484.
History; 401.
ancient; 400.
early; 339.
English; 628.
universal, from Adam downwards; 333.
Hitardus, "joculator" of King Edmund; 448.
Hitcham, Sir Robert, heirs of; 15.
Hitchingfield. *See* Itchingfield.
Hittisleigh, Devon; 123.
Hix, Philip, affidavit of; 6. *See* Hyxe.
Ho. *See* Hoo.
Hoarcross, Stafford; 132.
Hoard:
Mr., letter from; 252.
F., letter to; 467. *See* Horde.
Hoars, Richard, letter from; 246.
Hoast, Derrick; 98.
Hoath, Kent; 126.
Hobart:
the Hon.; 250.
Sir H.; 325.
Henry (Lord Chief Justice), letter from; 140.
Hobbes, William, of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 131.
Hobbies, Welsh; 105.
Hobelyn, William; 511.
Hobson, Nicholas; 26.
Hoby, Hobby, Hobie:
Edward, Sir; 407.
—— case between, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, report of; 270.
—— letters from; 269, 275, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 289, 292.
Marg., Lady, letters from; 282, 283.
P., Sir, letters from; 278, 283, 292.
Post., Sir, letters from; 270, 276, 283, 285, 293.
Hoche:
Walter ate, and Joan and Matillidis, his daughters; 507.
William, son of Gerways atte; 505.
Hochede:
Nicholas; 559.
Simon; *ib.*
Hockaday, Richard; 572.
Hockeday; 599. *See* Hokedaye, Hokke Day.
Hockel, Sts. Peter and Paul of; 321.
Hockerton, Notts; 130.
Hockin, *alias* Roger Holland; 419.
Hockworthy, Devon; 122.
Hodder:
Fabian; 587.
William; 79, 80.
Hode:
A., letter from; 268.
John, the elder; 564.
Hodges:
Mr.; 28.
—— M.P.; 73.
John; 71, 72.
—— petition of; 71.
Thomas, letter from; 346.
Hodgson:
Captain; 250.
Governor, letter of; *ib.*
Mr., letter from; 246.
Robert, letters from; 235, 245, 246.
—— memorial from; 246.
Thomas, letter from; 261.
William, merchant in Coleman Street, letters to; 242, 255.
Hodnet, inscriptions in; 340.
Hody, Humphrey, scholar at Wadham College; 480.
Hodynette, John; 514.
Hoeboys; 385.
Hog:
Felicia, wife of Henry; 606.
Henry; 605.
—— and Joan, his wife; 606.
John; 500.
Jo., Mr., letter from; 243.
Ralph, the first cannon cast in England by; 305.
Sarra, widow of John le Jeu; 605.
Stephen, clerk; 606.
Thomas, of Buxstedd, Sussex; 305.
William; 605.
Hogard, Andrew, Sir; 518.
Hogen, Robert; 305.
Hoget:
. . . .; 492.
Thomas; 491, 492.
Hoggesdon, Middlx.; 38.
Hoggeston, Bucks; 120.
Hoggyn, Ralph; 607.
Hogheles, Richard; 510.
Hoghet, John; 512.
Hoghetone, Walter de; 605.
Hoghton, Lancashire; 127.
Hoghton, Sir Gilbert, letter to; 344.
Hogs; 524, 567.
order touching; 557.
Hogsthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Hohenlo, Hohenloe:
Count of, letters from, 1596; 284 *bis.*
—— Philip, letter from, 1597; 288.
Hoigge, Stephen, of Lydd; 525, 529.
Hokedaye, stipendia de; 335. *See* Hockeday, Hokke Day.
Hokemore, William, the younger; 605.
Hokere:
Henry; 511.
Isabel, grant by; 515.
Hokke Day; 528. *See* Hockeday; Hockedaye.
Holand. *See* Holland.
Holbeach, Lincoln; 127.
Holbech, Samuel; 396.
Holbeme John; 370, 603.
Holbeton, Devon; 122.
Holborn, Holborne; 160, 390, 391, 487.
conduit; 59.
High, liberty of; 117.
Queen Street end in, execution at; 380.
execution in; 382.
upper part of, near the Elm Tree; 390, 396.
St. Andrew's. *See* St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Holborne, Lady Anne; 154.
Holehis, or Hollis, Sir J., letter from; 290.
Holcombe Burnell, Devon; 123.
Holcombe Rogus, Devon; 122.
Holcot, Quodlibeticum, and In Sapientiam; 484.
Holcroft, Holcrofte:
John, letter to; 27.
—— Esq., deposition of; 48.
Holden:
Thomas, minister; 100.
—— clerk, affidavit of; 87.
—— petition of; 100.
Holdenby; 173.
Charles I. at; 645.
Holdenne, Robert; 513.
Holder, ...; 175.
Holdernesse, York, rents from; 477.
Holdernesse, Earl of:
despatches from the, 1757; 628.
letters to the, 1759; *ib.*
Holdernesse, Laurens; 522.
Holdfort, Thomas, letters from; 261, 263.
Hole, Le, tenements at (in Rye); 509, 513, 514.
Hole:
Nathaniel, quarter-master; 93.
Richard atte, reeve; 370.
Holecombe, Richard; *ib.*
Holeway:
in the parish of Landhilp [? Landulph, near Saltash]; 604.
John de; 302.
John; 604.
Holford:
Thomas, Esq., and his wife Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Leventhorpe; 73, 79.
—— and Lady Leventhorpe, cause between; 75.
—— petition of; 79.
See Hollford.
Holier, Robert; 535.
Holintone, parish of; 504.
Holkham, letter dated at; 486.
Hollacombe, Devon; 122.

Hollaford :
Hugh ; 572.
John ; *ib.*
Holland, Lancashire :
Act for making the town and chapelry of, a distinct parish from Wigan ; 17.
in the parish of Wigan, Lancashire, ministry of the chapelry of ; 108.
Holland, Lincoln :
parts of ; 127.
draft order for raising forces in, 1643 ; 95.
governors over the parts of, 1643 ; 106.
Holland ; xiv, 6, 52, 53, 62, 72, 78, 81, 97, 108 *bis*, 152, 158, 162, 164, 165, 167 *bis*, 168, 183 *bis*, 185, 187, 191, 193, 197, 198, 212, 213, 255, 326, 357, 368, 371, 372, 377, 520, 552, 581, 617, 629, 652, 654.
voyage for the King towards, 3–4 Hen. V. ; 539.
North, examination of two mariners of, in the Spanish fleet, 1588 ; 261.
Admiral of, 1596 ; 280.
provision of the cautionary towns in, 1614 ; 140.
ambassador in [?], 1625 ; 411.
(Catholic) Vicar Apostolic in, 1628 ; 466.
troops in pay of Charles I. in, 1642 ; 15.
bills of exchange from, 1642 ; 27.
fleet of, 1642 ; 28.
preparations in, 1642 ; 34.
arrival of the ship Providence from, laden with powder and ammunition, 1642 ; 35.
passes to, 1642–3 ; 76 *bis*.
subscriptions in, for the relief of Ireland, 1643 ; 98.
ordinance for committees in, to pursue the business concerning Ireland, 1643 ; 108.
rumour of Prince Charles being in, 1647–8 ; 151, 182.
extraordinary ambassador to, 1650 ; 487.
clash with, 165– ; 314.
fleet designed for, 1654 ; 397.
peace between England and, 1654 ; 144.
news from, 1657 ; 163.
ambassadors from, 1660 ; 145.
banished ministers in, 1664 ; 651.
treaty with, 1674 ; 242.
proposed treaty offensive and defensive with, against France, 1678 ; 348.
the King's minister in, 1684 ; 186.
paequet boat from, blown up, 1692 ; 383 *bis*.
peace proclaimed in, 1697 ; 326.
visited by William III., &c., 1697 ; 649.
memoranda of journeys in, 1730–1 ; 628.
French letters relating to the affairs of, 1780 ; 258.
amity of, towards America, 1781 ; 235.
Russian mediation for a separate peace with, 1782 ; 255.
negociations for peace with, 1782 ; *ib.*, 256.
intelligence of ships fitting out and repairing in English ports for, 1782 ; 258.
ministers of the Republic, 1792 ; 213.
war with ; 242.
States of, letter from Queen Elizabeth to the, 1592 ; 266.
—— deputies of the, letter from, 1596 ; 285.
—— 1642–3 ; 65, 162.
—— letter from Parliament to the, concerning supplies for Ireland, 1643 ; 97.
—— pleasure boat sent to H.M. by the, 1660 ; 168.
—— sending embassadours with a noble present, 1660 ; 185.
See States General.
Holland, Earl of :
signature of the, 1626 ; 581.
order signed by the, 1640 ; 331.
1641–2 ; 2.
signature of the, 1642 ; *ib.*
scandalous words spoken against the, 1641–2 ; 8.
Lord-Lieutenant of the county of Middlesex, 1642 ; 11, 63.
reasons to be sent to the King for staying the, from going to York, 1642 ; 14.
the Lord Keeper's report of the conference with the House of Commons concerning the, 1642 ; 17.
resolutions of the Commons respecting the, 1642 ; *ib.*
order for the, to attend the House of Lords, 1642 ; 20.
Henry, petitions to, 1642, 1643 ; 35, 45, 50, 65, 93.
constable of Windsor Castle, 1642 ; 39.
letter from the, 1642 ; 38.
letters to the, 1642 ; 28, 43, 45, 46, 48.
1642–3 ; 77.
order to the, 1642–3 ; 69.
letter to the, 1642–3 ; 66.
1643 ; 97.
servant to the, 1643 ; 83.
words spoken against the, 1643 ; 84.
liberty of the, 1643 ; 95.
Henry, petition of, 1643 ; 114.
judges of the (temp. Commonwealth) ; 155, 207.
1660 ; 199.
letter from the, 16— ; 295.
Holland, Holand :
Prytherg *v.* ; 419.
Mr., master of the "George" at Northampton ; 28.
Mr., letters from ; 219, 220.
Holland, Holand—*cont.*
Alb, grant to ; 265.
Cornelius ; 59.
—— excepted out of the Act of Indemnity ; 204.
Edward, Esq. ; 415.
Jane, widow ; 422.
John ; 76.
John, secretary, letters to ; 467.
John, Sir ; 108.
—— letter from ; 313.
Owen ; 405, 415, 420, 421 *bis*, 422.
—— of Berow, co. Anglesey ; 406.
—— pardon to ; 416.
—— rent-roll of the lands of ; 422.
—— Ethelreda, wife of ; 415.
—— of Berrowe, leases by ; 415, 416.
—— of Berw Issaph, co. Anglesey, and Elizabeth his wife, leases by ; 415.
Richard, letter from, 1593 ; 269.
Robert ; 417.
Roger, *alias* Hockin ; 419.
(Olando), Seth ; 472.
Thomas, rector of the town and parish of St. George's [? in Bermuda] ; 414.
Thomas, sheriff of co. Anglesey ; 418.
—— —— commission for ; 416.
—— accounts of ; 418.
—— letter to ; 417.
—— warrants to ; *ib.*, 418.
—— writ to ; 416.
Thomas, of Berw, an infant, bill of complaint by ; 422.
—— Esq., *v.* Robert Lord Bulkeley ; *ib.*
Thomas, Sir ; 419, 420, 421.
—— of Berowe, co. Anglesey ; 420.
—— —— letter to ; 418.
—— —— letters to, about his coat of arms ; 418, 419.
—— —— warrants to ; 418 *bis*.
—— —— bill of complaint against ; 418.
—— —— certificate as to his right to bear the arms of Holland Duke of Exeter ; 419.
—— —— affidavit of ; *ib.*
—— —— lands of ; *ib.*
—— —— property of ; 420.
Thomas, Sir, Seigneur Wake, seal of ; 498.
family of, of Berow ; 419.
See Holond.
Hollander, a ; 538.
Hollanders :
the ; 150, 153, 163, 164, 166, 174, 192, 198.
(troops, &c.) at Cadiz, 1596 ; 304.
fleet of, 1657 ; 164.
presents to Charles II. by the, 1660 ; 181.
proposed peace between the, and the King of Portugal, 1661 ; 171.
and the Portuguese referred their business to Charles II. as umpire, 1661 ; *ib.*
proposed peace between Charles II. and the, 1661 ; *ib.*
preparations of the, 1688 ; 198.
See Dutch.
Hollande, Florenz Counte de, claimant to the Scottish crown ; 1291 ; 432.
Holleroft, Johan, grant to ; 265.
Holle :
Henry ; 550.
John ; 549, 551, 552.
Nicholas ; 546.
Roger ; 606.
Holler, William ; 409.
Hollewell ; 5.
Hollford, John, letter to ; 356.
Hollis, Holles :
. . . ., of the Privy Council ; 184.
Colonel, soldiers under command of, 1642 ; 50.
Mr. ; 58, 161, 184.
—— to command the forces in the western parts, 1642 ; 60.
—— letter to, 1643 ; 108.
Denzill, articles of high treason against, 1641–2 ; 3, 10.
—— accused of high treason ; 333, 344.
—— information of ; 313.
—— signature of, 1642 ; 2.
—— letter to, 1642 ; 41.
—— letter from, 1643 ; 110.
Sir John ; 407.
or Holehis, Sir John, letters from ; 290 *bis*, 293.
Holling, Master ; 482.
Hollingbourn ; 456, 459.
rector of ; 430.
tenants at ; 455.
Holloway, Rev. Mr., parson of Middleton Stoney in Oxfordshire, "Originals," by the ; 359.
Hollowaydrath, near Dublin ; 352.
Hollwood, letter dated at ; 212.
Holman :
Arthur, of Weymouth ; 587.
John, Captain ; 39.
Henry ; 580.
Philip ; 487.

Holmby; 146. *See* Holmeby.
Holmden, E., letter from; 273.
Holm-by-the-sea, church of; 450.
Holme, village of; 365.
Holme Cultram:
Cumberland; 121.
rectory of; 369.
Holme, Huntingdon; 126.
Holme, Lincoln; 128.
Holme, East, Dorset; 124.
Holme, Norfolk, inhabitants of;
Holme, Notts; 130.
Holm Pierrepoint, Notts; 129.
Holme, York; 134.
Holme:
MSS. of; 339.
Randle; 351.
Holmeby; 179.
Charles I., at; 179. *See* Holmby.
Holmes:
of Chester, his boldness; 366.
Mr., letter from; 253.
George, minister; 92.
John, the late; 362.
John, tailor; 409.
Matthew, letter from; 469.
Matthias, letters from; 285 *ter*, 28.
Sir Robert; 315.
Holmstone, common called, at Lydd; 531.
Holne, Devon; 123.
Holnest, Dorset; 124.
Holond:
John; 605.
Robert; *ib.*
Holstein, Duke of:
letter from his agent, 1596; 280. *See* Hulst.
letter from the, 1597; 288.
Holstocke, Holstok:
Mr., 570.
Robert, baker, and Joan his wife; 507.
Robert, and Agatha his wife; 511.
Holsworthy, Devon; 122.
Holt, Holte:
Lord Chief Justice; 382, 385, 386.
Father; 273.
. . . ., account by, of his agency at Rome; 467.
Eliz., letter to; 270.
Elizabeth, widow of Sir John; 608.
F., letter from; 474.
—— letter to; 473.
G., letter to; 268.
James, examination of; 275.
Jane, Lady, letter to; 319.
William; 546.
William, Father, letter to; 265.
Holte, Denbigh; 122.
Holte Castle, Worcester, petition of Dame Katharine Bromley, widow of Sir Thomas Bromley of; 69.
Holton, Lincoln; 128.
Holton-le-Moor, Lincoln; 129.
Holwell, Dorset; 125.
Holwell, Oxford; 130.
Holwey's House (at Oxford); 477.
Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent; 126.
Holy days, sale of victuals on; 530.
Holyhead; 29, 140, 349 *bis*, 420.
Holy Land; 431, 562.
account in Latin of the doings of the Crusaders in the, A.D. 1095–99; 404.
authority to commute personal service in the, for a money payment, 1282; 451.
subsidies in aid of the; 446, 456.
Holyngbroke, Holynbroke, Holyngbrook:
Hugh; 538.
Joan; 535, 536, 537.
Stephen; 537.
William; 533, 534, 535, 536, 538, 540, 541, 542.
—— heirs of; 537.
Holy Office, Congregation of the, letter to the, 1624; 472.
Holy places; 344.
Holywell, letter dated at; 138.
Holy well, or S. Winifred's well; 465.
Holywell-cum-Needingworth, Huntingdon; 125.
Holywell, Lincoln; 127.
Homage; 301.
oath of; 614.
Hombre (or l'hombre), game of; 135, 189, 196, 202.
Home:
castle, garrison at, 1648; 649.
Earl of, Lord Home created, 1606; 644.
Lord, of Berwick (Earl of Dunbar), 1606; 648.
Earls of; 646.
of Renton, co. Berwick, MSS. of the family of; xxi, 646.
Alexander of; 647.
—— Sir, of Coldingham; 646.
—— of Manderston; *ib.*
—— of Renton; *ib.*, 648, 649.
Home—*cont.*
Bartholomew, petition of; 48, 58.
Captain; 643.
David of; 647.
E.; 362.
George, Sir, afterwards Earl of Dunbar; xxi, 646.
—— —— affairs of; *ib.*
George, Sir, of Pryoursknow; 648.
George, Sir, of Spot; *ib.*
Henry; 627.
Henry, Lord Kames; 646.
James, Sir, Bart; *ib.*
John, Sir; *ib.*
—— Lord Renton; *ib.*
—— of Renton, petition of; xxi, 649 *bis*.
—— title of Earl of Dunbar claimed by; 646.
—— Lord Justice Clerk, letter to, 1664; 649.
John, of Renton; *ib.*
Patrick; 646, 647, 648.
Patrick, Sir, of Polwarth; 646.
Patrick, Sir, of Renton; *ib.*
Robert, Sir, of Renton, Bart.; 649.
See Hume.
Homer, Iliad of, Latin explanation of words in the; 405.
Homer, Kellam, armour-dresser to the Earl of Arundel; 7.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Homes, of Wedderburn, the; 646.
Homilies, letter of Bishop Gardiner touching; 309.
Homily, a; 334.
Homington, Wilts; 133.
Honduras; 242.
Bay of; 243.
—— English establishments in the; 242.
—— plan for an expedition to the, 1781; 247 *bis*.
—— expedition to the, 1782; 246.
fuzileers; *ib.*
trade, remarks on the, 1782; 243.
Hone, Bartholomew, Esq., order for release of; 62.
Honer, Laurence; 546.
Honesdone, Walter; 561.
Honeychurch, Devon; 122.
Honger Hill; 340.
Honington, Lincoln; 127.
Honiton, Devon; 373.
Honley, York; 134.
Honorius, a monk; 441, 449.
Honour, power to create any degree of, under an earl; 178.
Hony, Nichola, wife of John; 508.
Honyman, Honneman, Honnyman, Honinan:
Mr., letter from; 282.
—— letter to; 284.
Ph., letter from; 273.
Th., letters from; 270, 274.
Honywode, John; 547.
—— relict of; 517.
Honywood, Sir Thomas, certificate of; 64.
Hoo, St. Werburg in, parish of; 460.
Hoo:
Robert; 543.
(or Ho), William de; 423, 599, 601.
Hood:
[Admiral], doings of; 239.
—— ships of; 245.
Lord, Rear Admiral, letter to, 1782; 246.
—— made a baron of Ireland; *ib.*
—— and his ladies; 210.
Alexander, Sir, MSS. of; xi.
Dr., rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; 131.
S., Sir; 235.
Hook Norton, Oxford; 130.
Hooke, Dorset; 124.
Hooke, Thomas; 80.
Hooker, Mr., his Chronography and History of Devon; 371.
See Hokere.
Hoole, Lancashire; 127.
Hoope, wreck on the; 139. *See* Hope.
Hooper:
v. Jhannes; 73.
Anthony; 14, 15, 85, 90.
—— note by; 17.
—— petitions of; 22, 48, 73.
—— merchant, creditors of; 12, 48.
—— and his creditors; 53.
—— —— petition of; 10.
—— —— cause between; 78.
Katharine, lease to; 265.
William; 572.
Hoops (bullfinches), payments for killing; 597.
Hoorne, Hoorn:
Gervase; 527, 548.
—— Master; 546.
—— Esquire; 546. *See* Horne.
William; 497.
Hope, the [in Thanet ?]:
depositions concerning; 139 *bis*.
wreck on, 1602; 140. *See* Hoope.

Hope All Saints :
church of; 538.
parish of, land called Barrockes in ; 543.
Hope, co. Flint, manor of, printed case of the ; 357.
Hope :
Mr. ; 248.
letter from ; *ib.*
Alexander, Sir ; 102.
—— carver to Charles I. ; 102, 105.
Francis ; 349.
Reginald de ; 508.
William ate ; *ib.*
Hopere, Agnes, widow of Adam le ; 424. *See* Houpere.
Hop-gardens ; 97. *See* Hops.
Hopkins, Robert ; 92.
Hopkis, Richard, the elder, mayor of Walsall ; 295.
Hoppe, James ; 502.
Hopper :
Levinus, of London, petition of ; 95.
R., Sir, letter from ; 285.
Hops, grower of, in Devon ; 378. *See* Hop-gardens.
Hopton Heath, near Stafford, battle of ; 143.
—— list of killed and wounded at the ; 78.
Hopton, Monk, Salop ; 131.
Hopton :
. . . ., Sir, 1642 ; 142.
. . . ., his failure to raise troops at Ledbury, 1642 ; 135.
Ambrose, affidavit of ; 82.
Arthur, letters to ; ix, 312.
Arthur, Sir, Ambassador resident in Spain, agent for ; 82.
Dick ; 147.
Ralph, Sir ; 44, 162.
—— delinquent ; 41.
—— order to attach ; 60.
William, the elder, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, will of ; 358.
Hopwood, Lancashire ; 127.
Hopyar :
Edward ; 513.
John ; *ib.*
Horace :
5th ode of the first book of, translated ; 365.
translations of ; 366.
Horbling, Lincolnshire ; 128.
—— riots at, 1642 ; 25.
Horbury, York ; 134.
Horde, Captain, letter from ; 288. *See* Hoard.
Horder, Morgan, examination of ; 94.
Hore :
Francis, letters and papers by ; 464.
Galding ; 505.
Richard ; 544.
Horemaredoune ; 337.
Horewode :
John, rector of the parish church of Blancford Mary ; 603.
William ; 538.
See Horwode.
Horkstow, Lincoln ; 129.
Horlere, Richard le ; 561.
Horley, Oxford ; 130.
Horley, Surrey ; 132.
Horlyngdene ; 514.
Horn, blowing the ; 541, 543.
Hornblotton, Somerset ; 132.
Hornby Castle, draft order for the demolition of, 1643 ; 95.
Hornby :
Mr. ; 355.
Will. ; 443.
Horncastle, Henry ; 326.
Horne, bridge of, at Romney ; 534.
Horne, Surrey ; 132.
Horne :
. . . ., bailiff of the Archbishop of Canterbury ; 518.
Master ; 523. *See* Hoorne.
(Bishop of Winchester ?), Life of ; 287.
Alexander, Governor of the Isle of Man, quarrel between the Bishop of Sodor and Man and ; 340.
Geoffrey ; 545.
Geo., Sir, Scotch commissioner ; 290.
Gervase ; 547. *See* Hoorne.
Harry ; 525.
Henry de ; 534.
John ; 540.
Paulin de ; 505.
Robert ; 520 *bis*, 544.
Thomas, page of the chamber, 1608 ; 416.
(Horn), William, " Vicorye of Lydd ; " 529.
Hornechurch, Essex, parish of ; 307.
Horner, Captain ; 191.
Hornet, H.M.S. ; 239.
Hornham near Salisbury, letter dated at ; 414.
Hornick, Dr. ; xv, 381.
Horniman, Th., letter from ; 273.
Horning ; 637, 640.
letters of ; 635.
Horningel :
Richard de ; 559.
Robert de ; *ib.*
Hornsey, Lancashire, manor of ; 102.
Hornsey, Middx. ; 129.
Hornton, Oxford ; 130.
Hornyhold, John, letters to and from ; 476.
Hornys, Master ; 522.
Horse :
and horseman, liability to furnish a, 1692 ; 324 *bis*.
with bridle, saddle, and furniture, after the Indian manner ; 203.
saddle ; 111.
Master of the, 1660 ; 184.
—— 1684 ; 186.
order in Council for completing and increasing the number of, in every county, 1638 ; 413.
letter sent into several counties concerning the raising of, 1643 ; 97.
ordinance for raising a body of, for the preservation, peace, and safety of the kingdom, 1643 ; 103.
the King's guard of, 1642 ; 141.
light ; 57, 138, 135, 345, 486.
—— provision of, out of sundry dioceses, 1596 ; 285.
regiments of. *See* Regiments.
troop of, raised, 1642 ; 295.
—— order for raising a, 1643 ; 85.
—— to be raised by sound of trumpet, 1643 ; 331.
—— lieutenant of a ; 101.
troops of ; 97, 111, 112, 117, 142, 153, 162, 180, 183, 191, 193, 195, 200, 201, 271, 347, 350.
—— entertainment for four, 1641 ; 349.
—— provisions for, sent from Chester to Dublin, 1641 ; 351.
—— resolution for putting in execution the propositions for raising, 1642 ; 29.
—— raising of, 1642 ; 35, 50.
—— in Ireland, 1643 ; 108.
arms ; 142.
course, a ; 202.
doctor's bill ; 441.
flesh ; 552.
furniture ; 175.
meat ; 189.
men ; 138, 373.
—— and their boys ; 352.
race, order touching a, 1609 ; 342.
racing ; 609.
soldiers ; 103, 104, 142, 296, 298, 351.
—— list of, to be raised ; 422.
Horses ; 28 *bis*, 41, 48, 51, 57, 61, 62, 66, 67 *bis*, 68, 72, 73, 76 *bis*, 79, 81 *quater*, 87, 88, 90 *bis*, 93, 98, 99, 101 *bis*, 103, 109, 111, 116, 140, 142, 148, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 194, 297, 332, 344, 346, 347, 350, 352, 354, 402, 403, 423, 451, 477, 491, 493, 548, 566, 569, 642 *bis*, 645.
seizure of, for the use of the King, 1299–1300 ; 431.
for the Queen's service, 1591 ; 265.
for the army, 1591 ; *ib.*
to be found by the Queen's tenants for service on the Borders, 1592 ; 266.
ordinance for bringing in, for service of Parliament, 1642 ; 28.
instructions concerning the propositions for raising of, 1642 ; 29. *See* Money.
bringing in of, 1642 ; 30.
Dutch, licence to transport, 1642 ; 45.
leave to transport two, into France, 1642 ; 46.
order for seizing, 1642 ; 52.
orders to search for, 1642 ; 55.
seized for the public service, commissioners to value, 1642 ; 57.
commissaries to enrol and value, 1642 ; 58.
order for providing, 1642 ; 59.
ordinance to seize, 1642–3 ; 74.
belonging to the Parliament, order for marking, 1642–3 ; 77.
for supply of the army, order to redress the abuses in taking ; 1643 ; 85.
ordinance for listing and fitting for service all, in and near London, 1643 ; 92.
list of persons to be sent for as delinquents for refusing to bring in their, 1643 ; 101.
ordinances touching the raising of, 1643 ; 110.
raised in Middlesex, order touching, 1643 ; 115.
for the army, receipts for, 1649 ; 298.
search for, and embargo, by order in Council, 1692 ; 383.
coach ; 73, 93, 154.
license to export ; 355.
and vehicles for the King's service on his journeys, power to impress ; 407.
price of ; 639 *bis*.
and geldings, race and breed of ; 585.
rearing a breed of, in Scotland ; 643.
Horsey :
John, letter from ; 583.
Sir R., letters from ; 283 *bis*.
Sir Ralph, letters to ; 292 *bis*.
Horsfalde (Canterbury) ; 429.

Horsham, Sussex:
borough of; 132.
—— petition of inhabitants of the, 1642; 61.
living of, orders for sequestering the; 78.
parish of; 132.
vicarage of; 61, 62.
See Horssam.
Horsley, in the shire of Berwick, lands of; 648.
Horsley, East, Surrey, rectory of; 118.
Horsley Down; 348.
Artillery Ground at; 347.
Horsman:
Colonel; 403.
Robert; *ib.*
—— warrant by; *ib.*
—— letter from; 397.
Thomas; 511.
—— and Goda his wife; 510.
Horssam, church of St. Faith of; 322.
Hort:
Mrs. Bridget, letter to; 324.
Sir John, letters from; 254, 255.
Horth, Thomas, merchant, petition of; 76.
Horton, prior of, Peter, and his brethren; 427.
Horton, Dorset; 125.
Horton, York; 134.
Horton, Thomas, letter from; 267.
Hortone, church of St. John the Evangelist of; 322.
Hortone:
Henri de, abbé de Kyngeswode; 337.
Richard; 561.
William; 549.
Horwich, Lancashire; 127.
Horwode, Mr. [chaplain of the Savoy]; 139. *See* Horewode.
Horwood, Great, Bucks; 120.
Horwood, Little; *ib.*
Horwood, Alfred J., Mr., reports by; v, 214, 294, 299, 304, 305, 307 *bis*, 321 *bis*, 323, 329, 332, 360, 361, 369, 405.
Hose, silk; 46, 113.
Hosebondrie, rules of; 440. *See* Husbandry.
Hoskyns, Serjeant, Latin verses by; 409.
Hospital board, proceedings of an; 246.
Hospitals; 410, 443.
foundation of, 1614; 409.
of sick and wounded; 348.
Hostelers; 534, 535.
Hosteswelle, Gilbert de; 600.
Hosyer, Thomas; 541.
Hotham:
. . . . ; 69.
. . . . , daughter of Sir Henry Anderson; 107.
Mr., order of the Commons for issue of 2,000*l.* to, to pay the garrison at Hull, 1642; 19.
—— committee in Yorkshire; 51.
Captain; 95, 107.
John, petition to the King signed by, 1640; 331.
—— Sir; vi, 25, 38, 39, 57, 83, 88, 95, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 201.
—— to put a garrison in Hull, 1641–2; 3.
—— votes of the Commons concerning the indemnity of; 18.
—— draft answer of Parliament to the King's messages about the refusal of, to admit him into Hull, 1642; 21.
—— letter from the Parliament to, at Hull; 24.
—— letter from; 37.
—— order for him to deliver up the magazine at Hull; *ib.*
—— governor of Kingston-upon-Hull; 73.
—— in Hull; 191.
—— the King's answer to the declaration about, 1642; 182.
—— copies of letters of; 320.
John, son of Sir John, order appointing, governor of Hull, 1642; 19.
Hothersall, Lancashire; 126.
Hotman, ... , letters from; 261, 263, 264.
Hoton, Robert de; 332.
Hotone, lands in; *ib.*
Hotonrice, Robert de; *ib.*
Hotonrne, Adam de, and Alice his wife; *ib.*
Honger, H., letter from; 273.
Hough:
. . . . ; 146.
Dr., fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, order from James II. to restore; 325.
See Howgh.
Hougham, Lincoln; 128.
Houghe, John; 350.
Houghton, Winterbourne, Dorset; 124.
Houghton-le-Spring, Durham; 125.
Houghton-cum-Witton, Huntingdon; 125.
sequestration of the living of; 83.
Houghton, Lancashire; 127. *See* Hutton.
Houghton-on-the-Hill, register of the town of, 1648; 391.
Houghton, Sussex; 132.
Houghton:
Mr., letter from; 290.
Sheriff, letter from, 1593; 269.
Gilbert, Sir; 142.
John, Captain, letter from; 271.
Roger, letter from; 278.
Thomas Green, *alias*; 465.
Houlden, Mr., minister; 72.
Houll, Harry; 553.
Hoult, Alex., letter to; 468.
Hounds; 354.
English; 610.
Hounslow, Middx.; 129.
house at; 90.
Heath; 72, 166.
See Hownslowne.
Houpere, Alianor; 578. *See* Hopere.
Hour-glasses; 574 *ter*. *See* Sandglass.
Hours, canonical; 435.
House-breaking implements; 383.
Household:
the King's, steward of, Edw. de Mauley, 6 Edw. I.; 295.
—— official within, 19 Ric. II.; 512.
—— treasury of, comptroller of the, 3, 4, Edw. IV.; 544.
—— treasurer of (t. Edw. IV.); 494, 546.
—— cofferer of, 12 Hen. VIII.; 515.
—— comptroller of, 1548; 296.
the Queen's, marshal of, [temp. Eliz.]; 407.
—— cofferer of, days of assignment to, 1583–1596; 287.
—— estimate for expenses of, 1596; 284.
—— her Highness ordinary "corses" usually taken in her house, and in all towns and villages near the Court, [temp. Eliz.]; 407.
the King's, yeoman purveyor of carriages for the removes of, 1605; *ib.*
—— warrant to raise money for providing fat wethers for, 1629; 402.
—— composition made with the officers of, 1629; *ib.*
—— warrants to collect moneys for the provision of, 1629 to 1634; *ib.*
—— sheep for the provision of, 1635; *ib.*
—— nomination of the servants of, 1660; 204.
—— chaplain for, 1660; 206.
—— 1661; 203.
—— Lord Chamberlain of, to be K.G., 1661; 151.
—— Lord Steward of, 1686; 345.
Royal. *See* Anne, Queen; Edward VI.
an archbishop's, 13th cent.; 440.
orders by Lady [Berkeley] respecting her, 1601; 353.
Sir T. Barkley's, articles touching the expenses and government of; 354.
accounts; 426.
—— private (temp. Hen. VI.); 489.
book; 365.
expenditure; 333.
goods; 417, 444.
implements; 410.
stuff; 420, 445.
—— inventory of; 362. *See* Inventories.
Householders; 152.
Houses, committee for regulating the late King's (Chas. I.); 314.
Houston, James; 615.
Hoveringham, Notts; 130.
Hovernoth, Adam; 600.
Hovingland [Norfolk], description of; 282.
How, John; 345.
Howard:
Lord Admiral, 1513–4; 550.
Lord, H., letters from, 1596; 282, 283, 286.
Lord, Thomas, letters from, 1581; 579.
—— —— letters from, 1586–93; 580.
—— —— letter from, 1596; 281.
—— —— letters from, 1597; 290, 291 *ter.*, 292 *bis*, 293 *bis*.
[Lord], W., signature of, 1567; 310.
Lord, William, 1614; 409.
—— —— nephew of the Earl of Northampton, bequest to the, 1614; 408.
—— —— and Lady Elizabeth his wife, partition made between the late Philip Earl of Arundell and Lady Anne his wife and, 1642; 17.
Lord, [1642?]; 185.
Lord, Edward, petition of, 1643; 109.
—— anonymous letter to, 1643; 113.
—— [1653?]; 192.
—— 1660; 361.
—— created Earl of Carlisle, 1660; 196, 200.
—— and his Lady, 1660; 200.
—— regiment of, 1660; 207.
—— five companies of, 1678; 317.
of Charleton, Lord, order for, to go to the States' ambassador, 1641–2; 5.

Howard—*cont.*
of Effingham, Lord, W., signature of, 1555; 485.
—— —— Charles, Lord High Admiral, letter from, 1585; 582.
—— —— —— signature of, 1586; 583.
—— —— —— letter from, 1586–7; *ib.*
—— —— —— signatures of, 1587; 137, 583.
—— —— —— signatures of, 1589–90; 138 *bis*, 311.
—— —— —— signature of, 1592; 583.
—— —— —— Lord High Admiral, letters from, 1593; 580.
—— —— —— letters from, 1596; 282, 304.
of Escrick, Lord, letter to the, 1643; 103, 113.
—— —— scandalous letter to, 1643; 113.
—— —— scandalous words against, 1643; 118.
[of Walden.] *See* Walden.
Mr.; 580.
—— has visited every prison and hospital at Lisbon; 255.
Cardinal, letters from; 468, 471.
—— —— letter to, 1693; *ib.*
Edward, F., letter to; 473.
Elizabeth, Lady, married to the Earl of Northumberland; 161.
Frederick, son of the Duke of Norfolk; 654.
George, Mr., and others, application from, for leave to travel; 53.
Harry, (Norfolk), to be Earl Marshal, 1660–1; 151.
Henry; 409.
Henry, of Arundell House; 202.
Henry, secular priest, elect of Utica, letters to, 1720; 471.
H., Lady, letters from, 1596; 282, 283.
John, affidavit of; 56.
K., Lady, letter from, 1596; 282.
—— —— letter to, 1597; 292.
Philip, letters from; 262, 263.
Philip; 192, 193.
—— captain of the life-guard, made knight; 199.
Philip, Sir; 200, 201, 318.
P., Sir; 348.
R., Sir; 196.
Robert, Sir; 141, 330, 412.
T., of Richmond and Carlisle, letter from, 1675; 317.
Thomas (1584 ?); 585.
—— letter from; 583.
—— Esquire, letters to; 579, 583.
—— —— bailiff of Weymouth; 579.
—— "the Right Honorable," letter to, and his answer, 1576; *ib.*
Thomas, Father; 319.
Thomas, Lieut.-Colonel; 201.
William, letter from; 474.
Howards, family of the; 178.
Howe, How:
Lord, 1705; 399.
Viscount, letter to, 1767; 232.
Lord, letter from, 1776; 252.
—— letters from, 1782; 240.
General; 236.
Sir William, army of, at Brandywine; *ib.*
—— General Washington's reply to the proposal of; 252.
—— General, letters from; 233, 252.
Howell:
Davy; 491.
James, discourse by; 177.
—— letter from; ix, 314.
Philip, and Maude his wife; 602.
Howes, Thomas, Sir; 485.
Howett, Thomas; 104.
—— wine-cooper of London, petition of; *ib.*
Howgh, Howghe, Robert; 522, 529. *See* Hough, Houghe.
Howghelyne, Thomas; 523. *See* Hughelyn.
Howhe, Stephen; 527.
Howick, Lancashire; 127.
Howland, Richard, President of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482.
Howlett, Howlet:
John, junior; 522.
Richard; 525.
Richard, nominated to the rectory of Latchingdon; 20.
William, certificate for; 17.
Howlott, Howlot:
Henry; 548.
Thomas; 544, 545.
Hownd, E., B.D., master or warden of Katharine Hall, Cambridge; 368.
Hownslowne, letter dated at; 213. *See* Hounslow.
Hoygge:
Richard, provost of Totness; 603.
Thomas, and Amy his wife; 425.
William; *ib.*
Huatt:
Dr., trial of; 152 *bis*.
Lady; 152.
See Hewett, Huett, Huit.
Hubard, John, King's butler in the port of Sandwich; 568.
Hubbard:
Jeremy; 595.
Sir Jo.; 153.
Hubbarde, Thomas; 595.
Hubberd, John; 552.
Hubert, the Legate, signature of, temp. Will. I.; 430, 452.
Huchendene, Huchyndene; 564.
parish of; *ib.*
vicar of; 563.
Richard; 562.
See Hugendene.
Hucknall Torkard, Notts; 129.
Huctred, Mr.; 302. *See* Hutred.
Huddersfield, Lancashire; 127.
Huddersfield, York; 134.
Huddleston, Hudleston, Huddlestone:
a baker; 392.
Colonel; 69.
Jo., letter from; 330.
Hudson:
Edward, minister; 92.
—— clerk, petitions of; 76, 80, 81, 88, 92, 95, 119.
J., letters from; 262, 293.
M., agent for the King of Scots, letter to; 281.
Hue and cry; 351.
Huet, Mr., letter from; 292. *See* Hewitt.
Huett, Lady; 155. *See* Hewett, Huatt, Huit.
Hugendene; 559.
church of; 562.
Geoffrey de; 559, 561. *See* Huchendene.
Hughe, John; 503.
Hughelot, Richard; 520, 528.
Hughelyn, John; 537, 538, 539. *See* Howghelyne.
Hughes:
. . . ., a carrier; 88.
Edward, Sir; 254.
Emery, examination of; 43.
Fulke; 104 *bis*.
—— affidavits of; 59, 61.
H., letter from; 286.
Henry, Dr. of Physic, petition of Katharine, wife of; 12.
—— physician to the Prince Elector, petition of; 72.
John; 335.
Lewis, Relation of the goodness of God towards the Sommer Islands by; 341.
Richard; 412.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Richard, of Gloucester Hall, Oxford; 368.
Hughete, Richard; 561.
Hugheyne, Thomas; 518.
Hugo, Daniel, administrator of; 79.
Hugonis, Liber Magistri, de instructione Noviciorum; 334.
Huguenot, a roundhead; 192.
Huish:
Devon; 122.
North, Devon; *ib.*
South, Devon; *ib.*
Huish, Somerset; 131.
Champflower, Somerset; 132.
Huit, Lord, his regiment; 198. *See* Huatt; Huett.
Huitte, William; 510.
Hull; vi, 24, 70, 96, 107, 108, 142, 191, 193, 198 *bis*, 528.
meeting of the Common Council of London concerning the disposal of the arms and ammunition brought from, 1641; 36.
commission and money to levy men to keep, 1641; 182.
message from the Commons for the Lords to join in an order for securing, 1641–2; 3.
waggons to be sent from, to carry arms to Chester, 1641–2; 9.
propositions of the Commons for an order of both Houses concerning, 1641–2; 12.
order of Lords and Commons concerning, 1641–2; 13.
order for the removal of the arms and magazine from, 1642; 15.
magazine at, petition of the Lords and Commons to Charles I. to remove the, to the Tower of London, 1642; 2, 17.
—— votes of the Commons respecting the removal of the, 1642; 18.
—— notes of the conference respecting the removal of the, 1642; 19.
declaration of the Lords and Commons against stopping the passages between the Parliament and, 1642; *ib.*
committee of both Houses appointed to go to, instructions to the, 1642; *ib.*
garrison at, order of the Commons to pay the, 1642; *ib.*
town of, declaration of the Lords and Commons to be sent into Yorkshire to prevent the raising of the militia by His Majesty for the purpose of taking possession of the, 1642; *ib.*
warrant for post-horses and guide to, 1642; 20.
resolution touching the King's last messages concerning, 1642; 20.
draft answer of Parliament to the King's messages about Sir John Hotham's refusal to admit him into, 1642; 21.
order of the Commons respecting the removal of the magazine at, to the Tower of London, 1642; *ib.*

Hull—*cont.*
report concerning, 1642; 22.
Charles I.'s warrant to the officers at, 1642; *ib.*
order to indemnify the captains of ships at, for removing the magazine, 1642; 24.
arms and ammunition sent from, 1642; 27.
answer of the officers of the ordnance at the Tower respecting the arms, &c., brought thither from, 1642; *ib.*
order for disposing of the arms, &c. brought from, 1642; 30.
merchant ships to be hired to bring away the magazine from, 1642; 33.
orders for the Common Council of London to provide a a place for the arms and ammunition from, 1642; 34.
committee at, letter from the, 1642; 35.
orders for sending further assistance to, 1642; *ib.*
ordinance for raising 2,000 men for the defence of, 1642; *ib.*
draft of commission for captains in the newly-raised forces for, 1642; *ib.*
order to allow provisions to be sent to, 1642; 36.
order for 100 tuns of beer to be sent to, 1642; *ib.*
the King's warrant to the Lord Mayor of London to publish his proclamation declaring his purpose to go to, 1642; 37.
order for the Earl of Warwick to go with the Fleet to the assistance of, 1642; *ib.*
order to deliver up the magazine at, 1642; *ib.*
letter dated at; *ib.*
various orders concerning, 1642; 38.
shipment of cloth from, 1642; *ib.*
form of a captain's commission in the forces raised for the relief of, 1642; 39.
magazine at, 1642; 147.
—— conveyed from, 1642; 39, 148.
King Charles I. offered to go into, with only 30 attendants; 135.
Charles I. at, 1642; 147.
proceedings at, 1642; *ib.*
committees sent to, 1642; 148.
ammunition at, 1642; 178.
"business" of; 185.
2,000*l.* sent by the last committee to; 185.
forces quartered about, 1642; 191.
blocking of, 1642; *ib.*
the unfortunate voyage to, [1642]; 197.
inhabitants of, 1643; 83.
orders respecting the government of the town of, 1643; 94.
committee, the, 1643; 108.
aldermen of, letter from, 1596; 282.
customers of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
governorship of the town of; 4.
governor of, 1641; 182.
—— order appointing a, 1642; 19.
—— ordinance appointing Lord Fairfax, 1643; 96.
—— 1659–60; 194.
lands about; 332.
magistrates of, letter from the, 1591; 265.
—— letter from the, 1595; 278.
mariner of; 443.
mayor of; *ib.*
mayor, &c. of, letter from the, 1595; 274.
—— letter from the, 1596; 284.
mayor and aldermen of, letter from both Houses to the, 1641–2; 6.
mayor of, and others, orders for the indemnity of the, 1643; 95.
ship of; 519.
—— "Elizabeth Jonas," charges of the, 1596; 281.
See Kingston-upon-Hull.
Hull (Elwick), Durham; 125.
Hull, grange of; 335.
Hull, George, letter from; 271.
Hulle:
Hugh; 505.
Ralph de; 560.
Richard; 505.
Richard de la; 561.
Robert; 505, 604.
—— and Helena his wife; 507.
Hullemede, Thomas; 563.
Hulme, Lancashire; 127.
Hulme, St. Benet of; 322.
Hulst, extracts from, 1596; 283.
Hulst, Duke de, warrant to furnish the livery of the Order of the Garter for the, 1607; 408. *See* Holstein.
Hulton:
Little, Lancashire; 127.
Middle; *ib.*
Over; *ib.*
Humanity, teacher of; 654.
Humberston, Lincoln; 128.
Humberstone, Augustina; 465.
Humby, Great, Lincoln; 127.
Hume:
signature of, 1567; 309.
Lord, Alexander, deposition by, 1573; viii, 309.
—— of Berwick, letter to; 136.
Mr., captain of a foot company in the service of the United Provinces; 46.
Hume—*cont.*
Alexander; 648.
Barbara; *ib.*
Christina, daughter of the Baron of Renton; 654.
David, of Wedderburn; 648.
David, librarian in the Advocates' Library Edinburgh, election of; 627.
David, letter by, 1755; x, 333, 359.
Elizabeth; 647.
John; 221
Patrick, Sir; 610.
See Home.
Humiliation:
petition that a public and extraordinary day of, may be appointed, 1643; 96.
order appointing a day of public, 1643; *ib.*
Parliamentary ordinance for a day of, 1646; 390.
Humphrey, Humphry, Humfry, Humfrey:
Lawrence, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford; 368.
—— Dr., letters by; 362, 363.
Philip; 558.
—— Katharine his widow; *ib.*
Richard; 549, 550, *ib.*
—— common clerk of Romney; 551.
Hunde, Thomas; 549.
Hundred:
arms charged upon a; 422.
court; 442.
—— rules for a; 607 *bis.*
court books at Rye; 488.
day; 526.
rolls, for the manors of Bitton, Oldelonde, &c.; 323.
Hundredsbarrow Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Hundrigge, Robert de; 600.
Huneltone; 301.
Huney, John; 587.
Hungarian Protestants, relief from England to; 321.
Hungarians:
application by, for aid, 1753–4; 322.
Bishops' subscriptions for the, 1755; *ib.*
Hungary, King of:
Prince Rupert hath the command of 8,000 men under the, 1657; 152.
elected Emperor, 1658; 193, 199.
Hungate, Thomas; 63.
Hungerford:
Aringtou near, letter dated; 318.
White Hart at; 328.
Hungerford, Berks; 120.
Hungerford:
Lady, letter from; 290.
Edward, Sir; 89.
—— letter from; 58.
—— letter to; 62.
John, Sir; 407.
Laurence (pastor), letter from; 396.
Walter, letter from; 14.
Hunscott, Joseph, petition of; 85.
Hunsdon, Lord:
signatures of, 1586–7; 583 *bis.*
Council letter signed by, 1590; 138.
letter from, 1590; 264.
letter to, 1591; 265.
signature of, 1592; 583.
letter to, 1592; 266.
letter from, 1593; 268.
letter to, 1593; 269.
letters from, 1594; 270, 271.
signature of, 1595; 486.
letters from, 1595; 275, 278.
Henry, Lord Chamberlain, funeral of, 1596; 283.
letters from, 1596; 283, 284, 285, 286.
letter to, 1596; 304.
letters from, 1597; 292, 293.
G., signature of, 1599; 486.
—— Council letter signed by 1600; 139.
searching of his house at Hunsdon for arms, 1643; 103.
Lady, letter from, 1596; 283.
Hunstanworth, Durham; 125.
Hunston, Sussex; 133.
Hunsworth, York; 134.
Hunt:
Agnes, relict of John; 529.
Edmond; 72.
Edward, letter from; 396.
John, Esq., serjeant-at-arms; 487.
John; 521, 522, 523, 529.
Richard; 94, 112.
Thomas; 38.
—— captain of the militia in Shrewsbury; 49.
—— of Walton-upon-Thames, affidavit of; 117.
—— servant of; 118.
William, letter from; 293.
Hunte, William; 509.
Hunte and Roode, *Vulgaria Terentii* printed by; 360.

Hunter:
. . . . ; 11.
Gilbert de (Scotchman) ; 611.
W., letter from ; 263.
Hunting ; 154, 156, 205, 295, 483, 539, 609.
the buck ; 206.
stag, French treatise on, 15th cent. ; 366.
Huntingdon ; 179.
public school at ; 484.
letter dated at ; 313.
county of, sheriff of the, 1642 ; 53.
—— under-sheriff of the, 1642 ; 46.
—— order for raising money in the, 1642–3 ; 68.
—— committee for the, 1643 ; 91.
—— —— list of persons to be added to the, 1643 ; 95.
—— ordinance for raising money for the defence of the, 1643 ; 96, 98.
—— office of Philazer of the ; 97.
—— committees in the, 1643 ; 109.
—— Cambridge, Hertford, &c., order for the association of the counties of, 1643 ; 88.
—— committee for the associated counties of, 1643 ; 100.
—— association of the counties of ; 106.
Huntingdon, Earl of :
Henry, letter from, 1563 ; 213.
official report by the, of harms done in the East and Middle Marches, from 26 Eliz. ; 270.
letter signed by the, 1589 ; 311.
letter from the, 1590 ; 264.
letter to the, 1592 ; 266.
signature of the, 1593 ; 267.
letters from the, 1593 ; *ib.*, 269.
—— 1594 ; 270, 271.
remembrance for the Earl of Essex in behalf of the, 1595 ; 279.
letters from the, 1595 ; 275, 278.
letter from the, 1597 ; 293.
son of the, 1642 ; 30, 36.
Countess of, letter from the, 1596 ; 280.
Huntingdon, Sam. ; 240. *See* Huntyngdone.
Huntly, Huntley :
charter dated at ; 627.
Earls of ; *ib.*
Earl of, George, 1471 ; 608.
—— 1517 ; 639.
—— Alexander ; 655.
—— George, charter by, 1554 ; 627.
—— letter to the, 1590 ; 263.
Countess of, Elizabeth Gray ; 655.
—— letter to the, 1590 ; 263.
Marquis of, George, letters from ; 609.
—— 1638 ; 629.
Lord (1682–4) ; 610.
—— 1683 ; 609.
—— grandson of, 1689 ; 654.
—— (rebel, 1715) ; 619.
Lady (1682–4) ; 610.
Hunton, Kent, manor of ; 14.
Huntsham, Devon ; 122, 123.
Huntsman ; 354.
Huntyngdone, Richard ; 539.
Huone, Richard ; 564.
Hurcott, Wilts ; 133.
Hurlere, Hurler :
Ralph le ; 561.
Richard le ; *ib.*
—— bailiff of Wycombe ; 560.
Harley, St. Mary of ; 322.
Hurricane ; 221.
Hurry :
John, Sir ; 627.
Major, order to ; 57.
Hurst Castle :
patent for keeping of, 1596 ; 281.
garrison of, 1643 ; 83.
Hurst :
Dr., letter to ; 392.
Richard ; 506.
William, son of Philip ate ; 504.
See Herst.
Hurstingtone Hundred, Huntingdon ; 125.
Hurstmonceux, letter dated at ; 109.
Hurstwood, Lancashire ; 127.
Hurt, Walter le ; 606.
Hurtebirs, Richard ; 600.
Hurteby, Margaret and Joan, daughters of Richard ; 601.
Hurtevile, Roger ; 600.
Hurtyn, John, of Hythe ; 534.
Hurworth, Durham ; 125.
Husband, Husbande :
Edward [printer], account of ; 40.
George ; 572.
John ; 571 *bis.*
Husbandry :
device in ; 293.
treatise on, in English ; 426.
See Hosebondrie.
Huse, John, deeds by ; 326.
Husius, Ludovicus, presbyter Anglus ; 474.
Husou, John, affidavit of ; 16.
Hussey, Mr. ; 26.
Hussie, C., letter from ; 272.
Hustler, William, saddler to Prince Charles ; 77.
petition of ; *ib.*
Hutchins :
Mr. ; 228.
Edward, petitions of ; 62.
Hutchinson :
(one of the judges of Charles I.) ; 153.
Colonel, estate of ; 396.
Lieut.-Governor ; 220.
—— letter to ; 250.
Governor, letters from ; 234, 252.
Thomas ; 69.
Huten ; 193.
Hutred :
Roger ; 560.
—— mayor of Wycombe ; *ib.*
See Huetred, Huttred, Utred.
Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland ; 122.
Hutton (Houghton), Lancashire ; 127.
Hutton Bonville, York ; 134.
Hutton (Heaton), Sessy cum, York ; *ib.*
Hutton :
Mr. ; 251.
Mr. Serjeant ; 338.
Sir Richard ; 142.
—— King's warrant to ; 19.
Huttred, W. ; 302. *See* Huetred, Hutred.
Huxham, Devon ; 123.
Huyrthe, Richard, of Wycombe ; 561.
Hwyte, Hwite, Wyte :
John le ; 504, 506.
Richard ; 512.
See White.
Hyde, Sts. Peter and Grimbald of ; 322.
Hyde Park ; 140, 146, 185, 192.
cutting down timber in, 1643 ; 102.
great appearance of horse and foot in, 1660 ; 146.
general training of all the trained bands and auxiliaries in, 1660 ; 167.
the King and nobility at, 1661 ; 202.
trained bands and auxiliaries mustered in, 1661 ; 151, 170.
the city trained bands viewed by the King and Court at, 1661 ; 203.
reviews of militia in, 1692 ; 383.
duels in ; 381, 382, 386.
military execution in ; 382.
murder near ; *ib.*
Hyde :
. . . . ; 495.
(?) speech of, to the King of Poland, 1677 ; 318.
Mr., letter from, 1678 ; *ib.*
Ann, the Chancellor's daughter ; vii, 185, 200.
—— marriage of, to the Duke of York ; 136, 169.
—— letters about the marriage of the Duke of York and ; 157.
—— delivery of ; *ib.*
Dr. ; 468.
Edward, Sir, letter to, 1643 ; 347.
—— letter from, 1660 ; 315.
—— Lord Chancellor ; 149, 205.
—— created a baron, 1660 ; 195.
—— signature of, 1660–1 ; 327.
—— *See* Chancellor ; Hide.
Henry, Sir, death of ; 174.
James, M.A. ; 368.
James, Esq. ; 499.
—— lands and tenements of ; 493.
Jane, Lady, afterwards Countess of Rochester, letters from ; 187.
John, of Bredbury, Esq. ; 499.
Thomas, keeper of the great park at Farnham, Surrey, petition of ; 52.
—— affidavit of ; *ib.*
W., letters from ; 472.
William, S. T. professor, of the English College at Douay ; 358.
Hyder Ally ; 254.
defeat of General Munro by ; *ib.*
Hyemis, Andrew, chaplain ; 561.
Hyesthardenasse, tenement in ; 423.
Hykke :
John ; 544.
Thomas ; 517. *See* Hicke, Hikke.
Hykkys :
John ; 545.
Thomas ; 527. *See* Hickes.
Hylake ; 198.
Hyland ; 316
Hyllay, William ; 424.
Hyllinge, John ; 605.
Hylton Heath, battle of ; 135.

Hynam, near Gloucester, letter dated at; 324.
Hyndeleph, Lord of; 302.
Hyndford:
titles relating to the lands of; 633.
Lord, case of, 1724; 190.
Lady, 1724: *ib.*
Hyndshaw, titles relating to the lands of; 633.
Hynetun, manor of; 337.
Hynton, Mr.; 385.
Hystede, John, parish clerk of Lydd; 528.
Hythe, Hethe, Hide; 407, 496, 510, 520 *bis*, 527, 532, 534, 540, 546, 547, 548, 549, 552.
"The Crowne upon Staple" of, (an inn); 551.
bailiff and jurats of; 549.
baun-criers of; 528, 551.
banns of the town of; 547, 549.
barons of; 501.
common clerk of; 534.
men of; 534, 541.
players of; 523, 535, 545, 551.
New (Newhede), ship of; 548.
See Hethe; Newhethe.
Hywiche, lord of; 599.
Hyxe, John; 550. *See* Hix.

I.

Ibarra; 273.
Ibberton, Dorset; 124.
Ibuks, of Nortoun; 611.
Icelandic laws, code of, known as Jonsbok, given by King Magnus; viii, 304.
Ichyntone; 302.
Ichenham, Middx.; 129.
Ickham:
parson of; 88.
Kent; 126.
See Ikham.
Iddesleigh, Devon; 122.
Iddryk, William, 528.
Ide, Devon; 123, 606.
Ideford, Devon; 123.
Idenne; 513.
court of; 504.
(Isdene), manor of, bailiff of the; 498.
parish of; 503, 507, 508, 511.
—— land in the; 489.
William; 510.
William de; 511.
Idiaquez, D. Juan, letter to; 272.
Idill, John, notary public; 620.
Idiotcy; 577.
Idle persons; 410.
Idmiston, Wilts; 133.
Idolatry, petitions for abolishing; 7.
Ifield, Sussex; 132.
Ightonhill Park, Lancashire; 127.
Ignium, Compositiones divinorum; 334.
Ihamme, lands in; 509. *See* Yham.
Ihanns, William, merchant, petition of; 85. *See* Jhannes.
Ikelysham, parish of; 514. *See* Iklesham.
Ikham:
Thomas, monk; 434.
Thomas, harper; 527.
Iklesham; 509.
perpetual vicar of the church of; *ib.*
See Ikelysham.
Ilandshire, constables in; 642.
Ilay:
Donald de, of Glins and Dunivaig; 614.
John de; *ib.*
See Islay.
Ilchester, lands at; 64.
Ildeshalgate, Richard, wife of; 517.
Iles, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London; 198.
Ilfracombe, Devon; 122, 373.
Ill-affected persons:
relief of those plundered by, 1642; 60.
1643; 85.
Illesbridge, Elsebrege, Illysbregge, Ilesbregge, Ilysbregge, bridge of Ille, over the Rother; 534, 537, 541, 544, 546, 549, 550, 552 *bis*.
repair of; 517.
and the Harpe, forland between; 544.
and Old Romney, forland between; *ib.*
Illin[g]worth, York; 134.
Illingworth, W.; 435.
Illinois:
the; 216, 227.
country, the; 219.
—— trade, &c., of the, 1767; 216.
trade with the, 1767; 218 *bis*.
—— 1783; 243.
reasons for establishing a British colony at the; 216, 218.
proposal for erecting a colony at the; 219.
Indians, negociation with the, 1767; 217.
Illinois—*cont.*
treaty with the; 219.
settlements; 218.
Illogan, Cornwall; 121.
Illuminated MS.; 554.
Illuminations (of houses); 382.
Ilminster, Somerset; 480.
and tithings, Somerset; 131.
Ilmycote; 571.
Ilsington, Devon; 123.
Ilsley:
East, Berks; 120.
West; *ib.*
Images in a church; 77.
Imaginator, Henricus; 304.
Immaculate Conception of our B. Lady, order of the; 465.
Immecour, Mons. d', Major-General; 187.
Immingham, Lincoln; 129.
Immorality; 190, 438 *bis*.
citations for; 437.
Imola; 366.
Impeached members of Parliament, 1647; 173.
Import and excise, Acts of Parliament concerning, 1657; 164.
Importation of goods, Act of Parliament touching the foreign, 1660; 174.
Imports; 457.
customs upon; 606.
and exports, 1757–64; 244.
Impost on starch, 1624; 410.
Imposts, certificate of debts due to the Queen for, 1593; 267.
Impounding of sheep, &c.; 337.
Impressment of a sloop; 223.
Imprinting of all briefs and other things upon one side, patent for the sole; 355.
Impropriations:
1643; 98.
1660; 207.
Bill to restore, 1660; 158.
of bishops, 1660; *ib.*
Bill touching, 1661; 145, 151.
Impropriators; 150.
Improvement of lands; 93.
Ince:
Mr., minister; 587, 588, 589.
William, alderman and one of the treasurers of the city of Chester; 351.
Incendiaries; 553.
between the two kingdoms, 1643; 92.
Inch, Loch of, in the Rinnis of Galloway; 615.
Inchcolm, abbot of, Laurence, 1403; 622.
Inchiqnin, Lord:
1642; 346.
letter from, 1642; 48.
captain-general of all the forces in Munster, 1643; 104.
to go to Portugal, 1661; 202.
Inchmartine, Inchmertyn; 620.
Sir Andrew Ogilvy of; *ib.*
David Ogilvy of; *ib.*
James Ogilvy of; *ib.*
Inchtur, Inchture, Inchstur:
the Law of; *ib.*
barony of; *ib.*
lands of; *ib.*
parish church of; *ib.*
Templeland belonging to the Hospital of St. Germains, lying in; *ib.*
Templelands in; 621.
dominus de; 620.
John Kynnarde of; 621.
Incledon, Mr.; 574.
Inclosures. *See* Enclosures.
Income tax; 529.
(on ecclesiastics), 1373; 453.
21 Hen. VII.; 552.
proposed, 1782; 257.
Increase of people, Bill for the, objections against the, 1597; 294.
Indemnification, Act of, 1766; 221.
Indemnity:
of persons serving the Parliament, order for the, 1642; 40.
Bill of, 1660; 153, 155, 156, 168, 195, 199, 203, 206.
Act of, 1660; 135, 150, 153, 154, 155, 174 *bis*, 177, 194, 204, 207, 208, 298, 327, 643.
and oblivion, Act of, 1660; 178.
Act, passed in Massachusets Bay, papers relative to the; 226.
Indentures, forms of; 585. *See* Deeds.
Independent party, the, 1699; 377.
Independents; 170, 181, 313, 587 *bis*.
Indes:
Orientales; 241.
Occidentales Antilles; *ib.*
Index of Crown lands, a general; 259.
India; 360.
letters relating to, 1658–60; *ib.*
points material to the existence of our power in, 1782; 243.

India—*cont.*
affairs; list of captured French and Dutch settlements, 1782; 243.
military operations in, 1782; 254.
sketch of orders to be sent to, 1783; 243.
paper relating to the Spaniards going to, by the Cape of Good Hope; 244.
British settlements in, Bill for the better regulation and government of the; 257.
voyages to; 369.
commander of the sea-navy of the E. I. Company in; 341.
ships; 195.
—— old; 249.
India, East:
business [1782?]; 210.
Company, Governor of the, 1620; 341.
—— 1643; 94.
—— the old, 1657; 165.
—— 1660; 169.
—— secret committee of the, letters from and to the, 1782; 243.
—— court of directors of the, 1783; *ib.*
Council [1782?]; 210.
directors [1782?]; *ib.*
—— committee of; *ib.*
fleet, returned with rich lading, 1660; 174.
ships; 145, 177, 206.
ship, Dutch; 149.
India, West:
Islands; 243, 245, 251, 252.
—— prohibitory Act on the trade between the American Colonies and, 1650; 250.
—— lands in the, 1763; 217.
—— imports from N. America to the, 1771–3; 244.
—— papers relative to the defence of the, 1782; 245, 246.
—— forces serving in the, 1787; 252.
affairs, letters relating to, 1769; 250.
—— letter on, 1782; 251.
—— 1783; *ib.*
—— letter relating to; 252.
—— letters on, 1793; *ib.*
Company, the Dutch, 1661; 196.
fleet, the Spanish, 1642; 25.
—— capture of the outward bound, 1780; 247.
garrisons; 256.
governors, letters from, 1766–7; 221.
mail; 250.
merchants, meeting of the committee of the, 1766; 218.
—— meeting of the, 1782; 247.
—— and planters, petition of the, 1782; 248.
miscellaneous papers, 1724–64; 243.
packets; 250.
patent offices; 235.
planters and merchants, petition of the, 1778; 252.
—— —— petitions of the, to the King, 1781; 247.
trade, 1783; 252.
Danish, colonies; 254.
Indian:
affairs, 18th cent.; vii, 218, 219 *bis*, 226, 227.
—— commissioners for, in Albany, meetings of the, 1723; 215, 216.
—— plans for the better management of, 1766, &c.; 218 *bis*, 223 *bis*, 225, 226, 228.
—— officers of the Northern department of, 1766; 218, 225.
—— officers' salaries, &c. in the Southern department of, 1766–7; 218, 225 *bis*.
—— superintendent of; 218.
—— —— for the Northern district, Sir William Johnson; 219.
—— —— —— letters to, 1766; 223.
—— agent and superintendent for, in the Southern district, John Stuart, 1766; *ib.*
—— superintendent of, John Stuart, 1766; 227.
—— deputy superintendent of, Charles Stuart, letter to, 1766; *ib.*
—— —— 1782; 238.
boundaries; 218.
boundary, the; 219 *bis*, 221, 223, 224, 250.
corn, way to make a good drink from; 341.
countries, state of the trades with; 252.
deputies, Col. Bradstreet's congress with the, 1764; 218.
forces, a new recruit going with our, 1655; 172.
manner, horse with bridle, saddle, and furniture after the; 203.
nations, the six; 227.
—— —— sachims of, 1724; 216.
—— —— boundary of; 218.
—— —— treaty with, 1763; 217.
—— —— treaty with, about a boundary; 219. *See* Indians.
Ocean, naval operations in the, and other Indian subjects, notes relating to, 1783; 251.
posts; 226.
Indian—*cont.*
prize, an; 580.
ship, Portuguese; 254.
trade; 222.
—— and boundary; 219.
—— state of the; 216.
—— proposals for better regulating the, volume endorsed; 225.
—— correspondence relating to the, 18th cent.; 227.
—— in the upper country, account of the, 1761; 231.
—— estimates relative to [1766 &c.]; 218.
—— plan relative to, 1766; *ib.*
—— exclusive right to the, 1766; 231.
—— monopoly of the, 1766; *ib.*
—— 1767; 219, 230.
—— memorial of the, 1767; 218.
—— regulations for the, 1767; 222.
traders; 221.
—— misconduct of the, 1766; 223.
traffic; 218.
tribes of N. America, list of the; 226.
troops; 221.
war, apprehension of an, 1766; 227.
—— end of the; 222.
wars; 219.
Indians:
the; 219, 220, 221, 222, 223 *bis*, 224, 228.
nations of; 217.
the case of Virginia, relating to its defence against the; 226.
in N. America, list of nations or tribes of; 227.
the, 1687; 216.
five nations of, conference of the, 1701; 215.
—— propositions made to the, 1721; *ib.*
—— answers of the, 1721; *ib.*
the River, propositions made to, 1722; *ib.*
—— answer of the, 1722; *ib.*
Schaahkook, sachims of the, propositions made to the, 1724; 216.
six nations of, proposition to the, 1724; *ib.*
Act passed in Georgia relating to trade with the, 1737; 230.
transactions with the, 1765; 227.
disturbances by the, 1766; 220.
application of some, for the recovery of their lands, 1766; 222.
expenses on account of some, who were in London, 1766; 223.
murder of some, 1766; *ib.*
seisure of the lands of some, 1766; *ib.*
four, who had been in London to complain of the injustice of the English, 1766; *ib.*
quarrels with the, occasioned by the traders, 1766; *ib.*
complaints of the, 1766; *ib.*
commerce with the; 226.
clandestine trade between the French and the, 1766; 227.
murder of, 1767; 220, 221.
disturbances among the, 1767; 221.
quarrels with the, 1767; *ib.*
violation of the treaties with the, 1767; 223.
war with the, 1767; *ib.*
treaty with the, 1767; 224.
treaties with the, 1767; 219, 227.
American, objections to the mode of sending out annual presents to the, 1782; 236.
trade with the, 1783; 243.
the Creek, lands reserved by the, in Georgia; 217.
the Mohican; 227.
Mosquito; 246.
on the Mosquito shore, chiefs of the, 1781; 247.
Ouonnastolah, Willinnawar, Ottassettee, Killagusta; 227.
Indictment, bill of; 438.
Indies, the; 159, 160, 171, 202, 409.
ships taken by the Dutch in the, 1658; 184.
Spanish flota from the, 1690; 380.
Indies, East; 151, 163, 165, 169, 211, 242.
ships bound for the, 1657; 162.
ships from the, 1657; 166.
parts of the, that belong to the new joint stock, 1660; 206.
Dutch fleet gone into the, 1661; 151.
ships and troops sent from France to the, 1781; 237.
motion relative to the, (1782?); 210.
French settlements in the, 1782; 243.
British possessions in the, 1782; 253.
voyage to the; 365.
Indies, West; 149, 165, 212, 218, 235, 237, 238, 242 *bis*, 244, 251, 380.
scheme towards the better government of the; 215.
settlement of our new colonies in the; 243.
British islands in the; 248.
accounts of discoveries, and reports and despatches relative to the, from temp. Eliz. to 1768; 244.
ship from the, 1643; 109.
ordinance for the Government of the plantations in the, 1643; 112.
enterprise of our Navy at the, 1655; 180.
Spanish ships bound to the, 1660; 169.

Indies, West—*cont.*
plantations in the, 1696; 226.
fleet of men-of-war sent to the, 1706; 349.
number of slaves sold in the, from 1758 to 1764; 216.
British governors in the, letters from, 1766; 250.
governors of the, circular to the, 1766; 223.
—— circulars to, 1767; 224.
ships and troops sent from France to the, 1781; 237.
state of H.M. forces serving in the, 1781; *ib.*
list of civil and naval officers in the [1782]; 236.
naval affairs in the, 1782; 238.
supplies for the, 1782; 245.
commander-in-chief of His most Christian Majesty's forces in the, proposals to the, 1782; *ib.*
distribution of troops in the, 1783; 238.
revenues of the, 1783; 245.
trade between America and the, 1784; 252.
Danish island in the; 228.
French and Spanish dominions in the; 250.
Spanish, petition for passes for four Spanish ships to come from the, to Barbadoes, to fetch negroes, 1708; 228.
—— papers relative to the, 1712–3; 244.
Indigo; 163, 166.
Indostan; 212.
Indulgence:
plenary; 144, 617.
absolution on a bull of; 305.
Indulgences; 333, 334, 608.
grants of, 13th and 14th cent.; 444.
papal, 1609, 469.
Infangenethef; 454.
Infanta, the, and Charles Prince of Wales, articles for marriage between; 355, 410. *See* Spain, Infanta of.
Infante, the, and his Council of State, 1635; 358.
Infants, custody of lands of; 607.
Infected places, directions for staying communication with, 1629; 581.
Infirm persons; 330.
Informations, temp. Charles II.; 358.
chairman of the committee for, 1642; 350.
Ingemareys, barons of, charters to the; 516.
Ingement, Walter; 606.
Ingerston, Essex, post master of; 488.
Inges or yeats, (*jugum terræ*); 531.
Ingham, Lincoln; 128.
Ingilby, Henry, Sir, of Ripley Castle, MSS. of; x.
Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire, ministers and churchwardens of; 7.
Inglese, Henry, letter to; 484.
Ingless, Henry, of Dylham, Norfolk; 485.
Inglis, G., Father; 654.
Inglond, Thomas; 541.
Ingoldsby, Ingolsby:
Mr., minister, judgment against; 82.
[officer of the army]; 172.
Colonel, judge of Charles I.; 207.
Henry, Sir, chaplain to the regiment of; 198.
Richard, Sir; 68.
Ingoli, Francis, secretary of the Propaganda, letters to; 472.
Ingram, Ingrame:
and his wife, suit of; 77.
Mr., minister; 85.
Andrew, Sir; 609.
Jo., Sir; 410.
Peter; 85.
—— clerk, petition of; 37.
—— case between Ezekiel Johnson and; 86.
Thomas, Sir; 197, 652.
Ingrossers of corn, abuses of; 311.
Inhibitions; 447, 462, 592.
Injunctions, the Queen's, 1600–1; 573.
Ink, white; 256.
Inkhorn; 354.
Inkpen, Berks; 120.
Inn, expenses for building a new; 335.
Innercherny, in the shire of Aberdeen, lands of; 631.
Innerkethyne, burgesses of; 626.
Innermeith:
dominus de, Johannes; 631.
Lord, James, 1579; 640.
Innes:
Elizabeth; 630.
James, letter from; 262.
Lewis, almoner to Queen Mary of Modena; 652.
Robert, of Invermerky; 609.
Robert, of Moniecabok; *ib.*
Inngingen, Lord Conrad de, master general of the Teutonic Order, treaty with, 1405; 443.
Innholders, innkeepers; 326, 401, 402, 569.
Innovations; 62.
popish, 1642–3; 3, 83, 130.
in the worship of God, 1642; 17.
superstitious, 1642; 24, 48.
in churches and chapels, list of committee on the Bill against, 1642; 37.
Innovator, a scandalous, 1642; 19.
Inns of Court; 360.
solemn triumph of the gentlemen of the, riding with a masque presented before His Majesty, 1633; 365.
Inns and hostelries, extortionate prices for hay and oats at, 1622; 410.
Inoculation, project of; 190.
Inquisition, Roman:
letter to the, 1677; 466.
Office of the; 473. *See* Rome.
Inquisition:
post mortem, an; 419.
indented copy of an; 370.
Inquisitions; 345, 462.
post mortem for Cheshire, from 1 Hen. VIII. to 12 James I., extracts from; 339.
Inscriptions; 340, 342.
Institutions; 462.
Instow, Devon; 123.
Instruction, the Act of, condemned to be burnt, 1661; 171.
Instructions for certain gentlemen sent abroad; 214.
Instrument:
of Government, the, 1655; 176.
the, 1658; 171.
Insula Dei. *See* L'Isle Dieu.
Insurrection:
letter of Cromwell about the late, 1654; 300.
in Lancashire and Cheshire, 1659; *ib.*
in the West, 1685; 371.
of 1745; 650. *See* Rebellion.
Intelligence, secret, 1782; 258.
Intelligencers; 153.
Intercepted letter; 38.
Intercourse:
between the Kingdom of England and the House of Burgundy, 1642; 60.
Merchants Strangers of the; *ib.*
—— petition of the, 1643; 104.
See Merchants Strangers.
Interdict:
the general; 439.
ecclesiastical; 452 *bis.*
Interest; 355.
extortionate; 93.
money, Act for; 178.
Some of the consequences that are like to follow upon the lessening of, to 4 per cent. (by Mr. Locke); 320.
Interlude:
an; 540.
of Our Lord's Passion, play of the; 544.
Interpreter; 81, 103.
Interregnum:
letters during the; 135.
Court news during the; *ib.*
Interrogatories; 422.
Intestate; 437.
Intestates, right of administering to the estates of; 607.
Invarary, letter dated at; 619.
Invasion:
foreign; 407.
by a foreign enemy, 1338; 461.
of the realm, enterprises found on a Scottish Jesuit taken on the seas for the, 1584; 311.
expected foreign, 1588; 138.
of 1588, papers referring to the; 259.
threatened (by Spain), 1599; 486.
of England, the King of Spain's preparations of sea and land forces for the, 1626; 581, 584.
rumours of foreign, 1641–2; 6.
by the French expected, 1692; 383.
of England, threatened by France, 169$\frac{5}{6}$; 325.
of these islands, expected by some people, 1778; 209.
expected, after the action off Ushant, 1779; 253.
Invasions, fol. vol. labelled; 259.
Inventories of goods, chattels, &c.; 208, 267, 304, 326, 332, 362, 363, 398, 399, 410, 417, 418, 419, 444, 445, 448, 450, 451, 482, 555, 565, 631, 639.
Invereugie; 610. *See* Inverugy.
Inverkeithing, barony of; 612.
Inverlochie, port of; 643.
Inverlochy; 628.
Invermerky, Robert Innes of; 609.
Inverness; 194.
sheriffdom of; 620.
Inverness, Lord, letter of, on his wife's retiring to a convent; 1725; 319.
Invernochty, John Elphinston of; 627.
Inverugy, laird of, son of; 630. *See* Inverengie.
Inwardleigh, Devon; 122.
Iping, Sussex; 133.
Ipplepen, Devon; 123.
Iprys, John de; 499, 542. *See* Ypres.
Ipsden, Oxford; 130.
Ipshley, Jeremiah, letter from; 397.
Ipswich; 581, 593, 596.
searcher at, letter from the, 1594; 273.
captain of the volunteers of, 1642; 58.
order for fortifying the town of, 1642–3; 67.

Ipswich—*cont.*
News from, book entitled, 1643; 91.
house at; 103.
inhabitants of; 105.
committee for sequestrations, &c. for, 1643; 108.
trainings at; 594.
aldermen of; 484.
bailiffs of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
church of St. Kunt of; 322.
church of Sts. Peter and Paul of; 322.
corporation of, address of the, 1783; 251.
mayor of, letter from the, 1594; 272.
officers of the port of, letters from the, 1596; 279, 281, 282, 285, 286.
the ships "Cotesley" and "James" of; 283.
Gilbert the goldsmith of; 593.
Irby:
Sir Anthony; 59.
Anthony; 323.
—— order signed by; 143.
Ireby, Cumberland; 121.
Ir[e]by, Lincoln; 128.
Ireland; 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10 *bis*, 11, 12, 14, 22, 23, 25, 28, 32, 35, 37, 41, 42, 50 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 57, 58, 64, 79, 85, 92, 94, 98, 107, 112, 119, 131, 141, 148, 167, 174, 186, 189, 192, 193, 200, 245, 256, 268, 276, 303, 321, 323, 333, 344, 345, 349, 350 *bis*, 351, 352, 356, 359, 362, 374, 399, 409, 445, 457, 535, 566 *bis*, 573, 637, 640, 641, 642.
when the English first came to; 445.
particulars of lands and tenements of Walter Marshal in, 1 Hen. III.; 311.
papal collector in, 1282; 451.
Sir Henry Sydney sent with a convoy of treasure and munition to, 1557; 343.
service in, 1572; 310.
plantation in, 1575; *ib.*
issues of a privy seal for 8,000*l.* for forces in, 1589; 263.
Mr. Freake's certificate of sale-moneys in, 1590; 264.
questions for one out of, having been in Spain, 1591; 266.
master of ordnance in, Sir Geo. Carewe, munitions in account of, 1592; *ib.*
warrant for munitions for, 1592; *ib.*
export of pipe-staves out of, 1593; 269.
transport of 600 soldiers to, 1593; 343.
messengers for levy of 1,500 men for, 1594; 271.
customs in, grant of, 1594; 273.
issue of privy seal for money for 1,000 footmen for, 1595; 274.
glass making in, 1595; 279.
forces in, 1595; 486.
list of forces in, 1596; 286.
captains for, 1596; 287.
Spanish expedition to, 1597; 292.
accusations against students and merchants of the obedient parts of, 1597; 294.
soldiers imprest for, 1597–8; 572.
list of the captains cashiered by the Earl of Essex in; xi, 407.
levies for, 1600; 135.
levy in Kent of 50 foot for service in, 1600; 139.
a great army being prepared for, by the King of Spain, 1601; 137.
embarkation of soldiers from Liverpool to, 1602; 342.
commission to do justice and punish oppressions, &c. in, 1613; 345.
contribution for the supply of, 1614; 140.
patent for the fishing of Great Britain and, 1633; 355.
Catholic clergy in, state of the, 1638; 476.
rebels in, petition against the, 1640; 343.
1,000 English slain in, by the rebels, 1641; 182.
warrant to collect a benevolence for the relief of the distressed subjects of, 1641; 345.
rebels in, 1641; 349.
ships to transport troops to, 1641; *ib.*
supplies to men and ships being transported to, 1641; 350.
Protestants in, 1641; 351.
rebellion in, 1641; 351, 352.
papers relating to the rebellion in, 1642; 2.
resolutions of the Commons touching the sending men out of Scotland into, 1641–2; 4.
paper delivered by the Scotch commissioners to the English commissioners concerning the treaty about, 1641–2; 4.
contributions for, 1641–2; 4.
relief of, petitions for the, 1641–2; 4, 6, 8, 10, 23.
order of the Lords and Commons concerning arms for, 1641–2; 4.
propositions of the Scotch Commissioners for sending 2,500 men into, 1641–2; 4.
rebellion in, 1641–2; 5, 11.
loan for levying forces for the suppression of the rebellion in, 1641–2; 5.
order concerning the carrying of provisions into, 1641–2; *ib.*
towns in, 1641–2; *ib.*
2,500 men sent from Scotland into, 1641–2; *ib.*
commission for giving the royal assent to the bill for relief of distressed subjects in, 1641–2; *ib.*
Ireland—*cont.*
powder and arms for, 1641–2; 6.
North of, 1641–2; *ib.*
relief of, 1641–2; 7.
ships laden at Dunkirk with ammunition, &c. for, 1641–2; 8.
rebels of, order of the Commons for the Lord Admiral to give commissions to merchants to seize ships of, 1641–2; 9.
vote of the Lords and Commons upon the propositions for the speedy reducing of, 1641–2; 8.
the King's answer to the proposition concerning, 1641–2; 9.
propositions about, 1641–2; 10.
several rates of land in the four provinces of, with the rents reserved to the Crown, 1641–2; *ib.*
order appointing receivers of the subscriptions for the speedy reducing of the rebels of, 1641–2; 11.
expedition into, 1641–2; 11, 15.
distressed Protestants in, moneys contributed for the, 1641–2; 11.
message from Charles I. concerning, 1641–2; 12.
commission for giving the Royal Assent to the Bill for reducing the rebels in, 1641–2; *ib.*
—— —— to the Act for raising and levying of moneys for the defence and great affairs of England and, 1641–2; 13.
transport of troops from Chester to, 1641–2; x, 333, 352.
order of the Commons to move the Lords to desire six demi-cannon of His Majesty for the army in, 1642; 14.
fleet of shipping preparing by the French King to come to, 1642; *ib.*
petition of a great number of distressed gentlewomen lately come forth of, 1642; 15.
order for borrowing 10,000*l.* for the service of, 1642; *ib.*
direction given for the raising of 6,000 foot for the further supply of, 1642; 16.
Charles I. grants a commission to divers members of both Houses for ordering all matters for the defence, relief, and recovery of, 1642; *ib.*
6,000*l.* advanced by the county of Bucks upon the Act of Contribution for the affairs of, 1642; 17.
shoes for the soldiers in, 1642; *ib.*
Act to enable corporations and bodies politic to participate of the benefit of the Act for the reducing of the rebels in, 1642; 17.
resolutions of the Commons against Charles I.'s proposed journey to, 1642; *ib.*
message from the Lords and Commons to Charles I. to dissuade him from going into, 1642; *ib.*
propositions concerning adventures by sea for the relief of, 1642; 18.
commission for giving the Royal Assent to the Bill for enabling corporations to have the benefit of the Act of the adventure of, 1642; 18.
order for payment of 3,000*l.* for victuals for, 1642; *ib.*
order for payment for caps and stockings for the soldiers in, 1642; *ib.*
paper from the Privy Council of Scotland for staying the King's journey to, 1642; 19.
commission for raising 10,000 volunteers for, 1642; *ib.*
order respecting the subscriptions of the adventurers for the additional forces by sea for, 1642; *ib.*
sergeants, drummers, and others entertained for service in, 1642; 21.
order of the Commons for the payment of 10,000*l.* for the service of, 1642; *ib.*
relief of the distressed Protestants fled to Bristol out of, 1642; 22.
orders for payments for the relief of the distressed Protestants come out of, 1642; 24.
order for payment of 10,000*l.* for the affairs of, 1642; *ib.*
ordinance for raising 1,000 volunteers for the reduction of, 1642; *ib.*
order for raising a thousand men for service in, 1642; 26.
rebellion in, 1642; 25, 27, 35, 40, 41, 42 *bis*, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 60, 65.
post for sending letters into, 1642; 26.
lands in, 1642; *ib.*
list of the last ten "Linares" (ships) for, set forth by the Parliament, 1642; *ib.*
order to stay and search all ships suspected of going to, to relieve the rebels, 1642; 27.
orders for payments to Mr. Loftus for the affairs of, 1642, 1643; 27, 28, 40, 67.
rebels in, 1642; 28, 29, 36, 40, 52, 64. *See* Irish rebels.
ships and pinnaces to guard the coasts of, 1642; 28.
Act for the reduction of the rebels in, commission for giving the royal assent to an, 1642; 29
ordinance for the sea adventure to, 1642; *ib.*
Charles I.'s letter concerning the loans of money for the relief of, 1642; 30.
adventurers for, list of officers of all grades chosen by the, 1642; *ib.*
order for the issuing out of ordnance for, 1642; 31.

Ireland—*cont.*
list of necessaries requisite for the train of artillery to be sent into, 1642; 31.
Act for reducing the rebels of, 1642; 32.
petition of distressed ministers of, 1642; 35.
arms provided for, 1642; 35, 44.
subscriptions for reducing, 1642; 36.
order for forces to be sent to the relief of the Earl of Thomond in, 1642; 39.
order for payment for the relief of the poor from, 1642; *ib.*
distressed Protestants in, 1642; *ib.*
account of moneys paid by Sir David Watkins to the treasurers for his adventure for lands in, 1642; 40.
articles of the treaty concerning the reduction of, 1642; 41.
wars in, 1642; 43, 141.
order for payment to Mr. Frost for provisions for, 1642; 43.
a minister from, 1642; *ib.*
petition of distressed clergy of, resident in and about the city of London, 1642; 45.
commissioners appointed to distribute the money collected the last fast day for the relief of the distressed clergy in, 1642; 47.
ordinance for raising 2,000 foot for, 1642; 48.
committee to be sent into, instructions for the, 1642; 48, 49.
—— order for payment of 3*l.* per diem to the, 1642; 50.
—— assistant to the, 1642; 51, 53.
petitions of certain distressed ministers lately come from, 1642; 50 *ter.*
winter guard of shipping for England and, with list of the ships, 1642; 51.
order for issuing ammunition for 1642; *ib.*
order for payment to persons who have supplied corn, victual, clothing &c. for the service of, 1642; 52.
commissioners for, attendants on the; *ib.*
committees for, 1642; *ib.*
draft order for sending ammunition to, 1642; 53.
captain of one of H.M. ships for the defence of the coasts of, 1642; *ib.*
appointment of a select committee to take care of the affairs of, 1642; 54.
order for payment of 300*l.* for relief of the poor Protestants in, 1642; *ib.*
ordinance for sending out ships with letters of marque for relief of, 1642; *ib.*
order for contracting for provisions for, 1642; 56.
order to prevent deserters coming from, into England, 1642; 58.
order for supply of provisions for, 1642; 59.
succours for the army in, 1642; 60.
order for transporting corn, &c. into, 1642; *ib.*
wheat for, 1642; 61.
herrings for, 1642; *ib.*
forfeited lands in, 1642; 148.
money to supply, 1642; 161.
preparations making for, 1642; *ib.*
victory against the rebels in, in Munster, 1642; 162.
defeats of the rebels in, 1642; 147.
Lord Grandison and his lieutenant in, 1642; 178.
account of the fighting in, 1642; 333.
order for sending over victuals to, 1642–3; 66.
order for payment for drugs for, 1642–3; 68.
orders for payments for clothes for the soldiers in, 1642–3; 68 *ter.*
provisions for, 1642–3; 68, 69.
a company in, 1642–3; *ib.*
a ship to carry some troops of horse and clothes into, 1642–3; *ib.*
ordinance for maintaining the army in, 1642–3; 70.
victualling of recruits and forwarding them to, 1642–3; 72.
relief of the poor English who have come from, into the Isle of Wight, 1642–3; 74.
list of persons accountable for moneys received for the war in defence of, against the rebels, 1643; 79.
train of artillery in, 1643; 79, 108.
provisions for, 1643; 79, 80, 98, 113.
soldiers in, clothing for, 1643; 79.
arrears upon the Bill for the relief of, 1643; 81.
account of all moneys borrowed and received for the relief and defence of, 1643; 84.
answer of Parliament to the papers of the Scottish commissioners touching the payment of their army in, 1643; 85.
paper from the Scots respecting the extremities of their army in, 1643; 87.
—— answer to the same, 1643; 88.
cessation in, proposed, 1643; 89.
army in, 1643; 89, 90.
declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the miserable condition of, 1643; 91.
propositions for a subscription by adventurers for the relief of, 1643; 92.
North of, 1643; *ib.*
Scotch army in, 1643; 93.
English regiments in, 1643; 94.
ordinance for the encouragement of adventurers to make new subscriptions for lands in, 1643; 95.

Ireland—*cont.*
rebels in, 1643; 96.
letter from Parliament to the States of Holland concerning supplies for, 1643; 97.
subscriptions in Holland for the relief of, 1643; 98.
Papists in, 1643; 100.
army in, clothes &c. for the, 1643; *ib.*
regiment raised by the Lord of Kerry for the defence of, against the rebels, 1643; 104.
petition of the adventurers for lands in, 1643; *ib.*
ordinance for the relief of the distressed clergy of, 1643; 105.
payment of arrears to the Scots army in, 1643; 106.
ordinance to pursue the business concerning, 1643; 108.
troops of horse in, 1643; *ib.*
petition of the committee of the additional forces by sea for, 1643; 111.
payment of money for commodities sent to, 1643; *ib.*
affairs of the armies in, 1643; *ib.*
dangerous state of affairs in, 1643; *ib.*
votes of both Houses concerning the affairs of, 1643; *ib.*
castles in, 1643; 113.
provisions and money intended for the Protestants in, 1643; *ib.*
affairs of, 1643; 115.
Scotch army in, provisions and money for the, 1643; 118.
British forces in, 1643; *ib.*
dealer in large sums of money between England and, 1643; 120.
two papers about the negligence of ships engaged to transport troops to; 352.
Scotch army sent to, (before 1644); 642.
British forces in, have joined in association, 1647; 179.
levies for, 1648; 391.
army in, 1649; 180.
warrant to raise 3,000 foot in, and transmit them for the service of the King of Spain, 1652; 314.
rebels in, 1660; 150.
army in, commission to govern the, 1660; 195.
list of 6,000 men who have listed themselves in, in order to oppose the present power, 1660; 201.
six troops of horse in, refuse to disband, 1660; *ib.*
the King settles the Bishops for, 1660; 206.
companies in, 1662; 344.
twelve that came from, with pass, 1670–1; 574.
account of the state of, by the Duke of Ormond, 1677; 317.
ecclesiastical promotions in, 1678; *ib.*
primacy of, 1678; *ib.*
proclamation requiring Romish titular and regular clergy to go out of, 1678; 318.
army for establishing the Roman Catholic religion in, under the French sovereignty, 1679; *ib.*
army in, 1688; 319.
Duke of Ormond reported to be going with an army to, 1688; 358.
James II. in, 1689; 198.
commissioners for raising money by a poll towards the reducing of, 1689; 343.
list of those who came with James II. into, 1689; 345.
supply for reducing, 1689; 360.
news from, 1690; 380.
—— 1690–1; 381.
reducing of, news of the, 1691–2; 575.
troops in, 1698; 307.
exportation of wool from, into France, 1706; 349.
list containing all payments to be made for civil list affairs for the kingdom of, 1709; 259.
letters on the state of, in 1756, in case of a French invasion; *ib.*
troops from, 1767; 219.
quartering troops in, the practice relating to, [1767?]; 226.
military establishment of, 1772; 260.
civil establishment of, 1773; *ib.*
troops from, (sent to N. America), 1781; 237.
emigration from, to America, 1782; 235.
North of, dissenters from the, settled in Nova Scotia, 1782; 239.
American prisoners in, 1782; 255.
negociations for peace, their effects on, 1782; 256.
plots in, 1784; 212.
Lieutenant of, Thomas of Lancaster, temp. Hen. IV.; 501.
Lord Deputy of, letter to the, 1588; 261.
—— and Council, letter from the, to the commissioners, 1589; 262.
—— letter to the, 1589; *ib.*
—— letter to the, 1590; 264.
—— instructions to the, 1591; *ib.*
—— warrant to the, 1592; 266.
—— letters to the, 1592; 266, 267.
—— 1593; 343.
—— letter to the, 1594; 270.
—— Sir W. Russell, letter from, 1596; 281.
—— —— letter to, 1596; 282.

Ireland—*cont.*
Lord Deputy of, journey of the, to Lough Foyle, 1597 ; 290.
—— letter to the, 1597 ; 291.
—— before Kinsale, 1601 ; 136.
—— 1601 ; 137.
—— Wentworth, his propositions for the kingdom of, and the King's orders thereon, 163½ ; 347.
1639 ; 42.
Lieutenant-General of, Earl of Leicester, letter to the, 1641 ; 349.
Lord-Lieutenant of, 1641 ; 344, 350.
—— regiment of foot of the, 1641 ; 352.
—— letters to the, 1641 ; 350, 352.
—— secretary of the ; 1641 ; 352.
—— 1642 ; 23, 352.
—— words spoken against the, 1642 ; 18.
—— Earl of Leicester, secretary of the, 1642 ; 20.
—— conference concerning the departure of the, for that kingdom, 1642 ; 28.
—— letter to the, 1642 ; 32.
—— order to the, 1642 ; 40.
—— army of the King's, 1642 ; 41.
—— *See* Leicester, Earl of.
Lord Deputy and Council of, decree of the, 1641–2 ; 8.
Lords Justices and Council of, 1641–2 ; 9, 12.
Lord Deputy and Council in, 1642 ; 26.
Lord Justice of, Sir W. Parsons, 1642 ; 27, 50.
Lords Justices of, 1642 ; 30, 32.
—— and others, declaration directing the, to assist the committee sent thither, 1642 ; 52.
—— Act of Council of the, 1642 ; 55.
—— letters from the, 1642 ; 2, 9, 22, 32, 50, 54, 55.
—— letters to the, 1642 ; 16, 33 *bis*, 48, 352.
—— letter from the Lords and Commons to the, 1642 ; 40.
—— and Council of, 1642 ; 42.
—— —— letters from the, 1642 ; 31, 352.
—— letter from the, 1643 ; 90.
—— and Council, letter from the House of Lords to the, respecting their treaty with the rebels, 1643 ; 94.
—— declaration of the, 19th Sept. 1643, ratifying articles for a cessation with the Irish ; 110.
—— Charles I.'s letter to the, empowering commissioners to treat with the Papists of Ireland, 1643 ; 112.
Lord Lieutenant of, 1658 ; 146.
—— 1659 ; 300.
—— 1660 ; 155.
Deputy of, 1660 ; 155 *bis*, 206.
Lord Lieutenant of, Earl of Essex, 1674 ; 317.
—— plot detected at Dublin for murdering the, 1678 ; 318.
Governor of, nomination of Lord Clarendon as, 1685 ; 319.
Lords Justices in, 1698 ; 307.
Lieutenancy of, Lord Buckingham nominated to the, 1776 ; 209.
Attorney-General, &c., for, 1642 ; 413.
Castle Chamber in, high court of ; 42.
—— —— sentences in the, 1642 ; 21, 31.
(Catholic) bishoprics in, 1688 ; 468.
Chancery in ; 85 *bis*.
collector in ; 446.
Common Pleas, judges of the, 1642 ; 413.
—— Chief Justice of the, 1642 ; 50.
Convocation of, address of the ; 320.
Council of, 1597 ; 290.
—— letter from the, 1641 ; 350.
—— 1641–2 ; 9.
—— clerk of the, 1641-2 ; 9 *bis*.
—— 1642 ; 23, 352.
—— Lords of the, 1642 ; 21.
—— cause against certain of the, 1642 ; 27.
—— 1643 ; 89.
—— Act of the, 1643 ; 90.
Council Board in, 1641–2 ; 6.
—— members of the, complaint against, 1642 ; 54.
Earl Marshal of, 1576 ; 363.
Exchequer, Chancellor of H.M. Court of, 1641–2 ; 12.
Houses of Parliament in, 1641–2 ; 6.
House of Lords in, 1641–2 ; 12.
—— serjeant-at-arms of the, 1641–2 ; *ib.*
—— 1642 ; 36.
—— order of the, to the serjeant-at-arms, 1642 ; *ib.*
Judge Advocate of ; 298.
judges in, prime, 1642 ; 21.
Judges and Council in, letter from the, 1643 ; 82.
lands and ecclesiastical estates in ; 445.
Lord Chancellor of ; 1596. *See* Loftus, A.
—— 1597 ; 290.
—— Lord Loftus ; 185.
—— —— late, 1642 ; 42.
—— Sir Richard Bolton, 1642 ; 50.
Lord Primate of, speech by the, before the Lord Deputy and the great assembly at his Majesty's Castle of Dublin, 1627 ; 412.
—— 1641 ; 351.
Marshal of, Sir Henry Bagnall ; 419.
martyrology for, published 1630 ; 476.
Parliament of, privileges of the, 1642 ; 31.
—— 1674 ; 317.
Ireland—*cont.*
Parliament of, letter about calling a, 1688 ; 319.
—— assembly of, 1698 ; 307.
Privy Council of, Lords of the, 1642 ; 42.
—— Stewart's business against the, 1642 ; 54.
—— 1643 ; 82.
Privy Councillors of, 1642 ; 31, 50.
—— counsel for nine of the, defendants in a cause at the suit of Henry Stewart, 1642 ; 46.
secretaries of State in, suit touching the office of one of the principal, 1642 ; 20.
secretary and surveyor in, Geof. Fenton, petition of, 1596 ; 287.
Star Chamber in ; 32.
Treasurer at Wars in, 1641–2 ; 9 *bis*.
—— 1643 ; 90.
—— Deputy, 1641–2 ; 11, 17.
—— —— Mr. Loftus, 1642 ; 35, 38.
Vice Treasurer of, 1642 ; 50.
See Pale ; Scottish army in Ireland.
Ireland :
Mr., letter to ; 469.
Alice de ; 560.
Geoffrey de ; 561.
John de ; 560.
Richard, examination of ; 267.
Thomas ; 324.
Ireseheman, Cornelis ; 497.
Ireton :
H., Cromwell's son (in-law) ; 173, 298.
General, order by, to the army in Rutland [1646 ?] ; xii, 403.
commissary general, summons by, to the Earl of Derby, to deliver up the Isle of Man ; 339.
sent to the Tower, 1660 ; 167.
Bill of attainder against, 1660 ; 184, 200.
confiscation of the estate of, 1660 ; 150, 205.
intended exhumation of, 1660 ; 298.
the Commons' vote that the body of, be taken to Tyburn ; 135, 151.
carcass of, taken up and drawn upon a hurdle to Tyburn, &c. ; 158.
Irish :
the ; 137, 198, 345, 351.
distressed (at Chester), 1641 ; 349.
return of the names of all such, as are resident within the liberty of the Rolls, co. Middx., 1642 ; 17.
articles for a cessation with the, 1643 ; 110.
mere ; 113.
English, Scotch, &c., in Flanders, dissensions amongst the exiled, 16— ; 146.
1688 ; 324.
discontents among the, 1690 ; 380.
ill usage of English soldiers by the ; *ib.*
and French, difference between the, 1691 ; 381.
adventure, treasurer of the, 1642 ; 30.
adventurers, committee for the, 1642 ; 2.
—— —— order for the, to lend 100,000*l.* to the Committee for the defence of the kingdom, 1642 ; 41.
—— —— letter to the, 1642 ; 40.
—— —— order to the, 1642 ; 58. *See* Ireland.
—— sale of lands confirmed to the, 1660 ; 200.
affairs, 1572 ; viii, 310.
—— order for payment to Dr. Temple for, 1641–2 ; 12.
—— committee of the Lords and Commons for, resolutions of the, 1641–2 ; 3.
—— committee for, 1641–2 ; 4.
—— commissioners for, order for the, to meet, 1642 ; 43.
—— —— petition to the, 1642 ; 65.
—— committee for, 1642–3 ; 67.
—— papers relating to ; vii.
army, 1642 ; 12.
—— deserters from the, 1690–1 ; 381.
bishop, an ; 147.
bishops, consecrations of ; 453.
brigade, left Lambert, 1659 ; 193.
—— offered to serve under Lord Fairfax, 1659–60 ; 194.
business, Lords and Commons' commissioners of the, petition to the, 1642 ; 64.
—— the City of London granted to lend the Parliament 100,000*l.* for the, 1642 ; 161.
coast ; 582.
—— Admiral of the fleet on the, 1642 ; 53.
coasts, order for 10 ships to guard the, 1642 ; 54.
—— ships intended to guard the, 1643 ; 90.
commanders, 1641–2 ; 5.
corn and cattle, importation of, into Scotland ; 643.
debates (in the English Parliament), 1660 ; 200.
despatches, 1597 ; 294.
forces, in Yorkshire, 1659(–60) ; 194.
gentlemen, prisoners, in Newgate, petition of, 1642 ; 42.
gentlewomen, travelling with a pass ; 574.
groats ; 526.
—— proclamations concerning, temp. Ed. IV. ; 545, 546.
importations (into Portugal), 1782 ; 254.
lord, strange match between Lady Kingston and an, 1697 ; 386.
measurement of land ; 10.
merchants ; 5.

Irish—*cont.*
minister; 57.
news, 1678; 308, 318.
papists, in London; 382.
—— account of the insurrection of, 1642; 346.
pence, proclamation as to, 1491–2; 548.
people (in Devonshire) relief of; 572, 574.
plots, depositions in, 1678; 318.
priests; 570.
prisoners, convoy of, 1642; 18.
—— forwarding, from the West towards London, 1642; 19.
—— sent to Berwick and Newcastle, 1642; 34.
property, ordinance forbidding absentees to receive rents or profits from, 1380; 445.
rebellion, 1641–2; vi, 6, 9, 22.
—— 1643; 113, 120.
rebels, at Lisnegarvy, service against the, 1641; 413.
—— 1641–2; 5, 7, 8, 11, 12.
—— 1642; 16, 18, 22, 25, 29, 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 42, 48, 50, 54, 65 *bis*, 346. *See* Ireland.
—— Northern, chiefs of the, agreement with the; 11.
—— —— agreement with the; 12.
—— lands of, 1642; 41.
—— proclamation by, 1642; 55.
—— proceedings of the, 1642; *ib.*
—— army of the, 1642; 346.
—— 1643; 63, 80, 85, 89, 94, 95, 100.
—— Charles I.'s message about the Bill for reducing the, with the answer of Parliament, 1643; 84.
—— rumoured cessation with the, 1643; 104.
—— ordinance to prevent the coming over of the, 1643; 105.
—— Scotch paper against the cessation of arms with the, 1643; 111.
—— votes of both Houses against the cessation of arms with the, 1643; 112.
—— declaration of the Lords and Commons against the articles of cessation with the, 1643; *ib.*
—— deputies from the, called commissioners from H.M. Roman Catholic subjects, 1643; 113.
—— to pay 30,800*l.*, 1643; *ib.*
—— [temp. Car. I.]; 420, 421.
regiments in the French service, 1652; 192.
revenue, farmers of the, 1674; 317.
Roman Catholics, 30,800*l.* agreed to be paid to the King by the, 1643; 110.
—— commission to make further concessions to the, 1644; 355.
Roman ecclesiastics; 318.
ships; 582.
soldiers, enlisted for service in France, 1642; 16. *See* Irishmen.
—— in London, 1688; 379.
trade, 1782; 255.
traitor, an, 1597; 292.
treaty, request of the Scots' commissioners that both Houses would go on in the, 1641–2; 5.
vagrants, 1641–2; *ib.*
wool and woollen yarn, exportation of, into France; 347.
Irish:
Alured; 606.
John; *ib.* *See* Yryssh.
Irish-dernie, killed; 316.
Irishman, pass to an; 573.
Irishmen:
licence to transport three or four hundred, into France, as recruits to a regiment there, 1641–2; 7. *See* Irish.
in Newgate, petitions of, 1641–2; 8.
United, executive directory of; 136.
Irishry; 346.
Irnham Bulby, Lincoln; 127.
Iron; 98.
manufacture of; 223.
pig, account of, from America; 217.
Ironside, Gilbert, scholar at Wadham College; 480.
Ironwork; 523.
Ironworks, His Majesty's, and cordwood in the Forest of Dean, lease of; 69.
Irthestoe, manor of, stewardship of the; 188.
Irthington, Cumberland; 122.
Irton, Cumberland; 121.
Irvine, Irwyne, Irwin, Irwein, Irwyn, Irninus:
deed dated at; 614.
of Drum; 632.
Alexander de; 624.
Alexander, and his wife; 654.
Alexander, of Belteis; 630.
Alexander, son of Alexander I., of Belty; 654.
Alexander of, Laird of Drum; 630. *See* Erwyne.
Alexander, Sir, of Drum; 631, 654 *bis.*
Alexander, of Drum, charter by; 630.
—— —— and Alexander, his son; *ib.*
Alexander, apparent of Drum, and Jonat Allirdes, his wife; 631.
Alexander, son of Sir Alex. I., of Drum; 654.
Alexander, son of Alex.; *ib.*
Alexander, of Forglind; 631.
Christopher, son of Sir Christr.; 654.
Irvine, Irwyne, Irwin, Irwein, Irwyn, Irninus—*cont.*
Dr., "inventor of making salt water fresh"; 245.
James, son of Sir Alex., of Drum; 654.
Robert Francis, of Aberdeen; 653, 654.
Irving:
. . . .; 642.
Mr.; 237.
Ellen, of Kirkconnell Lee; 650.
P.; 231.
—— letters from; *ib.*
P. E., letter from; 219.
Richard, letter to; 264.
Thomas, receiver-general of S. Carolina, letters from; 237.
Isaac, General; 247. *See* Isack.
Isaacson, William, affidavit of; 20.
Isabel of France, Queen of [Richard II.]; 519.
—— coronation of; xvii, 535.
Isabel, Richard son of; 620.
Isack, Mr.; 573. *See* Isaac.
Isdene [Iden?], manor of, bailiff of the; 498.
Isel, and townships, Cumberland; 121.
Isham:
Ed., letter from; 262.
Gregory, affidavit of; 60, 61.
William, letters from; 463.
Isidori Etymologia, and Liber contra Judæos; 484.
Isidorus de summo bono; 334.
Island, loss of the, [1782?]; 210.
Islands:
the ceded; 218.
—— proposal for seals for; 217.
—— settlement of; *ib.*
under command of Governor Melville; 226.
Islay; 614.
Earl of, letters from the, commencing in 1712; xix, 618.
—— wounded, 1715; 618, 619.
—— letters from the, 1715; 619.
See Ilay.
Isle Abbots, Somerset; 131.
Isle Brewers, Somerset; *ib.*
Isles [Channel], request of Ant. Powlet in behalf of the, 1593; 267.
Isles, Lord of the:
Alexander de Ile, Earl of Ross, 1444; 612.
John Earl of Ross, 1513; 614.
Isles, John; 328.
Isleworth, Middx.; 129.
Hundred, Middx.; *ib.*
Islington, Middx.; 117, 129, 179, 395, 396, 403.
Gwyns Buildings, letter dated; 232.
schools at; 482.
waters; 400.
Islip, William de; 450.
Islipp, John, Abbot of Westminster, 1504; 436.
Isnardus, Humel, and Emma, his wife; 301.
Isurium, Birrough bridge formerly; 193.
Italian:
indictment of an, for forgery; 180, 181 *bis.*
an, employed for fireworks; 378.
books, 1593; 269.
correspondence, explanatory memor. of, 1591; 265.
dictionary and other books; 199.
emigration to America, 1767; 253.
engineer; 269.
improvisatore, an; 254.
marquess, an; 149.
merchants; 451 *bis.*
service and sermon in Guildhall chapel, weekly; 382.
Italians; 144, 296.
note concerning the movements of, 1595; 279.
description of the, 1701; 372.
Italy; 140, 146, 149, 159, 196, 201, 296, 349, 375, 377, 451, 639.
news from, 1596; 285.
—— 1660; 168.
history of, from 1625 to 1676; 317.
memoranda of journeys in, 1730–1; 628.
notes of a journey through, 1734; *ib.*
map of; 478.
Itchenor [West], Sussex; 133.
Itchingfield:
(Hitchingfield), Sussex; 132.
(Itchingham), Sussex, minister at; 91.
Iter Boreale, or a Journey into the Peakes, 1690; 366.
Ive:
Joan, wife of William, of Tenterden; 498.
John; 537, 539. *See* Ivy.
Ivechurch, Ivechyrche, Ivecherche; 545, 548.
rector of; 548.
Ivelich, John de, clerk; 512.
Iver, Bucks; 103.
Iveson, Roger, one of the Queen's messengers; 307.
Ivinghoe, Bucks; 120.
Ivo, Robert son of; 327. *See* Yvo.
Ivone, Thomas, chaplain; 599. *See* Yvon.
Ivory; 243.
Ivory:
Mr.; 318.

Ivory—*cont.*
John; 497, 510 *bis.*
—— grant by; 510.
(or Yvori) John, mayor of Rye; 510, 511. *See* Yvori.
Ivoryes, Sir Simon, son of; 179.
Ivry, battle of, account of the, 1590; 264.
Ivy, John; 523. *See* Ive.
[Ivychurch.] *See* Ivechurch.
Iwerne Courtnay, Dorset; 124.
Iwerne Minster, Dorset; 125.
Iwherste, manor of; 507. *See* Ewerst, Ewhurst.
Ixewich, church of St. Mary of; 322.
Izard, Mr.; 242, 256.
—— letter from; 245.

J.

J., C. W., letters signed; 250, 251.
J., T., letter signed; 252.
Jaan, Stephen; 602. *See* Jan.
Jackmanne, Nicholas; 598.
Jackson:
. . . .; 137.
or Johnson; 175.
. . . ., King's counsel; 211.
Mr., remarks by; 226.
—— opinion of; 231.
—— letter from ?; 242.
Mr., nephew of Samuel Pepys, letters by; 484.
Francis, son of Henry; 356.
Henry, manciple of All Souls, Oxford; 367.
James, Dr. of Physic, interrogatories put to; 19.
John, letter from; 400.
John, Rev., letters from the; *ib.* 401.
John, Vicar-General, letters from; 472.
John, son of John, of Brampton, Hunts; 484.
Ralph, Master of the Savoy, petition to the Pope by; 463.
Stephen; 42.
—— petition of; 43.
W., letter from; 312.
William; 34.
Jacob, Sir John; 84. *See* Jnacobs.
Jacobb, Richard, of Westminster; 402.
Jacobi, Clara vidua; 451.
Jacobine pieces, temp. Jac. I.; 408.
Jacobite party; 382.
Jacobites; 189, 372.
Jacobstowe, Devon; 122.
Jacomel, Dr., letter from; 268.
Jacques Court, manor of; 531.
Jager, Robert, town clerk of Sandwich; 571.
Jamaica; 149, 176, 223, 239, 244, 246, 247.
Admiral Pen's unsuccessful voyage to, 1655; 176.
English ships left at, 1655; *ib.*
demanded by the King of Spain (from Charles II.), 1660–1; 170.
account of the constitution of, 1678–1680; 243.
reasons offered to the Duke of Albemarle against his going governor to, 1687; xiv, 372.
Act of, for quieting possessions, 1709; 229.
ambergrease seized in, 1709; *ib.*
escheats in, 1713; *ib.*
islands of, two Acts passed in the, relative to His Majesty's revenue, 1723; *ib.*
taxes in, 1724; 243.
revenue appropriated to the use of the island by Act of Parliament, 1728; *ib.*
royal mines in, 1737; 230.
state of the island of, 1741; 215.
letters, queries, and answers, 1741; *ib.*
report on the state of, 1753; 230.
slaves escaped from, 1767; 222.
papers relative to, 1772–81; 245.
exports from the island of, 1775; *ib.*
letters relative to, 1779–82; *ib.*
defence of, 1782; 238.
succour of, 1782; *ib.*
ships bound to, [1782 ?]; 239.
expected attack by the French and Spaniards on, 1782; 245.
observations about, 1782; 251.
expedition against, 1782; 254.
—— 1783; 255.
agent for, letter to the, 1779; 245.
Assembly of; 222.
—— claim of the, 1754; 230.
—— 1755; *ib.*
—— writs for electing members of, 1755; *ib.*
—— address and petition of the, to the King, 1781; 247.
Attorney-General of; 222.
Chancellor of; *ib.*
Chief justice of; *ib.*
committee of correspondence at; 245.
deputy postmaster-general of, 1759; 230.
governorship of, 1687; 373 *bis.*
Governor of, a negro and her children disposed of by the, as an escheat, 1708; 228.
—— Lord Archibald Hamilton, 1716; 229.
Jamaica—*cont.*
Governor of, 1779; 245.
Lieutenant-Governor of, 1759; 230.
—— Elletson, letters from, 1766; 222.
—— letter from the, 1782; 238.
—— Campbell, letters from; 245, 251.
letters dated; 238, 246.
James I., King; 26, 38, 52, 64, 65, 92, 137, 140, 312, 375, 410, 467, 610, 646.
proclamation of, as King of England, 1603; 570.
accession of; 573, 637, 648.
address to, on his accession; 407.
oration by, in the church of St. Mary, 1605; *ib.*
Latin oration to, 1620; 409.
verses made by, when he was at Burleigh House; xi, 409.
called by the Duke of Buckingham "the king of scholars;" 412.
dedication to, of the Latin version of Brerely's Apology; 474.
proposed visit of, to Scotland; 649.
funeral of; xi, 411.
his "Judgment of a King and of a Tyrant"; 58.
letter from, to the Emperor of Japan; 333, 343.
letter from, in behalf of a Popish priest; 465.
letters from; 343, 410, 468, 484, 646.
letters to; viii, 312, 409, 410, 467, 468, 651.
licence by; xii, 417.
order of, in favour of the Catholics; 467.
petitions to; viii, 136, 312.
portraits of; 341.
servant to; 47.
warrant by; 466.
See Scotland, King of, James VI.
James II., King; xvi, 186, 187, 197, 198, 297, 333, 373, 379, 380, 382, 414, 467, 488, 654.
accession of; 186, 319, 374, 575.
coronation of; 372.
his order respecting the commemoration of Gunpowder Treason, 1685; 321.
memorial to, 1685; 318.
relation of a conference before His Majesty and the Earl of Rochester, concerning the Real Presence and Transubstantiation, 1686; 464.
western progress of, 1686; 187.
his Declaration for liberty of conscience, 1687; 208, 652.
letters from, 1687–8; 319.
letters from and to the Pope, 1687–8; 468.
questions put by, to Church of England, Dissenters, and Catholics, 1688; 197.
resolved to call a free Parliament, 1688; 198.
proclamation by, against the Prince of Orange, 1688; 343.
views the shipping at Chatham, May 1688; 378.
son of, rejoicings at the birth of the, 1688; *ib.*
addresses from societies and corporations to, on the birth of the Pretender; 320.
naval preparations of, August 1688; 379.
October 1688; 372.
army of, at Reading, Dec. 1688; 198.
letters relative to, 1688; 379.
paper on the presentation by, to [Catholic] bishoprics, 1688; 468.
proclamation by, for daily serving of morning and evening prayer; 318.
news and reports shortly before and just after the flight of; 323.
flight of; 324, 356.
stopped near Faversham; 324.
account of what happened to, upon his being taken at Faversham, 1688; ix, 308, 319.
account of the taking of; 319.
at Rochester, 1688; 325.
abdication of; 319, 377.
in Ireland, 1689; 198, 321.
sets up his standard on the Castle of Dublin, 1689; 345.
list of those who came with, into Ireland; *ib.*
letters to, intercepted, 1689–90; 380.
intrigues for, 1690; *ib.*
bringing seditious papers and commissions from, 1690; *ib.*
an astrologer seized for dispensing the declarations of, 1690; *ib.*
in France, 1690–1; 381.
his army in Ireland, 1690–1; *ib.*
drinking the health of; 380, 381.
plate of, 1691; 382.
1692; 383.
secretary to, Lord Middleton, late, 1692; 383.
and Sir Edward Hales, discourse between, 1693; 467.
père de l'oratoire to, De Chevigne; 319.
petitions to; 327.
bishops appointed by; 376.
oath of allegiance to the; *ib.*
Court of, at St. Germain, letters to and from the; 464.
daughters of, preceptor to the; 482.
portrait of; 565.

James II., King—*cont.*
"in aula Regis Jacobi missionarius" (Catholicus); 654.
MS. volume of, 1702; 650, 652.
letters from; 308, 345, 471, 484.
letters to; ix, 308, 319, 471.
(James VII.), proclamation against owning; 610.
See York, Duke of.
James III., King of England, and James VIII., King of Scotland, style and title of; 297. *See* Chevalier; Pretender; Wales, Prince of.
James:
Mrs.; *ib.*
Black; 641.
Edward, gent., letter to; 295.
Herbert; 503.
Irish, a vagabond; 641.
John, examination of; 16.
John, letter from; 273.
William, petition for the advancement of, to a deanery; 363.
—— D.D., Vice Chancellor of Oxford; 368 *bis.*
William, *alias* Ledoze; 579.
William; 587.
—— Mary, wife of; *ib.*
James [H.M.S.], the, letters dated aboard; 38 *bis*, 39 *bis.*
James sloop, the; 330.
James River, la Rivière James; 237 *bis*, 256.
Bird's Plantation north of, letter dated; 237.
Jameson, Jamesone, Christopher; 642.
Jan:
Richard; 518.
Thomas; 519 *bis*, 529. *See* Jaan.
Janeiro, Rio de. *See* Rio.
Janeman, John; 511.
Jankers, place called, near Drumlanrig; 347.
Jansen's opinions; 144.
Jansenius, review of the book of, called Augustinus; 466.
Januensis (John of Genoa); 484.
Janyn:
the carpenter; 491.
the pursuivant of Sir Elias Lynot; 517.
Japan, Emperor of, letter from James I. to the; 333, 343.
Jarnock, or Charnocke, picture of Charles II. by; 158.
Jarrow, Durham; 125.
Jarvis, Mr., imprisonment of; 235.
Jason, the (ship); 244.
capture of the; 246.
Javelins; 423.
Jay:
Mr.; 240 *bis*, 255.
—— letter from; 241.
John; 240, 242.
—— letters from; 240.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Odo; 424.
Jays, payments for killing; 597.
Jeaffreson, John Cordy, Mr.; v.
—— reports by; 404, 423, 596.
Jedburgh; 640, 642.
burgh of; 640.
letter dated at; 642.
Jeffe:
N., letter from; 270.
Robert; 534.
Jefferson, Mr.; 255.
Jeffe's salteote, at Romney; 538.
Jeffrey, John; 585.
Jeffreys, Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferys:
Lord Chief Justice, and Lord Chancellor, 1685; 300, 373.
Lord Chancellor, taken, and brought before the Lord Mayor, 1688; 379.
—— confined at Mr. Bull's, a warder (in the Tower?); *ib.*
—— taken prisoner, and committed to the Tower; ix, 324.
—— his petition to the Prince of Orange; 325.
—— his son married the Earl of Pembroke's daughter; 379.
—— son of, Lord Wemm, 1690; 380.
Alderman, "the tobaccoist or smoaker;" 379.
John, Colonel, letter to; 328.
T., letters from; 271 *bis.*
Jegon, Dr., letter from; 292.
Jeke, William; 604.
Jeky, John; 561, 562.
Jekyll, Jekyl:
Mr.; 400 *bis*, 401.
J., letters from; 249.
Sir Joseph, Master of the Rolls; 400.
—— will of; *ib.*
Jekynne, Thomas; 525.
Jelever, Roger, Sir; 529.
Jemmett, W., letter from; 267.
Jenckes, J., Governor of Rhode Island; 215.
Jenkes, Richard, appointed to repair to the King of Denmark; 114.
Jenkins, Jenkyns:
. . . .; 151.
Jenkins, Jenkyns—*cont.*
Mr.; 158.
David, of Brasenose; 367.
(or Jenkin), Henry, registrar of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; 95.
—— —— petitions of; 92, 95.
John, affidavit of; 13.
Judge, trial of; 185.
Lecline, Sir, index to the papers and MS. of; 259.
R., letter from; 320.
Jennens, John, examination of; 270.
Jenner, Robert; 323.
—— order signed by; 143.
Jenney, Sir Arthur, information against; 88.
—— petition of; 91.
Jennings, Jenings:
. . . ., letters from; 249.
John, headborough of Pinner; 46.
John, provincial of the English Franciscans, letter to; 468.
Sir John; 181.
See Gennings.
Jenor, Joan; 596.
Jenyns:
Mr.; 114.
—— cause between Sir Filibert Vernatti and; 98.
—— cause between Dawes and; 114.
Thomas; 41, 114.
—— petitions of; 14, 15, 24, 40, 58, 59, 70, 74, 79, 82, 98, 100 *ter*, 101, 112.
—— suit of; 41.
Jeornelle, John; 603.
Jephson:
John; 318.
William; 395.
Jepson, Lady; 16, 22.
—— and her son, Sir John Giffard; 2.
Jerard, Jerarde:
Nicholas; 564.
—— mayor of High Wycombe; 557, 559.
—— son of Nicholas; 565.
Jermy, Thomas; 409.
Jermyn Street, letters dated; 246.
Jermyn, Jermine, Jermin:
Lord, 1660; 168.
Mr.; 159.
Mrs., pass for, 1643; 84.
Harry, young; 156.
Henry, order for the arrest of; 413.
Mary, Dame, widow of Sir Thomas Jermyn, M.P., petition of, 1643; 116.
R., Sir, letter from; 286.
Robert, letter from; 137.
T., Sir, letter from; 292.
Thomas, Sir, widow and two sons of; 116.
Jeroboham, a letter signed; 143.
Jerome, [St.]; 404. *See* Hieronymus.
Jerrell, Patrick, footman to the Duke of York, petition of; 69.
Jersey, Isle of; 26, 39, 177, 180, 185.
inhabitants of, 1593; 267.
deputies of, promise of 400*l.* by, towards new fortifications; 267.
things to be bought in England for, 1593; 268.
and Guernsey, weekly imprest for 600 footmen, &c., in bands for, 1593; 268.
fortifications of, 1593; *ib.*
charge of works in, 1593; 270.
garrisons at, memoranda of men and pay in the, 1597; 288.
memorial of the state of the militia and forts in, 1641–2; 11.
defence of, 1641–2; 11, 14.
remonstrance of some of the inhabitants of, 1642; 14.
remonstrance of the lieutenant, bailiffs, jurats, &c., of, 1642; 43.
payment for defence of, 1643; 116.
Charles II. in, 1649; 180.
brigade, revolt of the, 1781; 236.
Castle of, powder, &c. for the, 1592; 266.
—— porter of the old, 1643; 113.
Lieutenant Governor of, 1642; 14.
—— and bailiff of, 1642; 43.
Royal Court of; 257.
St. Helier's in the; 581.
Jerusalem; 316.
benediction of those going to; 305.
convent of St. Saviour at; 344.
pilgrimage to; *ib.*
and Sicily, King of; 334.
Jervis:
Rev. Mr., letter to the; 245.
Captain, letter to; 236.
Sir John, arguments by; 243.
—— K. B., letters from; 249 *bis.*
See Jarvis.

Jesop, Jesope:
Edmund, of Wetheringsett, Suffolk; 595, 596.
Henry; 595.
—— of Mendlesham, will of; xviii, 595, 596.
Henry, and Johanna, his wife; 595.
Joan, wife of Henry; *ib*, 596.
John, of Mekefeld; *ib*.
Jespaigne, minister of the Gospel; 314.
Jesse, a Jew; 598.
Jesuit:
Scottish, taken on the seas, enterprises found on a, for the invasion of the realm, 1584; 311.
fathers, in England; 473.
priests, apprehended; 165.
Jesuitesses, English, papers on the; 464.
Jesuits; 9, 53, 63, 109, 319, 321, 330.
uames of, in London prisons, 1596; 283.
youths taken over from England to St. Thomas' to the, 1642; 28.
rewards for apprehending, 1643; 102.
committee to inquire concerning, 1675; 321.
in the Savoy, treasure hid by the, 1696-7; 386.
at Brussels, opinions by two; 358.
in Canada, conduct of; 224.
in China, 1698; xiv, 377.
English, 1596; 474 *bis*.
—— provincial of the; 468, 476.
in the Plantations, report respecting, 1705; 228.
General of the, letters to the, 1610-16; 476.
—— letter to the, 1628; 465.
—— 1628; 470.
superiors of the, letter to the, 1614; 468.
superior of the, letter to the; 476.
Jesus, Society of; 473, 653.
General of the, letter to the, 1596; 473.
Jetsam, jettson; 139, 581.
Jewell, Bishop, works of; 573.
Jewels; 46, 363, 408, 409, 438.
inventories of; 444.
the Crown, order of both Houses about the sale of, by the King, 1642; 26.
—— power to receive information, &c., for the discovery of, 1660; 206.
—— pawned in Holland; 154.
Jewel-house, Master of the, 1660; 144.
Jewish history; 400.
Jews; 599.
Jew's harp, a; 355.
Jhannes, Jhanns:
Hooper *v.*; 73.
("James") William, petition of; 72.
William, merchant, petition of; 90. *See* Ihanns.
Jhones, Ellys; 363. *See* Jones.
Jhons, George, and his wife and family; 81.
Jhonston, H., president of the Council of State; 361.
Jicilio, Juan, clerigo ynglese en Lisboa; 264.
Joachim, Fredericus (eldest son of Mary of Brandenburg), letter from, 1590; *ib*.
Joan of Navarre, Queen of Henry IV.:
escort of, to Calais; 536.
coronation of; *ib*.
Joanna, the Queen Dowager (of Henry IV.); 455.
Joanes:
the watch-maker in the Strand; 165.
Henry, Sir; 202.
John, Colonel, excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204. *See* Jones.
Joce:
John; 576.
Simon; 509.
Walter; 508,
William; 505, 508, 509.
Jocelyu, Edward, chaplain; 304.
Joefdi, Adam; 533.
Johan:
Laurence, son and heir of Pharon, grant by; 507.
Pharon; 504, 505, 506.
—— mayor of Rye; 503.
John, King:
letter from the Pope to, 1206; 429, 446.
guarantee given by the Barons to the Church touching, 1213; 430, 431, 454.
Barons in arms against, ecclesiastical censure against the, 1216; 454.
charters of; 432, 437, 442.
grant of; 461.
letters of; 445.
John:
Captain; 186.
Hugh ap William; 422.
Long; 641.
Thomas son of, sheriff of Westmeringland and Cumberland; 329.
William, of Haucherst; 504.
John and Thomas, the (ship); 119.
Johnes:
Charles, counsel; 418.
Hugh, letter from; 420.
Johns, double and single (coins so called); 297.
Johns, Sir Larie; 357. *See* Jhons.
Johnson, Fort, military advantages of; 250.
Johnson:
. . . . , ship-master; 405.
. . . . , letter from; 475.
and others, case of, against Robert Talcott; 89.
or Jackson; 175.
Mr.; 390.
—— Lady Russell's chaplain; 383.
—— the minister, scourged; 385.
Abraham; 401.
Dr., master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; 374.
Edward; 88.
—— of the Inner Temple, petition of; 64.
Ezekiel; 37.
—— clerk, petitions of; 35, 85.
—— case between, and Peter Ingram; 86.
George, mayor of Chester, election of; 340.
Giles; 86.
—— petitions of; 26, 62, 89 *bis*.
—— and Grace, his wife, petitions of; 26, 32.
Henry, letters to; 391.
James, Sir, letter to; 641.
John; 351.
Peter; 552, 553.
Rose, wife of Edward, of Chester; 350.
Thomas, carpenter; 118.
William, Sir, Bart.; 218, 225.
—— superintendent of Indian affairs for the Northern district; 219.
—— letters from; 216, 219, 227.
—— letters to; 223, 224, 226.
William; 350.
William Yeatch, *alias*; 315.
William, and Alice, his wife; 554.
Johnston, Johnstone:
Barclay of; 632.
"ane distracted wife called"; 610.
a poet; *ib*.
Archibald, safeconduct to; 645.
Archibald, Sir, of Warriston; 70.
Ed., letter to; 261.
E., letter from; 262.
George, letter from; 246.
Governor, declaration of; 248.
—— papers by; *ib*.
—— petition of; *ib*.
—— recall of; 223.
—— letters from; 219 *bis*, 222, 227, 248, 249.
—— letters to; 222, 223, 248.
Lieut.-Governor, letter from; 248.
Lieut.-General, letter from; 249.
H. *See* Jhonston.
J., letter from; 262.
John, Sir; 380.
—— execution of; 380, 381.
Nathaniel, Dr., of Pontefract, collections by; x.
Johnstouns, capture of the, by an English force; 651.
Joie:
Roger; 599.
William; 600.
(Joe), William; 601. *See* Joye.
Joiner, a; 140.
payments to a; 419.
Jollif, Humfrey; 581.
Jolly, James, Knight, "Seneiur de Besne;" 586.
Joly, Robert; 497.
Jolyf, John, of Rye; 509, 510.
Jonas, Robert; 417.
Joncaire:
Abbé; 219.
Mr.; *ib*.
Jones:
Mr., letter from, 1596; 282.
. . . ., condemned, 1660; 157, 181.
. . . ., condemned to be hanged; 174.
. . . ., M.P. for London, 1660-1; 151.
Colonel, M.P., letter to; 422.
Father, Provincial of the Jesuits in England, letter to; 476.
Mr. Justice; 418.
—— letter to; 312.
David, student of Christ Church, Oxford; 359.
Edward; 143.
Edward, of Lambeth, waterman; 73.
Ellis; 363. *See* Jhones.
Francis, information of; 14.
Griffith, examination of, at Dover; 267.
Henry; 40.
—— letter from; 35.
Henry, Sir; 49. *See* Joanes.
Humphrey; 410.
Inigo, the King's surveyor, order to; 38.

Jones—*cont.*
Inigo report of; *ib*, 76.
Jo.; 421.
John, payment to; 61.
John, execution of; 174. *See above.*
Philip, Colonel, controwler of Cromwell's household; 152.
Rees; 422.
Robert, letter from; 465.
Roger, registrar; 368.
Samuel, letters from; 245, 252.
Thomas, Esq., Justice; 422.
W., letters from; 275, 318.
William, Sir, Attorney-General, sister of; 328.
See Joanes.
Jonsbok, code of Icelandic Laws known as, given by King Magnus; viii, 304.
Jonson:
Ben, picture of; 383.
—— the Silent Woman by; 200 *note.*
Richard; 464.
—— letters by; *ib.*
Jonsoni:
Laurentii, *alias* Richardson, martyrium; 473.
Roberti, sacerdotis, martyrium; *ib.*
Jordan, Castle of; 2.
—— Leinster; 16.
—— in co. Meath; 22.
Jordan:
Clays; 491.
Richard, bailiff of Wycombe; 561.
Thomas; 594.
Joseph:
Master; 548.
John; 543, 544 *bis.*
—— common clerk of Romney; 542.
Robert; 551.
Josue, Johannes filius; 626.
Jourdain, John; 587. *See* Jurdan, Jurdayne.
Journal:
of a tour abroad in 1682–3; 338.
of a voyage to and from China; 362.
of a journey to the Peak in Derbyshire; *ib.*
Journeymen; 88.
Journeys, memoranda of; 628.
in Sweden; 263.
Jovinian; 404.
Jovius. *See* Juy.
Joyce, Colonel; 205.
Joye, Joy:
Nicholas; 503, 505, 509.
Reginald; 505.
William; 423, 509. *See* Joie.
Joyeuse, Cardinal de, letter to; 272.
Joyuer, Richard, notary public; 368.
Juacobs, Sir John; 168. *See* Jacob.
Juatt, John; 344.
Jubilee, a, proclaimed, 1656; 144.
Jubilees; 446.
Judæos, Isidori Liber contra; 484.
Judaism; 503.
Judge, puisne; 107.
Judges; 167 *bis*, 183, 206, 318.
opinious of; 226.
entertainment of; 390.
on circuit, a high sheriff's obligation to make presents to, 390.
—— presents of good cheer to the; 397.
expenses of, defrayed by sheriffs; 423.
sheriffs fined by; *ib.*
letter to the, from the Keeper of the Great Seal, 1622; 466.
the Lord Keeper's letter to the, 1622; 467.
Delegates, 1642; 5. *See* Delegates.
of England, the King's Majesty's charge to all the, 1642; 462.
punishment of, 1643; 82.
the, act not according to their instructions, 1655; 180.
of the northern circuit, 1655; 183.
resolution of the, upon questions touching Popish recusants (t. Car. II.?); 321.
question to be put to the [18th cent.]; 234.
See Justices.
Judicature:
sole power of; 150.
proceedings in courts of, to be in the King's (Charles II.) name; 153.
Bill of, rejected [t. Car. II.]; 197.
courts of; 219.
Judicial proceedings, 1661; 207.
Bill for; 168.
Judicis, William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Cardinal; 428. *See* Canterbury, Archdeacon of.
Juc. *See* Juy.
Juel:
Alexander, of Dartmouth; 602.
Hugo son of; 334.
Mary; 594.
See Juill.
Jugement (or Ingement), Walter, seneschal of Heghes; 606.
Jugum terræ (inges or yeats); 531.
Juill, Andrew; 409. *See* Juell, Juyll.
Juliers:
duchy of; 368.
country of; 140.
Jumièges, abbot of; 427.
Jumpeville; 309.
Junius, Fr., letter from; 311.
Jurats, election of; 607.
Jurdan:
John; 578. *See* Jourdain.
Richard, bailiff of Wycombe; 562.
Jurdayne, Richard; 582.
Jure, Thomas, priest; 434.
Juries; 231; 380.
Jurieu, Mons., letter touching a book by; xiv, 375.
Jurisprudentiæ, Elementa; 260.
Jurors; 345.
of the grand inquest, charge to the; 405.
Jury:
address to a; 325.
grand; 203.
—— copy of a judge's charge to a; 397.
Jurymen, excepting against, a privilege allowed in cases of treason; 157.
Justice, Edward; 425. *See* Justyse.
Justice:
courts of; 97, 207.
—— committee for; 91.
—— committee for obstructions in, 1643; 94.
—— not filled, 1660; 205.
high court of; 143, 153, 155, 167, 194.
—— jurisdiction of the; 152.
—— forming of a, 1658; 180, 181.
—— commissioners for the, 1658; 181.
—— president of the, 1658; 152.
high courts of, commissioners of; 204.
—— complaints of persons whose relations suffered by 154.
—— judges in the pretended, 1660; 199.
a staff of; 557.
Justices; 585, 594.
King's; 595.
Chief, long dispute between both the, 1658; 181.
—— not appointed, 1660; 205.
of counties; 100.
county, order by; 570.
—— paper by; *ib.*
of the peace; 106.
—— warrants from; 401.
—— licenses from; 487.
—— precept of, 1585; 580.
—— for England and Wales, 1592–5; 279.
—— expositions upon the statute of 43 Elizabeth, as to the power of; 355.
See Judges.
Justice of the peace, papers of a, 1618–63; 358.
Justiciar, John; 562. *See* Justycer.
Justinian, Emperor:
Pandects of the; 598.
—— commentaries upon the, with glosses; 554.
Justis, Robert, and Alice his wife; 425.
Justycer, John; 563. *See* Justiciar.
Justyse, Edward; 425. *See* Justice.
Juvenal's Satires, translation of one of, by George Stepney; viii, 294, 296.
Juvene, Henry, or Henry le; 506, 507.
Juxon:
Bishop; 184.
—— autograph of; 402.
John, order to, 1643; 98.
Dr., late Bishop of Loudon, installed Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660; 156.
Juy (Jue, or Jovius), Paul, Italian engineer; 269.
Juyll:
Alexander, of Dartmouth; 602; 606.
John, son and heir of Alexander, of Dartmouth; 602.
See Juel, Juill.

K.

K., J., Mr., letters to; 392, 393.
Kaerlaverok, in Scotland, Edward I. at, 1299; 452.
Kahalid, King; 334.
Kai, David del, and Agnes, his wife; 457.
Kalendar. *See* Calendar.
Kalewa, Richard; 423.
Kalmafillie, Hill of; 609.
Kam, Henry; 326.
Kames, Lord:
judgeship of; 627.
1752; *ib.*
Henry Hume; 646.

Kane, Colonel, Lieut.-Governor of Minorca ; 248.
Kankleton, land in ; 301.
Kantsletone, Christiana de ; *ib.*
Karale, Walter de ; 626.
Kare, Thomas, mayor of High Wycomb ; 555.
Kareter (Carter), Adam le, of Wycombe ; 560.
Karramund, Lawrence de ; 612.
Karrantone, Richard ; 582.
Karrowe, St. Mary of ; 322.
Karswell, Richard, mayor of Dartmouth ; 603. *See* Carswelle, Carswylle.
Katermalyn, lands of ; 612.
Katermaylen, writs of ; *ib.*
Katharine, Queen of Henry V., coronation of ; 540.
Katharine of Aragon, Queen ; 549.
reception of our Lady of Spain, 1495–6 ; *ib.*
articles for the marriage of Henry VIII. with ; 308.
coronation of ; 550, 552 *bis.*
mandate from, 1513–4 ; 550.
serjeant of, 1515–6 ; *ib.*
attorney of. *See* Rudall.
Katharine (Parr), Queen :
signature of ; 294.
letter from, 1544 ; 296.
Katharine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II. ; 171, 196.
expected in London, 1661 ; 175.
marriage of Charles II. with, 1661 ; 151.
letter to ; 317.
chapel of, inventory of ornaments belonging to the, 1663 ; 466.
footmen of ; 610.
master of the horse to, 1668–9 ; 316.
officers of her household ; 151.
list of H.M.'s servants ; 330.
picture of ; 160.
1684–5 ; 319.
Queen Dowager ; 186, 467.
See Portugal, Princess of.
Kattelyne, Jane, wife of Malivery, grant of lands to ; 266.
Kaunitz, Prince ; 253.
Kaversham, St. Saviour of ; 322. *See* Caversham.
Kaye :
Arthur, Sir ; 188.
Jo., letter from ; 330.
Kayes, John, lecturer of St. Nicholas Acons, London, petition of ; 76.
—— minister, petition of ; 105.
Kea, Cornwall ; 121.
Keach (or Kench), Mrs. ; 296.
Keadelond, Joan ; 424.
Keane, Mr. ; 251.
—— letter from ; *ib.* *See* Keene.
Kearsley, Henry, petition of ; 102.
Keate :
Richard, of Weymouth ; 587.
Roger ; 578.
—— mayor of Melcombe Regis ; *ib.*
—— accounts of ; 580.
See Ketes.
Keehenham, William de ; 503, 508.
Keehenore, Keehennore, Keehynnore :
John de ; 508 *bis.*
Richard ; 510.
William de ; 507, 508.
William, son and heir of John de, grant by ; 503.
—— and Juliana, his wife, grant by ; 513.
Keddington, Lincoln ; 128.
Keeble, . . . ; 185.
Keeketan [in Virginia] ; 341.
Keelby, Lincoln ; 129.
Keele, William ; 489.
Keeling :
Edward, son of Edward, of Mitcham, Surrey ; 356.
William, son of William, of Hertford ; 356.
Keene, Keen :
Mr., correspondence of ; 244.
—— letter from ; 252.
Sir B., letter from ; 248.
Benjamin (agent for George II. in Spain) ; 355.
See Keane, Kene.
Keenyan, Edmund ; 477. *See* Kennion.
Keeper, Lord :
letter to the, 1593 ; 268.
letter from the, 1594 ; 271.
1595 ; 279.
letters to the, 1597 ; 290, 291.
letter from the, 1597 ; 290.
letter from the, to the Earl of Essex, and his answer, 1600 ; 363.
[1600–1] ; 362.
order to the (t. Jac. I.) ; 467.
letter from the, to the judges, 1622 ; 466, 467.
1626 ; 412.
speeches by the, to Parliament, 1626 ; 412.
speech by the, to Parliament, 1627 ; *ib.*
—— to the House of Commons, 1628 ; *ib.*
1641–; 8, 12.
Keeper, Lord—*cont.*
draft of the speech of the, before the passing of the Bills for pressing of soldiers, and taking away of Bishops' votes, 1641–2 ; 7.
letters to the, 1641–2 ; 9, 12.
1642 ; 21, 23, 30, 33, 36, 45, 49, 51, 185.
his report of the conference with the House of Commons concerning the Earl of Essex and Holland, 1642 ; 17. *See* Littleton.
servant to the, 1642 ; 25.
divers passages concerning the, 1642 ; 29.
gone down to York, 1642 ; 148.
letter to the, 1642 ; 2, 22.
order by Charles I. to the, to issue out writs and proclamations for the removal of the next term to York, 1642 ; 148.
1655 ; 172.
[c. 1660?] ; 181.
1684 ; 186.
brother of the, Sir Dudley North, [1686] ; 187.
1705 ; 414.
presents usually made to the, upon New Year's Day, 1705 ; 414.
1706 ; 364.
1758 ; 322.
Keepers of the Liberties, ("a name invented by the Long Parliament") ; 300.
Kefn y Vyrwen, co. Anglesey, lands in ; 415, 416.
Kefney, co. Anglesey, course of the river ; 419.
Keillour, Wester :
lands of ; 622.
Patrick Haldane of ; 622.
Keillours, barony of, court book of the ; 623.
Keir, Henry, Master ; 653.
Keith, Keithe :
Colonel, letter to ; 638.
Gilbert, of Tronp, and Isobel Forbes, his wife ; 631.
John, of Ludquharne ; 609.
Mary, Lady, marriage of John Lord Kinpont and 1632 ; 631.
—— wife of John Lord Graham of Kinpont ; 632.
Robert Murray, Sir, letter from ; 253.
Robert de, son of the Marischal ; 644.
William ; 631.
William, Sir ; 147.
W., Sir, Bart., Governor of Pennsylvania ; 215.
William of, Sir, Marischal of Scotland ; 646.
and Altories, Lord, Earl Marshal, lieutenant in the North, instructions to, 1589 ; 262.
See Keth, Keythe.
Keldon, Essex ; 391.
Kele :
John ; 562.
Richard ; *ib.*
Richard, mayor of Wycombe ; *ib.*
Kelehogge, John ; 557.
Kelfrest, Richard de ; 508.
Kelgray, Mr. ; 267.
Kelham, Notts ; 130.
Kelham, letters dated ; 189.
Kelk, Thomas, wife of ; 485.
Kellam, Lawrence, letters by ; 463.
Kellamurgh, Lancashire ; 126.
Kellecote :
Hugh de ; 337.
John de ; *ib.*
Kellet, Orm, son of Adam de , 332. *See* Killet.
Kellett, Richard, of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, chirurgeon, certificate by ; 73.
Kelley, Ferdinand ; 409.
Kellie, Kelly ; 609, 610.
barony of ; 608, 609 *ter.*
lands of ; 609.
park of, lands of the ; *ib.*
letter dated ; 652.
Lord, signature of, 1626 ; 584.
Earl of, letter from, 1661 ; 652.
Kellin :
shire ; 624.
mora de ; *ib.*
Kellina, molendinum de ; *ib.*
Kellison :
Matthew, Dr. ; 469.
—— president of the English College at Douai ; 472 *bis.*
—— —— opinion by ; 358.
—— letters and papers by ; 464.
—— letter concerning his book ; 467.
—— letters from ; 463 *ter*, 464, 465, 468, 470, 475, 476.
—— letters to ; 467, 468, 470.
W., letters from ; 473.
Kellock ; 316.
Kelloe, Durham ; 125.
Kelly, Devon ; 123.
Kelly, Richard, letter from ; 276. *See* Kelley.
Kelly. *See* Kellie.
Kelmscott, Oxford ; 130.
Kelsey :
North, Lincoln ; 129.
South, St. Mary and St. Nicholas, Lincoln ; 128.

Kelsey, Kellsey:
pass for, from the King; 146.
Colonel; 148.
Thomas, letter from; 571.
Kelso; 193, 641.
charter dated at; 648.
letter dated at; 642.
Kelstern, Lincoln; 128.
Keltown, in the shire of Dumfries, lands of; 650.
Kem, Mr., minister; 73.
Kembe, Thomas; 494.
Kemble's Codex Diplomaticus; 427, 437, 456, 457, 458, 459.
Keme, Thomas; 493.
Kemere, Eustace, bailiff; 576, 577. *See* Keymer.
Kemerseidge, York; 134.
Kemes, Ant., Capt., letter from; 276. *See* Kemis, Kemys.
Kemeseye, manor of; 302.
Keminestone, Elias de; 605.
Kemis, Ant., letter from; 280. *See* Kemes, Kemys.
Kemp, Kempe:
Master; 527.
Ant., letter to; 275.
Henry, Esq., letter from; 398.
John; 523, 524, 525, 526.
Lady; 111.
—— son of; *ib.*
Robert, gent; 559.
Sarah, Dame, widow, petition of; 111.
Thomas, Sir, sheriff of Kent; 434.
William; 327, 527, 528.
Kempe, White, watergange of, at Lydd; 524.
Kempt, Henricus, de Thomastonn; 631.
Kemsing, Kent; 126.
Kemys, L., Capt., letter from; 289. *See* Kemes, Kemis.
Ken:
Bishop, inscription for his tomb by; 319. *See* Bath and Wells.
—— letters by; 308.
Thomas, petition of, 1642; 58.
Kena, Thomas; 370.
Kenagh; 321.
Kenan, Colonel; 345.
Kencott, Oxford; 130.
Kendal, Kendall:
lands in; 329.
ministers' accounts relating to; 331.
Baron of, Gilbert son of Roger Fitzrenfrid; 329.
Castrum, accounts of shepherds, &c.; 332.
deputy steward of; 331.
dominium de; 332.
Kendale, Stephen; 602.
Kene, William; 536, 541.
Kenechane, land called; 613.
Keneglwys, co. Anglesey; 420.
Kenep, William; 510.
Kenepole, Robert Dean of; 336.
Kenertone, in the parish of Rye; 512.
Keneston; 549.
Kenett, Jo., letter from; 473. *See* Kennet.
Kenill., Lib. S. Marie de; 404.
Kenilworth; 74.
abbey of; 64.
co. Warwick, "manor of the augmentation of," petition of copyholders of the; *ib.*
manor and Castle of; *ib.*
Keninghall, letter dated at; 343.
Kenion, Lanc.; 127.
Keniston, Robert; 96.
Kenkenoll; 613.
Kenmay, Mr. Burnett of, letters from; 627.
Kenmore:
beaten by Colonel Morgan; 193.
Viscount, 1667; 314.
Kenn, Devon; 123.
Kenn, Mr., curate of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey; 26.
Kenne, John; 536.
Kennebeck (in Massachusetts Bay); 234.
Kennedy:
family of; 613.
Lord, John, 1482; 626.
—— —— 1489; 614.
Alexander, of Ardstenchere; 614.
Archdeacon, adjutant of the four companies of New York; 215.
Archibald, of Synones; 615.
David, son of John Lord Kennedy; 614.
David, of Baltersan; 615.
David, of Craigneil; *ib.*
Fergus, of Bomunyn; 614.
Gilbert; 613.
—— of Dunure; *ib.*
—— Lord of Dunure; 614.
—— Sir, Knight, son and heir of John, of Dunure; 613.
—— Sir, of Dunonir; 614.
Gilbert, son of Alexander, of Ardstyneher; *ib.*
Kennedy—*cont.*
Hugh, of Cascreoch; 615.
James, son of Sir Gilbert; 613.
James, of Ochterlour; 615.
John de; 613.
John, apparent of Baltersane; 622.
John, Sir, Lord of Blaucharne, Knight; 614.
John, son of Sir John, Lord of Blaucharne; *ib.*
John, of Coyf; *ib.*
John, of Cragneil; 615.
John, of Dalsask; 614.
John, of Dunure; *ib.*
John, son of Gilbert of Dunure; 613, 614.
Katharine, wife of John Mundwell of Cark; 615.
Mary, wife of John; 613.
Thomas, of Carslo; 614.
Thomas, of Craigfyn; *ib.*
Thomas, a Scotch baronet; 617.
See Kynidy.
Kennedys of Dunure; xix.
Kennerleigh, Devon; 122.
Kennet, Dr.; 333, 360.
Kennington:
manor of, the Prince's (Charles); 20.
letters dated at; 401.
Kennion, Edw., letters and papers by; 463. *See* Keenyan.
Kenricke:
Alderman; 112.
James, affidavit of; 50.
Kensington; 249.
great entertainment at, 1693–4; 384.
Council Chamber, letter dated; 348.
Gore, letter dated; 246.
Queensberry Place; 308.
Kent, the, H.M.S.; 315.
Kent, county of; xix, 3, 75, 136, 157, 174 *ter*, 204, 251, 384, 448, 458, 493, 511.
arms of all the gentlemen in; 367.
county of, exempted by charter of Henry III. from liability to furnish "furragium" to the garrison of Dover Castle; 441.
custom of gavelkind in; 532.
Duke of York's arrival in, 1451–2; 543.
Edward IV. coming with his host into; 525.
exactions in, 1584; 570.
subsidy in four hundreds in, 1588; 138.
1,000 men ordered to be raised in, 1589; 135.
trained bands in, [1589]; 138.
goods saved upon the coast of, 1593; 269.
forces of, to be put in readiness, 1595; 138.
receipt for 130 men out of, 1595; 277.
preparations in, against the enemy, 1596; 139.
levy in, of 50 foot for service in Ireland, 1600; *ib.*
300 men to be levied in, and sent to the Low Countries, 1601; *ib.*
petition of the knights, gentlemen, ministers, freeholders, and other inhabitants of the county of, 1641–2; 6.
copy of petition of the gentry, ministers, and commonalty of, 1642; 14.
petition from, 1642; 16, 18.
—— heads for the conference about the, 1642; 18.
—— with the answer thereto, 1642; 21.
—— impeachment of various persons for promoting the, 1642; 22.
store of powder of the county of, 1642; 45, 48.
searches for malignants and arms in, 1642; 46, 47.
proclamation of H.M. pardon to the inhabitants of, 1642; 56.
order to go into, with dragoons, 1642; 57.
and other counties, propositions for the association of, [1642]; 63.
committee for seizing and sequestering the estates of papists and delinquents in, 1643; 85.
committees for the weekly assessment for, 1643; 87.
declaration and ordinance for securing the peace of, 1643; 88.
declaration concerning a rising in, 1643; 96.
order to suppress the rising in; *ib.*
rebels in, account of a victory over the, 1643; 97.
—— ordinance for seizing the estates of the, 1643; 102.
insurrection in, 1643; 108.
committees in, 1643; 109.
and other counties, ordinance for the association of, 1643; 113.
privateers landed in, temp. Cromwell; 135.
papers of Sir John Leveson relating to; *ib.*
letters and papers relating to; 137.
preparations in, for reception of Charles II.; 205.
assizes in; 161.
barons and gentlemen of, temp. Will. I.; 532.
benefices in, held by aliens; 427.
clerk of the county of, t. Hen. VI.; 493.
collectors of the duties on wools granted to the King in; 568.
commons of; 532.

Kent—*cont.*
deaneries in, clergy of; 430.
—— rural; 453.
eagle shot in; 385.
gentry of, remonstrance of the; 569.
justices of; 570 *bis*, 571.
—— the peace in, 1463; 592.
—— letter from the, 1642; 58.
knights' fees in, list of; 462.
lands in; 435.
lord lieutenant of; 569.
—— Council letter to the, 1587; 137.
—— letter to the, 1588; 138.
—— letter to the, 1600; 139.
deputy lieutenants of, 1587–8; 137, 138.
—— letter to the, 1596; 139.
—— 1643; 97.
manors in; 454.
receiver of, the Queen's; 406.
sheriff of; 442.
—— Hamon; 442, 457.
—— writ to the, 1247; 439.
—— 1297; 433.
—— warrant by the, 7 Edw. IV.; 529.
—— 1556; 434.
sheriff and justices of the peace in, Council letter o the, 1614; 140.
under-sheriff of; 523.
East; xvii.
Weald of; *ib.*
Kent's insurrection, verses on; 365.
Kent, Earl of:
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, charters by; 442, 457.
Reginald Grey, coat of arms of; 365.
—— Lord Ruthin, next heir male to, 1571; *ib.*
Grey, arms of; 367.
letter from the, 1597; 289.
Henry, Lord Lieutenant, soldiers delivered by, for the county of Bedford, 1597; 290.
Anthony Grey, 1687; xv, 378.
Countess of, letters from the, 1595–7; 278, 284, 290 *ter.*
Kent, county of, on the Delaware river; 215.
Kent Street, in Surrey; 383.
Kent:
Benedict; 603.
John, will of; 460.
John de, corveser, of Rye; 508.
—— grant by; *ib.*
Nicholas de; 560.
Parnel, widow of John de, of Rye, release by; 509.
Robert, D.D.; 451.
Thomas; 536.
William; 425.
—— affidavit of; 15.
Kentbury, Berks; 120.
Kente, ...; 566.
Kentecombe, John; 424.
Kentisbeare, Devon; 122. *See* Kentysbeare.
Kentisbury, Devon; *ib.*
Kentish:
abbots; 452.
coast, castles and landing places on the; 569.
men; 29, 176, 459.
—— attached by the sheriff, 1362; 442.
gentlemen, petition of, 1641; 182.
—— troop of, 1660; 207.
petition. *See* Kent.
regiment, 1643; 104.
Kenton, Devon; 123.
Kentone, Alan; 513.
Kentysbeare, Devon, parish of; 370. *See* Kentisbeare.
Kenuulf, or Ceonulph, King, charter of, A.D. 812; 456.
Kenwyn, Cornwall; 121.
Keppel:
Admiral; 245.
Lord, 1782; 210, 211.
—— Viscount, intelligence received from, 1782; 258.
—— letter from, 1783; 251.
Ker, Kerr:
Andrew, of Auldtonburn; 614.
Harry, of Gradane; 643.
John; 622, 641.
John, burgess of Lanark, lord of Vaufreisflat; 633.
John, case of; 230.
Marioun; 648.
R., Sir, letter from; 288.
William; 633.
—— burgess of Lanark, and lord of Wafraflat; *ib.*
Kerdyf (Cardiff):
John of; 326.
Walter de, Lucy Gray, relict of; 327.
Kernoe, Sir John of Ramesay of; 621. *See* Carnock.
Kerrier Hundred, Cornwall; 121.
Kerry; 346.
Lord, captain under, 1642; 51.
Kerry—*cont.*
Lord of, remonstrance and petition of the, 1643; 104.
—— regiment raised by the, for defence of Ireland against the rebels; *ib.*
—— his wife and seven children; *ib.*
Baroness of, Lady Honora, petition of the; 81.
Kersley, Lancashire; 127.
Kerswell, Abbot's, Devon; 123.
Kerswell, King's, Devon; *ib.*
Kertmell, priory and convent of, grant to the; 329, 330.
Keryell, Sir Thomas, and his wife; 521. *See* Kyriel.
Keryelle, John; 529. *See* Kyriel.
Kester and Chapman, Wincott *v.*; 92.
Kesteven, parts of, Lincoln; 127, 128.
Kesteven, Ralph, collector of procurations; 453.
Keswick, letter dated at; 297.
Kete, Richard; 577 *bis.*
Ketelbi, Horn son of; 301.
Ketes, Edith; 577.
Keth:
rector of; 629.
Janet of, wife of David de Wintoun; 608.
Robert de, Justiciary of Scotland; 626.
See Keith, Keythe.
Kethermalyn, Rodulph of; 612.
Ketht, Gilbert, son of the laird of Inverugy; 630.
Ketleby, Captain; 161. *See* Kettleby.
Ketsby, Lincoln; 128.
Kettell, Ralph, Dr., president of Trinity College, Oxford; 131.
Kettlebar, Suffolk; 595.
Kettleby:
Captain, Admiral of the fleet on the Irish coast, warrant to; 53.
—— informations against; *ib.* *See* Ketleby.
Kettledrums; 200.
Kettlethorpe, Lincoln; 129.
Ketton; 391, 396.
Keu:
John le, and Sarra, his wife; 606.
Martin le, of Bideford; *ib.* *See* Qeu.
Keuechanel Munterduffy, parish of, in the earldom of Carrick; 613.
Key, Sir John; 197.
Keylwey, Th., letter from; 286.
Keymer, Eustace, bailiff; 578. *See* Kemere.
Keyne, Henry; 573.
Keynell, Chr., letter from; 290.
Keynsham:
Monmouth's army at; ix, 323.
rebels at; 328.
St. Mary of; 322.
See Kynesham.
Keynston, Tarrant, Dorset; 124.
Keynton and Edgehill, declaration of the battle between, 1642; 414.
Keyston, Huntingdon; 126.
lands at; 18.
Keytharpe, land in; 387.
Keythe, Jeane, letter to; 264.
Keyworth, Notts; 130.
Kidderminster, Kydermunstre, Worcester; 304.
Stone near, lands in; 295.
Kiddington, Oxford; 130.
Kidlington, Oxford; *ib.*
Kidnapping; 305.
Kidston, lands of; 611.
Kiffin, Kyffen, Kyffins, Maurice, letters from; 264, 265, 278.
Kilbey, Richard, rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; 479.
Kilbryde, lands of; 632.
Kilburne's edition of Tom Philpot's book; 177.
Kilconquar, co. Fife, MSS. of Sir John Bethune at; vi, xxi, 623.
Kildare:
Earl of, regiment of the, in Ireland, 1643; 95.
Lady, F., letter from, 1596; 282.
Bishop of, William, letter from, 1688; 345.
Kildarerrey, in co. Cork; 346.
Kildfordmerssh; 548.
Kildrummy, parks about; 641.
Kilham. *See* Killum.
Kilkenny; 89.
merchants of, ships and goods of the, 1641–2; 5.
pretended Parliament (of the rebels) at, 1642; 55.
Council of, declaration for the; 463.
master of the school at; 345.
St. John's, prior and brothers of; 445.
Kilkhampton, Cornwall; 121.
Killare, Westmeath; 605.
Killegrew, Killigrew, Kyllegrew:
Captain; 187.
Mr., letter from; 283.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Henry, letter to; 261.
H., letters from; 265.
—— Sir, letters from; 270, 272, 293.
John, note touching; 279.
Peter, Sir; 112.
Thomas; 63, 178.
—— petition of; 86.

Killegrew, Killigrew, Kyllegrew—*cont.*
W., Sir, letter to; 266.
William, Sir, petition of; 22.
William, letters from; 283.
Killertone, Jas., letter from; 288.
Killet, John; 594. *See* Kellet.
Killhill, Middleton of; 632.
Killiene, Major; 319.
Killiecrankie, battle of; 644.
Killingholme, Lincoln; 129.
Killingwie:
quinque carucatæ terræ in territorio de; 330.
chaplains of, Reginald and Terri; *ib.*
clerk of, Oyartin; *ib.*
Killmorey, Robert; 141.
Killuinan; 614.
Killum (Kilham, York?):
manor of; 427.
—— market and fair at the; *ib.*
Kilmafillie, Hill of; 609.
Kilmein, Robert de; 326.
Kilmurrey, Viscount, letter to, 1642; 339.
Kilpurny, lands of; 622 *bis.*
Kilsyth, Lord, 1712–3; 638.
Kilton, Somerset; 132.
Kilve, Somerset; *ib.*
Kilvert, Roger; 25.
Kilvington, Notts; 129.
Kilwarby Tabula super Originalia; 484.
Kilwardby, Robert; 444.
Kilwinning, Kilwyning, Kilwynning; 614.
abbot of, Robert; 613.
—— 1568; 616.
Kimbolton, Huntingdon; 126.
Kimbolton, Lord:
1641–2; 6 *bis*, 11, 13.
articles of high treason against, 1641–2; 3; 10.
the King's message touching, 1641–2; 3.
papers relative to the impeachment of, 1641–2; 4.
petition of the Lords and Commons to the King concerning, 1641–2; 8.
the King's answer to the petition of both Houses concerning, 1641–2; 9.
Viscount, petition to the, 1642; 36.
Kimmeridge, Dorset; 124.
Kinalmeaky, Kinallmely:
Lord, 1642; 346.
—— 1642–3; 75.
Viscount, Lewis Boyle, petitions against, 1642; 64 *bis.*
Kinaston, Edward; 142. *See* Kynnaston.
Kincaldrum, Kyncaldrum:
laird of, John Weymis; 624.
David Guthre of, sheriff depute of Forfar; 622.
Kincardine in the Mearns, Kyneardyn in the Mernis; 608; 620.
barony of, lord of the, Alexander de Ile, Earl of Ross, 1444; 612.
manor of; 623.
pareus de; *ib.*
sheriff-court-books of; 632 *bis.*
Kinclevin, Alexander Stewart of, the Regent's son; 633.
Kineragy, lands of; 626 *bis*, 627.
Kinde, Katharine; 587.
Kindmont, W., apprehended on the Borders; 274.
Kindroch; 611.
Kindrochit, castle of, description of the; 628.
Kine; 113.
King:
"King James's Judgment of a King and a Tyrant," book called; 51.
Parliament resolved to make a, 1657; 163.
shall enjoy his own again (The); 372.
and Council; 515.
—— 1664; 347.
—— 1683; 325.
—— [1685]; 327.
in Council, 1682; 569.
—— petitions to the; 248 *bis*, 323.
—— —— 1767; 323. *See* Privy Council.
and Crown, support of, 1684; 186.
Lords, and Commons; 167.
and Parliament; 403, 421 *bis*, 423.
the young, [an Indian chief]; 247.
See Kingly government; Kings.
King, Kinge, Kynge:
Captain; 137.
Dr., letters of; 186.
And., letter from; 278.
Andrew, clerk; 646.
Daniel, extracts from his Itinerary; 339.
Gregory, Rougedragon, officer of arms; 404.
James; 587.
John, D.D., Vice-chancellor of Oxford, and Dean of Christ Church, Oxford; 479.
—— Bishop of London, book written by, as to his conversion to the Catholic faith; 464.
King, Kinge, Kynge—*cont.*
John; 544 *bis.*
Nicholas de; 335.
Richard, of Ashby, Lincoln; 57, 62.
—— petition of; 54, 84.
Robert; 26.
Robert, Sir; 80, 119.
—— payment to; 79.
Robert, of Winchilsea, grant by; 513.
Thomas; 491 *bis.*
—— deputy-bailiff of Rye; 492.
Kingany, Alexander Wedderburn of; 622.
Kingeham, West, manor of; 327.
Kingerby, Lincoln; 128.
Kingeswere, Kyngeswere:
Devon; 602.
Philip de, Brother; 601.
Kingham, Oxford; 130.
Kinghamford Hundred, Kent; 126.
Kingishille, Great, near Wycombe; 564.
Kinglassie, Robert; 655.
Kingly government; 164.
voted by Parliament to be the most needful for this nation, 1657; 162, 163.
See No kingly government.
Kingorn, Kyngorne:
burgesses of; 626.
rector of the church of; 622.
charter dated at; 624.
Kingrod; 341.
King's arms:
the, in a church; 573.
painting the; 574.
King's Bench; 9, 41, 65, 73, 86, 89, 113, 327.
Court of; 57, 59, 119, 328.
suits or actions in the; 39, 43, 69, 85, 112.
an outlawry from the; 21.
bar; 167, 381.
office of chief clerk or prothonotary of the, 1642; 26, 31.
Justice of the, 1428; 433.
Lord Chief Justice of the, Sir John Brampston, 1642; 50, 53.
—— order to the, 1642; 34.
—— certificates of the, 1642; 51, 52.
—— 1643; 80.
—— 1660; 175.
Justices or judges of the, 1642; 9, 33, 58, 83.
—— Sir Thomas Malet, one of the; 44.
Prison; 58.
—— in Southwark; 189.
—— Marshal of the, list of prisoners in the custody of the, 1642; 62.
—— the Marshal's dues in the; 66. *See* Marshalsea.
—— prisoners in the, 1642–3; 3, 20, 21, 26, 40, 58, 64 *bis*, 66, 101, 105.
—— riot in the; 10.
See Bench, the Upper; Queen's Bench.
Kinges Benches, the, letter dated; 396.
King's Evil:
regulations for those coming to be touched for the, 1630; 343.
pass for a child to be touched by Charles I. for the, 1643; 72.
King's Head Tavern; 218.
[King's Norton.] *See* Kyngesnorton.
King's servants, privileges of the, 1642; 51.
Kings:
escutcheons of; 367.
portraits of; 333.
seals of; 426.
succession of; 333.
See King; Kingly.
Kings' edicts equal to law; 317.
Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
Kingsbridge, Devon; 122.
Kingsbury, Middlesex; 129.
Kingsbury, Somerset; 131.
Kingsbury Hundred, Somerset; *ib.*
—— (Eastern and Western Divisions), Somerset; *ib.*
Kingscote, Kyngescote:
Anthony, letter to; 346.
Nigil de, and Petronilla, his wife; 337.
Kingsey, Bucks, manor of; 64.
Kingsley:
William, Dr., Archdeacon of Canterbury; 88.
—— articles against; *ib.*
—— petition of; 92, 95.
Kingsman, Dame Bridgett; 25.
Kingsmill, R., letter from; 284.
Kingsteignton, Devon; 123.
Kingston Bagpinge, Berks; 120.
Kingston, Dorset; 124 *bis*, 363.
Kingston, Kent; 126.
Kingston-upon-Soar, Notts; 130.
Kingston juxta Taunton, Somerset; 132.

Kingston-upon-Thames [Surrey]; 313, 325.
tumults at; 4.
assizes at; 161.
Kingston, Sussex; 132.
Kingston-by-Sea? ("Kinson Bonsye") Sussex; 132.
Kingston-upon-Hull [York], mayor and others of, letters from the; 73. *See* Hull.
Kingston, in Jamaica, fire at; 245.
letters dated at; 245 *bis*, 247.
Kingston:
Earl of, letter from the, 1642; 23.
Lady, widow of Lord Kingston, strange match between, and an Irish Lord, 1697; 386.
Duke of; 620.
—— letters from the; 188.
—— letter from the, 1715; 189.
Duchess of; 619.
—— Dowager; 620.
Kingston, Kyngston:
Lieutenant-Colonel, letter to; 247.
Anthony, Sir, warrant for safe custody of, 1555; xvi, 485.
Felix, tracts printed by; 341.
Robert, Governor-General of Demerara, Berbice, and Essequebo, letters to; 247.
—— declaration of; *ib.*
—— letters from; *ib.*
King's Wear, Devon; 123.
Kingswood, Kingeswode; 337.
Chase, Gloucester; 328.
—— papers relating to; 323.
—— rangership of; 324.
—— lords of manors adjoining; *ib.*
—— suit about; 325 *bis*, 327.
—— His Majesty's right of chace in; 327.
Forest of, patent affecting the; 324.
woods of, warden of the; 338.
Abbey of, Wiltshire (Gloucester), rolls and charters relative to the; x, 333, 360.
—— register of the; x.
—— rental of the; 335.
—— accounts, deeds, &c., relative to the; 335 *seq.*
—— reragia bursariorum domus de; *ib.*
—— stipendia domus de; *ib.*
W. Cellerarius de; *ib.*
Nicholas de; 336, 337.
[Kington.] *See* Kyngton.
Kington Magna, Dorset; 124.
Kingysse, John, laird of Kingysside; 611.
Kingysside:
lands of; *ib.*
laird of, John Kingysse; *ib.*
Kinkell; *ib.*
rector of; 630.
Kinloss:
Abbot of, Robert, 1540; 609.
Lord, E. Bruce, 1608; 487.
Kinnaird, Kinaird, Kynard, Kynnard, Kynnarde; 610, 620.
barony of; 620.
lands of, in the Carse of Gowrie; 620 *bis*.
family of; *ib.*
Lord, MSS. of; vi, xx, 620.
—— (1682–4); 610.
Alan de, of Cowbin; 620.
Alan of, of that ilk; *ib.*
Andrew; *ib.*
George, Sir, commission to; 621.
George, of Rossie; *ib.*
John of; 620.
John, of Inchstur; 621.
Radulphus de; 620 *bis*.
Raigenaldus de; *ib.*
Robert, Esquire; *ib.*
Thomas of; *ib. ter.*
—— of that ilk; *ib.*
Thomas, of Skelbo; *ib.*
Walter, of Culbin; *ib.*
William, of Kynninmonde; 620.
Kinnell; 640.
Kinnersley, parsonage of; 141. *See* Kynnersley.
Kinnoul, Earl of:
1643; 80.
Act for the apprehension of the, 1643; 92.
brother of the, 1685; 654.
letters from the; 188.
letter from the, 1724; 189.
Kinpont:
inventory of the evidents of; 632.
barony of; 631.
Lord, John, marriage of Lady Mary Keith and, 1632; *ib.*
John Lord Graham of, and Lady Mary Keith, his wife, 1644; 632.
—— William, their eldest son; *ib.*
Kinsale, Kingsale, Kingsalle; 85, 321.
garrisoned by Spaniards, 1601; vi, 135, 136, 137.
Kinsale, Kingsale, Kingsalle—*cont.*
siege of, 1601; 137.
letters dated at; 136, 137.
Road, letter dated at; 137.
sovereign of, Tristram Whitcombe, Esquire, 1642; 35.
fort and town of, victuals for, 1642–3; 72.
American prisoners in, 1782; 242.
Kinson Bonsye [Kingston by Sea?], Sussex; 132.
Kintor, John; 630.
Kintore; 644.
Kinture, church of; 445.
Kippelove, Robert; 561.
Kippeluue, Peter; 560.
Kirbei, Lucae, sacerdotis, martyrium; 473.
Kirbit, summa de, etc.; 334.
Kirby, letter dated at; 188.
Kirdford, Sussex; 132.
Kirk, Kirke:
Mr.; 25.
Colin; 619.
George; 641.
George, gentleman of H.M's robes; 2, 113.
—— petition of; 59.
—— house of; 69.
John; 641.
Lewis, Captain, trial of, 1641–2; 6.
Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel, arrears due to; 34.
Kirkaldie; 626.
Kirkaldy, the ship Christopher of; 264.
Kirkaldy, W., deposition by, touching the death of Darnley; viii, 309. *See* Kirkcaldy.
Kirk Andrews, Cumberland; 122 *bis*.
Kirkbampton, Cumberland; 122.
Kirkbride, in Carrick, church of; 613.
Kirkbride (Kirkbridge), Cumberland; 122.
Kirk Burton, York; 134.
living of, order for sequestering the; 76.
Kirkby cum Osgodby, Lincoln; 128.
Kirkby Underwood, Lincoln; *ib.*
Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts; 129.
Kirkby Stephen, and townships, Westmerland; 133.
Kirkby Thore, Westmerland; *ib.*
Kirkby Malzeard, York; 134.
[Kirkby] Sigston, York; *ib.*
Kirkby, Kirkeby, Kyrkeby:
Leonard, 553.
Ralph; 514.
Roger, letters from; 344.
Stephen; 562.
Kirkcaldy:
George; 646, 647, 648.
—— charter by; 648.
James, of Grange; xxi, 646, 647, 648.
—— —— Lord Treasurer of Scotland; 646, 647.
John; 648.
See Kirkaldy.
Kirkconnell, Kirkconnel:
estate of; 650.
lands of; *ib.*
march of, perambulation of the; *ib.*
Maxwell of; 654.
—— family of, MSS. of the; xx, 650 *bis*, 654.
James Maxwell of; 654.
Janet of, of that ilk; 650.
Patrick Maxwell of; 642.
Kirkcudbright, Stewartry of; 650.
Kirke. *See* Kirk.
Kirkcleye, near Lowestoft; 535.
Kirkham, and townships therein, Lancashire; 126.
Kirkham, Kirkeham:
Ed., letter from; 288.
W., letter from; 292.
Walter, Esq., letter from; 398.
Kirk Heaton, York; 134.
Kirkintulach, Kyrkyntolach:
town of; 613.
land of; *ib.*
Kirkland, Cumberland; 122.
Kirklands, Ogston of, of Fetterearn; 632.
Kirklees, York; 134.
Kirklington (Kirtlington), Notts; 130.
Kirk Linton, Cumberland; 122.
Kirk Oswald, Cumberland; *ib.*
Kirkpatrick, Cuthbert; 615.
Kirkton, Notts; 129.
Kirktown, of Strathdighty, lands of; 612.
Kirmington, Lincoln; 129.
Kirrymuir, regality of; 612.
Kirtlington. *See* Kirklington.
Kirton, Devon; 589.
Kirton, Lincoln; 127, 128.
Wapentake, Lincoln; 127.
Kirwin, Andrew, cause between Dr. Featly and; 20.
—— petitions of; 20.
Kisbey, R., letter from; 270.

Kistesgate, Gloucester:
Hundred of; 339.
names, &c. of able men for the wars in the divisions of; *ib.*
Kit Cat Club; 360.
burial of Dryden at the expense of the; 333.
Kitchen:
inventory of articles in a; 478.
master for the King's mouth in his; 305.
Kitchens; 225.
Kitchyn, John, examination of; 464.
Kites, payments for killing; 597.
Kitnor, or Culbone, Somerset; 131.
Kittay, Kittey, Kyttey, Kitteye:
Alexander; 508, 510.
Alice; 509.
Geoffrey, son and heir of John, grant by, to Martha, his mother; 508.
Henry; 510.
—— daughter of; 511.
John; 505, 506, 507.
John, clerk; 505.
John, the elder, and Martha, his wife; 506 *bis*, 507.
John, son of John, sale by, to Martha, his mother; 507.
John, brother and heir of Richard, son and heir of Richard, release by; 508.
Martha, widow of John, the elder; 509.
Robert, and Beatricia, his wife; 506.
Thomas; 497, 510.
Kittesford, Somerset; 131.
Kix, Robert; 505.
Klynoche, co. Anglesey; 420.
Knaechebulle, Richard; 552 *bis*. *See* Knechebulle.
Kna[i]th, Lincoln; 129.
Knapman, Thomas; 571.
Knaresborough; 193, 194.
Knatchbull, Mary, abbess of the Benedictine Dames at Ghent; 467. *See* Knaechebulle, Knechebole, Knechebulle.
Knaven, Duncan Gordan of; 609.
Knawane:
lands of; *ib.*
Melchior Cullane of; *ib.*
Knayton, York; 134.
Knechebole, Richard, of Mersham, letter from; 455.
Knechebulle:
John; 551.
Richard; *ib.*
See Knaechebulle.
Knedar, Robert; 505.
Kneeland, Mrs.; 391.
Kneesal, Notts; 130.
Kneeton, Notts; 129.
Knell, Mr., chaplain to Walter, Earl of Essex; 311.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey; 399.
Knells; 589.
Knevet:
Lord; 407.
Catharine, Mrs., letter to; 487.
Edward, Sir, letters to; *ib.*
John, Sir, letter from; 283.
Thomas, Sir, letter to; 486.
Thomas, Esq., letter to; 487.
See Knyvet.
Knight of the Shire, form of election of a; 292.
Knight, Knyght:
. . . .; 482.
Dr., chaplain to Sir R. Cecil, letter from; 291.
Henry; 579.
Jo., Sir, mayor of Bristol; 382.
John; 323, 324. *See* Kynth.
John; 537, 557.
John, "cowper;" 513.
John, of Yetminster; 589.
Marg., letters by; 464.
(Knygthe) *alias* Dawneer, Richard; 493.
Thomas, of Stapylle; 529.
William; 546.
atte Wyke, John; 425.
See Knyȝt.
Knighthood:
order of, proclamation that all men worth 40*l.* a year do take the, 1625–6; 411.
fees upon, 1626; 140.
Knightley:
Ferdinando, Sir, recruits for his company; 13.
Robert, recusant; 9.
Knightlow Hundred, Warwick; 133.
Knighton, West, Dorset; 125.
Knights:
of King Charles, and those made by his Highness, 1657; 177.
Bachelors, made, 1660; 199.
new, made every day, 1660; 205.
sons of; 354.
of some shire, copy of a letter to the, by their constituents, 1642; 141.
Knight's fee, 10 ploughlands made a; 330.
Knightsbridge, letter dated at; 226.
Knillevole, John; 600.
Knivet. *See* Knyvet.
Knoblaneh, Baron de, letter from; 236.
Knocdolian, Nicholas of, knight; 613.
Knockebregge, Symon; 504.
Knockfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knokleith, lands of; 631.
Knokorth, tenants of; 639.
Knokynblewis, Middil, lands of; 608.
Knolle, Knoll, Knowle; 527, 547.
inventory of the arms in the armoury at, belonging to Edward, Earl of Dorset; 43.
letter dated at; 213.
House; 46.
—— great store of arms and ammunition at; 42.
Knolle:
Ibota, widow of William, and William, her son; 602.
John; *ib.*
John, the younger; 425.
William; 424, 425, 601, 603.
—— of Dartmouth; 602.
—— mayor of Dartmouth; 604.
—— and Isabel his wife; 605.
Knollys, Knolles, Knollis:
Mr., letter from; 290.
—— letter to; 357.
Francis, Sir, letters from; viii, 262, 310.
—— letter to; 262.
—— Council letter signed by, 1587; 137.
H., letter from; 310.
R., letter to; 291.
T., Sir, letters from; 281, 282.
W., Sir, letters from; 268, 283, 285.
—— letter to; 275.
—— Council letter signed by, 1600; 139.
—— signature of; 486.
See Knowles.
Knolton, Notts; 129.
Knowle. *See* Knolle.
Knowle, Church, Dorset; 124.
Knowle [St. Giles], Somerset; 131.
Knowles:
information by, of news from the Netherlands; 271.
Gilbert; 570.
Henry, deposition by; 357.
H., letter from; 283.
Simon, examination of; 271.
Thomas; 350.
—— of Brasenose, Oxford, A.M.; 367.
Knowlton, letter dated at; 109.
Knowlton Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Knowlton, Kent; 126.
Knowsley:
estate at, letters about the; 358.
House; 339.
Knowstone, Devon; 123.
Knox:
General; 238.
John; 646.
—— follower of; 633.
—— letter from, to Queen Elizabeth; 311.
—— coadjutor of; xxi.
Thomas; 640.
Kuntsford; 37.
Knyghtes, Bartholomew; 594.
Knyst, Richard le; 506.
Knyt, William; 478 *bis*.
Knytte, John; 495.
Knyvet, Knyvett, Knivet:
A., Sir, letter from; 282.
Edmund, Sir; 595.
H., Sir, letters from; 284, 290.
Nicholas; 537.
Thomas, of Bokenham; 595, 596.
Thomas, Sir, of Buckenham Castle, lord of the manor of Mendlesham; xvi, 595.
See Knevet.
Knyȝth, Knyȝt:
John; 523.
John, bailiff of Dartmouth; 603.
Richard; 522.
See Knight, Knyt.
Koe, Henry; 505 *bis*.
Kok, John Le; 507. *See* Cok.
Kokenham, land called; 514.
Koket, Roger; 601.
Kokyred, Alice, will of; 525.
Kokyrhed, Isabel; *ib.*
Kolebrond, Andrew; 503. *See* Colebrond.
Koleram:
Luke; 503 *bis*.
Stephen; *ib.*
Kolmar, Mr.; 322.
Kombys Tegh, land called; 510.
Kombys Tegh Hyl, land called; *ib.*
Kombys Wysseh, land called; *ib.*

Koyle-players; 526.
Kutzleben, Baron de, letter from; 233.
Kyffen, Kyffins. *See* Kiffin.
Kyleogan, church of; 445.
Kyldunehane, Bartholomew de; 626.
Kyle, barony of; 611.
Kyllegrew. *See* Killegrew.
Kylliock, Hugh de; 337.
Kylmor, church of; 445.
Kynchaldiis, servicia de lez; 613.
Kynesham, rebels at; 327. *See* Keynsham.
Kynfawnis, John, son and heir of Thomas Charteris of; 621.
Kyngescote. *See* Kingscote.
Kyngesnorton, Worcester, demesne of; 295.
Kyngeswere. *See* Kingeswere.
Kynggiswiseche, Le, meadow called; 510.
Kyngshulle, Great; 564.
Kyngton, John, clerk; 443.
Kyngysforde, Devon, lands in; 370.
Kynidy, Thomas, constable of Aberdeen; 608.
Kynnaston; 295. *See* Kinaston.
Kynnersley, Clement, pass for; 68.
Kynnesman, Humphrey, affidavit of; 28.
Kynninmonde, William Kynnard of; 620.
Kynninmonth, John of; 620.
Kynprony, in the shire of Forfar, lands of; 622.
Kynspindy, vicar of; 620.
Kynth, John, son of Walter le, of Tatlesthrope; 327. *See* Knight.
Kyntone:
Alan; 514.
Robert; 329.
Kyredine; 614.
Kyrkeby. *See* Kirkby.
Kyriel, Kyryell, Kyrielle:
John; 546. *See* Keryelle.
Sir Thomas; 522, 528, 544.
—— lieutenant of Dover; 522. *See* Keryell.

L.

L., W., letter from; 242.
La Bane, Labane, Bartholomew; 335, 336, 337.
Laborne, ..., letter of; 464.
Laboruus, Jacobus, armigerus, martyrizatus; 473.
Labour:
regulations as to the price of, 1561; 569.
price of, t. Car. I.; xii, 419.
Labourers; 538.
payments to; 419.
Labrador; 232.
fishery on the coast of; *ib.*
fisheries, adventurers in the; 250.
La Brosse, commission to; 309.
Lace; 389.
bone; 146.
gold and silver; 202.
silver; 68, 146.
custom on, 1594; 273.
Laceby, Lincoln; 128.
Laces; 202.
La Chawe, La Chowe, Walter; 605, 606.
Lackeys; 174.
Lacock, Lacok:
abbess of, grant by the, 7 Hen. VIII.; 323.
—— and convent; 327.
abbey, register of; 329.
chapter-house, deed dated at; 327.
Lacon, ...; 491.
Lacqueys; 200.
Lacy, genealogia Dominorum de, 1590; 263.
Lad, John, clerk; 509, 510.
Lade, Henry; 505.
Ladde, Thomas; 606.
Ladhope, Robert Baptie in; 643.
Ladies, English; 192.
Ladock, Cornwall; 121.
Lady, a, taken prisoner by Cavaliers; 69.
Ladyfields, co. Northampton; 403.
Ladyfeeld, parcell. manerii de Greensnorton, Northtn.; 404.
Lafage, execution of; 322.
La Fayette; 237.
Marquis de; 253.
La Fontaine, Mons. de, letters from, 1595 *seq.*; 265, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286.
letters to; 263, 282, 292.
La Forte, F., letter from; 280.
Lag, Sir Robert Grierson of; 654.
Lagan; 140, 581.
Lagny, letter to, 1590; 263.
Lakeseler, William de; 335.
La Hogue, Cape, battle off; 383 *bis*.
Laing, Richard, letter from; 285.
Lake, Wilts; 134.
Lake:
v. Lake; 4.
Lake—*cont.*
Edward; 589.
John, and others, petition of; 33.
Lancelot, petition of; 9.
Mary, Dame; *ib.*
T., Sir, letters from; 466, 468.
Thomas, Sir; 9.
Thomas, acknowledgement of; 289.
—— council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
—— letters from; 261, 274.
Lakern, Roger of; 629.
Lakes (N. America):
naval department on the; 225.
H.M. vessels on the, 1766; 217, 225.
Lakin, Mr.; 390, 391.
Lalcham, Middlesex; 129.
La Lippe, Count de; 254, 255.
Lallamayn, Jehan; 314.
Lamain, Colonel; 618.
Lamarsh, Essex; 125.
Lambard, Lambarde:
Hamon; 546.
John; 543.
Richard; 550.
Thomas; 548 *bis*, 549, 550, 552.
William, robber; 455.
—— of Romney; 544.
—— bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
See Lamberd, Lamberde, Lambert.
Lambardes Wall, marsh wall called; 550.
Lambardyswall, at Lydd; 524.
Lambart, Cha., signature of; 352.
Lambe:
James, surrogate of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; 95.
—— petitions of; 92, 95.
John, Sir; 91.
—— Judge of the Arches Court of Canterbury; 420, 422.
John, letter to 392.
William, Master; 574.
Lambekyn, Nicholas, and Luke, his brother; 505.
Lamberd, Richard, of Romney; 553.
Lamberde, Mr.; 553. *See* Lambard.
Lambert:
. . . . ; 154, 168, 174, 177, 178, 193, 194, 199, 201.
Major-General; 299, 392.
drawing his strength together, 1649; 180.
one of Charles I.'s judges; 155 *ter*, 156.
Lord, 1658; 172.
General, at Newcastle-(upon-Tyne), 1659; 193.
deserted by the Irish brigade, 1659; *ib.*
defection of his army; 135.
disbanding of his army, 1659–60; 194.
near being taken, 1660; 146.
examination of; *ib.*
the Northern army lately under; 153.
Major, his commission taken away; 164.
report of his being taken at Gravesend; 165.
to be tried; 169.
set at liberty; 174.
at Edgehill, 1660; 181.
prisoner in the Tower; 204.
attempted twice to make his escape; 146.
General, escape of; 135.
Lord, escaped out of the Tower, 1660; 361.
—— reward offered for capture of; x, 361.
Major, excepted out of the Bill of Indemnity; 206.
and his party; 361.
Captain, letter from; 270.
John, Colonel; 300.
John (t. Ed. I.); 504. *See* Lambot.
John, 1586; 578.
Oliver, Sir, goods in custody of; 284.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Richard; 550.
Lambertonians; 199.
Lambeth, Lamehithe; 76, 139, 348, 401, 464, 486, 519, 532.
the Archbishop's foundation at; 430.
synod at, 1560; 309.
Archbishop Laud's house at; 57.
"one of the tribe of," [Archbishop Laud's friends]; 70.
inhabitants of, petition of the, 1643; 73.
parishioners of, certificate by the, 1643; *ib.*
committee upon the riot at, report from the, 1643; 79.
list of gentlemen appointed to take care of the houses and persons infected with the sickness at, 1643; 92.
church of; 73.
—— riots in the, 1643; 74.
churchyard of; 73.
college; 439.
ferry-boat at; 148.
House; 163, 313.
—— list of prisoners in, 1642–3; 67.
—— order for using, as a prison, 1642–3; *ib.*
library at; 67.
manor of, custos of the; 429.

Lambeth, Lamehithe—*cont.*
manor of, letter dated at; 592.
palace; 400.
rector of, petition of; 74.
summons dated at; 486.
letters dated at; 311, 312, 349, 447.
South, Crouue House at; 169.
Lambley (Lomly), Notts; 130.
Lamborne Walk, in the Forest of Waltham, under keeper of; 96.
Lambourne, Essex:
rector of; 87.
living of, order for sequestration of the; *ib.*
Lambot, John; 508. *See* Lambert.
Lambrook, East, Somerset; 131.
Lambsyn, John; 507.
Lambton, Robert, letter from, to his brother; 463.
Lambutarme, Nicholas; 490.
Lamby, John, of Duncany; 639.
Lambyll, Richard; 426.
Lambyn, William; 503, 604.
Lambyne, John; 603.
Lamerton, Devon; 123.
Lamesley, Durham; 125.
Lamingtoune, Lamington:
barony of; 632.
lands of, titles relating to the; 633.
MSS. of A. D. R. Baillie Cochrane, Esquire, M.P., of, xx; 632.
Lammyclaithame, James Beinstoun of; 639.
Lamorran, Cornwall; 121.
Lamplow, Richard; 542.
Lamplugh, Cumberland; 121.
Lampoons; 373, 378, 384.
Lampson, John; 474.
Lamsyn:
John, and Parnel his wife; 503.
—— grant by; 511.
Lamyatt, Somerset; 132.
Lanan, Robert; 352.
—— of Hollowaydrath, near Dublin, examination of; 352.
Lanark:
town of; xx, 633.
baillie of the burgh of; *ib.*
burgesses of; *ib.*
parish church of; *ib.*
shire; 609.
—— upper ward of; 632.
—— lands called Wafralandis in; 633.
Lanark, Lanericke, Lancrick:
Duke of Hamilton's brother; 172.
Earl of, letter from the, 1643; 81.
—— Act for the apprehension of the, 1643; 92.
—— signature of the, 1646; 626.
Lancastelle, William, and Emma his wife; 558.
Lancaster; 473.
entry of the Royal army into, 1745; 401.
Adam Dean, of; 332.
county palatine of, Lancashire; 10, 47, 142, 345, 420, 464.
—— collections for the history of; x, 333.
—— instructions touching recusants in, 1592; 266.
—— priests in, letters from, 1610–11; 476.
—— commissioners for the assessment of four subsidies in the, 1640; 344.
—— raising a troop of horse out of the, 1642; 27.
—— instructions for the committees going into the, 1642; 28.
—— commission of array in the, proceedings of Lord Strange in executing the, 1642; 48.
—— order for raising 1,000 dragoons with some troops of horse to be sent into the, 1642; 50.
—— order providing security for those who should advance horses and arms for 1,000 dragoons for the, 1642; 51.
—— order for securing and disarming recusants in the, 1642; 55.
—— commission of oyer and terminer for the, 1642; 57.
—— money contributed in the, 1642; 59.
—— gentry of the, 1642; 142.
—— petition to the King by divers of the true Protestant religion in the, 1642; 345.
—— lords, knights, and gentlemen of the, 1642; 347.
—— order for assessing the, for relief of Manchester, 1642–3; 69.
—— ordinance for appointment of an auditor and treasurer of the moneys raised in the, 1643; 104.
—— ordinance for pressing soldiers in the, 1643; 112.
—— insurrection in, 1659; 300.
—— deputy lieutenants of the, 1642; 31, 32.
—— —— instructions for the, 1642; 61.
—— estates in; 330.
—— families of the; 246.
—— —— pedigrees of; 263.
—— high sheriff of, Sir John Girlington; 31.
—— —— 1642; 32, 142.
Lancaster—*cont.*
county palatine of, justices of the peace in, appointment of, 1642; 55.
—— the Lancashire bagpipe; 355.
Duchy of, [liberty of the, Westminster], petition of inhabitants of the, 1642; 61.
—— H.M. Attorney of the, 1641–2; 11.
—— Attorney-General of the; 299, 301.
—— Chancellor of H.M., 1642; 62.
—— vice-chancellorship of, 1595; 274.
—— court of the; 73, 595.
—— seal of the; 301.
Lancaster:
Earl of, Thomas; xiii.
—— ordinances imposed upon Edward II. by the adherents of, 1315; 426, 455. *See* Thomas, St.
Duke of, t. Ric. II.; 536.
Thomas of, second son of Henry IV., Steward and Admiral of England, and Lieutenant of Ireland, letter by; 501.
Lancaster (America), letter dated at; 218.
Lancaster:
Mr., letter from; 465.
—— letter to; *ib.*
John, Dr., letter to; *ib.*
Thomas, letter from; 475.
W. de; 329.
William; 407.
Lancastrian party; xviii.
Lancelot, J., letter from; 282.
Lances; 311, 486.
Lancetone, John; 603.
Lanchester, Durham; 125.
Lancing (Lannsing), Sussex; 132.
College, report on MSS. at; xii, 387 *seq.*
Lancross, Devon; 122.
Lancy, M. de, letter from; 271.
Land:
permissions to deal in, 12th cent.; 437.
Scottish law relating to; 629.
office [in Brunswick N. Carolina]; 221.
revenues, a rental of H.M., within the several counties of North Wales, with the annual tithes; 259.
—— belonging to the Crown, alphabetical account of the; *ib.* *See* Surveyor General.
tax, 1660; 195.
—— 1694–1736; 329.
—— 1708; 423.
—— Bill for the better payment of the; 257.
taxes on, 1674; 375.
Landewe, land of, in Rye; 508.
Landewednack, Cornwall; 121.
Laudgar, Notts; 129.
Landgavel; 326.
Landguard Fort, Languard Fort:
order for payment for the service of; 35.
order respecting; 36.
Landhilp [? Landulph, near Saltash]; 604.
Landi, Mr.; 251.
Landkey, Devon; 123.
Landlords; 388, 414.
and tenants; 405.
—— disagreements between; 392, 393.
Landmoth, York; 134.
Landrake, Cornwall; 121.
Laudrecy; 197.
Lands:
manner in which they may be bequeathed; 607.
(in N. America), manner of granting; 224.
Land's End, "butter-boxes" about the; 177.
Landulph, Cornwall; 121. *See* Landhilp.
Lane:
attorney of Prince Charles, son of Charles I.; 178.
Baud and, cause between; 8.
Colonel; 298.
Mr., mayor of Bristol, displaced by James II.; 325.
George, letter from; 324.
Jane, Mrs., 1,000*l.* given to, by the Parliament; 201.
John; 545, 546, 549.
John a; 548.
(*Venella*), Nicholas de; 606.
Rafe, letter from; 262.
Ralph, Sir; 290.
—— letter from; 291.
Richard; 65.
Robert, Esq., petition of; 64.
S., Sir; 317.
Thomas, petition by; 298.
Thomas, Sir; 198.
Valentine, letters by; 463, 464.
W., letter from; 276.
—— Captain, letter from; 272.
——Sir, letter from; 293.
Lancast, Cornwall; 121.
Lancham, Notts; 129.
Lanercost, Cumberland; 122.
Lancrick, Earl of. *See* Lanark.
Lanfey, letter dated at; 311.

Lanffoul, Hugh; 337.
Lang, Lange, Langge:
B. (of Cambridge); 313.
John; 573.
Nicholas, tailor; 424.
R., letter from; 263.
Thomas; 497.
William; *ib.*
William, the younger, 602.
William, Sir, canon of the cathedral church of Aberdeen; 608.
Langbaine, Gerard, letters by; 308, 312.
Langdale, Lord, 1660, 194.
Langdon, West, Kent; 126.
Langedone, Hugh de; 605.
Langehoe, Milo de; 337.
Langer; 525.
Langford, Notts; 129.
Langford Budville, Somerset; 131.
Langford, Wilts; 134.
Parva, Wilts; 133.
Steeple; *ib.*
Langforgund, barony of; 621.
Langformacus, Adam Anderson in; 649.
Langham:
Alderman; 167, 173.
Sheriff; 81.
John, Alderman of London; 112.
Langherne, manor of, co. Carmarthen; 65.
Langholme, Westraw near; 641.
Langhop, seizure of Lord Maxwell's house of; 651.
Langhorne, Langhorn:
Deputy; 198.
General; 151, 152.
Major: 143.
William; 118.
—— merchant, petition of; 114.
Langlands, Andrew, monk of Glenluce; 615.
Langley, Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Langley Island: 242.
Langley, Langly, Langele, Langle, Langelee:
. . . . ; 144.
Mr.; 147, 148.
—— letters from; 191.
J.; 175, 182.
John, letters by; 178, 179, 180, 181, 182.
—— letters to; 144, 145, 148, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 205, 206.
Steven, clothier; 566.
Thomas; 205.
—— letters from; 178, 181, 204, 206, 207.
—— letter to; 143.
Thomas; 513, 514 *bis*, 515.
—— jurat of Rye; 498.
—— of Rye, and Joan his wife, grant by; 512.
William, letters from; 178.
W., letter from; 179.
Langport:
New, court (or manor) of, at Lydd; 524.
Old, court (or manor) of, at Lydd; *ib.*
Langport, Langporte, Langeporte:
John; 512, 513 *bis*, 514.
—— mayor of Rye; 497.
—— warden of the church of St. Mary, Rye, grant by; 513.
Stephen; 499; 514.
Langrish, Cha., mayor of Weymouth; 590.
Langschaubrae, lands of; 631.
Langston, John, gent., porter of the Tower of London; 102 *bis*, 105.
Langtoft, Lincoln; 127.
Langton; 649.
Langton, near Wragby; 482.
Langton Herring, Dorset; 125.
Langton, Long, Dorset; 124.
Langton Maltravers, Dorset; *ib.*
Langton, Lincoln; 128.
Langton (Stafford?); 297.
Langton:
Dr., president of Magdalen College, Oxford; 304.
Dr., prescription of; 287.
J., letter from; 324.
Simon, Archdeacon of Canterbury; 430.
Stephen. *See* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Thomas; 92.
W. de, elect of Coventry, 1296; 446.
Langtree, Devon; 122.
Langtree, Lancashire; 127.
Langtree Hundred, Oxford; 130.
Languages; 210.
Languard Fort. *See* Landguard Fort.
Languedoc; 322.
Langwathby, Cumberland; 122.
Langyre, Henry; 578.
Lanhydrock, Cornwall; 121.
Lanier:
Alphonse; 363.
John; 355.
Lanivet, Cornwall; 121.
Lanlivery, Cornwall; *ib.*
La Noue, Beauvoir, letters from, 1594 *seq.*; 270, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 287. *See* De la Noue.
Lanoy, Timothy, Esq.; 399.
Laureath, Cornwall; 121.
Laurik Ferry [Lincoln]; 193.
Lansalloes, Cornwall; 121.
Lansdowne:
Lord, letters from, 1670–89; 191.
—— 1684; 186.
—— letters from (beginning of 18th century); 188.
—— letter from, 1714; *ib.*
—— —— 1719; 190.
Marquis of, First Lord of the Treasury, proposal to the; 258.
—— notes upon private art collections and an academy by the, 1785; 258.
—— letters to the, 1785; 252, 258.
—— letter of the, on the Poor laws, 1787; 258.
—— letter from the, 1789; *ib.*
—— letter to the, 1795; *ib.*
—— MSS. of the, at Lansdowne House, report on; vi, vii; 215 *seq.*
Lady, 1718; 313.
—— 1719; 190.
Lanteglos, Cornwall; 121.
Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, Cornwall; *ib.*
Lanthoniensis Harmonia; 484.
Lantrissan, Lautrisan:
church of, advowson of the; 303.
land in; *ib.*
Lanwell, Pierre; 314.
Lapford, Devon; 123.
Laple, Thomas, letter from; 288.
Lapthorne:
family of; 378.
surname of; 571–2.
John; 571, 572 *bis*.
Peter, miller, of Colehouse or Colehay; 575.
Richard, of London, letters from; xv, 378–386.
—— son of; 378.
Lapumei, Henry de; 600.
Larbrick-cum-Eccleston, Lancashire; 126.
Larcher, G., Mons., letter from; 256.
Larder, Richard; 409.
Large, Robert, mercer; 530.
Larges, in Scotland, the James of; 350.
Larginlane, lands of; 614.
Largushall, Sussex; 132.
Larimar, Thomasine; 572. *See* Lorimer.
La Riviere, ...; 323.
Larks; 383.
Larkstoke, Richard; 606.
Larner, William, of Bradenham, clerk; 558.
Larrat, George; 388.
Lascelles, Lasceles:
Duncan de; 624.
Lawrence de; 335, 336, 337.
Radulphus de, Knight; 624.
Lash, the; 312.
Lask, Thomas of; 624.
La Sonde, Mons. de, letters to; 256.
Lassalls (one of the judges of Charles I.); 153.
Lassellis, William; 629.
Latch:
John; 24.
—— order in the cause between Sir Philip Vernatti and; 14.
—— sureties of; *ib.*
—— suit between Sir Philibert Vernatti and; 58.
—— Sir Philibert Vernatti's petition against; 59.
—— and Vernatti, judgment in the cause between; 90.
Latchingdon (Lachynden), rectory of; 17, 20.
Lateran Council; 431.
Latham:
Mr.; 359.
Edward, letters and papers of; 463.
William, woollen draper to Charles I., petition of; 79.
Latham, Lathom:
garrison at; 344.
House; x, 144.
—— siege of; 333.
—— remembrances of the things done in the two sieges of; 339.
Latheris, Patrick Stewart of; 631.
Latimer, Latymer:
family of; 366,
Lord, 1688; 325.
Neville de, letters from; 267, 270.
W. le; 295.
Latin:
tongue; 589.

Latin—*cont.*
license to teach the elements of; 368.
translation of an Arabic work, treatise compiled from a; 334.
verses, 17th cent; 409.
—— and poems; 365.
Latitats; 391.
Latitudes and longitudes west from London, table of the; 244.
Latoner, Richard; 577.
La Touche, William Digges, letters from; 254.
La Tras, Lup., letter from (Spanish); 262.
Latton, church of St. John the Baptist of; 322.
Laud, William:
Bishop of London, letter from, 1630; 412.
Archbishop of Canterbury; 374, 420.
[Chancellor of the U. of Oxford], t. Car. I.; 369.
papers by, about his right to visit the University of Cambridge; 308.
visitation of the Universities by, [1635–6]; 313.
letters from and to, 1635; *ib.*
letter from, 1636; 419.
warrant signed by, 1636; 313.
petition to, 1637; 419.
letter to, 1640; 313.
his coach and horses drowned at Lambeth, [164–]; 148.
1642–1643; 8, 12, 17, 19, 23, 35, 47, 50, 52, 61, 63, 66, 70, 80, 85 *bis*, 88, 92, 105, 114.
petitions of, 1642–1643; 2, 13, 15, 18, 20, 55, 57, 59, 62, 81 *bis*, 82, 111, 112 *bis*, 117.
house of, at Lambeth, 1642; 57.
his study of books; *ib.*
petition to, 1642; 63.
order to, 1643; 80.
ordinance for sequestering the jurisdiction of, 1643; 86.
further articles of impeachment against, 1643; 110.
order for, to answer; 112.
answer of, to the further articles of impeachment, 1643; 113.
notes of proceedings about the trial of; *ib.*
impeachment of, upon the complaint of Mr. Smart, 1643; 117.
his re-capitulation after his long hearing, 1644; 213.
letters from, while in the Tower; vi.
speech of, when beheaded; 367.
autograph of; 402.
Laudon, John, Archdeacon of Glasgow; 647.
Laude, abbas B. Marie de; 473.
Lauder, regality of; 611. *See* Lawdre.
Lauder, William, of Halton; 612. *See* Lawdre.
Lauderdale:
collection of MSS.; 367.
titles, charters that escaped the destruction of the; 613.
Earl of, John, first, inventories by; 610.
—— letter to the, 16—; 315.
—— taken at Worcester, 1650; 611.
—— letters from the, 1657; 649.
—— t. Car. II.; 649.
—— Secretary of State for Scotland, 1660; 155, 174.
—— —— letters to the, temp. Car. II.; 314.
—— John, grant to, 1661; 610.
—— 1661; 645.
—— letters to the, 1661–9; 653.
—— 1663; 649.
—— letter from the, 1664; *ib.*
—— letters to the, 1665, 1668; 651.
—— and Duke, letters to the; ix, 308, 317.
Duke of, H.M. Commissioner in Scotland, letters to the, 1672–9; 316.
—— deposition relating to the; 317.
—— conversation with the, 1673; *ib.*
—— petition against the; *ib.*
—— speech of the, on opening of Parliament; *ib.*
—— petition to the King to get rid of the, 1675; 321.
—— letter to the, 1676; 317.
—— petition to the, 1678; 641.
—— John, secretary to, 1678; 642.
—— governor of Edinburgh Castle; 610.
—— burial of the; *ib.*
Duchess of, Elizabeth, letters from; 609.
Lord (c. 1750); 627.
Earl of, report on MSS. of the; vi, xix, 610.
Laughterton, Lincoln; 129.
Laughton, Lincoln; 128.
Laughton:
Dr.; 400.
Mr., university library keeper of Cambridge, death of; 190.
Launcells, Cornwall; 121.
Launceston, Cornwall; 31, 37, 121, 572.
schools and church at; 190.
recorder of; *ib.*
St. Stephen's by; 121.
Launceston, Tarrant, Dorset; 124.
Launceton, John de; 424.
Launch of a town barge; 536.
Laune, Isaac de, M.D.; 294.
Launsing. *See* Laucing.
Laurence. *See* Lawrence.
Laurens:
of Borow; 491.
Mr.; 242, 255.
—— conversation between Lord Cornwallis and; 242.
Henry; 240, 242.
—— letters from; 234, 241, 242, 256.
—— letter to; 242.
Laurentz, John, dyer; 605.
Laurie, Major, superintendent of the Mosquito shore Indians, letter from; 247.
Lauriston, Straiton of; 632.
Lausanne; 366.
Lausoun, Richard, Archdeacon of the cathedral church of Sodor; 647.
Lauther, John, clerk; 548. *See* Lawther.
Lauzun, Duc de; 1782, 253.
Laval, Marquis de; *ib.*
Lavallen, Lieut.; 321.
Lavant:
East, Sussex; 133.
Mid, Sussex; *ib.*
Laverstoke, Wilts; *ib.*
Lavington (Leviugton), Lincoln; 127.
Law:
of the land; 148.
Act concerning judicial proceedings in; 178.
duty on proceedings at, copy of His Majesty's grant, 1671, to the receivers-general and farmers of the; 259.
civil; 464.
of nations; 212.
—— memorial for the improvement of, 1783; 242.
book, 14th cent.; 554.
cases, extracts from, 17th cent.; 358.
classes at Leyden; 627.
court of a borough, register and enrolments of proceedings in the; 576 *bis*.
—— of a manor, proceedings of the; 370.
—— of a town, proceedings of the; 598.
courts of, order by Parliament against removing the, to Oxford, 1642–3; 69.
—— to have no jurisdiction over persons committed by Parliament; 72.
—— proceedings of; 586.
French, readings in; 358.
papers; 447, 631.
professors in University of Oxford, King James's benefits to the; 312.
suits, Act to prevent; 228, 230.
—— drafts of bills and answers in; 405.
See Laws.
Law, Lawe:
Mr., a Scotchman, and Beau Wilson, duel between; 384.
David; 653.
David, priest, examination of; 276.
John, chaplain; 614.
Jonathan, affidavit of; 42.
Thomas, letter from; 475.
Lawdre, Lawedre:
constabulary of; 611.
Alan de; 611, 612.
—— Justiciary Clerk of Scotland; 611.
—— constable of the castle of Temptallon; *ib.*
—— Lord of Haltoun; *ib.*
Alan, Sir, and Elizabeth, his wife; *ib.*
See Lauder.
Lawe, Andrew Ethelin de, and David, his brother; 301.
Lawes:
Mr., schoolmaster of Maidstone; 382.
Henry; 355.
Lawford, alderman of Bristol; 325.
Lawhitton, Cornwall; 121.
Lawley, Sir Fra.; 150.
Lawn, customs for; 287.
Lawrence, Laurence:
Lieutenant; 350.
Adam; 98, 108.
Barnaby; 567.
Barth.; 566.
Edward, and others, order for disarming, in Dorsetshire; 54.
Francis; 395.
George, sailor, a Norman; 589.
Randall, messenger, narrative of; 40.
Richard, corporal; 567.
See Laurens.
Lawress Wapentake, Lincoln; 128.
Laws:
the; 144, 153.
report on the passing and transmitting temporary, 1714; 229.
See Law.
Lawson:
Captain, brother-in-law of Lord Banbury; 383.

Lawson—*cont.*
Colonel; 163.
—— a sea commander; 166.
Mr., rector of All Hallows, Bread Street; 47.
Vice-Admiral; 148, 199.
Sir John, Bart., of Brough Hall, Yorkshire, MS. belonging to; vi, viii, 305.
John, Sir; 315 *bis.*
—— Vice-Admiral, had letters from the King, Duke of York, and others, to the House of Commons; 201.
Ralph; 297.
Robert; 98.
See Lausoun.
Lawther, Geoffrey, lieutenant of Dover Castle; 541. *See* Lauther, Lowther.
Lawyer:
payment to a, 1475; 495.
bill of a; 441.
Lawyers; 180, 181, 539.
Laxton. *See* Lexington.
Layeestre, Richard de; 330. *See* Leyeestre.
Layfield, Dr.; 19.
Layton, Lancashire; 126.
Layton Buzard; 183. *See* Leighton Beaudesert.
Layton, Captain; 198.
Lazaretto, erection of a; 221, 224.
Lazars, hospital for; 66.
Lazarus, house of (at Lydd); 522.
Lazonby, Cumberland; 122.
Lea, Lincoln; 128.
Lea, river, destruction of ancient locks, mills, &c., on the, 1643; 86. *See* Lee.
Lea, George, letters and papers by; 463, 464. *See* Lee.
Leach:
Francis, of London, stationer, petitions of; 70, 82.
H.; 108.
See Leech.
Lead; 581.
contracts with merchants for supply of, 1642; 24.
Le[a]field, Oxford; 130.
Leafield, George, Esq.; 399.
Leagh, John atte; 513. *See* Leghe.
League, brief discourse on the, 1588; 262.
Leaguer, account of the battle of Ivry by a, 1590; 264.
Leaguers, declaration of the King of France against peace with the, 1588; 262.
Leake, Lincoln; 127.
Leake:
East, Notts; 130.
West; *ib.*
Leake, York; 134.
Leake:
George; 5.
Sir J.; 349.
Sir John, letter to; 364.
See Leek, Leeke, Leke.
Leamington, Warwick; 133.
[Lear, King]. *See* Leir.
Learmonth:
David, of Clatto; 639.
James, of Darsy, provost of St. Andrews; *ib.*
Learning, Archbishop Morton's legacies for the advancement of; 451.
Lease, in English, 25 Hen. VI.; 500, 501.
Leases; 323, 405, 415, 416, 417.
Leat, Huett, son of Nicholas Leat, order for grant of letters of reprisal to; 23.
Leath Ward, Cumberland; 122.
Leather, patent for making, 1595; 273.
Leatherhead, meeting at; 79.
Leaver, Great, Lancashire; 127. *See* Lever.
Le Bon, John; 314.
Le Cour, William, petition of; 48. *See* Le Cuer.
Leech, Patrick, Canon of Glasgow, and Clerk of Register; 626.
Leche:
John le; 327.
Reginald le, of Worcester; 302.
Lechmere:
family, notices of the; 299.
B., opinion of; 298.
Sir Edmund, Bart., of Rhydd Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire, MSS. of; vi, viii, 299.
Edmund; 299.
Nicholas, Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster; 299, 301.
—— letters to; 300.
—— Sir, notices by, of his ancestors; 299 *bis.*
—— —— notices of events by; 299, 300.
—— —— writ to; 300.
—— licences to; 301.
Richard; 299.
—— of Hamley, co. Warwick; 300.
—— of Hanley Castle; 303.
Roger, of Fownhope; 300.
Thomas; 299.
Leekhampstead, Berks; 120.
Leekhampstead, Bucks; 120.
church of; 92.
Leconfield, Lord, MSS. of; xi.
Le Cuer, William; 78. *See* Le Cour.
Ledbury; 142.
Hopton's failure to raise troops at, 1642; 135.
Ledeburi, W. de; 438.
Ledele, William de; 611.
Ledes:
Alexander de; 332.
—— and Elizabeth his wife; *ib.*
Ledhous, Robert de, burgess of Dundee; 620.
Ledoze, Leddoze:
alias James, William; 579.
William, bailiff of Weymouth; 581, 587.
Ledwell, Oxford; 130.
Ledynton, Lord of, secretarie, 1567; 309. *See* Lethington.
Lee, La, manor of; 507. *See* Leghe.
Lee, lands called, in the parishes of Rye and Pesemersche; 513.
Lee, river, barges on the; 261. *See* Lea.
Lee:
Lord, 1661; 146. *See* Leigh.
. . . ., letter from, to resign the office of Solicitor-General, 1782; 210.
Alderman, letter from; 272.
Colonel, commander-in-chief in Virginia; 215.
Mr., letters from; 242.
Mrs.; 110, 112.
Arthur; 256.
—— letter from; 235.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Cromwell, Esq.; 368.
Daniel; 96.
H., Sir, letters from; 265, 266, 267, 271, 272, 273, 280, 292, 293. *See* Ley.
John, affidavit of; 46.
Jo., letters from; 273, 275, 282.
R., letter to; 266.
Ri.; 141, 142 *bis.*
Richard, Sir; 141.
Richard Henry, letter from; 235.
Robert, Captain, indictment preferred by, against Lord Brooke for executing the militia; 39.
Thomas, executed for high treason; 363.
William, letters from; 270; 273.
See Lea.
Leech:
. . . ., solicitor; 108.
Sir Edward; 103.
Jo., order signed; 145.
See Leach.
Leedes, Sir John, protestation by; 132.
Leeds (Kent); 430.
Sts. Mary and Nicholas of; 322.
Leeds (Yorkshire); 160, 193.
recorder of the borough of, 1643; 110.
letter dated at; 87.
Leeds, Duke of; 190.
Leeds, John, protestation of, 1588; 406.
Leek, ...; 482.
Leeke:
Mr. Baron, certificate of; 103.
William, petition of; 34.
See Leake, Leke.
Leeman, William called, and William his brother; 503.
Leene [Lenham]; xviii, 493.
Leeston, St. Mary of; 322.
Leeward Islands, 1746; 215.
inhabitants of the; 224.
rebels in the; 227.
commander-in-chief of H. M. Forces in the, 1781; 246.
state of H.M. forces in the, 1782; *ib.*
Lefehild, William; 503.
Lefebure, Claude, conseillier du Roy; 357.
Le Febure, James, practitioner in physic, affidavit of; 38.
Le Fevre, the great doctor; 208.
Le Forte, Fran., license to, to transport goods; 263.
Le Fort, M., advices for; 286.
Lefte, Stephen; 604.
Lega, St. John the Apostle and Evangelist of; 321.
Legacies for godly uses; 272.
Legal papers; 419.
Legarde, Captain; 191.
Legat:
Captain, letter from; 279.
John; 550.
Legay, Le Gay:
Isaac, of London, merchant, petitions of; 12, 20, 53.
—— suit of; 15.
Legge, Legg, Leg:
Dr., Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge; 406.
Francis, Governor of Nova Scotia, memorial of; 233, 234.
—— letter from; 233.
John; 542.
Roger; 587.

Legge, Legg, Leg—*cont.*
Simon; 537, 540.
William, Captain, apprehended for levying war against the Parliament; 45.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Leggertwood, barony of; 611.
Leggings; 335.
Leghan, Castle; 346.
Leghe, La, manor house of; 499. *See* Lee.
Leghe, Legh:
Joan, widow of John de, grant by; 513.
John de; 505. *See* Leagh.
Robert; 161.
Robert de; 326, 503, 507, 510.
Stephen atte, tanner; 508 *bis.*
William de; 504, 597, 508.
William; 545.
—— common clerk of Romney; 544.
See Leigh.
Leghorn; 165 *bis*, 186, 253, 366.
(Levorna); 324.
letter dated at; 253.
Legia, John, son of William de, and Avice, his wife; 481.
Le Grand, Legrand:
M., letters from; 280, 288.
Richard, merchant; 53.
—— affidavit of; 52.
—— a French merchant and Protestant, petitions of; 50, 54.
and Desormeaux, cause between; 51, 67.
Lehge, William de, son of Nicholas, of Buckfast Bridge; 600.
Leicester; 42, 115, 182, 183, 198, 295, 366, 390 *bis*, 391 *bis*, 392, 395, 645.
arms of the city of; 366.
Parliament at, t. Henry VI.; 543 *bis.*
proceedings at, in raising the trained bands, 1642; 30.
Lord Stamford's proceedings at, 1642; 141.
Charles I. at, 1642; 162.
gaol of; 182.
mayor of, 1642; 141.
sheriff of, 1638; 402.
letter dated at; 400.
Leicester, county of; 51, 52, 88, 141, 191, 403.
visitations of the, 16th and 17th cent.; 362.
arms and names of knights, esquires, and gentlemen within the, 1564; 367.
visitation of the, 1619; 366.
arms of a visitation of the, 1619; 367.
petition of inhabitants of the, 1641–2; 8.
commissioners of array for the, 1642; 28.
commission of array for the, 1642; 30 *ter.*
militia in the, affidavits concerning the, 1642; 29.
—— ordinance for the, 1642; 30.
officers to be sent into the, to assist in putting the militia in execution, 1642; 35.
removal of the magazine of the, 1642; 36.
orders respecting the payment of the officers sent into the, 1642; *ib.*
committees of the House of Commons to go into the, 1642; 37.
Nottingham, Derby, &c., ordinance for the association of the counties of, 1642; 59, 60.
gentlemen of the, 1642; 141.
order for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68.
committee of the, 1643; 94.
money for defence of the, 1643; 117.
lands in the; 13.
Lord Lieutenant of the, ordinance appointing the Earl of Stamford, 1641–2; 7.
high sheriff of the, warrant to the, 1642; 30.
under sheriff of the, 1642; 36, 39.
vicarage in the; 392.
Leicestrensis, Comitis, in Cimeterio S. Marie, M. Matthei oratio habita in adventum; 363.
Leicester, Earl of:
12th cent.; 301.
(Robert Dudley), his schoolmaster, Willoughby (t. Eliz.); 309.
receipt by the, (t. Eliz.); 430.
letter to the, 1563; 213.
Mary Queen of Scots favourable to the proposition that she should marry the, 1564; 214.
letters to the, 1564; 213, 214, 363.
receipt by the, 1566; 310.
signature of the, 1567; *ib.*
letters from the, 1569; 308, 310, 342.
letter to the, 1570; 310.
letters to the, 1570–2; 309.
letter from the, 1571; 585.
signatures of the, 1572; 570 *bis.*
letters to the, 1572; 310.
letter to the, 1575; 364.
—— 1576; 363.
Chancellor of Oxford, 1578; 357.
—— commissary of the, 27 Eliz.; 367.
letter from James VI. to the, 1586; viii, 308, 311.
Leicester, Earl of—*cont.*
Lieutenant-General in the Low Countries, 1587; 137.
signature of the, 1587; 583.
letter from the, 1587; 213.
certificates for the pay of two lancers under the, 1588; 262.
letter to the, 1588; 261.
instructions to the, 1589; 263.
letter from the, 1596; 283.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1641; 344.
—— letter to the, 1641; 349.
—— secretary of the, 1642; 20.
—— petition to the, 1642; 30.
—— letter to the, 1642; 35.
—— order for the, 1642; 52.
—— payment to the, 1642; 61.
1642; 64, 161.
men of the, 1642; 351.
1690; 197.
Leicester, Countess of:
letter to the, 1585; 311.
letter from the, 1588; 262.
letters from the, 1589; 262, 263.
inventory of goods of the, 1596; 363.
Leicester House, in London; 310, 349.
Leicester Street, letter dated; 242.
Leicester:
Mr.; 30.
George, letter from; 263.
See Laycestre, Leycestre.
Leigh, Dorset; 124.
Leigh, West, Devon; 123.
Leigh juxta Tunbridge, Kent; 126.
Leigh, Lancashire; 127.
Leigh:
North, Oxford; 130.
South; *ib.*
Leigh, Surrey; 132.
Leigh:
Lord, lands of, 1643; 108.
—— 1660; 168 *bis*, 205, 206.
—— of Stonly, 1660; 183.
—— and Lady, 1660–1; 170. *See* Lee.
Madam (Christopher Dighton's sister), funeral of; 401.
Mr., of Adlington, in Cheshire; 7.
Mr., letters to; 269.
Charles, brother-in-law of; 205.
E., Sir, letter from; 277.
Elizabeth, of Portadown, co. Armagh, widow, petition of 65.
H., letter from; 267.
Henry, keeper of Rockliff Castle; 273.
R., letter from; 282.
Thomas, petition by; 298.
Thomas, Sir; 178, 182 *bis*, 183 *bis*, 205.
—— justice of the peace in co. Warwick; 15.
—— one of the commissioners of array for co. Warwick; 47.
Thomas ater, son of Hamon, grant by; 504.
Wolley (or Woolley); 15, 21.
—— of Thorpe, Surrey, petitions of; 7, 14.
—— and Edward Maria Wingfield, cause between; 18, 23.
v. Stamford; 298.
See Leghe.
Leighton, the Fortune of; 350.
Leighton, Bedford:
petition of the inhabitants of; 47.
parsonage of; *ib.*
vicarage and vicar of; 48.
Leighton Beaudesert [Buzzard], co. Bedford, petition of inhabitants of, 1643; 108. *See* Layton Buzard.
Leighton, Huntingdon; 126.
Leighton:
Edward, chaplain; 309.
Thomas, Sir, demands of; 287.
—— letters from; 265, 268, 269, 271, 274 *bis*, 276, 281 *bis*, 290, 292 *bis.*
—— letters to; 281, 282.
Leightonstone Hundred, Huntingdon; 126.
Leinster; 11.
bailiffs, &c. of, letter to, 1590; 263.
order for drawing men out of, to go into Munster, 1642; 39.
garrisons in, 1642; 55.
army of, 1643; 113.
rebels of; 346.
Leir, King, reign of, in Britain; 333.
story of his three daughters; *ib.*
Leis:
Alexander Burnet of; 630.
Robert, Sir; *ib.* *See* Leyis.
Leith; 316, 340, 609, 651 *bis.*
citadel of; 194.
Leke, Mr., curate of Ayeliffe; 20.
Lekowy, David Lyndissay of; 621.
Lelant [St. Ewny], Cornwall; 121.
Lelford, St. Mary of; 322
Lelio, J., letters from; 475.

Leman, M., letter from; 264.
Le Man, le Maan, John; 424, *bis*, 425.
Lemesurier, John, letter from; 232.
Lenamore, Westmeath; 605.
Lenard, Sampson, *alias* Bluemantle, arms of a visitation of co. Leicester by; 367.
Lench, Lancashire; 127.
Lene, De, letter from; 475.
Lenedimerss, or Lenedicsmerch, marsh called, in the parish of Idenne; 508. *See* Lewedymers.
Lencham, John; 513.
Lenglie, Sr. de, letter from; 286.
Lenham (Leene); 493.
Lenlyngham; 502.
Lennes, St. Pancras of; 322.
Lenney, Arthur; 409.
Lennox, Lenox:
title of, 1660; 174.
Earl of, letter from the, about the murder of his son, 1567; 213.
Earl of, 1579; 640.
Duke of, letter to the, 1590; 263.
—— Scotch ambassador in France, instructions to the, 1594; 273.
—— Lodowick Stuart, signature of, 1613; 487.
—— his speech at the Council table, dissuading the King from waging war with the Scots; 413.
—— 1642; 55.
—— 1678; 316.
—— letter to the; *ib.*
—— *See* Richmond and Lennox, Duke of.
Lady, lands of, 1590; 264.
Lord George, Memoire remis par, à M. le Duc de Choiseul, 1766; 233.
—— —— letter to, 1766; *ib.*
—— —— letter from; 244.
Alexander, Mr.; 643.
Lent; 521.
observance of; 170, 202.
—— obligation for the, 1661; 159.
season; 352.
license to sell flesh in; 367.
licenses to eat flesh during; 368, 567.
warrant by justices of the peace respecting the dressing of flesh during; 401.
warrant for ensuring general abstinence from flesh in; 402.
orders against dressing flesh in; *ib.*
preachers appointed for, lists of, 1633–9; 413.
licence to kill flesh in; 567.
Lente, William, serjeant-at-arms to the King; 535.
Lenthall:
Sir John, and his son Thomas Lenthall, information of; 10.
—— petition against; 19.
—— cause against; 41.
—— marshal of the Marshalsea of the King's Bench, petition of; 29.
—— marshal of the King's Bench prison; 62, 64.
—— sent to the Tower for counterfeiting the Great Seal; 201.
Jack, the old Speaker's son; 150.
"young," son of the Speaker, 1660; 169, 207.
—— said to have two wives; 136.
—— committed to the Tower, 1660; 158, 196.
William, Speaker of the House of Commons; 172, 185.
—— servant to, 1642; 37.
—— Speaker, appointment of, as Master of the Rolls, 1642; 59.
—— ordinance for, to be Master of the Rolls, 1643; 113.
—— passes signed by; 143, 313.
—— Master of the Rolls, 1657; 163.
—— excepted from the Act of Indemnity, 1660; 154.
—— letters from; 344, 422.
—— letters to; 42, 58, 87, 97, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118.
Lenthwaite, York; 134.
Lenton, Notts; 129.
Leochel, Easter, lands of; 627.
Leofric, minister; 457.
Leofstan:
minister; *ib.*
son of, Elwin, and R. his brother; 446.
Leominster, bailiff, &c. of, letter to the, 1590; 264.
Leonard:
Mr., letter from; 236.
—— letter to; 234.
F., Capuchin, letter from; 470.
George, letter from; 236.
Leonards, Leonard, of East Smithfield; 54.
Leopard, a; 390.
Leopoldo, Archduke, 1657; 164.
Lepel, Ro. J., letter from; 361.
Leper, John; 477.
Lepers; 330, 527.
Leperygge, John; 425.
Leppescte, Nicholas de; 336.
Leppington, Baron of, Robert Lord Carye [created Earl of Monmouth in 1626]; 64.
Leprosy; 403.
Lepton, York; 134.
Le Quesne, Jo., letters from; 144.
Lerwick, letter dated at; 651.
Lesbut, Richard; 335.
Lescrop, Henricus, Chivaler, dominus de Masham, conspiracy of, 1415; 455.
Le Sieur, St., M., letter from; 293.
Leslie, Lesley, Lesly:
mayor of, David Lesly; 609.
Lord, troop of; 351.
. . . . , letters to and from; 467.
Captain; 365.
Mr., Burnet's character by; 355.
of Pitnamoon; 632.
General; 236.
—— made an Earl, 1641; 141.
Lieutenant General, letters from; 237, 239.
—— letters to; 237.
Alexander, letter to; 264.
Alexander, Lieut.-General; 239.
Alexander, of Balcomy; 608.
Alexander, of Warderis; *ib.*
David, mayor of Lesly; 609.
David, Lieutenant-General of the forces in Scotland, order and letter by; xxi, 638.
Ewfame, Dame, last Prioress of Eleho; 634.
George, letter from; 291.
George, of that ilk; 608.
George of, Sir; 646.
Helen, Mrs., letter to; 264.
James; 653.
John, Bishop of Ross; 645.
—— —— treatise by; 363.
Patrick, of Balquhane; 608.
Thomas; 609.
—— letters from; 264.
W., letter to; *ib.*
William, Father; 653.
Lesne, Michell, Sieur de Rabinet, of the town of Dinan, in France, petition of; 44.
Lesnes, carta prioris and conventus de; 447. *See* Liesne.
Lesnewth, Cornwall (parish of); 121.
Hundred; *ib.*
L'Espine, Philippe de, le Capitaine, reponse pour; 266.
Lesquier, René, Sr. de la Menardays, Lieutenant General of the Admiralty of France, certificate of; 44.
Le Squire, Le Squier, Lesquyre:
Scipio; 53.
—— servant to H.M., Vice Chamberlain of the Receipt of the Exchequer, petitions of; 41, 52.
Lesse, Stephen; 537.
Lestage; 569.
Lestagefry; 454.
Lestell:
Stephen; 517.
William; 519.
L'Estrange:
. . . . ; 208.
Roger, Sir; 381, 385.
Le Stunt, William, Esq.; 43.
Letcombe Basset, Berks; 120.
Letcombe Regis, Berks; *ib.*
Leteby:
vill of; 332.
park of; *ib.*
Leth, ... ; 299.
Leth, William of, burgess of Aberdeen; 646.
Lethington, Laird of:
William Maitland the younger, principal Secretary of State to Mary Queen of Scots; 613.
—— instructions to, on his embassy to Queen Elizabeth, 1559; 308, 309.
—— 1569; 310.
Secretary of Scotland, Chamæleon, by George Buchanan, against the, 1570; 310.
See Ledynton; Maitland.
Letter-bark, a, chased at sea by a Parliament ship, 1643; 89.
Letter Office:
of England; 52.
committee appointed to receive the account of the profits of the, 1642; 58.
order for giving possession of the, to the Earl of Warwick, 1642; 59.
order of the House [of Lords] about the, 1642; 60.
Inland, books of account concerning the, 1642; 62.
—— cause about the, 1642; *ib.*
See Post Office; Burlamachi, Philip; Warwick, Earl of.
Letterfort, Thomas, of Cookham, Esquire; 563.
Letters:
collection of, from the 15th century; 484.
misdemeanours in opening, 1642; 47.
17th cent.; 617, 623.
royal and other; 426.
Lettice, Mrs., the player, in the pillory; 384.
Lettsom, Mr., letter from; 251.

Leuelance, Ralph, and William his brother; 327.
Leuelishamme, Leuclesham, Lewleshamme, Luclisham:
court of; 504.
laud of, in Rye; 511.
Samson de; 504 *bis*.
Leuerington; 403.
Leulorde, Adam; 500.
Leunzmynyth, co. Anglesey, township of; 416.
Levant:
Company; 216.
—— petition of the, 1643; 119.
country, governor of the, Mr. Staples, letter from, 1596; 282.
merchants, letters from the, 1595; 278 *bis*.
—— petition of, 1642; 34.
Seas, answer of the Governor and Company of Merchants trading to the, to a proposition of the Committee for Trade, 1642; 18.
Levée a, 1782?; 211.
Level:
South, surveyor of all the; 487.
(at Romney), water of the; 545.
Leveland:
chapel at; 428.
Margaret de; *ib*.
Levelling party, the 146.
Leven, Earl of:
letter from the (English) Parliament to the, 1643; 96.
general of the Scotch army at York, 1644; 331 *bis*.
Levenshulme, Lancashire; 127.
Leventhorpe:
Edward, petition of; 88, 98.
Dorothy, Dame, widow of Sir Thomas Leventhorpe, Bart., and wife of Thomas Holford, Esq., petition of; 73.
Lady, and Thomas Holford, cause between; 75.
Thomas, Sir, widow of; 79.
Thomas; 88.
Lever, Darcy, Lancashire; 127.
Little; *ib*. *See* Leaver, Great.
Leverland, Mr. 574.
Leverpoole. *See* Liverpool.
Leverson, Frances, wife of Thomas, petition of; 59.
Leverton, North, Notts; 129.
South; *ib*.
Leveson:
Christian, Dame; 140 *note*.
James; 179.
John, Sir; 137.
—— letters and papers of, relating to the county of Kent; 135, 137.
—— his brother Peter; 136.
—— his son John; 137.
—— letters from; vi, 138, 140, 284.
—— letters to; 136, 137, 138, 139, 140.
Katharine, wife of Sir Richard, letters by; 140.
—— Lady, letters from; 191.
—— widow of Sir Richard, letters from; 197.
—— letters to; 145, 206.
Lady; 143.
Richard, petition by; 298.
Richard, Esq.; 140.
Richard, Sir; 135, 141, 142, 143 *bis*, 145, 165, 168, 179, 185, 197.
—— a prisoner at Namptwich; 135.
—— father of (in prison); 136.
—— wife of; *ib*.
—— warrant for pardon of; 143.
—— passes for; *ib*.
—— rental of the estate of; *ib*.
—— K.B.; 197.
—— Admiral, letters by; 135.
—— Vice-Admiral, letters to and from; 136.
—— letters from; vi, 137, 141, 171, 179, 180, 181, 182.
—— letters to; 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160 *seq*, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 191, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208.
Robert, letters from; 145, 207.
W., of London, petition to James I. by; 136.
Walter, letter from; 140.
William, letter to; 197.
William, Sir, letter to; *ib*.
Gower, Lady Jane, wife of Sir William, letters of; *ib*.
See Levison, Lewson.
Levesons, lands gone from the; 140.
Leveston and Powell, a fine in the case betwixt; 158.
Levingstoun, Levingston, Levyngstoun:
Lord, James, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, 1458; 629.
James, Sir, petition of; 22.
Robert of, Sir; 646.
Robert, of Drumry, Knight; 629.
See Livingston.
Levington. *See* Lavington.
Levisham, Levysham, Sussex; 495.
manor of; 500.
Levison, Mr.; 186. *See* Leveson.
Levorna [Leghorn ?]; 324.
Lewanick, Cornwall; 121.
Lewedymers, in the parish of Ideune; 503. *See* Lenedimerss.
Lewellin, Augustin, Catholic provincial of Canterbury, letter from; 471.
Lewene, William; 546.
Lewes; 86, 455 *bis*.
battle of; 426, 454.
archdeaconry of, commissary and sequestrator-general within the; 1462, 502.
—— vicar in spirituals in the; 497.
Archdeacon of; 497, 498.
deanery of, seal of the; 497.
Lewes:
Hugh, attorney; 415.
Sarah; 112.
Thomas; 500.
Lewin, Lewyn:
Dr.; 139.
W. [Dr.], letter from; 138.
Lewing, R., letter from; 245.
Lewinshope, John Murray in; 643.
Lewis:
Dr.; 467.
A., Description of Oxford and Cambridge, by; 367.
David, trial of; 467.
Emanuel, proceedings against; 267.
John, Esq.; 418.
Margaret, elegy on the death of; 419.
Owen, epitaph on; 463.
—— letters and papers by; 464.
—— Dr., letter from; 468, 469.
—— —— Bishop of Cossano, letter from; 468.
William, Sir, governor of Portsmouth, order for payment of 1,000*l*., to; 56.
See Lewes, Lewys.
Lewisham, Kent:
inhabitants of, petition of; 75.
parish church of; *ib*.
vicar of; *ib*.
Lewkenor, L., letter from; 272.
Lewson, Mrs., pass for; 78.
Lewton MSS., 329.
Lewtrenchard, Devon; 123.
Lewyes, Robert; 409.
Lewyn. *See* Lewin.
Lewyne, John; 534.
Lewys, John, confession of (relating to the succession), 1591; 265.
Lexicons, German, Latin, and English; 312.
Lexington (Laxton) cum Moorhouse, Notts; 129.
Lexington, Lord:
1660; 149.
articles proposed by, 1670; 244.
1705; 399.
propositions by, to the Court of Spain, 1712; 244.
[t. Geo. I.]; 189.
Ley:
Sir Henry, letter from; 291. *See* Lee.
Sir J., letter from; 290.
See Leye.
Leyburn, Leyburne:
George, Dr.; 466, 467.
—— character of; 465.
—— promise by; *ib*.
—— letters from; 465, 467, 468.
—— letters to; 467.
John, a (Catholic) canon; *ib*.
Leycestre, William de, Sir, vicar of Rye; 497.
See Laycestre.
Leycroft, William, common clerk of Lydd; 516, 518, 519, 520, 522.
Leyden, in Holland; 186.
law classes at; 627.
Leye, Thomas, letter to; 387.
Leyford, Daniel, vicar of Bisly; 64.
Leygrave, John de la; 326, 327.
Leyis, Thomas Strathauchin in; 631. *See* Leis, Leys.
Leyland, Lancashire; 127.
Hundred, Lanc.; *ib*.
Leyman:
John; 571.
John, and Margery his wife; 424, 425.
Margery, relict of John; 425.
Leys, in the shire of Kincardine, lands of; 631.
Lezant, Cornwall; 121.
Lhan Garvan, Cradog of, History of, with Dr. Powel's notes; 423.
Lhwyd, Edward, letter from; 423. *See* Lloyd.
Libel:
against the peace, author and publisher of a seditious, 1642; 31.
a, touching the protectorship, 1658; 143.
Liberties:
of the Commons of England, 1660; 195.
civil and religious (in Minorca), 1712; 248.

Liberty; 151.
(or liberties) of the subject, 1641-2-3; 5, 15, 34, 108, 130, 141, 144, 147, 148.
—— —— Parliament took up arms for the defence of the, 1641; 115.
the name of; 363.
Liberty, the ship; 230.
Libion, John, vicar of the Scotch college at Louvain; 653.
Libraries; 87, 108.
Library:
King's, at Whitehall, papers and writings taken out of the; 328.
expenses in a; 478.
Libri, M.; 405.
Licenser, the; 348.
Licensing of books; *ib.*
Lichat, Mr., letter from; 284.
Lichfield; 180.
city and county of; 63, 74, 132.
lands, rents, &c., in; 295.
election at; 1661, 298.
Butcher's Row; 183.
Cathedral, Lady Chapel in; 460.
Church of, fabric of the; 460.
Close at, H.M. garrison in the, 1645; 297.
St. Michael; 132.
Bishop of, 1633; 141.
and Coventry, Bishop of, grant by the, 33 Hen. VIII.; 297.
—— —— William [t. Eliz.]; 367.
—— —— *See* Coventry and Lichfield.
canon of, 1298; 430.
—— W. de Turvill, 1337; 460.
—— 1472; 295.
canons of; 460.
Dean of, 1337; *ib.*
and Coventry, Dean and Chapter of; 297.
succentor and vicars of the cathedral of; 460.
Cannock near; 296.
Lichfield, Litchfield, Earl of:
1660; 150, 174, 184.
son to Lord Aubigny, now Duke of Richmond, 1660; 155.
and his Countess, 1683; 375.
. . . ., 1723; 189.
Lichtenstein, Conrad de, grand commander; 443.
Lidderdale, Mr., consul of Carthagena; 250.
Liddesdale, pledges required of, by the Marches of England, 1597; 289.
Liddington, parish of; 404.
Liddle, Mr.; 203.
Lideham, Robert; 509.
Lidford, Devon; 123.
Liege; 464.
St. Paul's, canon of; 654.
Jesuits' College at, rector of the; 468.
Papal Nuncio at, letters from the, 1613; *ib.*
news letter dated, 1673; 357.
Liesne, St. Thomas the Martyr of; 322. *See* Lesnes.
Lieutenancy:
commissions of, 1641-2; 13.
—— order to prepare a bill respecting, 1641-2; 2.
—— resolutions of the Commons touching, 1641-2; 11.
Lieutenant in a troop of horse, appointment of a; 52.
Lieutenant General, lines to the, [qu. date?]; 365.
Lieutenants; 138.
Lords, names of the, in England and Wales, 1588; 261.
—— letter to the, 1589; 263.
—— letters to the, 1590; 263, 264.
—— made by Charles I.; 141.
—— 1638; 413.
—— names of those who are to bring in their commissions, 1641-2; 12.
—— drafts of the ordinance fixing the powers of, 1642; 13.
—— and deputy lieutenants of different counties, orders to the, 1642; 35, 43.
—— order for the, to appoint officers to the troops newly raised, 1642; 37.
—— 1660; 144, 153, 154, 194, 195, 200.
—— made by the King, 1660; 150.
—— Council letter to, 1660; *ib.*
—— and their deputies, complaints against, 1660; 201.
—— 1661; 160.
Deputy, message from the Commons concerning, 1641-2; 13.
—— drafts of the "deputations" to be given to, 1642; *ib.*
—— order for the, to attend the musterings, 1642; 27.
—— 1642-3; 61, 106.
—— 1660; 144, 194, 200, 208.
—— commissions to, 1688; 414.
Lifton, Devon:
parish of; 123.
Hundred; *ib.*
Lighteliffe, York; 134.
Lighters; 101, 106, 586.
Lighthouses; 343.
Light-silver; 520, 523, 528.
Lightwhite, Ellen; 444.
Ligné, Ligny, Lisgne, Lisnia, Limye, Lynnie:
Prince de, 1658; 300.
—— ambassador extraordinary from the King of Spain, 1660; 156 *ter*, 169, 174, 184, 199, 207.
—— rumour of Charles II. having been married to the niece of the, 1660-1; 159, 170, 202.
—— 1782; 242.
Ligon:
R., letters by; 300.
Ralph; 473.
Richard, petition of; 22.
William, Esq.; 300.
Ligonier, Lord, letter from, 1762; 323.
Lilburne, Lilborne, Lilbourne:
. . . ., prisoner at Oxford, 1642; 61.
. . . ., expected to be executed, 1660; 169.
Colonel; 193, 194, 199.
—— regiment of; 193.
—— troops of horse of his regiment; 392.
Thomas, Captain; 193.
Lile. *See* Lisle.
Lilium Medicinæ, editus a magistro B. de Gordonio; 294.
Lille:
dean of; 473.
letter dated at; 474. *See* Lisle.
Lilleshall, Lillshall, Lillieshall, Lilshul, Lilleshull, Salop 150.
letters dated at; 140.
Abbey, lands belonging to; 140.
monastery of; 450.
Lodge, Salop, inventory taken at; 208.
—— letter dated at; 140.
Park; 208.
—— keeper of; *ib.*
rectory of; 145.
Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Lille:
E., Dr., letter from; 286.
Edmund, commissary of the Earl of Leicester, Chancellor of Oxford; 367.
Henry, Rouge Rose, visitation for the county of Essex by; *ib.*
William, letters from; 279, 280, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293.
See Lyllye, Lyly.
Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks; 120.
letter dated at; 567.
Lillington, [Shinborne], Dorset; 124.
Lilshul. *See* Lilleshall.
Lilstock, Somerset; 132.
Limber Magna, Lincoln; 129.
Limbry, John, merchant, petition of; 112.
Limehouse, Middlesex; 89, 129.
Limerick, Limerike; 321, 346, 382.
frigate laden with powder for, 1642; 28.
surrender of, 1691; 382.
Castle, inventory of munitions in, 1588; 261.
mayor of, letter from the, 1596; 280.
county of; 48, 346.
Bishop of, letters to the, 1597; 288.
Limister, Sussex; 132.
Limitations, statute of; 31.
Limpsfield, Surrey; 132.
Linacre; 369.
Linby, Notts; 129.
Linch, Nicholas More, alderman of Galway; 33.
See Lynch.
Linches grana; 302.
Linchmere, Sussex; 133.
Lincoln; 79, 103, 141, 148, 182, 446, 487, 525.
Parliament at, 1300 [—1]; 431.
Charles I.'s warrant for the arrest of an alderman and of the sheriff of, 1642; 36.
committees at, instructions for the, 1642; 50.
committee for the Parliament at, 1643; 78, 79.
—— order by the, 1643; 78.
assizes; 387.
canon of; 435.
Castle, order for removal of prisoners from, 1642-3; 67.
church of; 562.
Dean of, Dr. Sterne made; 396.
Dean and Chapter of, lease of lands by the; *ib.*
mayor of, 1642; 141.
mayor and aldermen of, letter from the, 1596; 284.
Popish school and chapel in, burnt; 198.
prebendary of; 48.
St. Benedict; 128.
St. Botolph; *ib.*
St. Margaret's within the Close; *ib.*

Lincoln—*cont.*
St. Mark's; 128.
St. Martin's; *ib.*
St. Mary Magdalen; *ib.*
St. Mary Wigford; *ib.*
St. Michael-on-the-Hill; *ib.*
St. Nicholas Newport; *ib.*
St. Paul's; *ib.*
St. Peter-at-the-Arches; *ib.*
St. Peter-in-Eastgate; *ib.*
St. Peter-in-the-Gowts; *ib.*
St. Swithin; *ib.*
City; *ib.*
Liberty; *ib.*
diocese of, Chancellor of the, Dr. Farmery; 39.
Lincoln, county of; Lincolnshire; 96, 387, 388, 396.
rebellion in (1536); 455.
His Majesty's possessions in, 1641–2; 6.
riots in the Earl of Lindsey's level in, 1642; 22.
riots in, 1642; 25. *See* Fen lands.
drained lands in; 29.
declaration of the, 1642; 30.
declaration and protestation of the knights, gentry, freeholders, and others of, 1642; 34.
York, &c., order for the counties of, to associate together, 1642; 57.
declaration and ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the defence of, 1642–3; 67.
malignants in, order for seizing the estates of, 1642–3; 73.
draft order for raising forces in Holland in, 1643; 95.
added to the association of the six counties, 1643; 106.
civil war in, 1643; 107.
Sir Thomas Fairfax landed in, 1643; *ib.*
proceedings of the Earl of Manchester in, 1643; 108.
order for adding, to the ordinance for the raising of the twentieth part, 1643; 110.
letters about opposition to the enclosure of lands in, 1653; 394.
town in, drowned by water, 1690–1; 575.
Catholic clergy in; 464.
committees going into, instructions for the, 1642; 28.
committee in, instructions for the, 1642; 34.
committee for, 1643; 84.
magazine of; 141.
lands in; 119, 324.
—— conveyances of; 387.
militia of, 1642; 30.
—— ordinance for the, 1642; 27 *bis.*
trained bands of, muster of the, 1642; 27.
—— raising the, 1642; 28.
justices of the peace in, 1642; 24.
justices of, 1643; 100.
Lord Lieutenant of, Francis Lord Willoughby, 1642; 34.
—— instructions for the, 1642–3; 67.
—— Lord Willoughby of Parham, letter to, 1642–3; 71.
—— 1643; 84.
deputy lieutenants of, 1643; 100, 107.
sheriff of, 1638; 402.
—— 1642; 24.
—— &c., order to the, 1642; 29.
—— 1643; 64, 100, 119.
Lincoln, Bishop of:
Alexander, 1130; 428.
Robert de Chesney, profession of obedience by; 453.
seal of the, 1151; 431.
Hugh, 1200; 439.
1215; 432.
Robert (Grosteste); *ib.*
John Buckingham, chantry of, in Canterbury Cathedral; 435, 460.
—— will of, 1398; 460.
Chaderton, letters from, 1594; 273.
—— letter to, 1594; *ib.*
—— letter from, 1595; 276.
—— letter from, 1597; 292.
letter from the, 1613; 408.
letter to the, 1614; *ib.*
Lord Keeper, petition to the, 1622; 410.
John [Williams], humble petition of, to the King; 413. *See* Williams.
1643 *vel ante*; 92.
Dr. Sanderson, 1660; 157.
1710–11; 399.
William Wake, letter from, 1711; 325.
Lincoln, Earl of:
E., signatures of, 1572; 570 *bis.*
High Admiral, 1572; 368.
letters from the, 1594; 272.
answer of Sir Ed. Codrington to the, 1595; 279.
letter from the, 1595; 276.
wrongs done by the, 1596; 282.
letters from the, 1596; 279, 282, 283, 285.
Lincoln, Earl of—*cont.*
letter from the, 1597; 291.
letter to the, 1597; *ib.*
1643; 119.
letter to the, 1643; 103.
T., order signed by, 1646; 143.
1660; 150.
Countess of, 1643; 119.
Lincoln:
Edmund, memorial of; 246.
—— the Hon., letter to; *ib.*
General, letter to; 295.
Lincoln's Inn; 34, 87, 172, 192, 230, 342, 404, 418, 566.
letter dated; 342.
Fields; 230, 318.
—— house in, for the Capuchin friars, 1687–8; 378.
—— quarrel at; 383.
Linde, John de la; 561.
Linderigga, Siward de; 301.
Lindeseie. *See* Lindsey.
Lindley, York; 134.
Lindley, H., letter from; 293.
Lindrick, Carlton in, Notts; 129.
Lindsay, Lindsey, Lyndissay, Lyndesay, Lindesia:
Earl of, autograph of the, 1638; 402.
Earls of, Lindsays; 623.
Countess Dowager of, Elizabeth, petition of, 1643; 96.
of the Byres, Lord; 623.
family of, muniments relating to the; *ib.*
of Broadland; 632.
Mr.; 138.
Alexander of, Sir; 608.
Crawford, Treasurer of Scotland, 1660; 155.
David, of Adzell; 639.
David, of Forest; 630.
David, of Lekowy; 621.
David de, Sir, Knight, Lord of Symontown; 611.
Egidia, wife of Hew of Eglintoun, charters by; 612.
—— wife of James Douglas of Dalkeith; *ib.*
Elizabeth, daughter of the Earl of Craufurd; 639.
Henry, *alias* Andrew Gray; 654.
James of, Sir; 608.
James, Sir; 644.
—— daughters of; *ib.*
—— wife of; *ib.*
James de, Lord of Crawford and Symontoun; 611.
James of, Sir, Lord of Crawford; 645.
John; 623.
—— of Wormieston; 626.
Jo., letter from; 265.
Patrick; 623.
—— of Wormistoun or Wormieston; xxi., 626.
—— —— commissary of St. Andrew's, letters to; 623, 625.
Philip; 630.
Roger. *See* Lyndesius.
Walter, Sir, Knight; 620.
Walter, of Bewfurd, sheriff of the burgh of Aberdeen; 630.
—— sheriff depute of Aberdeen; *ib.*
William de; 621, 624.
William, of Byres; 612.
William of, Lord of Byris; 646.
Lindsays of Wormiston, co. Fife; 623.
Lindsey, Lindeseie, Lincoln; 440.
parts of, Lincoln; 128, 129.
Lindsey, Linsey, Earl of:
1642; 21, 25, 60, 141, 161, 297.
Robert, servant to, 1642; 21.
petition of participants with the, 1642; 22.
riots in his level in Lincolnshire, 1642; *ib.*
petition of the undertakers and purchasers of the improved fen grounds in his level in co. Lincoln, 1642; 24.
resolutions of the Commons declaring him to be an enemy of the State, 1642; 27.
second son to the, 1642; 142.
pass for two servants and three horses of the, 1642–3; 74.
1660; 149.
dispute for the High Chamberlainship between the Earl of Oxford and the, 1660, 1661; 184, 203.
made K.G., 1661; 159, 175, 185.
1661; 396.
his Bedchamber place, 1684; 186.
Line, the best latitude for crossing the; 236.
Linen; 335, 354, 362.
Linendrapers; 569.
Linens, foreign, account of, imported and exported, 1713–15, 1735–40; 216.
Linez, Henry de; 336, 337.
Linfield, Mr., letter to; 197.
Lingfield, Surrey; 132.
Linkinhorn, Cornwall; 121.
Linlithgow:
palace, letter dated at; 617.
letter dated at; 651.
Linlithgow, Earl of:
1627; 637.

Linlithgow, Earl of—*cont.*
1651 ; 645.
letter from the, 1664 ; 651.
letter from the, 1691 ; 617.
1712–3 ; 638.
George, letters from ; 609.
See Lithgow, Lord.
Linnye, Prince de. *See* Ligné.
Linsell, Shropshire ; 143.
—— Park ; *ib.*
Linslade, Bucks ; 120.
Linton, Cambridge ; 487. *See* Lynton, Lyntone.
Linton, Devon ; 123.
Lintou, Ed., letter from ; 275.
Lintze ; 188.
Linwood, Lincoln ; 128.
Lion, a ; 385.
Lioness, a, in the Tower ; 174.
Lions, (in the Tower) ; 354.
Lions, Monsr. de ; 159.
Lipshire. *See* Wilpshire.
Lipsius, letter from ; 311.
Lisbon ; 104, 149, 164 *bis*, 166, 170, 190, 196, 254, 364, 465, 468, 469, 578.
clerigos yngleses en Lisboa, 1591 ; 264.
English ambassador at, entertainment of the, 1630 ; 466.
English consul at, 1642 ; 22.
merchant at, 1642 ; 19.
treaty signed at, renouncing all claims to the possession of Portugal, 1703 ; 244.
envoy extraordinary at, 1766 ; 254.
Mr. Howard visited every prison and hospital at, 1783 ; 255.
Almanack, or Court Calendar ; *ib.*
Court of, 1780 ; 254.
English College at ; 466 *bis.*
—— brief for the erection of the, 1622 ; 468.
—— foundation and history of the ; 464.
—— foundation of the ; 465.
—— letter concerning the ; 464.
—— papers concerning the, 1672, 1685 ; 467.
English residency in ; 474.
French ship at, note concerning a ; 270.
Road ; 162.
letters dated at ; 254, 255, 363, 465, 466.
Bishop of, Osorius, letter by ; 363.
Lisburn, letter from ; 314.
Lisearroll, battle of ; 64.
Castle of, co. Cork ; 48.
Lisgne. *See* Ligné.
Liskeard, Cornwall ; 121.
Lisle ; 187.
commissioner at, M. de Billy, letter to, 1597 ; 291.
See Lille.
Lisle, Lile, Liles :
Viscount, troop of, 1641 ; 349, 350, 352.
Lord, 1643 ; 113.
—— letter from both Houses to, concerning the behaviour of his officers and soldiers, 1643 ; 94.
Lord Commissioner, 1655 ; 172.
Commissioner, 1658 ; 180.
—— 1660 ; 184.
—— in a French monastery, 1660 ; 200.
—— taken prisoner, 1660 ; 207.
—— petition of ; *ib.*
Lord, excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660 ; 204.
Lady, reversion of the attainder of ; 300.
Andrew, letter to ; 264.
L'Isle Dieu, abbot and convent of ; 427.
Lisle Street, letter dated ; 189.
Lismore ; 346.
Lisnegarvy, co. Antrim :
garrison of ; 413.
Irish rebels at, service against, 1641 ; *ib.*
Lisnia. *See* Ligné.
Lisola, J. de, the Emperor's resident ; 62. *See* Lizzola.
Lissett, William, petition of ; 63.
Lister, Thomas, M.P. for Clitheroe, [verses] on the death of ; 340. *See* Lyster.
Liston, Essex ; 125.
Litany, The New, a poem ; 198.
Litelton. *See* Littleton.
Literati, letters from ; 358.
Litherlonde, Litherlond, Thomas ; 495, 515.
Lithgow, Lithgou, Lord (1682–4) ; 609, 610. *See* Linlithgow.
Litteott, Mr. ; 52.
Litter, a horse ; 72.
Littermen, Charles I.'s ; 66.
Little, W., letters by ; 463.
Littleborough, Notts ; 129.
Littlebourne, Kent ; 126, 460.
Littleboy, Lytylboy, Lytilboye, Lyttelboy, Lytelboy:
John ; 556, 557, 563, 564.
Richard ; 565.
Rouland ; 556.
Littleboy, Lytylboy, Lytilboye, Lyttelboy, Lytelboy—*cont.*
Thomas ; 564.
William, bailiff of Wycombe ; 562.
Littlebury, Mr., the famous bookseller ; 385.
Littlecote, letter dated at ; 311.
Little Hall Fen, Lincoln, riots at, 1642 ; 25.
Littleham, Devon ; 122.
Littlepage, Lytylpage :
the surname ; 556.
Thomas ; 554, 564.
Littleton, Middlesex ; 129.
Littleton, Littelton, Liteltou :
. . . . ; 330.
. . . ., grant to, of the ridership of Cannock Chase ; 297.
Justice, deed of settlement by, temp. Edw. IV. ; vii, 294.
Sergeant, 1643 ; 110.
Charles, Dr., letter to ; 295.
Edward, Sir ; 135, 181.
—— Solicitor-General, order to, 1639 ; 313.
—— Lord Keeper letter from Charles I. to, 1641–2 ; 6.
—— —— letters to, 1641–2 ; 5, 10, 22.
—— —— handwriting of, 1642 ; 17.
—— —— petition of, 1642 ; 25.
—— —— letter from, 1642 ; 141.
—— —— goods of, 1643 ; 110.
—— —— 1643 ; 295.
—— —— letter from, 1643 ; 103.
Edward, letters from, 1696–1701 ; 296.
E. Sir, letter to, 1695 ; 298.
Edward Sir, Bart. ; 297.
—— —— 1715 ; *ib.*
—— —— 1749 ; *ib.*
—— Council letter to, 1715 ; *ib.*
Richard, Sir, letter from ; 248.
—— letter to ; *ib.*
Thomas, justice of the Common Bench, feoffment by 295.
Timothy, serjeant at law, Justice ; 422.
family, collections for the history of the, by Mr. Fernyhough ; 298.
See Lytteltone, Lyttleton.
Litton Cheney, Dorset ; 125.
Litton, Somerset ; 132.
Liturgies ; 377.
Liveries :
proclamations that no man receive, temp. Hen. VI. ; 492, 521.
and cognisances, order touching the wearing of, 1490 ; 557.
See Wards and Liveries, Court of.
Liverpool, Leverpoole :
town of ; 14, 127, 222, 349, 359, 420, 578.
embarkation of soldiers from, to Ireland, 1602 ; 342.
transportation of 20 horse from, to Dublin, 1641 ; 350.
powder at, 1642 ; 32.
mayor of, 1593 ; 343.
ships belonging to, employed in the African trade ; 216.
the Anne of ; 350.
the George of ; 14.
the Hopewell of ; 350.
the Mary of ; *ib.*
the Swan of ; *ib.*
Liversedge, Little, York ; 134.
Livery :
cloth ; 436, 461.
coats ; 353.
Livesey, Lancashire ; 126.
Livesey :
Sir Michael ; 3, 45, 46, 48.
—— of Kent ; 174.
William, affidavit of ; 86.
Livings, sale of, circ. 1700 ; 378.
Livingson, Robert ; 215.
Livingston, Livingstone :
the two brothers ; 242.
Alexander ; 645.
James, of Beill, letter to ; 631.
See Levingstoun.
Livins :
Mr., judge of the common pleas in Montreal ; 233.
Peter, chief justice of the province of Quebec, memorials by ; *ib.*
—— —— letters from ; *ib.*
Livizzani, Joseph ; 617.
Livon, Hundred of, trained bands of the ; 422. *See* Llyvon.
Livonians, the, 1594 ; 272.
"Livre du Roy Modus" ; 366.
Lizzola, Lizola :
François de, resident for the Emperor ; 72.
—— the Emperor's agent ; 76.
See Lisola.
Llanbadriek, Llanbadrig, Anglesey ; 418, 422.
parish of, poor of the ; 418.
church of ; *ib.*
[Llanearvan.] *See* Llan Garvan.

Llandaff, Bishop of:
Blederus, A.D. 963; 453.
Urban; *ib.*
—— profession of obedience by; *ib.*
John (Monmouth), grant of indulgence by, 1296; 444.
Morgan, letter from, 1595; 276.
petition against the, 1642; 20.
Morgan, petition of, 1642; 24, 30.
Llauddynam, parish of, cure of souls of the; 422.
Llanerhangel Eskeivioge; 406.
parish of; 420.
Llanfaethly, rector of; 423. *See* Llanvaythly.
Llangafelach, Glamorganshire, vicarage of; 36.
Llangefin, letter dated; 421.
Llangeinwen, Anglesey; 419.
Llangeven, lands, &c. in; 415.
Llangwyfen, Anglesey; 420.
Llannada, Carnarvon; *ib.*
Llansilin:
parish church of, setting up a seat in the chancel of the; 419.
churchwardens of the parish of; *ib.*
Llanthony near Gloucester:
prior and convent of; 435.
St. Mary of; 322.
Llanvaes, Anglesey; 420.
Llanvairynhorawy, in the commote of Tallabollion; 422.
Llanvaythly, Llanvaithlô, Llanvaithley, county of Anglesey; 416, 420, 422. *See* Llanfaethly.
Llanvyllen; 340.
Llanymyneek, Salop; 420.
Llegions, two colleges of; 339.
Llewllen, Richard, letter from; 342. *See* Lewellin, Lluelyn.
Lloyd:
Bishop, letter by; 340.
David; 352.
Edward, groom of the privy chamber, letter from; 414.
—— *See* Lhwyd.
Griffin, LL.D., principal of Jesus College, Oxford; 367.
Henry, Esq.; 416.
Jane, daughter of Piers; 420.
John, Mr., death of; 467.
John, letter to; 414.
Katharine; 419.
M. G., Mr.; 251.
Piers, of Llygwy, Anglesey; 420.
Richard; 142.
Thomas, petition of; 21.
William, speech by; 464.
Lluelyn, Doctor; 558.
Llygwy, co. Anglesey; 420.
Llyu'n, co. Carnarvon; *ib.*
Llyvon; 419.
Hundred of, muster book of the; 422. *See* Livon.
Loader, Gilbert; 586.
Loan:
to Charles I., privy seal for a; 304.
petition of the Mayor &c. of London, concerning a, 1641–2; 5. *See* London.
to Parliament, 1642; 28, 29.
1642; 40.
of 30,000*l.*, 1642; 60.
for maintaining the army in Ireland, ordinance for raising a, 1642–3; 70.
by the Merchants Adventurers to Parliament, 1642–3; 71.
to Parliament, 1642–3; 75.
upon the public faith, 1660; 149.
Loans; 104, 319, 631.
1688–1710; 260.
[public], 1692; 259.
Lobetius, Lambertus, Father; 653.
Lochdoune, Lochdoun:
Castle of, surrender of the, to the English; 613.
—— and the pennyland belonging thereto; 614.
Lochend, lands of; 648.
Lochiel:
(rebel, 1715); 619.
John Brown of; 654.
Lochinvar, John Gordon of; 615.
Lochinwer, Laird of; 616.
Lochtay; 619.
Lochtillock, lands of; 611.
Lock, Richard, payment to; 61.
Locke, Mr.; 320.
Avice, widow; 586.
John, letters from; vii, 296, 316.
John, master of a "town lighter;" 589.
See Lok, Lokke.
Lockerstowne, Westmeath; 605.
Lockesley, John Waryn of; 369.
Lockhart:
Lord, at Dunkirk, 1658; 143.
—— ambassador in France, 1658; 183.
General, "our ambassador," 1658; 193.
Cromwell. of Lee, letters from; 609.
George; 638.
Lockhart—*cont.*
George, Sir; 609.
John; 652.
William; 610.
—— letter of; 571.
Lockman, John, canon of Windsor; 366.
Lockwood:
Mr.; 197.
Thomas; 594.
Locok, John, bailiff of Lydd; 521.
Locoke, Stephen; 528.
Loddington; 396.
Loddiswill, Devon; 122.
Lodeleghe, fee of; 510.
Loders, Dorset; 124. *See* Lothers.
Lodge:
Christopher; 307.
John; *ib.*
Lodington, Mr.; 482.
Lodsworth, Sussex; 133.
Loe, Laurence, chirurgeon to the Lord General (Earl of Essex); 74.
Lofthouse, York; 134.
Loftis, Mr., 1641–2; 352.
Loftus:
A., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, letter from, 1596; 279.
Ad.; 352.
—— signatures of; 350, 352.
Adam, Lord Viscount, of Ely, 1641–2; 8.
—— 1641–2; 9.
—— cause of, 1641–2; 5, 9.
—— 1642; 16, 27, 28.
—— answer of Sir George Wentworth to the declaration transmitted from the House of Commons on behalf of, 1642; 16.
—— resolutions &c. in the cause of, 1642; 20.
—— and Sir Philip Mainwaring, cause between, 1642; 31.
—— late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, order for 200*l.* to be paid to, 1642; 42.
—— —— cleared of all the charges laid against him by the late Lord Lieutenant Stafford; 185.
—— —— petition of, 1642; 51.
—— *See* Ely, Viscount.
Adam, Sir, Vice-Treasurer and Treasurer at War in Ireland, 1641–2; 9 *bis*. *See* Loftis.
—— petition of, 1642; 50.
—— letter from, 1643; 82.
Ann, an infant; 16.
Edward, Sir,; 26.
John, depositions of; 27.
—— affidavits of; 34, 51.
Nicholas, deputy treasurer at wars for Ireland, orders for payments to, for the affairs of Ireland, 1642; 11, 17, 27, 28, 35, 38, 40, 41, 61, 67.
Robert, Sir; 9.
—— heir-general of; 9.
—— heirs of; 31.
Logan, Logane:
John; 647.
—— of Restalrig; *ib.*
Patrick; 609.
Robert; 646, 647, 648.
—— of Restalrig; xxi, 646, 647.
—— —— charters by; 648.
Logh, Westmeath; 605.
Loghan, Westmeath; *ib.*
Loghmah, Baron, Purcell, 1642; 346.
Loghreagh, letter dated at; 465.
Logi, in Buchan, rector of; 608.
Logie; 209.
Logie, Lojie:
Wemyss of, letter from; 285.
Jo. Wemys of; 286. *See* Logy.
Logwood; 244.
importations of, 1782; 243.
merchants; 242.
trees; 243.
Logy; 641.
Montrose, sasine of; 637.
. . . ., prisoner; 619.
John of; 633.
See Logi, Logie.
Logyaltoun, lands of; 631.
Lojie. *See* Logie.
Lok:
Henry, letters from; 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 282, 283, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
—— letter to; 272. *See* Lokke.
Zach., letter from; 280.
Lokintun, Lokynton:
John, son of Ankelin of; 330.
John de, rector of Oslewrthe; 336.
Sir Roger de; 334.
Lokke, Henry; 546. *See* Lok.
Lokyer, William; 541.
Lombard, Paul, letter from; 265. *See* Lumbard.
Lombardi Sententiæ; 484.

Lombardic characters; 321.
Lomenic, M. de, letters from; 277, 278.
Lonly. *See* Lambley.
Lonceford, Simon; 533.
Londeneys, Londenays:
Richard; 514.
Robert; *ib.*
—— mayor of Winchilsea; 511.
William, of the parish of St. Margaret, Canterbury; 512.
London:
City of; 3, 6, 9, 10, 23, 25, 27, 28 *bis*, 30, 31, 34, 40, 42, 45, 47 *bis*, 48, 49 *bis*, 53, 59 *bis*, 62, 63, 65 *bis*, 71, 72, 73 *bis*, 76, 79, 80, 81, 84 *bis*, 88, 89, 97, 99, 101, 104, 109, 110, 112, 117, 119, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143 *quater* 144 *bis*, 146, 148, 158, 161 *bis*, 162 *bis*, 163 *bis*, 165, 166 *ter*, 168, 170, 172, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182 *bis*, 183 *bis*, 185, 186, 188, 192, 193 *bis*, 194 *bis*, 199, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 223 *bis*, 230, 233, 234, 247, 254, 260, 299, 307, 313 *bis*, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 341, 344 *bis*, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 356 *bis*, 357. 360, 362, 365, 366, 375, 376, 379, 380, 384, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394 *bis*, 395, 396, 398, 401 *bis*, 407, 410, 411, 414, 421, 426, 429, 430, 447, 464, 468, 471, 476 *bis*, 477, 485, 486 *bis*, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 499, 513, 515, 516, 519, 520, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 535, 536, 537, 539 *bis*, 541, 542, 543, 544 *bis*, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 574, 577, 578, 580, 581 *bis*, 582, 588, 592, 610, 616, 618, 619, 625, 627, 637, 638, 649, 653, 655.
Parliament at, 1299; 431.
ordinances made at, 1311; 455.
disorders in, 1595; 276.
munitions at Dieppe shipped for, 1596; 280.
names of seminaries and Jesuits in the prisons of, 1596; 283.
charges for ships and men (furnished) by the city of, 1596; *ib.*
soldiers prest in, for Picardy, 1596; 285.
and Madrid, time of a journey between, 1597; 290.
Catholic priests in, letters from the, 1610–11; 476.
petition of many poor distressed women in and about, 1641–2; 6.
forwarding Irish prisoners from the West towards, 1642; 19.
ordinance for securing the sum of 100,000*l.* agreed to be lent to the Parliament by several companies and citizens of, 1642; 27.
declaration of Parliament in answer to the King's letter to the city of, 1642; 30.
petition of divers common councilmen of the city of, 1642; 36.
abuses in the government of the city of, by the Lord Mayor, Sir Richard Gurney, 1642; *ib.*
propositions from the Lords and Commons to the city of, for raising 10,000 men, 1642; *ib.*
words spoken by Lieutenant Bodley concerning the safety of, 1642; 40.
list of the insignia belonging to the city of, seized by the gentleman usher in the late Lord Mayor's house, 1642; 43.
ordinance for raising money in, 1642; 45.
list of collectors in the several wards and parishes under the ordinance for raising money and plate in, 1642; *ib.*
petition of distressed clergy of Ireland resident in and about the city of, 1642; *ib.*
contributions to be made in, 1642; 50.
persons appointed to take subscriptions of money, plate, &c., within, 1642; 52.
order for erecting courts of guard in the suburbs of, 1642; 54.
declaration for putting the counties near the city of, in a posture of defence, 1642; *ib.*
propositions for raising the trained bands of several counties for defence of, 1642; *ib.*
ships for defence of the city of, 1642; 55.
order for Charles I.'s children to be removed into, 1642; *ib.*
order for shutting up shops in, 1642; *ib.*
order for putting, in a posture of defence, 1642; *ib.*
order engaging the public faith for the repayment of money raised by the citizens of, 1642; 56.
order pledging the public faith to the citizens of, for their expenses in raising soldiers, 1642; 57.
order to stay provisions going out of, 1642; 58.
committee sent into the city of, about the raising of money, 1642; *ib.*
ordinance to compel the inhabitants of, to contribute for the support of the army, 1642; *ib.*
explanation of the ordinance concerning the assessing of such persons as have not subscribed in, 1642; *ib.*
order appointing a committee of citizens to seize gunpowder in, 1642; 59.
explanation of the ordinance for the assessment of, 1642; *ib.*
committee in, 1642; 60.
collections to be made on a fast-day in all churches in and about, 1649; *ib.*
another petition from the city of, 1642; 61.
petition of divers inhabitants of, 1642; 62.
London—*cont.*
city of, granted to lend the Parliament 100,000*l.* for the Irish business, 1642; 161.
petition of the city of, for peace, 1642; 162.
order for disarming all those in, who refuse to contribute upon the propositions, 1642–3; 68.
order for the treasurers to give acquittances to persons advancing money in, 1642–3; 71.
order for assessing persons in, 1642–3; *ib.*
requests of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of, about the raising of 60,000*l.*, 1642–3; 73.
ordinance for the security of those advancing money towards the 60,000*l.* to be raised in, 1642–3; 75.
order for entrenching and fortifying the city of, 1642–3; *ib.*
weekly assessment of, ordinance to explain the ordinance for the, 1643; 80.
ordinance for raising forces in and about; 1643; 81.
enlisting of volunteers in, 1643; *ib.*
order concerning moneys to be advanced by the city of, 1643; 84.
ordinance for assessment according to the ordinance of the 20th part within the city of, and 20 miles compass; 1643; 88.
propositions that, may be supplied with coals, 1643; 89.
wish that the King would burn, 1643; 91.
ordinance for stopping all intercourse between Oxford and, 1643; 92.
ordinance for listing and fitting for service all horses in and near, 1643; *ib.*
forces raised in, 1643; 96.
ordinance for the defence of, 1643; 98.
ordinance for the city of, to administer an oath or vow, 1643; 102.
plotters in the late horrid conspiracy against the city of, 1643; *ib.*
ordinance for the repayment of 50,000*l.* advanced by the city of, 1643; 103.
trained bands and horse in, for defence of the city and counties adjacent, 1643; 104.
great scarcity of fuel in, 1643; 106.
return of the Earl of Essex to, 1643; 108.
ordinance for raising moneys unpaid within, 1643; 110.
assessment for the army within, and 20 miles compass; 1643; 111.
order for sequestering rents in, 1643; 113.
paper desiring that a college may be established in, for the benefit of those driven from their studies at Oxford, 1643; 115.
ordinance to disable any person in the city of, to be of the Common Council, &c., that shall not take the Covenant, 1643; 118.
persons appointed to present a petition from the city of, to Charles I., 1643; 119.
the city's desires in their Remonstrances, 1646; 213.
the late business in the city of, 1647; 173 *bis*.
city of, refuses to lend money, 1647; *ib.*
—— and the army, 1647; 179.
licence to reside in, 1648–9; 143.
great triumphing through the city of, 1657; 164.
proclamation for banishing the Cavaliers and Papists 20 miles from, 1657; 177.
moneys demanded by Oliver Cromwell from the city of, 1657–8; 166.
search for Charles Stuart in, 1658; 183.
bonfires in, on the Restoration; 149.
10,000*l.* sent to Charles II. by the city of, 1660; 145, 149, 181.
moneys sent by the city of, to the Queen, the two Dukes, and the young Princess, 1660; 149.
loans to Parliament by the city of, 1660; 181.
committee of Lords and Commons in the city of, to borrow 100,000*l.*, 1660; 168, 174.
loan of 100,000*l.* to the Parliament by the city of, 1660; 167, 195.
commissioners of the city of, to fetch Charles II., 1660; 181 *bis*, 204.
preparations in, for reception of Charles II., 1660; 167.
Papists to be banished from the city of, 1660; 207.
reception of King Charles II. in, 1660; 135.
Charles II.'s entrance into, 1660; 184.
Charles II. invited to a feast by the city of; 1660; 168.
great entertainment given by the city of, to the King, the two Dukes, and both Houses, at Guildhall, 1660; 154, 206 *bis*.
procession of Charles II. through, 1660; 259.
6,000*l.* ordered by the city of, to be expended for the coronation day, 1660–1; 170.
Charles II. sends to the city of, to borrow 100,000*l.* to pay the mariners, 1660–1; *ib.*
great mortality in, 1665; 300.
Fire of; 300, 381.
news-letters from, 1678, 1679; 398.
rejoicings in, on the birth of the Prince, 1688; xv, 378, 379.
city of, refuses to quarter soldiers, 1688; 325.
charter of, restored, 1688; 198.
seamen pressed at, 1688; 372.
pulling down of mass-houses in, 1688; 379.

London—*cont.*
procession through the city, on the anniversary of King William's entry, &c., 1689; 379.
several parts of, shaken by an earthquake, 1690; 380.
costs and charges of a journey to, 1692; 324.
earthquake in the city of, and suburbs, 1692; 383.
panic in, 1745; 401.
Prussian ministers at, 1759; 628.
address of the city of, for the reform of Parliament; 256.
heads for an address, remonstrance, and petition of the city of, 1780; 257.
answer to the address of the city of, 1783; 258.
lines on the present to the General by the city of [qu. date?]; 365.
rate of exchange between New York and; 239.
Aldermen of; 56, 57, 60, 94, 112, 342, 379, 436.
—— and commons of, fines paid by the, 1596; 286.
—— and sheriffs of the city of, petition of, 1641–2; 5.
—— 1642; 162.
—— order for the court of, to choose a locum tenens, 1642; 37.
—— certificate of the, concerning the election of a locum tenens during the Lord Mayor's confinement, 1642; 39.
—— —— committee of the Commons appointed to consider the; *ib.*
—— 1647; 173.
—— sent to the Tower, 1647; 179.
—— [imprisoned], 1648; 143.
—— scarlet gowns of the, 1657; 164.
—— 1657–8; 166.
—— 1660; 167, 168 *bis*, 181, 207.
—— 1661; 196.
—— 1688; 198.
—— court of, 1643; 2.
—— —— 1658; 166.
—— —— 1660; 168.
—— —— 1688; 198.
—— —— 1689; 379.
—— —— 1694; 348.
burgesses for the city of; 171.
—— writ for choosing, 1660–1; 170.
Chamber of; 49.
—— clerk of the, 1637; 356.
Chamberlain of, order to the, 1642; 30.
—— 1643; 84.
clerk of the Assayers, 1637; 356.
clerk of the city Works; 355.
Common Council of, report from the sub-committee of the House of Commons appointed to treat with the committee of the, 1641–2; 3.
—— draft order touching the sitting of the, 1641–2; 4.
—— certificate of the, 1641–2; 4 *bis*.
—— court of, a committee appointed by the, to take into consideration the safety of the King, Parliament, and City, 1641–2; 8.
—— answer of the, to the Committee of Lords and Commons, 1641–2; 12.
—— 1642; 162.
—— orders for the, to provide a place for the arms and ammunition brought from Hull, 1642; 34.
—— meeting of the, concerning the disposal of the arms and ammunition brought from Hull, 1642; 36.
—— 1643; 2.
—— resolutions [of the House of Commons] for sending a committee to the, 1643; 107.
—— ordinance for sequestration of the lands of city companies that have not paid the rates imposed by the, 1643; 108.
—— 1647; 173, 179.
—— 1658; 166.
—— 1660; 149, 156, 167, 168.
—— 1688; 198.
common crier of, 1637; 356.
—— and serjeant-at-arms in the city of, 1642; 33.
common hunt[sman] of; 356.
common outcryer of, 1637; *ib.*
common pleader of, 1637; *ib.*
common serjeant of, 1637; *ib.*
governor and company of the city of, for the plantation of the Summer Islands, orders by the, 1622; 341.
keeper of the reparation stuffs; 355.
Lord Mayor of; 342.
—— certificates under seal of the, 1430–4, and 1573; 448.
—— seal of the, 1504; 436.
—— and commonalty, 1504; *ib.*
—— letter from Q. Elizabeth to the, 1590; 264.
—— letter from Lord Burghley to the, 1591; *ib.*
—— his demand for conduct money, 1591; 265.
—— letter to the, 1593; 269.
—— letters from the, 1594; 270 *bis*, 271.
—— letter to the, 1595; 273.
—— letters from the, 1595–1597; 276, 278, 281, 283, 285 *bis*, 286, 288, 291.

London—*cont.*
Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of, King's answer to the petition of the, 1641–2; 3.
—— —— petition of the, 1641–2; 4.
—— —— petition and answer of the, concerning a loan, 1641–2; 5.
—— and Court of Aldermen, petition of the, touching their right to order the militia, 1641–2; 8.
—— Aldermen, and Common Council of, petition of the, 1641–2; 12.
—— 1642; 27, 33, 49, 56.
—— &c., order of the Commons for the, to summon a meeting to consider of a loan to Parliament, 1642; 29.
—— proclamation by the, 1642; *ib.*
—— order requiring the, not to publish the King's letter for staying the bringing in of money, 1642; 30.
—— statement of the, respecting the King's letter to him and the aldermen and sheriffs, 1642; *ib.*
—— &c., the King's order to the, to publish H.M. proclamations, 1642; 31.
—— order of both Houses to the, not to publish anything without acquainting Parliament, 1642; 33.
—— Sir Richard Gurney, impeachment of, 1642; 35. *See* Gurney, Sir Richard.
—— warrant to the, 1642; 35.
—— &c., the King's warrant to the, to publish H.M. proclamation declaring his purpose to go to Hull, 1642; 37.
—— propositions of the Lieutenant of the Tower concerning the, now in his custody, 1642; *ib.*
—— answer of the, to the message of the House of Lords, that he should appoint a deputy, 1642; *ib.*
—— order appointing a time for the election of a locum tenens during the confinement of the, 1642; *ib.*
—— lists of persons who visited the, in the Tower, 1642; 39, 40.
—— in the Tower, 1642; 40.
—— precedents concerning the election of the, 1642; 42.
—— judgment pronounced against the, 1642; *ib.*
—— and Sheriffs of, order for the, to be added to the committee for the militia, 1642; 49.
—— aldermen, and commons of the city of, petitions of the, 1642–43; 62, 96.
——1643; 2, 96.
—— Isaac Pennington, letter from, 1643; 78.
—— Aldermen, and Common Council of, petition of the, 1643; 92.
—— and Sheriffs of, to have the custody of the Tower, 1643; 98, 100.
—— letter to the, 1643; 109.
—— and Commonalty of, Governors of Christ's Hospital, petition of the, 1643; *ib.*
—— Isaac Pennington, ordinance for, to execute the office of Lieutenant of the Tower, 1643; 112.
—— and Aldermen of, Charles I.'s letter to the, 1643; 119.
—— 1647; 173.
—— sent to the Tower, 1647; 179.
—— feasted at Whitehall, and made a knight, 1655; 176.
—— and Aldermen of, 1657; 164.
—— Alderman Cheverton chosen to be, 1657; 165.
—— 1658; 166.
—— 1660; 167, 168, 181, 206.
—— and Aldermen of, 1660; 167.
—— gives a supper or banquet to the King and the Dukes, 1660; 154.
—— his answer to a request of the Bishop of London, 1660; 200.
—— 1660–1; 170.
—— general of the trained bands, 1661; 203.
—— troop of horse of the, 1661; *ib.*
—— 1665; 348.
—— 1676–7; 327.
—— 1688; 198 *bis*.
—— Sir John Chapman, 1688; 379.
—— 1689; *ib.*
—— leader of militia in Hyde Park, 1692; 383.
—— and Aldermen of, 1693; 384.
—— 1694; 348.
—— sword-bearer to the, 1642; 37.
—— a clerk and an officer of the, 1642; 38.
Marshals of, the two, t. Jac. I.; 355.
M.P.'s for the city of, election of, 1660–1; 151 *bis*, 159, 170, 175.
—— 1661; 202.
officers of the city of, 1657; 164.
"Oterbailiff" of, 1637; 356.
Philizer (or Philazer) for the city of, office of, 1643; 75, 97.
Recorder of, 1576; 557.
—— 1641–2; 11, 12.
—— charge against the, 1642; 24.
—— articles against the, 1642; 148.
—— Sir John Havil; 321.
—— Mr. Fleetwood; 578.
Recorders of; 89.
Secondary of, 1637; 356.

London—*cont.*
Sheriffs of, assize of novel disseisin or fresh force held before the, 1430; 448.
—— letter from the, 1593; 269.
—— letters to the, 1593; 269 *bis.*
—— letter from the, 1595; 277.
—— address by the, to James I.; 407.
—— 1641–2; 10, 13.
—— 1642; 36, 40, 49, 50, 56.
—— 1643; 69, 82.
—— order to the, 1642; 51.
—— order to the, not to publish Charles I.'s proclamations, 1642; 56.
—— warrant to the, 1678; 317.
—— 1691; 382.
—— election of, 1694; 385.
—— 1696–7; 386.
—— Sir G. Downing and Sir P. Rich; 187.
Sheriff of, Slingsby Bethell; xv, 386.
Town Clerk of,; 355, 356, 482.
apprentices of, commotion among the, 1517–18; 550.
—— and other young men, petition of the, 1642–3; 66.
—— the Lords' answer to the, 1642–3; *ib.*
—— excited by Presbyterian ministers in the late business in the City, 1647; 173.
—— and young gentlemen of, to meet Charles II., 1660; 206.
arms of, and those of the companies and guilds; 366.
barbers and chirurgions of, petition of the; 343.
booksellers of; 320.
Brewers' Company, petition of the master, wardens and assistants of the, 1643; 95.
cart-takers of; 408.
Catholic Bishop, Dean and Chapter of, acts of the; 467.
—— Chapter of, MSS. of the; 463 *seq.*
—— coadjutor of the district of; 476.
—— Dean and Chapter of, 1635; 468.
church in, a; 447.
citizens of; 12, 13, 46, 64, 65, 70, 77, 82, 84, 85, 91, 104, 150, 433, 443, 444, 454, 554, 563, 564.
—— petition of the, that the ordering the arms of the city may be left to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, 1641–2; 9.
—— petition of the, 1641–2; 12.
—— resolutions respecting the raising of light horse by the, 1642; 57.
—— and inhabitants of, petitions of the, 1642–43; 61, 67.
clergy of, 1642; 45.
commissioners for charitable uses in the city of, 1643; 105.
companies of the city of; 161, 341.
—— sequestration of lands of, 1643; 108.
constables of; 166.
Court of Requests, clerk and beadle of the; 355.
—— prothonotary and clerk of the, 1637; 356.
customers of, letters from the, 1591; 264 *bis.*
custom upon silk brought into, 1593; 268.
customs of, 1596; 282.
—— on special commodities, 1596; 286.
—— for velvets, satin, &c., 1596; 287.
foreign attachment according to the custom of; 94.
French church in; 62.
Goldsmiths' Company, order to the wardens of the, 1643; 87.
Goldsmiths' Hall; 174, 298, 352.
—— committee for compounding with delinquents at, 1646; 143, 145, 323.
—— treasurers of the moneys to be paid into, 1650; 143.
—— compositions made at; 154.
Grocers' Company; 23.
Grocers' Hall; 4, 148.
Gunmakers' Company, account of arms sold and bespoke from the, 1642; 29.
—— petition of the, 1643; 111.
Haberdashers' Company, letter from the, 1595; 276.
Haberdashers' Hall; 158, 176.
—— warrant from the committee at, 1643; 95.
—— committee at, 1643; 116.
—— —— 1647; 179.
[house of the Bishop of Exeter in]; 296.
Hustings Court of; 520.
—— extracts from the pleas rolls of the; 448.
—— inhabitant of the; 69.
lands and men of the convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, in; 447.
liberties of the; 118 *bis.*
Mayor's Court, attorney in the; 356.
Mercers' Company; 409, 412, 530.
—— confirmations by the wardens of the; 448.
merchant of, imprisoned for refusing to pay customs, 1655; 180 *bis.*
merchants of; 7, 46, 84 *bis*, 119, 164, 217, 249, 372, 374, 382, 384.
—— trading to West Florida, memorial of, 1782; 235.
—— trading to the Canaries, remonstrance of the; 313.
London—*cont.*
militia of the city of, 1642; 29.
—— ordinance for settling the, 1642; 14.
—— committee for the, 1642, 1643; 49, 96, 108, 118.
—— —— letter to the, 1643; 98.
—— scouts belonging to the, 1643; 117.
—— 1657–8; 166.
—— major of the, 1660; 205.
—— 1661; 151.
—— 1692; 383.
navy agents of; 249.
Pewterers' Company, letter from the, 1593; 269.
—— letter from the, 1597; 288.
physicians of; 343.
pinners and needlers of; 293.
poor of, keeper of the wood and coals for the, 1637; 356.
postmasters for, petitions of the, 1642; 62 *bis.*
salter of; 554.
Sheriffs' Court; 95.
—— attorney in the; 356.
—— judge of the, 1637; *ib.*
ship of, Golden Dragon, pearls and gold on board the, 1596; 284.
—— Lydia, master of the; 28.
—— Martha; 30.
—— Recovery; 165.
—— St. George; 63.
—— Unitie; 91.
ships of; 521, 584.
skinners of, letters from the, 1590; 263.
soapmakers of; 88.
Stationers' Company, masters and wardens of the, power to, to seize books, 1643; 90.
—— hall-book of the, 1643; *ib.*
—— register-book of the, 1643; 108.
Stationers' Hall; 85, 114.
sugar refiners of; 247.
—— memorials from the, 1781; 248.
taverns in; 324.
tobacco traders in; 118.
trades in the city of; 164.
trained bands of the city of, orders for discipline of the, 1588 and 1596; 287.
—— 1642; 162.
—— order for exercising and training the, 1642; 21.
—— muster of the, in Finsbury Fields, 1642; 147.
—— order to the, 1642–3; 66.
—— 1660–1; 170.
—— reviewed by the King in Hyde Park, 1661; 203.
troops of the city of, 1660; 167.
trumpeters and waytes of the city of; 164.
Vintners' Company, masters and wardens of the, petition of the; 68.
volunteers and auxiliaries of, 1660; 204.
wardmotes of, 1688; 198.
wine merchants and vintners of, 1657; 165.
woodmongers and carmen of; 89, 109.
Abchurch, parson of; 77.
Aldersgate Street; 392, 393, 394, 397.
—— Castle and Falcon in, letter dated; 236.
—— Lord Petre's house in; 67.
—— Lord Thanet's house in, 1650; 392.
All Hallows Barking, living of, order for sequestering the; 71.
All Hallows, Bread Street, petition of the parishioners of the parish of; 47.
—— —— rector of; *ib.*
All Saints, Bread Street, church of; 442.
—— —— chantry in; 448.
Austyn's, petition of parishioners of the parish of; 119.
—— houses in the parish of; *ib.*
Barbican; 297.
—— postmaster in; 60.
—— letter dated at; 345.
Bartholomew Lane, at the back of the Old Exchange, post at; 26.
Bassishaw, living of, order for sequestering the; 75.
Baynardys Castle; 590.
Billingsgate; 365.
—— customs of; 585.
Bishopsgate; 362.
—— market, weigher of meat at; 355.
Blackfriars; 139, 140, 262, 324, 395.
—— letters dated at; 139, 179, 310.
Bow Church, alley near; 7.
Bridge; 196, 382.
Bridgehouse, clerk of the, 1637; 356.
—— porter of the; 355.
—— upper labourer of the; 356.
Cambden House; 174.
Chancery Lane; 63, 117.
—— houses in; 101 *bis.*
—— house or hospital of the Converts situate in; 113.
—— Six Clerks' Office; 391. *See* Six Clerks' Office.

London—*cont.*
Chancery Lane, stationer in; 386 *bis.*
—— stationers over against Sergeants' Inn in; 398.
—— nether end of, near Sergeants' Inn; 396.
—— letter dated at; 359.
Cheape; 492.
Cheapside; 70, 171, 175, 208.
—— pillory at; 54.
—— the old cross; 175.
—— the Mitre in; 274.
Chepe, the King's Head in; 448.
Cheshire Cheese tavern; 324.
Christchurch; 341.
—— parish of, in the ward of Farringdon Within, captain of the trained bands of the; 30.
Christ's Hospital, to be free from all taxes and assessments, ordinance for, 1643; 108.
—— governors of, petition of the, 1643; 109.
Clifford's Inn; 383.
Coleman Street; 242, 255.
—— house in; 393.
Compter, prisoner in the; 82.
Compters (or Counters); 520.
—— clerk of the, 1637; 356 *bis.*
—— keeper of the, 1637; *ib.*
Cornhill, Castle in, vintner of the, 1660; 169.
Crooked Lane, minister of; 380.
—— disturbance in the church at; *ib.*
Crosby Square; 372.
Dowgate, drawer of water at, 1637; 356.
Exchange, the; 164, 167, 171, 182, 183, 200.
—— the Old; 153, 171, 208, 381.
—— —— shops by the; 384.
—— the New; 208.
—— —— riot done in; 164.
—— the Royal; 175, 383, 448.
Fenchurch Street, the Red Lion in; 338.
Fetter Lane; 464.
Fish Street, Old, tavern in; 378.
Fleet at, the, 15th cent.; 485.
Fleet conduit; 208.
—— prison. *See* Fleet Prison.
Fleet Street; 102, 175, 381.
—— house in; 66.
—— executions in; 380.
—— murder of an alehouse keeper in; 384.
—— Burbolt Court; 394.
—— the Dogg and Ball in, near the New Pageant; 398.
—— the Three Kings in; 103, 486 *bis.*
French church in; 62.
Gresham College, committee appointed to sit at, 1643; 116.
Guildhall; 65, 87, 162, 165, 198, 312, 585.
—— keeper of the, 1637; 356.
—— money and plate brought to the, 1642; 162.
—— treasurers at, 1643; 79, 97. *See* Treasurers.
—— the treasury at, 1643; 83.
—— portion of the King's picture hanging in, cut off, 1689; 379.
—— chapel, weekly Italian sermon in; 382.
Holy Trinity, church of; 322.
King's Head tavern; 324.
Leadenhall; 136, 356.
—— market, stalls in; 355.
—— —— weigher of meat at; *ib.*
—— Street; 175.
Lombard Street; 389.
—— goldsmiths of, 1694; 385.
Ludgate; 362.
—— prisoners removed from the Tower to; 74.
—— keeper of, 1637; 356.
Mincing Lane, letter dated; 236.
Moorfields, keeper of, 1637; 356.
Newgate; 31, 157, 165, 169, 174, 325, 382 *ter*, 383, 385, 571.
—— reprieve of the six condemned priests in, 1642; 17.
—— petition of Irish gentlemen, prisoners in, 1642; 42.
—— sessions; 176.
—— hanging at; 380.
—— clerk of; 109.
—— keeper of H. M. gaol of; 36.
—— —— 1643; 89, 117.
—— —— a particular of all prisoners committed to the custody of the, 1642; 63.
—— prison, priests in; 468.
—— prisoners in, 1642–3; 3, 8, 18, 36, 54, 56, 66 *bis*, 68, 74, 78, 83 *ter*, 86, 89, 95, 97, 103, 112, 113, 117, 118.
Newgate market, keeper and collector of toll at; 355.
—— —— weigher of meal at; *ib.*
Nicholas Lane; 393.
Old Bailey; 108, 383.
—— trials and executions at the, 1660; 201.
—— Sessions House in the; 157. *See below*, Sessions House.
—— —— names of priests indicted and attainted in the 1643; 102.
—— —— keeper of the; 356.
London—*cont.*
Old Bailey, Nagshead in the, near the pump; 389, 390, 391, 392.
One Bell Tavern; 324.
Paternoster Row, Castle Tavern in; 381.
—— letter dated; 474.
Paul's Chain; 48.
Port of, stone pots and heath brush brought into the, 1592–3; 268.
—— searchers of the, 1642; 8, 9 *bis*, 33.
—— reversion of the office of searchers in the, 1641–2; 12.
—— incidental allowances to the officers in the, 1748; 260.
—— importation of sugar and rum into the, with the number of ships, 1762, 1776; 245.
—— Gravesend, member of the; 33.
Poultry, the Rose in the; 102.
Poultry Compter (or Counter); 10, 63.
—— prisoner in the; 77.
—— sergeant of the; 104.
Raven and Three Tuns Tavern; 324.
Rood Lane; 28.
St. Alban's, Wood Street, living of, order for sequestering the; 75.
St. Alphage, Cripplegate, petition of parishioners of; 110.
—— parsonage of; *ib.*
St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe; 410.
—— Wardropp, living of, order for sequestering the; 75.
St. Andrew's, parish of, "The Pewter Pott" in the; 448.
St. Anne's and St. Agnes' within Aldersgate, petition of the churchwardens and inhabitants of, 1642; 61.
St. Bartholomew, (church of); 322.
St. Bartholomew's, Great; 146, 347.
St. Bennett's [Sherehog], living of, order for sequestering the; 76.
St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, living of, order for sequestration of the; 87.
St. Bowe, parish church of; 422.
St. Clement's, next East Cheap, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
St. Dunstan, church of; 447.
—— Bread Street, church of; 442.
St. Dunstan's Church, the Catt and Fiddle over against; 395.
St. Ethelborowe's within Bishopsgate, petition of the parishioners of, 1642; 62.
St. Giles, Cripplegate; 17.
St. Helen's, Great, Bishopsgate Street, house in; 74.
St. John's Head in; 102.
St. Katharine by the Tower, church of; 460.
St. Laurence Pountney, rent in; 448.
St. Leonard's, Foster Lane; 13.
—— petitions of the parishioners of, 1642–3; 12, 79.
—— living of; 79.
—— rector of; 17.
—— minister of; 85.
St. Margaret Pattens, parson of; 52.
St. Margaret's, Lothbury, living of, ordinance for sequestering the; 73.
—— parson of the parish of, petitions of the; *ib.*
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
St. Martin's in the Vintry, living of, ordinance for sequestering the profits of the; 74.
St. Martin's-le-Grand, immunities of, desired by the Crown, 1596; 287.
St. Mary Abchurch, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
St. Mary Bothage, church of; 431, 447.
—— gift of a vicarage in; 447.
—— Peter, the priest of; *ib.*
St. Mary-le-Bow [or at Arches], church of; 592. (*See above*, St. Bowe.)
—— churchyard of; 446.
St. Mary Magdalen, near Old Fish Street, living of, order for sequestering the; 75.
—— rector of; 78.
St. Michael's, Cornhill, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
—— disturbance at the church of; 379.
St. Michael in the Poultry, presentations to the church of, 435.
St. Michael Royal, presentations to the vicarage of; 436.
St. Michael Paternoster Church in Riola, a house and an oratory in the parish of; 447.
—— church of, Whityngton College in the; 448.
St. Nicholas Acons, lecturer of; 76.
St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, living of, ordinance for sequestering the profits of the; 74.
St. Olave's, Old Jewry, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
—— vicar of; 78.
St. Paul's; 161, 200.

London—*cont.*
St. Paul's, the Bishop's house near, to be used as a prison, 1642–3 ; 67.
—— church, contribution towards re-edifying, 1633 ; 345.
—— benevolences towards the reparation of the decayed church of, 1633 ; 402.
—— monuments in ; 176.
—— canons residentiary of ; 19, 23.
—— canon residentiary of, claim to be elected a, 1642 ; 19.
—— —— election of a, 1642 ; 22, 23.
—— Dean (A.) and Chapter of [1198] ; 481.
—— —— —— deed under seal of the [1198] ; xv, 481.
—— Dean of, 1278 ; 447.
—— —— commission to the, 1297 ; 428.
—— —— 1556 ; 309.
—— —— 1571 ; 311.
—— —— 1585 ; 408.
—— Dean and Chapter of, petition of the, 1642 ; 56.
—— —— —— 1643 ; 119.
—— lecturer at ; 117.
—— precentor of, Benedict [1198] ; 481.
—— —— commission to the, 1297 ; 428.
—— treasurer of, and prebendary of Bronesbury in that church ; 486.
St. Paul's Churchyard ; 382, 455.
—— —— house of a draper in ; 153.
—— —— woollen draper in ; 385.
—— —— the Seven Stars on the north side of ; 487.
St. Paul's Cross ; 363, 409.
—— the allowing of preachers to come to ; 311.
St. Paul's School ; 482.
—— schoolmaster of ; 111.
St. Peter's-in-the-East ; 363.
St. Pulcher's, parish of ; 51.
St. Stephen's Walbrook, parsonage of ; 23.
St. Thomas de Acon in, church of ; 460.
St. Thomas the Apostle ; 83.
Seething Lane ; 388, 390, 392.
Serjeants' Inn ; 385.
—— chambers in ; 101 *bis*.
—— letter dated at ; 312.
Sessions House ; 201.
Shoe Lane ; 118.
Soho Square ; 325.
suburbs of ; 5, 167, 192.
Temple. *See* Temple.
Temple Bar ; 153, 208, 379.
Thames Street ; 184.
Walbrook ; 394.
—— the Three Sugar Loaves in ; 395.
Warwick Lane, letter dated at ; 138.
Whitefriars ; 312.
—— fray betwixt the Whitefriars men, called Alsatians, and the gentleman of the Temple ; 381, 382.
—— riot in, 1692 ; 384.
—— letter dated at ; 312.
Wood Street Compter, prisoners in, 1642–1643 ; 10, 71, 76.
—— names of the "Command men" that are now in custody in, 1642 ; 63.
—— clerk of the papers in ; 29, 33.
—— keeper of ; 10, 13.
—— officers of ; 95.
Tower of. *See* Tower.
memorial dated at ; 246.
letters dated at ; xxi, 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 244, 245, 246, 253, 255, 256, 295, 309, 312, 313, 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326, 342, 345, 347, 348, 351, 359, 371, 372, 389, 393, 397, 399, 400, 401, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 486, 487, 567, 579, 617, 618, 625, 638.
diocese of ; 453.
see of, composition concerning jurisdiction during the vacancy of the, 1278 ; 447.
Archdeaconry of ; 36.
Archdeacon of, Peter of Blois [1198] ; 481.
—— 1482 ; 626.
—— Dr. Paske, 1642 ; 26.
London, Bishop of :
seal of the, 1151 ; 431.
William de St. Mary Church (1198) ; xv, 481.
1215 ; 432.
1245 ; *ib.*
1278 ; 447.
R., 6 Edw. I. ; 295.
Ralph Baldok, death of, 1313 ; 447.
Gilbert de Segrave, election of, 1313 ; *ib.*
Gilbert, citation by, 1314 ; *ib.*
Simon Sudbury ; 450.
—— letter by ; 453.
letter to the [t. Eliz.] ; 363.
Ed. Grindall, letter from, 1570–1 ; 309.
Ed. [Sandys], letter from, 1572 ; *ib.*
letter from the, 1583 ; 311.
1588 ; 325.
London, Bishop of—*cont.*
1592 ; 311 *bis*.
John, letter from, 1592 ; *ib.*
Fletcher, letter from, 1594 ; 270.
—— letters from, 1595 ; 275, 277, 278.
—— letters from, 1596 ; 281, 282.
—— orphans of, their debt to the Queen, and their house at Chelsea, 1596 ; 282.
—— children of, to the Queen, 1597 ; 293.
Bancroft, letters from, 1597 ; xvi, 291, 292.
examinations before the, 1603–8 ; 464.
letters to the, 1608 ; 311.
and other commissioners ecclesiastical, examinations taken before the, 1613–14 ; 464.
letters to the, 1622 ; 410.
John King, book written by, as to his conversion to the Catholic faith, 1623 ; 464.
his house near St. Paul's, to be used as a prison, 1642–3 ; 67.
1643 ; 110.
order to the, 1643 ; 98.
his seat at Fulham, 1655 ; 175.
Dr. Juxon, installed Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 ; 156.
Dr. Sheldon, 1660 ; 157.
the Lord Mayor of London's answer to a request of the, 1660 ; 200.
H., letter from, 1678 ; 318.
Henry, 1679 ; 566.
1686 ; 187.
1688 ; 379.
1755 ; 322.
letter from the, 1766 ; 227.
London Courant, the ; 257.
London House, prisoner in ; 76.
London, Londone :
Richard of ; 445.
Richard ; 576.
—— grant by ; 603. *See* Lundone.
Robert of ; 629.
London at Sea, letter dated at ; 235.
Londonderry ; 55.
corn for the poor of, 1642 ; 16.
oatmeal sent for the relief of, 1642 ; 55.
petition of the agents for the distressed city of, 1642, 1643 ; 60, 67.
ordinance instituting the governors of the forces in, 1643 ; 83.
provisions and ammunition transported to, 1643 ; 107.
siege of, 1689 ; 345.
address of the city of, 1782 ; 251.
Londonderry, Earl of, 1649 ; 180.
Londoners ; 179, 344, 362 *bis*.
the King's lands in Anglesey purchased by the, 1628 ; 418, the seditious routs of the, drove Charles I. from Whitehall ; 339.
Londonia, Robert de ; 624.
Lonecopfry ; 454.
Long, Longe, Longhe, Loonge :
Mr. ; 247.
—— high sheriff of Wiltshire, book called the Dumb Prophecy, burnt by ; 182.
George ; 279.
—— of St. James' Clerkenwell ; 103.
H., letter from ; 267.
Jaques de, merchant ; 5.
John, gent., petition of ; 64.
John, of Winchilsea ; 509.
Philip ; 512, 513.
Richard ; 503.
Robert ; 526.
Simon ; 537.
Thomas ; 498, 499, 514, 515.
—— mayor of Rye ; 489, 513.
—— grant by ; 514.
—— clerk ; 513.
Thomas, of Dartmouth ; 601.
Thomas ; 326.
—— justice of the peace ; 329.
Walter ; 598.
Walter, Esq., M.P. ; 9.
—— Colonel ; 88.
—— —— order to ; 87.
—— registrar of the Chancery ; 116.
William ; 497, 498, 513, 514.
—— of Rye ; 489.
—— mayor of Rye ; 489, 513.
Long Acre :
houses in ; 41, 52.
stables in ; 61.
a coachmaker's widow in ; 380.
Longar, John Gordon of ; 609.
Longbredy, Dorset ; 124.
Longbridge, Longbregge, near Cotehelle (Romney) ; 543, 548, 551.
Longburton, Dorset ; 124.
Longchamp, Isabel de ; 334.
Long Combe, Oxford ; 130.

Longdon, Stafford; 132.
Longelonde, in Rodmersham; 509.
Longfare; 552.
Longford, letter dated at; 141.
Longford, Earl of, memoirs of the first Duke of Ormonde by the, 340.
Longford, N., letter to; 270.
—— letter from; 273.
Longhe. *See* Long.
Long Island, action at, 1776; 252.
Longitude:
legacy to encourage mathematical students to find out the true, 1691; 382.
projects for discovering the; 399.
fund to enable William Whiston to continue his observations for discovering the, at sea, 1721; 400.
commissioners appointed by Act of Parliament for the discovery of the, 1730; *ib.*
Longleat; 310.
letter dated at, 1688; 324.
Long Newton, Durham; 125.
Longport:
borough of (Canterbury); 126.
Kent, Hundred of; 532.
Old, lordship of, near Lydd; 531.
New, lordship of, near Lydd; *ib.*
Longton, Lancashire; 127.
Longton, Thomas, letter to; 323.
Longtree, Hundred of, co. Gloucester; 339.
Longueville, Madame de; 192.
Longwood, York; 134.
Longworth, Lancashire; 127.
Longworth, Thomas, letter from; 475.
Lonjumeau, Robert de; 461.
Lonlay, abbot and convent of, (prov. of Tours); 427.
Lonseforde, Simon, mayor of Rye; 511 *bis*. *See* Lounceford.
Looe:
East, borough of, Cornwall; 121.
West, Cornwall; *ib.*
Loonge. *See* Long.
Loose, Kent, order for sequestering the living of; 84.
Loosebarrow Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Loosemore, John; 574.
Lopen, Somerset; 131.
Loperige, John; 424.
Lopez, Loppez:
De, conspirators with; 267.
Roger, letter from; 269.
—— Dr., account of his treason; 273.
—— his conspiracy; 279.
—— widow of, letter from the; 272.
Lord, Peter, examination of; 16.
Lord's Day. *See* Sunday.
Lord's Supper, the; 341.
Lord's Table, manual of directions for taking the sacrament of the; 418.
Lords; 154, 185.
petition of, that the King would summon a Parliament, 1640; 214.
the nine, who went to York, judgment against, 1642; 39.
the (with Charles I.), 1642; 142.
who declared against the Parliament, assessment of certain, 1642–3; 69.
in Northampton and Rutland, committee for assessing, 1642–3; 75.
impeached, 1647; 151.
four men which did judge the four [temp. Commonwealth]; 208.
six, to go to the King, 1660; 149.
sent to the King, 1660; 150.
that were created since the Great Seal went from London; 149.
old and new, 1660; 153.
sons of, 1660; 199.
1688; 198.
footmen of; 201.
Lords, House of:
MSS. of the; vi, 1 *seq.*
—— Calendar of the; 3 *seq.*
committee to confer with the, 1592; 266.
Chancellor Bacon's letter to the, 1621; 354.
1640; 344.
1641; 352.
[1642?]; 185.
petitions to the, 1642–1643; 4 *seq.*
committees of the, added to the commissioners for the Scotch affairs, list of, 1642; 27.
order for the Earl of Leicester to bring into the, his instructions from the King, 1642; 52.
protest against the resolution of the, to send two members of their House with a petition to Charles I., 1642; 56.
a complaint against the, 1642; 58.
minute book of proceedings in the, 17th Dec. 1642, to 22nd April 1643; 61.
list of peers absent at a call of the, [1642]; 63.
proceedings of the, 1642; 147, 148.
letters to the, 1642; 27 *bis*, 41, 47, 61.
committee appointed to assess the assistants of the, 1642–3; 71.
Lords, House of—*cont.*
letter to the, 1642–3; 70.
minute book of proceedings in the, 24th April to 4th Dec. 1643; 82.
notes of proceedings in the, 1643; 89, 96, 98, 100, 105, 108, 113 *bis*, 116.
propositions for peace by the, to Charles I., rejected by the Commons, 1643; 2, 98, 99, 100.
book of orders made by the, 8th Aug. 1643, to 22nd Feb. 1643–4; 100.
assessment upon the houses and estates of the peers, assistants, and attendants of the, 1643; 117.
Covenant taken by the, 1643; 313.
committee of the, 1645; *ib.*
1647; 297.
discharged their seven members from the Black Rod, 1647; 151.
the Earl of Salisbury and his fellows who dissolved the, in compliance to the army; 194.
committee in the old, 1652; 183.
1659–60; 193.
1660; 145, 146, 158, 168, 169, 174, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185, 195, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208.
assembled without being summoned, 1660; 300.
letter relative to the, 1660; 298.
proceedings of the, 1660; 149, 150, 154, 155, 156.
question as to the admission of certain Lords to the, 1660; 149.
votes in the, for bringing back Charles II., 1660; 167.
dispute in the, betwixt the Duke of Buckingham and Lord Bristol, 1660; 204.
old and new members of the, 1660; 208.
1661; 160, 170, 196, 203.
list of the, 1661; 204.
order of the, 1679; 297.
t. Car. II.; 197.
protest of several, against a Bill for restoring certain manors to the Earl of Derby [t. Car. II.]; 357.
the King comes in state to the, 1689; 300.
address of the, to H.M., to repeal two Acts of the Carolina Assembly, 1705; 226.
1715; 189.
1717; 190.
1722; 189.
appeals before the, 1722; *ib.*
case in the, 1724; *ib.*
extracts from the journals of the, 1733; 227.
resolutions of the, 1734; *ib.*
petition to the, 1765; 257.
papers to be laid before the, 1767; 223.
extracts from the minutes of the, [1767]; 226.
resolutions of the, relating to Canada, 1767; 231.
1774; 209.
what passed in the, 21st May 1775; 257.
1780; 212.
extracts from the Journals of the, 1780; 257.
bar of the; 112, 117, 189.
Speaker of the; 34.
—— warrants from the, 1642; 22, 24. *See* Manchester, Earl of.
—— Philip Lord Wharton, 1642; 30.
—— letter from the, to Charles I., 1642; 35.
—— letters from the, 1642; 29, 30, 35, 49, 62.
—— letters to the, 1642; 27 *bis*, 30, 31, 35, 38 *ter*, 39, 50, 54, 61, 63.
—— 1642–3; 77.
—— letters from the, 1643; 73, 74, 75, 76, 103.
—— letters to the, 1643; 2, 71, 77, 82, 119.
—— Lord Grey of Warke, 1643; 105.
—— letter from Charles I. to the, 1645–6; 645.
assistants of the; 118, 119.
clerks of the; 31, 58, 98, 101.
—— Minute books, or rough MS. journal, kept by one of the, 1642–3; 1, 61, 82.
doorkeepers of the; 85.
gentleman usher of the, 1642–1643; 4, 5, 43, 71, 85, 92, 95, 98.
—— warrant to the, 1642; 36.
—— bill of the, 1642; 42.
—— deputy to the; 49.
—— deputies of the; 85.
judges, assistants, and attendants of the, 1643; 98.
messengers of the, fees of, 1642–3; 21, 98.
messenger of the; 95.
serjeant-at-mace of the, 1642; 21, 22. *See* Serjeant-at-mace.
serjeant-at-arms [of the]; 51. *See* Parliament.
Lordshipsilver; 526.
Loretto; 366.
Lorimer, Lorymer:
Idonia, widow of William; 604.
Richard, abbot of Hertlond; 571.
Walter le; 560.
See Larimar.
Loring, Joshua; 217.
—— commission to; 217.
Lorn, Lord, (1682–4); 610.
Lorraine; 349.
regiments; 152

Lorraine—*cont.*
Cardinal of, letter from the; 468.
Duke of; 1652; 192.
—— and the Duke of York are fallen out, 1652; *ib.*
Lorting, William, of Liverpool, mariner, examination of; 14.
Lorton, Cumberland; 121.
Lorymer. *See* Lorimer.
Losby, lordship of; 396.
Loseragy, John Mowat of; 631.
Lossenham, Kent; 515.
Lostock, Lancashire; 127.
Lostwithiel, Lostwythielle, Cornwall; 121, 602.
letter dated at; 47.
Lotekyn, Robert, and Joan his wife, grant by; 506.
Lothers Liberty, Dorset; 124. *See* Loders.
Lothian; 614, 649.
East; 649.
Mid, lands in; xx, 610 *seq.*
archdeanery of; 622.
sheriffdom of; 620.
Lothian, Earl of:
1651; 645.
letter to the, 1660; 617.
Lothians, militia of the; 625.
Lothingland (Lovingland), Suffolk, ordinance for fortifying, 1643; 103.
Lotroches, land called, in Romney; 551.
Lottery:
proclamation concerning the, 10 Eliz.; 553.
names of the adventurers for Virginia in the, 1615; 559.
note of their names that have received the moneys raised by the, 1642; 22.
patent of the; *ib.*
Lottisham, Somerset; 132.
Londlaw, Thomas, counsel; 571.
London, Earl of:
John, safe conduct to, 1640; 644.
John, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, instructions to, 1642–3; 70.
1651; 645.
Lone, William, Sir, vicar of the church of Lydd; 518. *See* Love.
Lonecok, Lonekoke:
John; 534.
Philip, citizen of Exeter; 605.
—— mayor of Exeter; 606.
Lonedre, villa de; 613.
Lough, in Ireland, payment for the service of the, 1643; 74.
Lough Foyle, journey of the Lord Deputy to, 1597; 290.
Louisbourg; 628.
petition of the inhabitants of, 1767; 223.
garrison of, island battery and colliery; 225.
Louisiana; 218, 228.
plan for settling; 216.
Lounceford, Laurence, and Joan, his wife; 512. *See* Lonseford, Lunsford.
Lound, Sutton super, Notts; 129.
Loup:
Mr., letter from; 333.
William, letters from; 348, 349.
Louth, Lincoln; 128.
Eske Hundred, Lincoln; *ib.*
Sessions, Lincoln; *ib.*
Welton juxta, Lincoln; *ib.*
letter dated at; 324.
Louth, Lowth, Lord; 11, 12.
Louth, Lowth, Richard, letter to; 390.
—— letter from; 397.
Lonnerd, Hospitalis de, infirmi fratres; 613.
Louvain; 265.
Augustinianesses at, convent of; 465.
abbess and convent of English Augustinian nuns of; 474.
College of, opinion by the; 358.
Scotch College at; xxi, 652, 653.
Louvyk, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich; 602.
Love:
. . . ., M.P. for London; 151, 171.
. . . ., widow of, 1660; 169.
Christopher, beheaded on Tower Hill, tragedy of; 365.
Giles; 548.
Thomas, Master; 451.
Thomas; 527.
William; 540.
See Lone.
Loveden Wapentake, Lincoln; 128.
Lovel, Lord, William, deed and seal of, 20 Hen. VI.; 369.
Lovelace:
Lord, 1688; 325.
Richard, Esq., petition of; 29.
Mr. Serjeant, his warrener; 570.
See Lenelanee (?).
Loveland [Devon]; 571, 574.
Lovelas, William; 547.
Lovell:
Mr., letter from; 252.
Ch., letters of; 463.
T., Captain, letters from; 282, 283.
Loveney, *alias* Gater, Thomas; 603.
Loventi, Thomas de; 335.
Lover, making of a great; 483.
Loverote's Mill, at Romney, Kent; 537.
Lovet, Lovett, Lovitt, Luvet:
Henry, Lord, sheriff of Worcester; 302 *bis.*
John, of Elmeleghe, knight; *ib.*
Mary, and her son; 43.
Thomas; 401 *bis.*
Low, Cheshire, manor of; 64.
Low:
John; 35.
Robert, recusant; 13.
See Lowe.
Low Countries, the; 8, 65, 96, 138, 160, 174, 191, 251, 349, 615.
wares and merchandize of the; 294.
map of the; 478.
agent in the, Sir T. Boleyn, letters from, 1509 and 1510; 308.
settlers from the, at Sandwich, 1561; 569.
States of the, substance of Her Majesty's Ambassador's negotiations with the Prince of Orange and others deputed by the, 1578; 214.
money levied to find lances to assist the, against Spain, 1585; 311.
moneys due to officers and soldiers serving in the, 1586–8; 261, 266.
United Provinces of the, levy of men for the service and defence of the, 1587; 137.
war in the, 1587; 213.
extraordinary payments in the, 1588; 262.
muster master of the, James Digges, questions to, and replies of, 1588; 262.
defects in the treaty with the, 1589; *ib.*
Lord General &c. in the, entertainment of the, 1589; 263.
trained bands to be sent into the, 1590; 138.
undertaking of Jaques de Barlaer to furnish intelligence from the, 1590; 263.
letter from Queen Elizabeth to divers towns of the, 1590; 264.
information to be obtained by Jaques Barbaer in, 1591; *ib.*
transportation of 20 bands of footmen out of the, into Britany, 1592; 266.
Queen's forces in the, weekly payments to the, 1593; 268.
payments to forces in the, 1594; 272 *bis.*
request of Sir Th. Shirley to be discharged of payments for the army in the, 1595; 279.
Le Prince d'Espagne aux prélats, nobles, &c., du Pays Bas, 1597; 292.
Response donnée par trois conseillers de sa Majesté à la proposition des Deputés de Messieurs les Estats Généraux du Pays Bas, 1597; 294.
levies for the, 1601; 135.
300 men to be levied in Kent and sent to, 1601; 139.
the Duke of Buckingham in the; 411.
Austrian armies in the, 1792; 213.
Governor of the, Archduke Ernest, letter from, 1594; 273.
—— 1673; 357.
Lieutenant-General in the, 1587; 137.
Spanish paymaster-general in the, 1597; 289.
Treasurer of the, office of, 1596; 280.
See Flanders; Holland; Netherlands; States General; United Provinces.
Lowden:
Laird of, Andrew Campbell; 611.
Lord Chancellor of Scotland; 172, 173.
Lowdham, Notts; 130.
Lowe:
(the reader), reading by; 358.
Sir Gabriel, J.P. for co. Gloucester; 348.
Richard (of Cambridge); 313.
See Loe.
Lowes, James; 493. *See* Lowys.
Lowestoft, Lowestoffe, Suffolk; 294, 399.
Loweswater, Cumberland; 121.
Lowforde, J.; 328.
Lowinger, Captain; 191.
Low Leyton, Essex, vicar of; 26.
Lowndes:
William, Secretary of the Treasurery, papers delivered over by the executors of; 258.
Mr., of Barrington Hall, Essex, MSS. of; xi.
Lownes, Richard, [printer]; 28.
Lowson, James, Master; 309.
Lowther, Westmerland; 133.
Lowther:
Colonel; 249.
Geoffrey; 433. *See* Lawther.

Lowther—*cont.*
Gerrard, Sir, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas of Ireland, petition of; 50.
—— letter from; 82.
Ger., letters from; 273, 275.
John, Sir, Commissioner of the Treasury, 381.
L., letter from; 280.
Robert, instructions to; 114.
Lowther House; 642.
Lowton cum Kenion, Lancashire; 127.
Lowton Walk in Waltham Forest; 20.
Lowys:
James; 529, 539, 541 *bis*, 542. *See* Lowes.
Richard; 522.
Loxbear, Devon; 122.
Loxford, Devon; 370.
Loxhore, Devon; 123.
Loxwood, Sussex; 132.
Loyal House, Perthshire, MSS. of Mrs. Barclay-Allardice at, 629.
Loyalists. *See* American Loyalists.
Loyalty; 170, 175, 186.
certificate of; 314.
Lubard, Robert; 490.
Lubeck; 443.
mariner of; 284.
merchants of; 443.
senate of, things propounded to the, by Spanish ambassadors, 1597; 289.
Lubeckers, the; 192.
Lucas:
Lord, Lieutenant of the Tower; 383.
. . . .; 359.
Charles, Sir; 356.
Cornelius, of Calais, mariner; 502.
Elizabeth, widow, petition of; 46.
Henry; 519, 520.
James; 523.
John; 534, 537, 542, 546.
—— ship-master; 548.
John, Sir, delinquent; 44.
Robert; 524, 525.
—— common clerk of Lydd; 516.
—— town clerk of Lydd; 529.
W., letter to; 277.
William; 535.
—— ship-master; 548.
Lucerne, money for the inhabitants of the Valley of, 1655–6; 574. *See* Luzern.
Lucke, W., goldsmith, speech of; 274.
Luckham, Somerset; 131.
Lucy:
Alderman, and his daughter; 379.
John, Sir, letter to; 264.
Thomas, Sir, letter from; 292.
Walter; 510.
—— and Joan, his wife; 509.
Ludborough, Lincoln; 128.
Wapentake, Lincoln; *ib.*
Ludbrugh, William; 541.
Luddenden, York; 134.
Luddington cum Garthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Lude:
Ralph, Esquire; 562.
Thomas de la; 559.
Thomas de; 560.
Thomas atte; 561, 562.
William de; 559, 560.
Ludeneford, William de; 504.
Ludgershall. *See* Lurgeshall.
Ludgvan, Cornwall; 121.
Ludham, Norfolk; 485.
letter dated at; 486.
Ludlow; 338.
garrison at; 150, 202.
Castle, letter dated; 338.
Ludlow, Ludlowe:
Colonel, Lieut.-General or Major-General (one of Charles I.'s judges); 151, 158, 178, 184, 193, 195.
—— voted to die; 168.
—— escape of; *ib.*
—— nearly taken; 169.
—— report of his being taken; 184, 196.
—— taken, 1660; 201.
—— married Oldsworth's sister; 201.
—— widow and relict of; 385.
H., Sir; 147.
Harry, Sir; 178.
Thomas, Sir; 141.
Robert, writ of *habeas corpus* for production of; 42.
Ludovic, Count, collection to relieve, 1568; 310.
Ludovisi, Cardinal, letters from; 472.
—— letters to; 470, 472.
Ludquharne, John Keith of; 609.
Luelisham. *See* Leuelishamme.
Luffe, Bartholomew; 39.
Luffenham, Rutland, house at; 76.
Luffenham, North; 398, 403.
schedule of assessments in, 1663; 404.
Luffincott, Devon; 122.
Lugge, Edward; 80.
Lugtoun; 653.
Luke:
Cardinal, papal legate, 1318; 432.
Samuel, Sir, and his servant Bennett; 40.
—— unseemly speeches against; 91.
—— M.P., petition to; *ib.*
William, son of Thomasine; 589.
Lukke, Simon; 510.
Lulworth, East, Dorset; 124.
Lumbard, Lumbarde:
. . . .; 497.
Robert; 493.
—— mayor of Rye; 494.
—— wife of; 495.
See Lombard.
Lumbart, Elizabeth; 328.
Lumley:
Lord, letters from, 1593–7; 267, 268, 272 *bis*, 275, 276, 282, 283, 291.
—— application for a pass for, 1643; 95.
—— 1688; 325.
Lady, letter from; 275.
Lumsden, Lummysden, Lummysdene, Lummisden:
Alexander, rector of Flisk; 608.
Alicia and Edina; *ib.*
Christian, wife of Alexander Ellem; 647.
Gilbert de, and Mariot his spouse; *ib.*
John, parson of Sanctmodois; 625.
John; 647.
—— of Coldingham; *ib.*
John de; *ib.*
Thomas de; *ib.*
Lundone, Richard, bailiff of Dartmouth; 602. *See* London.
Lundores:
abbot of, John, and convent of, tack by, 1532; 631.
—— —— charter by, 1542; 622.
abbot and convent of; 609.
sub-prior of; 622.
Lundy, of Benholm; 632.
Lunsford, Lunceford, Lunceforde:
family of; 503.
John; 535, 539, 542 *bis*.
Laurence, mayor of Rye; 512. *See* Lounceford.
Thomas, Colonel; 5.
—— —— his assault on the citizens at Westminster; 4.
See Lonseford.
Luntrethyn, John Ogilby of, knight; 630.
Lupton:
lands in; 332.
Adam de; *ib.*
Lupus, Hugh, facsimile of the sword of; 359.
Lurgan, Westmeath; 605.
Race, Schombergh encamped at, 1689; 198.
Lurgeshall [Ludgershall], Wilts; 133.
Lurgishall; 68.
Luseullian. *See* Luxulion.
Lusi, Lusci:
Le Comte de, letter from; 255.
—— letters to; *ib.*
Lusons, Jack; 187.
Lustleigh, Devon; 123.
Luton, Bedfordshire; 400, 566.
Luttisford [Devon]; 571, 574.
Lutton in Sutton, Lincoln; 127.
Luttrell, Lutrell:
John; 574.
Nicholas; 572, 573.
Simon; 345.
Thomas; 35.
William, gentleman; 574.
Lutwych, Mr. Edward, letter from; 234.
Luvet. *See* Lovet.
Luxborough, Somerset; 131.
Luxembourg; 164.
Luxulion (Luseullian), Cornwall; 121.
Luzancy, M., *alias* Chastelet; 321.
M. de, narrative concerning; *ib.*
Sr.; *ib.*
Luzern, Luzerne, Valley of; 323 *bis*. *See* Lucerne.
Luzerne, le Chevr. de la, letters from and to; 256.
Lyall, of Balmaliddy; 632.
Lydd, Lyde, Kent; xvii, 47, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495 *bis*, 496, 533, 537, 545 *ter*, 546, 547, 548, 552, 553 *bis*.
Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, xvii, 516.
and Romney, award between; 547.
All Saints; 525.
—— church of; 520, 521, 524, 529.
—— fraternity of; 528.
—— churchyard of; *ib*, 530.
bailiff of; xviii, 491, 546, 548, 552, 553.
bailiff and jurats of; 516, 549, 550.

Lydd, Lyde, Kent—*cont.*
barons of; 531, 532.
—— charters to the; 516.
churchwardens of; 519, 529.
common clerk of; xvii, 516, 519, 522.
criers of the banns of the play of; 547, 548.
custumal of; xvii, 526, 530.
Denn of; 531, 532.
jurats of; 536.
localities in; 524.
market of, prosecution for forbidding the; 547, 535.
marshes called the Sump at; 532.
masters and mariners of; 537.
men of; 491, 533, 540, 541 *bis*, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 552.
parish of; 503, 513, 534.
—— land in the; 537.
parish clerks of; 517, 520, 527.
plays of, 15th cent.; 541, 546, 548, 551.
players of, 15th cent; 495, 537, 541, 543, 545.
the Ripe of; 532. *See* Ripe.
town clerk of; 491.
vicar of; 517, 518, 519, 520 *bis*, 522, 549.
—— lordship of the; 531.
vill of, men of the; 536.
Ways End at; 532.
Caxtone of; 545.
Lydd Court, farm at; 444.
Lydden, Kent; 126.
Lyde:
Cir., letter from; 324.
Thomas, affidavit of; 39.
Lydiard Episcopi, and tithings, Somerset; 131.
Lydiard St. Lawrence, Somerset; 132.
Lydlinch, Dorset; 124.
Lye:
Thomas a; 548.
William, chaplain; 602.
Lyford, Berks; 120.
Lyges, Peter de, merchant; 457.
Lyghe, William de; 503.
Lyght, John; 489.
Lyllye, Mr. [chaplain of the Savoy]; 139. *See* Lilley.
Lyly, Thomas, letter from; 270.
Lyman, Phineas, General; 216.
plan by; 218.
letters from; 216, 217, 218.
Lymburner, Roger; 433.
Lyme; 373, 581, 583.
Duke of Monmouth's landing at; xiv.
Regis, port of, officers of, letter from the, 1596; 284.
—— burgesses, &c. of, petition of the, for a new charter, 1782; 258.
Lymford, William; 500.
Lymne; 428.
rector of; *ib.*
Lymyng, Lymynge, Lymmynge; 544, 547.
court of; 543.
parish of; 545.
Lyn, Alan de; 621.
Lynch, William, affidavit of; 50.
Lynche, John, son of John, of Grove, Kent; 356.
See Linch.
Lyndesins, Rogerus, son of the Baron of Mains; 653.
Lyndhurst, Lyndherst, William de; 509.
Lyndleye, Laurence; 363.
Lyndon, near Okeham, Rutland; 398 *bis*, 399 *bis*, 400 *bis*, 401, 404.
extinct family of Barker of; 387.
assessment of a poll tax for, 1678; 404.
collector of; 404.
living of; 398.
manor of; 396.
—— lord of the; 403.
rector of; *ib.*
rectory of; 402.
letters dated at; 399, 400, 401.
Lyndseli, Edward, affidavit of; 75.
Lyndys', Thomas, Sir; 485.
Lyncham, Oxford; 130.
Lynez, Henry le; 336.
Lynge, Lawrence; 595.
Lynghoke (Romney); 549.
Lynham, Robert de; 604.
Lynn, King's Lynn:
order for the customers of, to allow provisions to be sent to Hull, 1642; 36.
order against billeting soldiers upon the inhabitants of, 1642; 37.
order for the indemnity of the volunteers of, 1642; 40.
order for fortifying the town of, 1642–3; 67.
order for prevention of disorders in the town of; 77.
order for securing the town of, 1643; 95.
surrender of the, 1643; 107.
Lynn, King's Lynn—*cont.*
order for reparation to be made to the well affected persons of, by malignants, 1643; 116.
customer of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
King's Head in; 487.
mayor of, letter from the, 1588; 261.
mayor, &c. of, letter from the, 1591; 265.
—— charges of the, for setting forth ship "Expedition," 1595; 279.
—— letter from the, 1596; 283.
mayor of, 1643; 107.
St. Margaret, church of; 450.
letter dated at; 107.
Lynn Episcopi, Priory of; 450.
Lynn, Peter, affidavit of; 45.
Lynnie, Prince of. *See* Ligné.
Lynold, Edmond, rector of Heyling; 82.
Lynot:
. . . .; 529.
Sir Elias, pursuivant of; 517.
Lynplum, William Hay of, knight; 620.
Lynsted, church of; 428.
Lynter, Richard; 545.
Lynton, Linton, Cambridge; 486, 487 *bis*.
Lyntone, Little, manor of; 485.
Lyon, the, merchant ship; 291.
Lyon, the Red, H.M.S.; 581.
Lyon:
(Herald of Scotland); 612.
King of Arms; 638.
Lyon:
Captain, letter from; 293.
Peter; 43.
William; 454, 515.
Lyons; 366.
letters dated at; 357, 432.
Archbishop of, Guischardus, 1175; 448.
Lyons, Lyuns:
Alice de; 326.
Nicholas de; *ib.*
—— grants to; *ib.*
Thomas de; 327.
—— deeds by; 326.
—— Matilda, relict of; *ib.* *See* Lions, Monsr. de.
Lyoun, John, younger, of Cossonis; 635.
Lyouns, Andrew, chaplain; 562.
Lyræ, Postillæ; 484.
Lyricoe, Richard; 605.
Lyster:
Major; 155.
Sir Matthew, doctor of physic to Charles I., pass for; 81
See Lister.
Lytchett Maltravers, Dorset; 124.
Lytchett Minster, Dorset; *ib.*
Lyteman, John; 506.
Lytham, Lancashire; 126.
Lythe, William atte; 561.
Lytilboye, Lyttelboy. *See* Littleboy.
Lytlington, Nicholas, official of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; 461.
Lyton, Mrs.; 190.
Lytteltone, Thomas de, grant by; 603.
Lyttleton:
Mr., instructions for; 256.
Sir Richard, K.B., Lieut-General and Governor of Minorca, instructions for; 249. *See* Littleton.
Lytton:
Mr., letter from; 251.
R., letter from; 292.
Lyttone, Alice; 604.
Lytylboy. *See* Littelboy.
Lytylbrother, Lytylbroder, John; 545, *bis*.
Lytylpage. *See* Littlepage.

M.

M., letter from, 1589; 263.
M., F., letter from; 270.
M., T.; 340.
Mabane:
A.; 231.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Dr., letter from; *ib.*
Mabe, Cornwall; 121.
Mabel; 337.
Mablethorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Macadal, in Minorca, University of; 249.
MacAlysaunder, Colin, de Daltussen; 614.
Macarthur. *See* MacCarthy.
MacAulay, James, letter from; 246.
Macbree:
Alexander; 653.
James; *ib.*
John; *ib.*
Patrick; *ib.*

Macbride, Captain; 244.
—— voyage of; *ib.*
Macbryde, Nigel, Archdean of Sodor; 614.
MacCartan, Henry, examination of; 7.
MacCarthy, Macarthy:
Daniel; 10.
Florence, letters from; 263, 270, 277, 278, 289, 290.
Ellen, wife to; 321.
MacCarthy More; *ib.*
MacCharry, Maurice (or Morris); 614 *bis.*
Macclesfield, Hundred of; 32.
Maccubbin, J., clerk; 240.
MacDonald, MacDonall:
Captain; 236.
—— certificate of; 234.
MacDonalds, the; 619.
MacDonnell:
Alexander; 617.
Alexander, petition of; 6.
MacFinan:
. . . .; 346.
Captain; *ib.*
MacGabren, Gamon, letter from; 265.
MacGilchriest, Gillascop; 612.
MacGilchrist, Jo., dep. clerk [of Glasgow]; 405.
Macgillilan, John, son and heir of Ingelram; 614.
MacGillivray, John, letter from; 227.
MacGilroe, Maurice; 614.
MacGraham, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, letter from, 1591; 265.
Macguire, Macquire, Magguire, Macquere, &c.:
Lord, 1641; 351 *ter.*
—— order concerning, 1641–2; 13.
—— petition of the, 1642; 30.
—— writings touching the, 1642; 35.
—— traitor, 1642; 352.
—— prisoner in the Tower, 1642–3; 74.
—— 1643; 83.
—— Cornelius, petition of, 1643; 86.
—— order touching; *ib.*
Machars, Hugo; 337.
Machart, Owen; 94.
Macherling, William; 337.
Machiesmore, ...; 316.
Machin, Enoch, examination of; 281.
MacIlanch; 650.
Mackay, Francis, letter from; 219.
Mackenzel, William; 614.
MacKenzie, Mackenzie:
Alexander; 638.
—— *alias* White; 654.
Colin, orders by; 642.
—— Clerk of the Privy Council of Scotland, orders by; *ib.*
Elizabeth, letters from; 617.
George, Sir, extracts from MSS. of; 320.
—— letters from; 316, 617.
—— Lord Advocate; 316.
—— —— letters from; 609.
—— of Tarbet, Lord Clerk Register, letters from; *ib.*
George, Sir, of Rosehaugh, Agnes, eldest daughter of; 617.
K. F., letter from; 246.
Kenneth, letter from; 242.
Nicholas, brother of Reginald; 654.
Reginald, son of the Marquis of Seaforth; *ib.*
Mackerell, Peter, servant to Daniel Farvacke, affidavit of; 14. *See* Makerel.
Mackheugh, Feagh, an Irish traitor; 292.
Mackintosh, Mr., remarks by; 258.
Mackit, Mrs.; 398.
Macklane, L., Esq., letter to; 232.
Macklean, Mr., letter to; 219. *See* Macleane.
Mackleven, Mr.; 190.
Mackmiller, Mack Moyler:
Richard; 36.
—— petitions of; 8, 18.
MacKnight, Thomas, case of; 250.
Mackworth:
Lady; 398.
H., Colonel, letter from; 104.
Henry, Sir, Bart.; 401, 402.
Humfry, Esq., letter to; 49.
Robert, letter to; 388.
Thomas, Sir; 399 *bis.*
—— Bart.; 401.
Maclaurin, Dr.; 627.
—— letters from; *ib.*
Macleane, Maclean:
Mr.; 226.
—— letter from; 224.
—— letter to; 220. *See* Macklean.
Hector, of Cullachboy; 614.
Rolland, of Dowart; *ib.*
MacLeans, the; 619.
Macleod, ...; 610.
Maclurg, Martine; 614.
MacMahon, MacMahowne, MacMahun:
Lord, order concerning, 1641–2; 13.
Hugh; 83.
—— letter to; 30.
—— writings touching; 35.
—— petitions of; 30, 86 *bis.*
—— order touching; 86.
—— traitor; 352.
MacMolane; 650.
Macop, Macope:
John; 511, 512, 513.
—— mayor of Rye; 513.
—— warden of the church of St. Mary, Rye, grant by; *ib.*
—— and Alice, his wife; 512. *See* Makop.
Macqueletts, the; 348.
Macro, Ralph, petition of; 90.
Madagascar, slaves from; 243.
Madame Royale; 317.
Maddox, Mr.; 587.
Madehurst, Sussex; 132.
Madeley, Salop; 131.
Madey, Meredith; 6.
Madington, Wilts; 133.
Madlog, co. Anglesey, township of; 416.
Madrid; 196, 244, 254, 411, 466, 654.
advertisements from, 1596; 282.
Apostolic Nuncio at, 1596; 474.
and London, time of a journey between, 1597; 290.
treaty of, between Spain and Portugal, 1750; 244.
minister of the American Department at, 1781; 236.
Court of, Spanish memorial containing the terms of peace proposed by the, 1782; 241.
French ambassador at, letter to the, 1782; 256.
English college at; 464.
Scottish seminary at, superior of the; 653.
—— rector of the; *ib.*
letters dated at; 244, 319, 468 *bis*, 469, 473, 476.
Madron, Cornwall; 121.
Maestricht, siege of, 1673; 357.
Maffett, John, letter from; 236.
Maffey, John; 512, 513, 536, 537.
Magalotti, Cardinal, letters to; 470, 472.
Magazines:
(of ordnance, powder, &c.,); 43, 98, 99, 113, 117, 182, 191, 254.
ordinance for securing the, 1634; 7.
Charles I.'s proclamation against the removal of, 1642; 35.
public, committee for defence of the kingdom to issue arms and ammunition from the, 1642; 36.
of the counties, order for the preservation of the, by force, 1642; 40.
the King's answer concerning the, 1643; 80.
paper from the committee concerning the, 1643; 81.
of arms and ammunition, ordinances touching, 1643; 110.
Magdalen, island of, description of the, 1767; 244.
Magellan, Straits of, chart of the; *ib.*
Magennis, Magenes, Mageinze, Magneiss, &c.:
. . . . , brother to Lord Magenes; 351.
Arthur; 22, 351.
—— petitions of; 6, 22, 48.
—— examination of; 351.
Sir Con; 413.
Mageor, Mr., 578.
Magfeld, John; 509.
Maghefeld, William; 511.
Magherideervan, Westmeath, barony of; 605.
Magical books; 455.
Magistracy (in N. America); 220.
Magistrates; 115.
civil, precedents of orders given by the Secretary of State for the troops to support the, 1768; 257.
election of; 632.
warrants by; 403, 404.
Magna Charta. *See* Charta, Magna.
Magnus, King, code of Icelandic laws known as Jonsbok given by; 304.
Magpyes, payments for killing; 597.
Magnire. *See* Maeguire.
Mahen, Adam; 561. *See* Mayhew.
Mahogany, importations of, 1782; 243.
Mahomet, Life of, by Dr. Prideaux; 375, 377.
Mahon:
in the island of Minorca; 248.
letters dated at; 248, 249.
Port, given to the King of Spain, 1729; 355.
—— letter dated at; 253.
Mahon, Lord:
notes on his Bill for preventing bribery at elections; 257.
Mahoney, General; 349.
Mahyew, John; 509. *See* Mayhew.
Maidenhead; 20, 325.
Maiden Newton, Dorset; 125.
Maidenpap, George Nelsoun of; 650.

Maidenwell, Lincoln; 128.
Maids:
mother of the, death of the; 310.
of honour; 382.
Maidstone, Kent; 47, 60, 136, 385, 436, 492, 519, 535, 547, 548.
assizes at, petition read at the last, (1641–2); 14.
chantry of two priests at; 436.
church of; 91, 427, 459.
—— priest in the; 435.
—— curate of the; 87.
gaol; 385.
living of, order for sequestration of the; 88.
mayor of; 18.
schoolmaster of; 382.
letter dated at; 58.
Hundred of. *See* Maydeston.
Maidstone, Lord, 1668; 316.
Maidwell, Thomas, clerk; 91. *See* Maydwell.
Mail; 552.
Maimbourg's treatise about the progress and grandeur of the Bishop of Rome; 319.
Main, province of; 243.
petition for land between Nova Scotia and the, 1717–8; 229.
the King's right to grant lands between Nova Scotia and the, 1717; 234.
Mainard, Sergeant; 180. *See* Maynard.
Maine, James, order for, to be a deputy lieutenant for co. Hertford; 52. *See* Mayne.
Mains:
lands of; 609.
Baron of, son of the; 653.
Mainwaring:
Colonel; 101.
—— regiment of; 95.
—— and his city regiment of red coats; 104.
Edward, letter from; 141.
George, letter from; 198.
Hugh, an utter barrister of Lincoln's Inn; 342.
Philip, Sir; 23, 27, 34.
—— principal Secretary of State for Ireland, answer of; 8.
—— petitions of; 20, 21, 28.
cause between Viscount Loftus and; 31.
See Manwaringe.
Maire, Jehan le, Pronostique historical de la felicité de l'an mil cinq cens et douze, by; 362.
Maisondow, (in Scotland), preceptory of; 640.
Maitland:
Chancellor, letters from, 1589; 262 *bis*.
Lord, Thirlstane (Chancellor of Scotland), letter from, 1594; 272.
—— afterwards Duke of Lauderdale, 1642; 645.
—— to be admitted to the Assembly of Divines, 1643; 105.
—— Lord Justice Clerk, letters from; 609.
John, Sir, Secretary of State, letters from; 636.
Patrick; 627.
R., afterwards fourth Earl of Lauderdale, letter from, 1680; 645.
W., letters from; viii, 308, 310.
William, younger, of Lethington, principal Secretary of State to Mary Queen of Scots; 613. *See* Lethington.
See Mateland, Matelande, Mautulant.
Maitlands of Thirlestane, lands of the; 610.
Majabigwaduce; 234.
Majendie:
John James, the Rev., D.D.: ix, 323.
—— letters to; 321, 322, 323.
—— memorial to; 323.
—— letters from; *ib.*
Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Hedingham Castle, Essex, MSS. of; vi, ix, 321.
Majorca, Bishop of, J. B. Campeggio, letter from, 1582; 467.
Major-Generals, the, 1656; 152.
1660; 199, 201.
Makdowal, Dungallus; 620.
Makeglad:
Ervey; 600.
Hervey, and his son John; 423.
Ralph; *ib.*
Makemete, William; 537.
Maker, Cornwall; 121.
Makerel, Robert; 503.
Maket:
James; 526.
Simon, prior of the Hospital of St. John at Romney, Kent; 544.
Makmaykains, caput de lez; 613.
Makop, Makope, John, mayor of Rye; 496, 497. *See* Macop.
Makterey, Lady, Margaret Erskyne; 631.
Makyn, Robert, yeoman of His Majesty's chaundry, pass for; 73.
Malabar coast, Callicut on the, surrendered, 1782; 254.
Malaga, Mallaga; 166, 169.
injuries to merchants trading to; 313.
See Mallago.
Malapert, Charles, Father; 653.
Malbie:
Captain; 310.
—— letter from; 269.
H., letter from; 293.
See Malby.
Malbon, Thomas, account of Namptwyche by; 333, 339.
Malborough, Devon; 122.
Malbrannq, treatise by; 313.
Malby, Catharine, Mrs., letter from; 291.
See Malbie.
Malden, a maritime town in Essex; 380.
Maldon, Essex, order for payment of 200*l.* for the service of the town of; 57.
Maldon, J. de, frater; 438.
Malestone, Robert de; 599, 604.
Malet, Mallet, Malett:
Sir Alexander, Bart., MSS. of, at Queensberry Place, Kensington; vi, viii, 308.
Mr., letter to; 320.
Baldwin, letter from the Duke of Ormonde to, appointing him deputy lieutenant; 319.
John, letters to; 314.
John, Sir; 317, 318, 321.
—— letters to; 308, 321.
—— M.P., letters to; 318.
—— of St. Audrey, Somerset; 317.
Thomas, Sir, Justice of the King's Bench; 77.
—— receipt to, for writings; 35.
—— arrest of; 41.
—— petitions of; 44, 58, 83.
—— letter to; 313.
—— wife of; 44, 58.
—— children of; 58.
Malford, Henry; 547.
Malignancy; 91.
Malignant:
forces, the town of Newcastle in the hands of the, 1643; 106.
persons, 1642; 32.
party, 1642; 16, 34, 141, 182.
—— in Ireland, 1643; 113.
priests, 1643; 70.
Malignants:
1642, 1643; 56, 57, 58, 62, 70, 86, 95, 112, 113, 116, 183.
seizures of, 1642; 46, 47.
order for assessing, in the county of Somerset, 1642–3; 69.
in co. Lincoln, order for seizing the estates of, 1642–3; 73.
lands of, 1643; 99.
1655; 176.
search for, 1658; 166.
Malines, Archbishop of, 1629; 464. *See* Mechlin.
Malines, Malynes, Garret de, letters from; 282, 285.
Mallago sacke; 574. *See* Malaga, Malligo.
Malleverer, Colonel; 87. *See* Mauleverer.
Malliard, George, constable of Shepton Mallet; 44.
Malligo; 183.
Malling, Mallyng, Mallyngge:
park at, called Le Plessit; 461.
St. Mary; 322.
East; 512.
South, letter dated at; 446.
West; 510.
Malloc, Judge; 161.
Mallock, Roger; 74.
Mallory, Captain; 171. *See* Malorye.
Malmsbury:
St. Mary and Aldelm, præsul of; 322.
Abbot of; 337.
Malmsey; 494.
Malorye, Sir W., letter from; 266. *See* Mallory.
Malster, Richard, and others, petition of; 5.
Malt; 61.
supervisors of; 569.
barns; 623.
Malta; 186.
map of the siege of; 478.
Maltby, Lincoln; 128.
in the Marsh, Lincoln; 128.
Maltby. *See* Mautbye, Mawteby.
Maltmen; 623. *See* Maltsters.
Malton, Yorkshire; 193 *bis*, 197.
tenants at; 197.
election at; 202.
burgess-ship of; 197.
burgess for; 202.
lord of, Mr. Darbye; *ib.*
Malton (or Melton); 391.

Maltotes, Maltodes (dues); 489, 490, 494, 496, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 552, 553.
levied upon fishermen; 491.
assessments to; 533, 551.
Maltravers, Lord, report of, 1642–3; 76. *See* Matrifacc (?).
Maltsters, abuses of; 311. *See* Maltmen.
Malvern:
forest and chase of; 302.
Lesser, monastery of, chapter house of the; 303.
—— prior of; *ib.*
Hills, foss on top of the; 299, 302.
Malwyn, John, apparent of Hervistoune; 630.
Mamhead, Devon; 123.
Man, Isle of; 339.
collections for the history and antiquities of the; x, 333.
Commissary General Ireton's summons to the Earl of Derby to deliver up the; 339.
sketch of the; 340.
collections for the history of the; 342.
letters about the, 1673–5; 358.
Governor of the, Henry Nowell, letters from; *ib.*
—— Alexander Horne, quarrel between the Bishop of Sodor and Man and; 340.
justices of, letter from the, 1595; 278.
archdeaconry of, suit respecting the incumbency of the, 1595; 278.
Bishop of, 1673; 358.
bishops of the, historical catalogue of the; 340.
Kings of, history and chronicle of the; 342.
Lord of, Duke of Albany, 1482; 626.
Man:
Alderman, house of; 348.
Gilbert; 561.
William; 423, 599.
Man-of-war, English, Spanish letters taken by an, 1596; 287.
Manaccan, Cornwall; 121.
Manaton, Devon; 123.
Manby, Lincoln; 128.
Manchester, Lancashire; 127, 193.
townsmen of; 32.
powder at; *ib.*
order for the defence of the town of, 1642; 52.
garrison of, order for payment of the officers of the, 1642; 56.
order for maintaining the forces in the town of, 1642; 58.
ineffectual attempts of Lord Strange to take, 1642; 135.
rumour that the Earl of Derby had gotten the arms from, 1642; 142.
diary by some one in the town of, 1642; *ib.*
Lord Strange's forces before, 1642; 161.
order for assessing co. Lancaster for relief of, 1642–3; 69.
governor and commander-in-chief, and the soldiers and inhabitants of, 1643; 95.
families of; 246.
letters dated at; 31, 32, 342.
Manchester, Earl of:
signature of the, 1626; 584.
autograph of the, 1638; 402.
Henry, Speaker of House of Lords, warrant by, 1642; 24. *See* Lords, House of, Speaker of the.
1642; 59, 141.
petitions to the, 1642; 43, 46, 66 *bis*.
Speaker, 1642; 60.
Edward, petitions to, 1642, 1643; 47, 64, 76, 91, 119 *bis*, 120.
1642–3; 69, 76.
Speaker, 1643; 80, 94, 101, 106, 109.
—— letters to the, 1643; 73, 78, 81 *bis*, 87, 92, 97.
serjeant-major general of the forces of the six associated counties, 1643; 100 *bis*.
supply of arms for the forces under the, 1643; 104.
letter from the, 1643; 107.
proceedings of the, in Lincolnshire, 1643; 108.
letter from both Houses to the, 1643; 117.
general of the English army at York, 1644; 331.
order signed by the, 1646; 143.
1648; *ib.*
(c. 1649 ?); 182.
1658; 146.
1660; 149, 157.
Lord Chamberlain, 1660; 154, 184.
Montague [his brother], 1660; 195.
chosen by the Lords to be their Speaker, 1660; 204.
made K.G., 1661; 159, 175, 185.
Charles Montague, ambassador to France, 1669; 377.
signature of the, 1715; 297 *bis*.
1722; 190.
Countess of, 1643; 103.
Lady, death of, 1658; 146.
Mandamus; 359.
Manderston, Alexander Home of; 646.
Mandevill, Mandeville:
Lord, 1642; 50.
—— 1661; 202. *See* Maundevile.
Mandewil, Robert de, Sir; 600.
Mandreville, M. de, Comte de Dampiere, letter to; 281.
Mandwelle, Richard de; 560.
Manegodesfelde, Richard de, mayor of Bristol; 326 *bis*.
Manechereheth; 509.
Manewe, Peter, surgeon; 367.
Mangerfield, Gloucester; 320.
Manhood Hundred, Sussex; 133.
Manilla ransom, the; 244.
Manin, taking of, 1706; 349.
Manings, John; 594.
Manley Wapentake, Lincoln; 128.
Manners:
John, letter from; 293.
Margaret, Dame, petition of; 81.
Roger, letters from; 268, 271, 272 *bis*, 278, 290 *bis*, 293.
—— letter to; 270.
William, Lord, letters from; 188.
Manning:
Dr., Archbishop of Westminster, Cardinal, papers in the custody of; vi, xii, 470.
Mr.; 245.
Mannyng, Robert; 595.
William, letters to; 234.
Manningham, York; 134.
Manokin, John; 503.
Manors:
memorial relative to, 1592; 266.
surveys of, &c. at Canterbury; 448.
Manrent:
bond of; 614.
letters of; 620.
Manriques, Juan, the King of Spain's ambassador in France, 1560; 309.
Mansell, Mansel:
Dr., principal of Jesus College, Oxford; 131.
Sir Robert; 19.
—— patentee for glass; 23.
William; 336.
See Maunsel.
Mansfield; 400.
Notts; 129.
Woodhouse, Notts; 129.
Mansfield, Lord, 1782; 210.
Manslaughter, cases of; 462.
Mansleache, Lancashire; 127.
Manston, Dorset; 124.
Manton, Lincoln; 128.
Mantua; 366.
Manufacturers; 221.
Manufactures:
English, embargo (in France) of, 1649; 180.
in N. America; 220, 221, 222, 224.
Manuscripts:
at Canterbury; 427.
ancient, in the Lansdowne Collection; 258.
mediæval; 484.
at Vienna, extracts from; 320.
Manwaringe:
Sir Arthur, [keeper of Old Windsor Wood]; 58.
Dr., Bishop of St. David's, temporalities of; 36.
See Mainwaring.
Manwood, Manwode:
Master; 550.
Jerom, letter from; 20.
Jo.; 362.
—— letter from; 138.
John; 570.
Roger; 458, 585.
—— lease by; 569.
—— signature of; 570.
—— mayor of Sandwich; 568.
—— Sir; 569 *bis*.
—— —— letters from; xix, 570.
Map:
of Essex; 273.
[of N. America]; 218.
of Virginia; 341.
of lands in Westmeath; 605.
See Maps.
Maplestead:
Magna, Essex; 125.
Parva; *ib.*
Mapperton, Dorset; 124.
Mappowder, Dorset; *ib.*
Maps; 478. *See* Map.
Maquelon, fishing on the coast of, 1766; 233.
Mar, Marr:
earldom of; 641.
Earl of, Duke of Albany, 1482; 626.
—— 1562; 310.
—— letter from the, 1567; 308.
—— signature of the, 1567; 309.
—— 1579; 635.
—— 1584; 214.
—— John, commission to, 1610; 641.
—— —— daughter of, 1627; 637.
—— John Erskine, 1628; 628.
—— letter from the, 1705; xix, 618.
—— 1711; 625.

Mar, Marr—*cont.*
Earl of, 1712–13 ; 638.
—— letter to the, 1713 ; xx, 632.
—— 1715 ; 619.
—— in Scotland, 1715 ; 618.
—— lieutenants of the ; *ib.*
—— army of the, 1715 ; 619.
—— notice of his rising in 1715 ; 628.
—— castle of the ; 641.
Earls of ; 633.
Countess of, letters from the ; 188.
—— letters to the ; xix, 619, 620.
Lady, letter to ; 620.
Marazion, or Market Jew, Cornwall ; 121.
Marbee, oration of ; 363.
Marbecei, M. Rogeri. Epistolæ ; *ib.*
Marbecke, Roger, letters by ; x, 362.
Marble, patent for making a stone to imitate ; 355.
Marbles, antique, found in Turkey, 1768 ; 253.
Marbois, M. De, letters from ; 256.
March, Earl of :
(afterwards Edward IV.) ; xviii, 492, 493, 517.
men of the, in prison [1460] ; 523.
contingent under the, 1461 ; *ib.*
March, Earl of :
Duke of Albany, 1482 ; 626.
lands of the ; 649.
Marche, Counte de la, Patrick de Dunbar, 1291 ; 432.
March :
Humphrey, letter from ; 116.
Richard, keeper of His Majesty's stores, petitions of ; 43.
—— officer of His Majesty's ordnance, petition of ; 47.
William, gent. ; 487.
William, petition of ; 78.
—— letter from ; 41.
Marchal, Gilbert ; 561.
Marcham, Berks ; 120.
Marchame, John, mayor of Rye ; 511, 512.
Marchamme, Richard, and Odierna, his wife, release by, with seal ; 511.
Marchant, Marchaunt, Marchand, Marchaund :
Eleazar le ; 259.
Henry ; 577 *bis.*
James ; 498, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509.
—— mayor of Rye ; 506, 507.
Janyn ; 492.
John ; 506, 510.
—— and Margery, his wife ; 508.
John, of Dertemuth ; 424.
Paul ; 508.
—— bailiff of Rye ; 509.
Paulyn ; 508.
Reginald ; 503.
Richard ; 504, 511.
Robert ; 503, 505, 506, 507.
—— mayor of Rye ; 504, 506, 508, 509.
Stephen ; 515.
William ; 489, 513 *bis.* *See* Merchaunt.
Marches :
of England, pledges required by the, of the Marches of Scotland, 1597 ; 289.
East and Middle, harms done in the, from 26 Eliz. ; 270.
East, outrages by the Scots in the, 1595 ; 279.
Middle, articles of inquiry as to state of the, 1595 ; 278.
—— horsemen and footmen in the, 1596 ; 287.
—— warden of the, Sir John Foster (late), 1596 ; 281.
—— Lord Warden of the, horsemen appointed to attend the, 1596 ; 287.
See Borders ; Scotland, Marches of.
Marchland, Lincoln, governors over the parts of, 1643 ; 106.
Marek, Charlotte de la (afterwards wife of Turenne), letters from, 1588 ; 261 *bis.*
Marcoff, Mr., letter to ; 255.
Marcopolis, Bishop of, George, Vicar Apostolic in England, letter from ; 471.
Marcorye ; 631.
Marden :
East, Sussex ; 133.
North ; *ib.*
Mardike, Mardik ; 149, 152, 165, 166, 167, 193, 299.
siege of, 1657 ; 152 *bis*, 177.
taking of, 1657 ; 165.
attempt upon, 1658 ; 183.
men shipped for ; 181.
Mardone, William, wife of ; 517.
Mareff, John de, Laird of Egglisface ; 611.
Mareneo :
Jacomo, letters from ; 286 *bis*, 288, 289, 293.
Sig., letter from ; 293.
Mares ; 354, 566.
Marescalcus, Pelegrinus ; 451.
Marescallus :
Adam ; 624.
Herbertus ; *ib.*
Marechal, Marechall :
John le ; 327.
Lewis, a Frenchman, petition of ; 69.
Marechal, Marechall—*cont.*
Richard le ; 327.
Robert le ; *ib.*
Symon the, and Crystine his wyve ; 459.
Marcys :
John le ; 562.
Thomas, of Salt Marsh ; 327.
Marfield, Ivon ; 593.
Margaret Marsh, Dorset ; 124.
Margaret :
Lady, who is to be Queen of England, escort of, 1445 ; 528.
Queen of Henry VI. ; 455.
—— landing of, 1463–4 ; 523.
Margate ; 139, 150, 169, 536.
St. John's, Kent ; 126.
Margett, Mr. ; 357.
Margette, George ; 72.
Margetts, Thomas, advocate ; 361.
Margitts :
. . . ., letters to ; 268.
George, letters from ; 268 *ter*, 269, 270, 272 *bis.*
Marham Church, Cornwall ; 121.
Maria, De Sancta, in Adventu ; 306.
Mariansleigh (Marleight), Devon ; 123.
Marienburg ; 443.
Marienbergense, Castrum, in Prussia ; *ib.*
Marina, William de ; 326.
Marinariorum, Capitanei (royal letters addressed to) ; 431.
Marine, William de la ; 326.
Mariners ; 148 *bis*, 170, 492, 494, 535, 539, 540, 548, 550, 551, 569, 570, 580, 582.
and ship-masters, agreement between, 1412 ; 537.
maimed, committees for relief of, 1592 ; 266.
impressing and raising of, 1626 ; 581.
commission for giving the royal assent to the Bill for the pressing of, 1641–2 ; 6.
maimed, relief of, 1651 ; 403.
Charles II. sends to the City of London to borrow 100,000*l.* to pay the, 1660–1 ; 170.
English, in foreign Princes' service ; 202.
jackets for ; 548.
Marines ; 349.
regiment of, commanded by Richard Viscount Shannon ; 304.
Marischal, Earl :
William, 1458 ; 629.
—— Lord of Keith, 1459 ; 630.
George, Lord Keith and Altories, lieutenant in the North, instructions to, 1589 ; 262.
missive to the, 1594 ; 655.
William, 1624 ; 632.
eldest daughter of the, 1644 ; *ib.*
George, letters from ; 609.
William, 1697 ; 632.
Countess, 1627 ; 637.
Maritime disputes, how they may be settled by arbitration ; 607.
Marjoribanks, Thomas ; 622.
Marke, Richard, mayor of Dartmouth ; 603, 604.
Markeby, James ; 548.
Markes, in the parish of Horneehurch, Essex ; 307.
Market Jew, or Marazion, Cornwall ; 121.
Market :
ordinance touching a ; 530.
the King's seneschal or clerk of the ; 607.
Market place, standings in a ; 527, 530.
Markets ; 536.
H. M. clerk of the ; 368.
MSS. relating to ; 462.
customs of ; 632.
Markham :
East, cum West Drayton, Notts ; 129.
West, Notts ; *ib.*
Markham :
Captain ; 191.
Master ; 524.
G., letter from ; 473.
Gr., letters from ; 273, 275.
—— Sir, letters from ; 279, 285, 286.
Robert, letter to ; 473.
Thomas, Sir, letter from ; 266.
Markland :
Mr. ; 396.
Robert, letter to ; *ib.*
Marks ; 451.
Marland, Peter's, Devon ; 122.
Marlborough, Marleberge ; 58, 59, 328, 437.
petition of poor prisoners taken at, in the Bridewell at Oxford, 1642–3 ; 2.
prisoners taken at ; 77.
See Merlberge.
Marlborough, Marleburgh :
Lord, signature of, 1626 ; 584.
—— his book of Dumb Prophecies, 1649 ; 135, 182 *bis.*
Countess of, at the trial of the Earl of Strafford ; 182.
—— with the Princess of Denmark at the Cockpit, 1691–2 ; 382.
Duke of, his victory at Ramillies ; 348.
—— General, Manin taken by, 1706 ; 349.

Marlborough, Marlebirgh—*cont.*
Duke of, letters from the; 188.
—— letter from the, 1706; *ib.*
—— 1711; 626.
—— signature of the, 1715; 297.
—— 1721; 189.
Duke and Duchess of, and their daughters, the Ladies Elizabeth and Caroline, temp. Geo. III.; 211.
Duchess of, Sarah, letters from; 188.
—— S., letter from, 1721; 189.
—— 1722; 190.
Duke of, MSS. of the; vii.
Marldon, Devon; 123.
Marley:
or Merlin, Francis, deposition of; 25.
John, Sir, impeachment against; 203.
Marlow, Little; 560.
See Merlawe, Merlow.
Marmalade; 396.
Marmyon, Roger; 329.
Marnehill, Baron of, Henry Earl of Northampton, 1614; 408.
Marnham, Notts; 130.
Marnhull, Dorset; 124.
Marow. *See* Marrow.
Marowe, T.; 404.
Marque, letters of; 9, 54.
Marr. *See* Mar.
Marre, letters dated at; 186.
Marriage; 159.
Articuli de Sacramento Matrimonii per theologos disputandi, 1597; 294.
of an eldest daughter; 302.
Act of, 1653; 395, 397, 594.
civil, certificate of a, 1653; 397.
within the prohibited degrees; 417, 435.
contracts of; 631, 632, 633, 639.
free, grant in; 503.
portions; 420 *bis*.
service, ancient form of; 305.
settlements; 406, 417, 420.
See Dispensations.
Marriages; 110, 625.
clandestine, and without license, at the Savoy Chapel; 135, 139.
lawful; 138.
by night; *ib.*
uncanonical; 391, 397.
civil, during the Commonwealth; xviii, 594.
illegal; 643.
Married men, newly, to find security to discharge a town; 589.
Marrow, Marow:
Captain, troop of; 349, 350 *bis*, 351.
John; 349.
See Marowe.
Marscot, Robert; 505 *bis*.
Marsden, York; 134.
Marseilles; 192, 197.
Marser, Robert, in Mekilhour; 622. *See* Mercer, Merser.
Marsh, the (Kent); 527, 547.
men of the; 526, 527, 541, 545.
church of St. Mary in the, rector of the; 543.
bailiff and jurats of the; 547, 548.
Wall, called Lambardes Wall; 550.
See Romney Marsh.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks; 120.
Marsh:
Dean of York; 199.
John; 251.
William; 21.
—— menial servant to the Lord Marshal; 23.
Marshal, Earl, of England:
harbinger of the, t. Hen. VI.; 517, 529.
t. Eliz.; 297.
1626; 140.
1631; 304.
1640; 1.
and Lord Mowbray, receiver general to the, 1642; 21.
menial servant to the, 1642; 23.
Harry Howard (Norfolk) to be, 1660–1; 151.
Lord Aylesbury, 1681; 404.
Marshal's officers, one of the, 1642; 31.
Marshalists, 1658; 173.
Marshall, Marshal:
. . . .; 86.
. . . ., wounded; 619.
Dr., rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; 375.
General; 403.
Mr., not permitted to preach, 1647; 173.
—— letter from; 102.
John; 80.
John, computus of; 478.
Jo., letter from; 261.
R., letters from; 290, 293.
Stephen; 589.
Thomas, petitions of; 26, 62, 89.
—— and Annie his wife, petitions of; 26, 32.
Marshall, Marshal—*cont.*
Walter, particulars of lands and tenements of, in Ireland, 1 Hen. III.; 311.
See Marchal, Marescallus, Marescbal.
Marshalsea:
prisoners in the; 74, 269, 403.
letter dated; 300.
Court of, actions in the; 43.
suit in the; 39.
of the King's Bench, marshal of the; 29. *See* King's Bench.
Marsham:
. . . .; 473.
. . . ., Sir, M.P. for Essex; 384.
John, letter from; 141.
Marshelonde, bailiff of; 529.
Marshes, salt; 75.
Marshland; 193.
Marshwood, Dorset; 124.
Marston, Lincoln; 21.
Marston House, letter dated at; 359.
Marston Moor, battle of; 196, 331.
Marston:
John, rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Canterbury; 33, 40.
—— petition of; 42.
William; 402.
Marsworth cum Hawridge, Bucks; 120.
Martadon, Devon; 572.
Martham, Norfolk, parsonage of, tithe corn belonging to the; 486.
Martial:
law; 245; 331.
—— to be exercised in the Lord General's army, order for, 1642; 57.
—— order for Sir William Waller to execute, in his army, 1642–3; 74.
—— in the Plantations, commission relating to, 1699; 228.
—— report on, 1757; 230.
sentence of death; 382.
Generals at the Mewes, 1660; 361.
Martin [Merton?], Devon; 122.
Martin, Martyn, Martynne, Martyne, Marten:
. . . .; 143, 184, 523.
. . . ., son of; 523.
. . . ., of Dover; 492, 521.
Alderman, letter from; 271, 273.
Captain; 88.
Dr., principal of [Queen's College], Cambridge; 62
Father; 471.
Mr.; 141.
—— M.P.; 161.
Anne, wife of John, Justice, will of; 460.
Charles Trice, Mr., report by; 426.
Dorcas, Lady, letter from; 277.
Edward, D.D., master of a college in Cambridge, petitions of; 49, 60.
George; 91, 328.
George, citizen of St. Andrew's; 614.
H., Colonel, mistress of; 192.
Henry, Sir, judge of the Admiralty Court; 25, 413.
—— statement of; 112.
—— (Dean of the Arches), settlement made by; 412.
—— matter between, and the Bishop of Durham; *ib.*
—— to be executed, 1660; 169, 200.
Henry, letters from; 39.
Henry; 545.
Hugh; 606.
J., Sir, letter to; 311.
John; 563, 604.
John, of Hadley; 437.
John, Justice of the King's Bench; 433.
—— —— Anne, wife of; 460.
John, mayor of Wycombe; 564.
R., Sir, letters from; 270, 274, 277, 290 *bis*, 291.
Ralph, petition of; 93.
Richard, daughter of; 506.
Ro.; 315.
Robert, Esq., pass for; 74.
Thomas; 464.
—— letters from; 463.
—— priest, a prisoner in London, letter from; 476.
Walter; 508.
William; 63, 543, 593.
William, Lieut. Colonel; 234.
Martindale-in-Barton, Westmerland; 133.
Martinez, Immanuel, letter from; 286.
Martinho, Martingho, Andrew, letters from; 264, 283.
Martinhoe, Devon; 123.
Martinique; 245 *bis*.
Martinsley, Hundred of, chief (or high) constables of the; 401, 402.
Martock, manor of; 26.
Marton, Lancashire; 126.
Marton, Lincoln; 129.
Marton [Long], Westmerland; 133.
Martrels (or martens), payments for killing; 597.
Martyribus, De quindecim gloriosis Angliæ, brevis historia, ab Henrico Stilo; 473.

Martyrologium, a; 428, 429.
Martyrology; 337.
(Catholic) for England, Scotland, and Ireland, c. 1630 476.
Marvell, Andrew; 320.
Marwood, Devon; 122.
Mary, the Virgin; 377.
Mary, Princess, birth of the, 1516; 550.
Mary I., Queen of England; xvi, 467, 485, 496.
a general pardon by; 307.
married to Philip, Prince of Spain; 434.
charters of; 437.
signatures of; x, 294, 309.
letters from; 296, 333, 343.
letter to; 309.
will of; 308, 309.
Mary of Guise, household of; 650.
Mary, Queen of Scots; viii, 311, 363, 649, 615.
1547; 651.
marriage of, in France; 636.
precept from, 1542–3; 648.
purpose intended by the Guises in the marriage of, to the French King; 310.
letter of, 1559; 640.
in France, 1560; 309.
letter from James Stuart to, 1561; viii, 308, 310.
letters from Maitland to; 308.
and Queen Elizabeth, to meet at some place near the Borders, 1562; 615.
meeting of Queen Elizabeth and, 1562; 310.
letters from, to the Earl of Cassilis, 1562–71; xix, 615, 616.
letter to, 1567; 213.
and Earl Bothwell, contract for marriage made between, 1567; *ib.*
conditions whereupon she will be content to resign her estate to her son; 214.
letter from the confederated lords for deliverance of, and preservation of the Prince, 1567; 308, 309.
engagement to set her at liberty; 310.
answer to instructions of, 1567; *ib.*
proposed marriage of, with a Spanish prince, 1567; viii, 310.
declaration by the Earl of Morton as to the finding of the silver box of writings, 1568; 308, 309.
contracts for her marriage to Darnley and Bothwell; *ib.*
conferences in York betwixt the commissioners of, and those of Queen Elizabeth, 1568; 616.
licence to, to send into Scotland, 1570; 310.
letter from James VI. to, 1584; 311.
letter from Queen Elizabeth to, 1584; 308, 311.
instructions to A. B. to be sent to, 1584; 214.
examination of, 1586; 311.
letter of James VI. between the trial and execution of, 1586; 308, 311.
letter of Sec. Walsingham touching the death of; 214.
letter shortly after the execution of, 1587; 651.
letter testimonial relating to, 1590; 468.
conversation about, 1615; 312.
letters of, to Earl Bothwell, remarkable passages collected out of the; 213.
letters between Babington and; 311.
note of, and her marriages; 213.
Scotch papers in the time of; 308.
treatises relating to the contentions between Queen Elizabeth and; 362.
treatise touching the right of, to the succession of the Crown of England; 363.
reasons to move the Queen's Majesty's conscience to proceed with severity in the case of; *ib.*
licence by; 640.
Mary, Princess, in Holland, governess to the, 1643; 78.
Lady, resolution of giving, to the Prince of Orange, 1677; 318.
H.R.H., letter relative to, 1688; 319.
Mary II., Queen of England:
1690; 380.
1691; 382.
reviews of militia in Hyde Park by, 1692; 383.
1693; 384.
lampoon on, 1693; *ib.*
death of; 385.
lying in state, 1695; 299.
mourning for, 1695; 372.
burial of, 1695; 376.
Mary of Modena, Queen of James II.; xx, 187, 320, 345.
form of prayer for the delivery of the; 320.
thanksgiving on proclamation of the pregnancy of; 378.
letters relative to, 1688; *ib.*
1702; 650, 652.
officers of her household; 186.
See Modena, Princess of; Queen; York, Duchess of.
Mary, the (ship), captain of; 187.
Mary and John, the ship, apparel out of; 282.
Maryfield, lands of; 612.
Maryland; 226, 236, 243.
plantation in, 1642; 14.
Act, as it relates to a vestry, observations on the, 1700; 228.
Papists in, 1705; 227.
Act of Assembly made in 1717, regulating the collectors' and naval officers' fees in the province of; 225.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
Act of Assembly passed in, on fees of offices, 1763; 225.
state of manufactures in, 1766; 224.
House of Delegates of the Province of, address of the, to the Lieut.-Governor, 1766; *ib.*
expenses of government in, and grants of land, 1767; 225.
deputies appointed by the several counties of, at Annapolis, 1774; 235.
resolution of, respecting independence, 1782; 242.
Assembly of; 220.
Governor of, 1749; 215.
Deputy Governor of, Sharpe, letter from, 1766; 220.
—— Robert Eden; 235.
Gazette, the, 1774; *ib.*
—— extract from the, 1782; 240.
Marystow, Devon; 123.
Mascoll, Mascall:
F., letter from; 273.
Thomas, letter from; *ib.* 274.
Widow, the cozening of; 270.
Maseres, Francis, letters from; 232, 233.
Masham:
dominus de; 455.
Thomas; 11.
Mason:
Doctor, one of the masters of the Court of Requests, pass for; 68.
Mr., letter to; 309.
Barnard, bailiff of Weymouth; 579.
George, and others, Scotch merchants, examination of; 14.
John; 621.
John, Lieutenant; 350.
R., letter from; 280.
Richard, Sir; 186.
Masons; 451.
payments to; 419.
Mason's work; 405, 422.
Masque:
the manner of the progression of the, t. James I.; 355.
presented before H.M., solemn triumph of the gentlemen of the Inns of Court riding with a, 1633; 365.
Mass; 309.
a 12th century document on the office of the; 362.
attires, old; 363.
books; 554, 555, 556.
houses, pulling down and burning of, 1688; 379.
See Masses.
Massachusetts Bay:
province of; xix, 243, 250.
charters of; 243.
commissaries sent to visit, soon after the Restoration, instructions to; 233.
reasons for vacating the charters of, in the reign of Chas. II.; 226.
appeals from, 1699; 228.
report on a clause in the charter of, 1703–4; 228 *bis.*
Acts passed in, 1703–1767; 217.
Act passed in the, for fining persons who had traded with the French, 1707; 228.
trees fit for masts in, 1710; 229.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
Acts, three years for the Crown to approve or repeal, 1722; 229.
difference between New York and, 1766; 223.
state of manufactures in the province of, 1766; 224.
expenses of the government of, 1767; 220, 224.
mode of granting lands in the province of; 224.
fees of offices in, 1767; *ib.*
Act passed in, for compensation and indemnity, 1767; 227.
Amnesty Act, 1767; 250.
papers relative to the Indemnity Act passed in; 226.
narrative of occurrences in the province of, since the repeal of the Stamp Act; 226, 231.
minutes of the proceedings of a Council of, 1768; 250.
friendly feeling of the people of the province of, towards Great Britain, 1773; 235.
government of, Acts of Parliament for regulating the, 1774; 233.
cause of, espoused by the American colonies, 1774; *ib.*
account of the eastern part of the province of; 234.
Assembly of; 220.
—— General; 234.

Massachusetts Bay—*cont.*
Assembly of, repeal of an Act of the, 1767; 227.
—— House of, agent for the, 1767; 231.
—— amnesty granted by the, to the rioters; 249.
—— committee of the, 1782; 238.
Chief Justice of; 233.
commissioners of the province of, 1724; 216.
Council of; 220, 226.
Governor of, commanding the militia of Rhode Island, 1703; 228.
—— commanding the militia of Rhode Island, 1716; 229.
—— trial for piracy by the, 1718–9; *ib.*
—— negative voice reserved to the, by the charter, 1720; *ib.*
—— 1736–7; 215.
—— Assembly, and Council of, Act of compensation, indemnity, and oblivion passed by the, 1767; 227.
Lieut.-Governor of; 226.
—— privileges claimed by the, 1767; 230.
House of Representatives of the, encroachments upon the prerogatives of the Crown by the, 1725; 229.
—— journals of the, 1761, &c.; 227.
—— letter from the, 1766; 220.
—— journal of the, 1767; 223.
—— 1768; 233.
Secretary of the Province of, certificate of the, 1772; 234.
letter dated; 224.
Masselle, Charles, Frenchman, petition of; 79.
Masses; 307, 445, 460.
for the souls of the dead, agreements to perform; 337.
See Mass.
Massey, Massy, Massie:
. . . ., made knight, 1660; 199.
Colonel; 105, 347.
Major-General, to Charles II., 1651; 299.
—— 3,000*l.* given to, by the Parliament; 201.
—— major of the city militia; 205.
Alexander, notary; 630.
Edward, Colonel, letter from; 105.
Isabella; 36.
—— widow, petitions of; 36, 45, 78.
William, affidavit of; 101.
against Rolfe, orders in the cause between; 43.
Maste, Brigadier; 190.
Master, Edward; 570.
Masterman, W., Compendium of Rights and Privileges, or mode of election of members of Parliament, by; 257.
Masters, Robert; 63.
Masterson, Henry, letter from; 289.
Masts; 85.
Match (or Matches); 53, 55, 347, 420, 567, 573, 580, 581, 588.
order for providing, 1642; 60.
payment for; 72.
Mateland, Alexander; 613.
Matelande, James, of Quenysbery; 620.
Mathematical:
instrument maker; 23.
subjects; 627.
Mather:
David, Scotchman, petition of; 83.
John; 594.
John Rudland *alias*; *ib.*
Mathers, Barclay of; 632.
Mathewarne, co. Anglesey; 420.
Mathi, Mr., child of; 398.
Mathias, Thomas; 334.
Matilda, Queen of William I., cross or mark of; 430, 452.
Matilda, Empress; 428.
Queen of England, letter to; 308.
Matilda, Queen of King Stephen; 442.
charters by; *ib.*
Matrasmakere, Robert; 533.
Matriface, Lord, 1472–3; 525 *bis.*
Matrimony; 404.
a long rubric for; 305.
Mattecote, Robert; 370.
Mattersey, Notts; 129.
Matthei, M., oratio habita in adventum Leicestrensis Comitis in Cimeterio S. Marie; 363.
Matthews, Matthew, Mathew, Matheu, Mathu:
Mr., the rebel governor; 239.
Dr., letter from; 363.
—— prayer of; *ib.*
—— Bishop of Durham, letter from; 283.
David, petition of; 63.
—— agent for Sir Arthur Hopton, ambassador resident in Spain, petition of; 82.
Edward, General, commander-in-chief of the troops at St. Lucia and Antigua; 246.
—— —— letter from; *ib.*
—— Major-General, letters from; *ib.*
General; 244, 251.
—— (Governor of the Leeward Islands); 215.
—— letter to; 246.
Matthews, Matthew, Mathew, Matheu, Mathu—*cont.*
James, librarian to the Earl of Shelburne; 258.
John; 424 *bis*, 561, 603.
John, affidavit of; 37.
John, baker; 508.
Richard, Captain, order to; 356.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Tobias; 407.
Tobie; 418.
—— Sir; 465 *bis.*
William; 596.
William, son of John, of Rye, grant by; 510.
Matthioli, Ct.; 317.
Matthyessone, Mathyessone, Gerard; 538, 539.
Maty, W., letter from; 359.
Mauduit, family of; 366.
Maufras, William; 505.
Maule, Maull:
. . . .; 186.
Alexander, of Hadderwick; 638.
Patrick, of Panmure, afterwards Earl of Panmure, letters from; xxi, 637.
See Mawle.
Mauleverer, Colonel, order for, to raise a troop of horse in the North; 85. *See* Malleverer, Morliverer.
Mauley, Edw. de, steward of the household (to Edward I.); 295.
Maunday; 79.
Maundevile, Viscount, Henry, Lord High Treasurer; 418.
See Mandevill.
Maunsel, Maunsell:
Sir (dominus) . . . . de; 337.
Peter; 80.
William; 335.
William le, Lord; 336.
See Mansell.
Maurepas, Messrs.; 250.
Maurice:
Prince; serment fait par la Royne d'Angleterre et le Prince Maurice aux Etats Unies, 1590; 264.
—— preparations in Holland for transporting, 1642; 34.
—— 1643; 89.
Grave, bastard to Prince Maurice, 1653; 193.
Maurice:
Secretary; 160.
Grace, confession respecting; 270.
Richard, Catholic archdeacon of Oxford, Bucks, and Berks; 467.
Robert, affidavit of; 61.
Maurienne, Bishop of, William, and Burn., his nephew (*nepos*), (1160–76); 448.
Mautbye, Sqwyer [a prisoner in France, 15th cent.]; 484.
Mautulant:
John, Lord of Thirlstane, charter by; 613.
Robert; *ib.* *See* Maitland.
Mavesyn Ridware, Stafford; 132.
Mawby. *See* Mawley.
Mawdesley, Lancashire; 127.
Mawgan in Meneage, Cornwall; 121.
Mawle, Thomas, a plundered minister; 73. *See* Maule.
Mawley (or Mawby), Mr.; 256.
Mawnan, Cornwall; 121.
Mawteby, benefice of; 485. *See* Maltby.
Maxey, Ed., letter from; 280.
Maxwell, Maxwel:
Lord, Sir Herbert Maxwell first; 650.
—— seizure of his house of Langhop; 651.
Lords; 650.
Laird, of Conhaeth; 653.
of Kirkconnell, family of; xx, 650, 654.
of Orchardtown, family of; *ib.*
of Munches, family of; 654.
of Terraughty, family of; *ib.*
name of, in the Douay registers; 654.
. . . .; 347.
Governor of Bahama, letter from; 245.
Lieut.-Col.; 219.
Agnes; 613.
Alexander, son of Lady Gribton; 653.
Aymer de; 650.
Catharine, wife of Gilbert Kennedy of Dunure; 614.
David, Esquire; 622.
Edward of, son to Lord Maxwel; 614.
Edward, *alias* Gramius; 653.
Eustace; 620.
Frederick, son of Lord Herries; 653.
George, letters from; 346.
Herbert, Sir, of Maxwell and Carlaverock; 650.
Herbert, son of Maxwell of Kirkconnell; 654.
James, gentleman usher of the House of Lords; 95.
James; 650.
James, M.A.; *ib.*
James, of Kirkconnel; 654.
James, son of James M., of Kirkconnel; *ib.*
Joannem de, dominum de Carlaverok, cartæ per; 613.
Joannem, de Peneatland, militem, carta per; *ib.*
John of, Sir; 646.

Maxwell, Maxwel—*cont.*
Patrick, of Kirkconnell, letter from; 642.
Robert; 653 *bis*.
Robertum de, dominum de Carlaverok, carta per; 613.
W., note for; 268.
William; 650.
William, son of James M., of Kirkconnel; 654.
May:
Captain, letter from; 290. *See* Maye.
Mr., order for disposing of his money; 88.
Adrian; 27.
Hum., signature of, 1626; 584.
John; 535.
Martin le; 327.
Robert, common clerk of Romney and of the Cinque Ports; 550, 552.
—— recorder of New Romney; 553.
Thomas; 93.
William; 485.
William, letter from; 274.
See Maye.
Maybole:
chapel near the parish church of; 613.
collegiate church of; xix.
—— chaplain in the; 614.
St. Mary of, chapel of; *ib.*
the Broomhill beside; 615.
Maydeforde; 397.
Maydekyn, John; 537. *See* Meydekin.
Maydeston, Hundred of, subsidy in the, 1588; 138.
Maydwell, Toby; 87. *See* Maidwell.
Maye:
Captain, letter from; 288. *See* May.
Dr., letter of Bonner against; 300.
John, letter from; 262.
Philip; 573.
William; 573 *ter*, 574. *See* May.
Mayenne, Duc de, demandes de M. le, et la reponse du Roy, 1595; 276. *See* Mayne.
Mayer, Captain; order for the ship of, to stay at Hull; 33.
Mayerne, Mayherne:
Sir Theodore de, letter from; viii, 312.
—— certificate by; 84.
—— his wife and family, pass for; 76.
Lady, pass for; *ib.*
Mayes:
Mr., letter to; 471.
Lorenzo, Roman agency of; *ib.*
Mayfield, vicar of; 92.
Mayflower, the vessel called; xix, 581.
Mayherne. *See* Mayerne.
Mayhew, Thomas, of Sandwich; 538. *See* Maheu, Mahyew, Mayow.
Mayhowe, Robert; 495.
Maykyne, Thomas; 527.
Maynard:
Lord, 1660; 184.
—— troop of, 1660; 207.
—— [t. Geo. I.]; 189.
. . . . (excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660); 153.
. . . ., knighted, and made the King's serjeant; 157, 184, 196.
Serjeant, commitment of, to the Tower, 1655; 171. *See* Mainard.
Mr.; 108.
Mr., letters from; 272, 282, 285.
Anne, Lady Dowager, petition of; 84.
—— three daughters of; *ib.*
H., letters from; 268 *bis*, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292.
—— letters to; 272, 274, 276, 287.
Henry; 537.
John, Sir; 151.
John, to be a member of the Assembly of Divines; 105.
Mayne, Duc de, letters from the; 272. *See* Mayenne.
Mayne:
Joseph, letter from; 290.
Robert; 69.
Thomas, letter from; 475. *See* Maine.
Mayni, Cuthberti, sacerdotis, vita et martyrium; 473.
Maynolf, Thomas, bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
Mayo:
Mr.; 320.
Christopher; 314.
Humanitas, affidavit of; 43.
John, clerk, incumbent of Cattistocke, Dorset; 408.
Thomas, messenger; 109.
—— —— petition of; 102.
Mayor, Mr., on the price of paper as affected by the duties; 257.
Mayor:
dinner given by a, at his election; 495.
order touching the election of a; 559.
Mayor—*cont.*
forms at the election of a; 607.
oath of a; *ib.*
Mayoresses, dinners given by; 490.
Mayors; 402, 413.
payment of; 490.
and other officers, elections of; 565.
Mayor's court:
reports of causes in a; 606.
extent of the jurisdiction of a; 607.
Mayow, Henry, seneschal of Exeter; 606.
Mayster, William, common clerk of Romney; 544.
Mazalquivir; 255.
Mazarin:
Cardinal; 144 *bis*, 147, 159, 163, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 177, 192, 194, 202.
—— bull of excommunication against; 162.
—— narrow escape of; 167.
—— summoned by the Pope to Rome, 1652; 192.
—— said to have sent money to England to keep out Charles II.; 207.
—— money sent from; 298.
—— illness of, 1660; 207.
—— death of; 159.
—— legacies by; *ib.*
Madame; 318.
Mazzola, Francis, of Genoa, matter in variance between the Earl of Warwick and; 114.
Mead;
Sir John; 344.
Richard; 365.
Meadows, Ph., letter from; 320. *See* Meadows.
Meakins, Mr.; 392.
Meal; 115, 118.
Meare, Somerset; 131.
Mearley, Lancashire; 127.
Mearns, Mernis; 636 *bis*, 641.
county of, description of the hills, glens, and passes in the; 628.
barons of the, genealogy of the; 632.
ministry of; 636.
presbytery of, letter to the ministers of the; 637.
superintendent of; xxi, 633, 635, 640, 641.
Kyncardyn in the; 608. *See* Merenis.
Measles, Meazells; 152, 168, 195, 201.
Measures:
just; 586.
false, or unjust; 576, 577.
French standard; 460–1.
Meat:
sale of unwholesome, t. Edw. IV.; 526.
weighers of; 355.
Meath:
county of, lords and gentry of the; 11.
sheriff of; 12.
Meavy, Devon; 123.
Mechlin, letter dated at; 308. *See* Malines.
Mecklenburg:
Duke Adolph Frederic of, 1642; 18.
Dowager Duchess of, and her only son, heir to the principality of his father, Jean Albert, 1642; *ib.*
Medals; 317.
Medborne, letter dated at; 396.
Medburne; 397.
Mede, John att; 541.
Medeley, Medelay, Medely:
Clement, letter from; 293.
W., letters from; 271, 274, 289, 291.
Media villa In 3 Sent. et in 4 Sent.; 484.
Medical:
certificates; 79, 84, 95.
treatises; 334.
See Prescriptions.
Medicine, Medicines; 347, 366, 393, 441, 464, 653.
called "Universal;" 261.
See Lilium Medicinæ.
Meditations; 333.
Mediterranean, the; 187, 196, 210, 316, 364.
English trade in the, 1782; 249.
Medler cum Wesham, Lanc. 126.
Medomsley, Durham; 125.
Medows, Sir Philip, A deduction of things relating to the Sound in 1658–9, by; 314. *See* Meadows.
Meering, William; 64.
Meeth, Devon; 122.
Meeting, public; 345. 346.
Meetings:
dangerous, letter of Cromwell respecting, 1654; 301.
field; 316.
Megge, Thomas; 434.
Meggs, Mr., parson of St. Margaret Pattens, London; 52.
Megour, Malcolm Drummond of; 609.
Meich, opinion of, as to adventurers of articles, 1592; 266.
Meilleray, Mareschal de la; 159.
Mekefeld; 596.
Mekilhour, Robert Marser in; 622.

Melale :
John ; 548.
William, 518, 519.
Melanethon ; 634.
Melbury Abbas, Dorset ; 125.
Melbury Bubb, Dorset ; 124.
Melbury Osmond, Dorset ; *ib.*
Melcombe Bingham, Dorset ; *ib.*
Melcombe Regis, Dorset ; 125, 581.
MSS. of the town of ; vi, xix, 575.
—— Mr. Sherren's collection ; 576.
bailiffs of ; *ib.*
mayors of ; xix, 577.
prior of the Priory or Fryerie of, 1616 ; 580.
chapel of ; 577, 586.
—— St. Mary ; 580 *bis.*
letter dated at ; 579.
Meldon, lands of ; 611.
Meldrum, Meldroum, Melgdrum, Melgedrum :
. . . ., trumpeter of ; 610.
Adam Urquhart of ; 643.
Alexander ; 627, 644.
Alexander of, dominus de Fyvy ; 644.
Alexander Seton, younger, of ; 627.
Andrew, of Fyvy, presentation by ; 646.
George ; 630.
George, chantor of Brechin ; 631.
George, of Fyvie ; *ib.*
George, senior and junior ; 644.
John, Sir ; 116.
—— list of prisoners, arms, and colours taken by, at Gainsborough ; 119.
John of ; 646.
Thomas de, Lord of Achyneve ; 645.
Thomas, of that ilk ; 631.
Urquhart of ; 654.
William ; 644.
William of ; 608, 646.
William of, Lord of Auchneef and Petkary, grant by ; *ib.*
William, of Fyvie ; 644.
—— Lord of Fyvie, grant by ; 646.
Melford, Suffolk ; 45.
Melfort, Melford :
Duke of, sons of the, 1692 ; 654.
Lord, son of, Andrew, 1694 ; *ib.*
—— with King James in France ; 381.
—— letters from ; 464.
Melgdrum. *See* Meldrum.
Melgund :
barony of ; 612.
tenement of ; *ib.*
Melkehous ; 492.
Melksham, R. de ; 437.
Mell., Comes, G., deed by, his Countess, and his son Robert ; 301.
Mellale, William ; 523.
Melle, Richard ; 509.
Mellent :
bailiff of, Gervase ; 301.
Earl of, deeds by the ; 299.
Mellere :
John, of Hawekherst, release by ; 512.
Thomas ; 537.
Melles, Mellis :
Suffolk ; 595.
Grene, muster at ; 594.
Melles, Gilbert, protestation of, 1588 ; 407.
Melley, Roger, petition of ; 85.
Melligane, Thomas, priest ; 620.
Melling, John, letter from ; 475.
Mellini, Mellino, Cardinal ; 466.
—— letters to ; 467, 470, 476. *See* Millini.
Mellor cum Eccleshill, Lancashire ; 126.
Melmerby, Cumberland ; 122.
Melros, Earl of, Lord Privy Seal of Scotland, 1626 ; 637.
Melsam :
Francis and John ; 21.
George ; *ib.*
Melsonby, in Yorkshire, rector of ; xv, 478.
Meltham-cum-Netherthong, York ; 134.
Melton ; 391, 396.
Hundred of ; 138.
Melton Mowbray ; 390, 392.
Melton Ross, Lincoln ; 129.
Melville, Melvill, Melvile :
family of ; 633, 634.
of Herviston ; 632.
Governor ; 243.
—— islands under command of ; 226.
—— despatches of ; 250.
—— of Grenada, letters of ; 222.
—— letters to ; 224.
Mr., letter from ; 250.
Andrew, the Reformer ; 634.
H., letter from ; 269.
James, Sir, 261 *bis*, 262.
R., Sir ; letter from ; 264.
Richard ; 634.
Melvin, James ; 636.
Members, the five. *See* Commons, House of.
Memy, Antonio, a Portuguese, examinations of ; 288.
Men :
commission from Edward IV. to take ; 494.
and money, raising of, 1642 ; 56.
Men-at-arms ; 433.
Men-of-war ; 160, 169, 198, 325, 372, 380, 525.
Menai, Menay :
Hundred of, co. Anglesey ; 415, 416.
—— rental of the King's lands in the ; 415.
commote of ; *ib.*
—— extent of the, 1353 ; *ib.*
—— rental of the ; *ib.*
river of ; 420.
Menardays, Sr. de la, René Lesquier, Lieutenant-General of the Admiralty of France, certificate by ; 44.
Mendlesham, Suffolk :
parish of, MSS. of the ; vi, xviii, 593.
manor of, customs of the ; 595.
—— rolls of the ; *ib.*
—— court of the, proceedings in the ; 596.
manor-house of ; 595.
Mendon, Sts. Mary and Martin of ; 322.
Mendoza :
F. de, letter from [1592] ; 267.
Hurtado de, Don, letter from, 1594 ; 273.
Mr. de, Secretary of State, letter to, 1765 ; 244.
Menecage, Cornwall :
Mawgan in ; 121.
St. Anthony in ; *ib.*
St. Martin in ; *ib.*
Menesse, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich ; 568.
Menewode :
John ; 520.
William ; 529.
Menge, William ; 559.
Menheniot, Cornwall ; 121.
Menhills :
the ; 197.
Mr. ; *ib.*
Menholte, Roger de ; 560.
Mennes, Sir Thomas ; 61.
Menteith :
earldom of, papers relating to the ; 631.
Earl of, Malise, 1458 ; 629.
—— William, charter by, 1612 ; 631.
—— information for the, 1696 ; 632.
and Airth, Earl of, William last, Mary one of two sisters of ; 629.
Earls of ; *ib.* *See* Monteith.
James ; 645. *See* Monteth.
(Menteth) John de Berelay de, Lord of Petmacaldore ; 608.
Mentel :
Henry, of Penecestre ; 505.
—— and Isabel his wife, grant by ; 506.
Mentmore, Bucks ; 120.
Menze, Nicholas de, letter from ; 275.
Menzies, Menzeis :
Alexander ; 609, 630.
Marioria, wife of Alexander Irvine ; 654.
Thomas, of Pitfodellis, provost of Aberdeen ; 609.
Meopham ; 447.
Mequilon ; 242.
Merbury, Francis, letter from ; 264.
Mercantile :
claims, suits about ; 578.
ventures ; 607.
Mercator :
Ralph, of Sowire ; 337.
Richard, called ; 611.
Mercator's map of Europe ; 478.
Mercer :
Brian ; 350.
Geoffrey le, of Hugendene, and Margery his wife ; 559.
Richard le ; 302.
Thomas, alderman of Aberdeen ; 646.
See Marser, Merser.
Mercers ; 569.
Merchandise ; 113, 443.
Merchant ships. *See* Ships.
Merchants ; 38, 43, 85, 114, 139, 144, 152, 165, 176, 179, 192, 232, 318, 320, 411, 457, 501, 523, 607.
deed of partnership between two, 9 Ric. II. ; 604.
English and German, disputes between, temp. Hen. IV. ; 443.
of the East parts, 1586–7 ; 583.
of the East country, letter from, 1594 ; 272.
English, at Bordeaux, declaration of, 1596 ; 282.
and goldsmiths, traders to H. M. mint, petition of the 1641–2 ; 4.
ships prepared by the, 1641–2 ; 5.
and seamen, petition of certain, 1642 ; 21.
contracts with, 1642 ; 24.
privileges of, 1643 ; 109.
dispute referred to, 1643 ; 112.
petitions for reference of disputes to, 1643 ; 119 *bis.*

Merchants—*cont.*
on the Exchange; 318.
British, in Grenada; 246.
—— in Minorca, petitions of, 1764; 248.
—— trading to Spain, memorial by, 1783; 242.
goods of; 217.
marks of; 443.
Adventurers; 294.
—— letter from Queen Elizabeth to, 1591; 265.
—— deputy of the, R. Capeots, letter from, 1595; 275.
—— letter from the, 1595; 277.
—— secretary of the, points and articles by the, 1597; 288.
—— proclamation of Emperor Rudolph touching the, 1597; 291.
—— letter from the, 1597; 293.
—— order respecting the repayment of 20,000*l.*, lent by the, 1642; 21.
—— fellowship of, report made by the, 1642; 60.
—— of England, petition of the governor, assistants, and fellowship of the, 1642–3; 71.
—— the business of the, 1642–3; 76.
—— English, society of, 1643; 104.
—— fellowship of, certificate of the, 1643; *ib.*
—— repayment of 30,000*l.* to the, 1643; 108.
—— in Hamburgh, company of; 216.
strangers, residing in Dover, petition of the, 1641–2; 12.
—— order for securing the bullion and coin of the, 1641–2; *ib.*
—— of the Intercourse, names of the, 1642; 60.
—— —— petitions of the, 1643; 90, 103, 104.
Merchaunt, William; 563. *See* Marchant.
Mercians, kings of the. *See* Berchtwulf, Ethelbald, Offa.
Mercurius Pragmaticus; 298.
Mere; 4.
manor of; 25.
Dorset, cutting down woods at; 85.
Mere:
Richard le, and John his brother; 507.
Walter le; *ib.*
Meredith:
John, petition of; 324.
John, Dr.; 89.
Robert, signature of; 352.
Robert, Sir, privy councillor of Ireland; 50.
—— petition of; 54.
—— letter from; 82.
W., memoranda by; 287.
Mereheris; 334.
Merenis, Kyneardin in le, parcus de; 623. *See* Mearns.
Meres, Thomas, Sir, letter to; 396.
Mereworth Castle, Kent, letters dated at; 22, 140.
Merie, Jos., of Exeter, a report of; 282.
Merieth, Nicholas de; 600.
Merifield, Somerset; 479.
Merioneth, county of; Merionethshire; 422.
lands in; 415.
His Majesty's woods in, survey of; 416.
justices of the great sessions in; 422.
justices of, letter from the, 1597; 293.
Merit, St. Mary at; 322.
Merlawe, nuns of; 560. *See* Marlow, Merlow.
Merlberge, Gilbert de; 326.
Merle; 509.
Merlin; 333.
Merlin (or Marley), Francis, deposition of; 25.
Merlow, Merlowe; 563, 564. *See* Marlow, Merlawe.
Mermaid, seal representing a; 499.
Mernis. *See* Mearns.
Merret, one, and his boy; 357.
Merrick, Meyrick, Merecke:
Dr., Judge of the Prerogative Court; 88.
—— —— declaration by; 86. *See* Meyricks.
G., Sir (?); 286.
Gilly (or Gillies); 362, 363.
—— letter from; 292.
—— execution of; 363.
Jo., letter from; 279.
John, Sir, Lieutenant-Colonel to; 30.
See Merie, Meyrick.
Merrifield, Mr., letters to; 393.
Merrington, Durham; 125.
Merriott, Somerset; 131.
Merrowe, co. Anglesey; 415.
Merry, Sir Thomas, one of the clerks of the Green cloth; 98.
Merryweather, Mr.; 482.
—— afterwards Bishop of Peterborough; *ib.*
Merse, the (Scotland); 649.
Merser, Richard; 477. *See* Marser, Mercer, Merssher.
Mersey, Merseye:
Laurence; 513.
Simon; 507, 508, 509.
Mersham, Kent; 455, 456.
Merssch, Robert dil; 595.
Merssher:
Robert; 540.
Thomas; 536.
Merstham, Surrey; 132.
Merstones:
Merston, Sussex; 133.
John; 563.
—— son and heir of Thomas; 564.
Richard; 563.
Thomas; *ib.*
—— mayor of Wycombe; 562; *ib.*
Merther, Cornwall; 121.
Merton (?), (Martin), Devon; 122.
Mervase, Sir G., letter to; 283.
Mervin, Mervyn:
Audley, Lieutenant Colonel, petition of; 65.
—— Colonel, regiment of foot of; 101 *bis.*
Meryfeld, John; 603.
Meryng, John; 295.
Meshaw, Devon; 123.
Meskyn, land in; 303.
Messazlat; 334.
Messendene, abbot of; 563.
Messenger, William, and Margaret his wife; 595.
Messengers; 109, 354.
petition of three; 2.
the King's; 374, 492, 494, 521, 525, 550.
the Queen's; 307.
Messinger, Rowland, vicar of High Wycombe; 557.
Messingham, Lincoln; 128.
Metam. *See* Mettam.
Metaphysicians; 463.
Metaphysics; 369.
from Aristotle; 304.
Metchlupatam, in India; 360.
Meteors; 368.
Methelaykis, the two; 608.
Metheyne, Adam de, of Totness; 600.
Methley, York; 134.
Methlie, Methlayk, Methlyk, Methlik, Meythlik, &c., Aberdeen:
barony of; 608.
lands of; *ib.*
parish of; *ib.*
Little, lands of; 609.
—— the Thain of; *ib.*
Mekle; 608.
Mekill, shadow half of; *ib.*
Patrick Gordon of; 608, 609.
William Fonlertoun of; 608.
Methnen:
the Chancellor, 1698; 307.
Mr.; 364.
Mettam, Metam, Mr., letters to; 466, 467.
Mevagissey, Cornwall; 121.
Mevirian, co. Anglesey; 419.
Mewes, Martial Generals at the, 1660; 361.
Mexico; 158.
news of, 1660; 196.
revolt at, 1660; *ib.*
Governor or Viceroy of, revolted from the King of Spain 1660; 169, 200.
Meydekin, Richard; 503. *See* Maydekyn.
Meye, William; 573. *See* Maye.
Meynell, Mr.; 212.
Meyrick, Sir Gilly. *See* Merrick.
Sir William; 325.
Meyricks, Dr.; 367. *See* Merrick.
Meythlik. *See* Methlie.
Michael:
agent named; 466.
Arthur; 420.
Michaelstow, Cornwall; 121.
Michegros, Odo de, and Eleanor his wife; 301.
Michell, Michel:
Mr., an Irish minister; 57.
Mr., letter from; 281.
John; 601.
Jo., letter from; 285.
Richard, mayor of Melcombe Regis; 580.
Robert; 504, 505.
Thomas; 56.
—— petitions of; 61, 62.
W.; 330.
William, Lieutenant-Colonel; 342.
See Mitchell.
Mickelfeld, Katrina; 595.
Middleburgh, Middelbourg, in Zealand; 275, 310, 581.
merchants at, chaplain to the, letter from, 1596; 285.
ship of, 1596; 284.
letters dated at; 8.
Middleham, Bishop's, Durham; 125.
Middlemore, Hy., letter to; 261.
Middle ground, the; 315.
Middlesex, county of; 110, 148, 208, 378.
armour left when soldiers were set forth out of, 1596 287.
petition of gentlemen, freeholders, and other inhabitants of 1641–2; 5.

Middlesex—*cont*
order of the Commons for payment of the 500*l.* loan from, 1642; 25.
certificate of the inhabitants of, 1642; 54.
and other counties, propositions for the association of, [1642]; 63.
committee for, 1643; 101.
horses raised in, order touching, 1643; 115.
petition of victuallers and other inhabitants in, 1643; 118.
bailiffs of, 1643; 101.
bill of, a, 1643; *ib.*
clerk of the peace for, certificate of the, 1643; 109.
commissioners of taxes for; 403.
deputy lieutenants of, letter from the, 1642; 63.
lands in; 119.
lord lieutenant, deputy lieutenants, and knights of, 1641-2; 11.
—— of, 1642; 63.
militia for; 383.
office of philazer of; 97.
sheriffs of, address by the, to James I.; 407.
—— 1642; 36.
—— order to the, 1642; 51.
—— warrant to the, 1678; 317.
sheriff of, 1643; 101.
—— 1753; 414.
under sheriff of, 1643; 101.
trained bands for, 1641-2-3; 11, 72, 110.
—— captains of the, 1641-2; 8.
Middlesex, Earl of:
Lionel Cranfield, petition of, presented by the Earl of Bristol, with the report of the Committee for privileges thereupon, 1640; 1.
—— petition of, 1643; 114.
—— eldest daughter of; 140.
and his Lady, 1655; 183.
mother of; *ib.*
1658; 145.
1660; 149, 154, 208.
Charles II. feasted by the, at his house at Copthall, 1660; 205.
Lady, and her Lord, 1657; 145.
Middlesmoor, York; 134.
Middleton, Midleton, Myddleton; 330.
the Emede of; *ib.*
letter dated at; 485.
Middleton Abbas, Dorset, abbot of, 1397; 577.
Middleton in Teasdale, Durham; 125.
Middleton St. George, Durham; *ib.*
Middleton, Essex; *ib.*
Middleton, Lancashire; 127 *bis.*
Middleton, Stoney, Oxford, parson of, "Originals" by the, 1750; 359.
Middleton, Sussex; 132.
Middleton, York; 134.
Middleton, Earl of:
commissioner, 1661; 649.
letter to the, 1661; 645.
death of the, 1674; 375.
1678; 296.
[c. 1687?]; 216.
1688; 319 *bis.*
late secretary to King James I., 1692; 383.
Charles, letters from; 609.
Middleton, Midelton, Middilton, Middeltone, Midleton, Myddleton, &c.:
. . . . company of; 296.
Colonel, letter from; 618.
Charles, Sir; 243.
Edward; 547.
Elizabeth, Lady; 102.
George, Sir, order for, to be sent for as a delinquent; 32.
[Hugh, Sir], debt to, for waterworks; 355.
John, Master; 477.
Nicholas, chaplain; 538.
Richard, Sir; 356.
Simon; 114.
—— petition of; 47.
—— and Katharine his wife, petitions of; 100 118.
Thomas; 142, 330, 583.
Thomas, instructions for; 266.
—— letters from; 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 277, 278, 282, 283, 286, 289.
Thomas, Sir, repayment to; 89.
—— serjeant-major-general of forces in Wales; 90.
—— insurrection by, 1659; 300.
—— made a Viscount, 1660; 206.
William, Sir; 102.
—— H.M. sworn servant, petition of; 20.
—— and others, certificates by; 39, 41.
of Killhill; 632.
Middlewich; 339.
Midgham, Berks; 120.
Midhurst, Sussex; 46, 133.
M.P. for, John Smyth; 333, 360.
Migill, lands of; 622.
Mikelfeld, land in; 595.
Milan; 317.
advertisements from, 1596; 285.
Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset; 125.
Milbourne Port, Somerset, town of; 5.
Milburn, Westmerland; 133.
Milcombe, Oxford; 130.
Mildmay:
Anthony, Sir, letters from; 270, 280 *bis*, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289 *bis*, 291, 292.
Henry, Sir, Bart., of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, MSS. of; vi, viii, 307.
H. St. John; 307.
Henry; 409.
Henry, Sir (or Sir Harry); 95, 146, 149, *bis*, 150, 153, 154, 184, 199, 307 *bis.*
—— judge of Charles I.; 207.
—— taken prisoner, 1660; 204, 207.
—— in Dover Castle; 150.
—— pardon to; 307.
T., letter from; 289.
Thomas, auditor of the Court of Augmentations, pardon to; 307.
—— and Avice his wife, grant to; *ib.*
Walter, Sir, Knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer; *ib.*
—— letter from; *ib.*
—— daughter of; 140 *note.*
—— signature of, 1583; 566.
Mildmays, of Moulsham Hall, Essex, pedigree of the; 307.
Milet:
. . . .; 520.
Thomas; 539.
Milford; 535.
customer of, letter from the, 1596; 285.
Milford Haven; 39.
Milford, Wilts; 134.
Milhale, Rose; 541.
Military:
affairs, 1706, 1709; 188.
—— letters on, 1744-5; 340.
matters; 135.
operations; 252, 253.
—— 1781; 256.
paper, a; 250.
requisitions; 402, 403.
service; 329.
—— engagement to do, 27 Hen. VI.; 330.
—— exemptions from; 417.
—— *See* Tenants.
Militia, the; 9, 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 39, 53, 96, 99, 100 *bis*, 102, 108, 115, 118, 141, 146, 148, 153, 154, 156, 161 *bis*, 178, 185, 371, 373.
order for mustering the, 1559; 569.
1571; 570.
mustering the, 1597; *ib.*
notes on the, before Charles I.; 258.
proposition to Charles I. concerning the; 313.
ordinances of Parliament concerning the, 1641-2—1643; 5, 7 *bis*, 13, 15, 24, 27 *bis*, 31, 36, 37, 68, 72, 141, 148.
the King's answer to the petition of both Houses concerning the, 1641-2; 6 *bis.*
the King's answer to the Commons about the, 1641-2; 6.
petition from both Houses to the King concerning the, 1641-2; *ib.*
petition of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London respecting the, 1641-2; 8.
the King's answer concerning the ordinance of Parliament touching the, 1641-2; 9.
message of both Houses to the King concerning the, 1641-2; *ib.*
the King's answer to the petition of both Houses concerning the, 1641-2; *ib.*
resolutions of the House of Commons upon the King's answer to their petitions concerning the, 1641-2; 10.
message from the Commons touching the King's message concerning the, 1641-2; *ib.*
of the Kingdom, printed books containing petitions and messages from Parliament concerning the, with Charles I.'s answers, 1642; 15.
divers questions upon H. M. last answer concerning the, 1642; *ib.*
declaration of the Lords and Commons to be sent into Yorkshire to prevent the raising of the, by His Majesty, 1642; 19.
votes to indemnify persons acting under the ordinance for the, 1642; 22.
committee to consider of putting the, into present execution, 1642; 24.
indemnity to those who have exercised the, 1642; 26.

Militia—*cont.*
declaration of both Houses in answer to the King's proclamation forbidding the, to assemble in obedience to the ordinance of Parliament, 1642; 27.
and volunteers of Essex, petition of the, 1642; 28.
of London; 29.
in Leicestershire, affidavits concerning the, 1642; *ib.*
—— ordinance for the, 1642; 30.
resolutions concerning the, 1642; 29.
the King's proclamation concerning the, 1642; 29, 30, 33 *bis*, 35 *bis*.
in Rutland, 1642; 29 *bis*.
of Nottingham, order calling out the, 1642; 34.
officers to be sent into Leicestershire to assist in putting the, in execution, 1642; 35.
order of the Commons appointing days for putting the ordinance for the, in execution, 1642; *ib.*
order for the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London to be added to the committee for the, 1642; 49.
declaration concerning the, 1642; 178.
of London, scouts belonging to the, 1643; 117.
1647; 173.
1648; 143.
1651; 572.
1655; 176.
1660; 195, 199.
settlement of the, 1660; 195 *bis*.
of the counties, 1660; 208.
committee at Gloucester for settling the, 1660; 347.
forces, 1660; 361.
of Hereford, commanders of the, 1660; *ib.*
1660–1; 170.
City, appeared in Hyde Park before the King, 1661; 185.
Bill for settlement of the, 1661; 160, 196, 203, 208.
1692; 324.
Council order respecting the, 1715; 297.
of horse; 404.
—— troop in the; 422.
for Middlesex; 383.
Scotch; 643 *bis*.
in N. America; 228, 229, 236.
in Tobago; 246.
men, allowances to; 594.
Mill, Ochtertyre and; 622.
Mill:
a; 335, 535, 557, 577.
agreement touching a; 330.
See Mills.
Mill prison, American prisoners in, 1782; 242.
Millbank (or the Mill banks) at Westminster; 146, 196.
Miller:
. . . ., widow of; 383.
Conrad, notary public; 368.
David the; 559.
E., letter from; 291.
Henry; 423.
Jeremiah, D.D.; 405.
John the; 560.
John, tailor to the Duke of Gloucester, petition of; 65.
Michael, petitions of; 2, 8.
—— captain of one of the trained bands for Middlesex, petition of; 11.
—— Captain, trained bands under the command of; *ib.*
Tempest, petitions of; 67, 119.
Thomas, letter from; 262.
Millers; 534, 623.
Milles:
John, of Kirton in Devon; 589.
Thomas, letter to; 265.
See Mylls.
Milliner, H. M.; 12.
Millini, Cardinal:
letters from; 472.
letters to; 471, 475, 476.
Vice-Protector of England; 476. *See* Mellini.
Millington, ..., Master; 484.
Millom, Cumberland; 121.
Mills; 623.
steel; 55.
See Mill.
Mills:
Dr., principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford; 374.
John, affidavit of; 29.
John, procurator; 615.
Thomas, attorney; 95.
Thomas, Sir, letter from; 233.
See Melles, Milles.
Milltowne, Westmeath; 605.
[Milner.] *See* Mylner.
Milston, Wilts; 133.
Milton, Berks; 120.
Milton Abbots, Devon; 123.
Milton Damerell, Devon; 122.
Milton, South, Devon; *ib.*
Milton Abbas, Dorset; 124.
Milton, parish of, Kent; 552. *See* Mylton bulworck.
Milton, Oxford; 130 *bis*.
Milton, John, the poet, common-place book in the handwriting of; xi.
Miltone:
Nicholas; 425.
William, Dean of Chichester, and keeper of the spiritualties of the bishopric of Chichester; 498.
Milverton, Somerset; 131.
Hundred, Somerset; *ib.*
Milward, Robert, letters from; 145, 207.
Mimms, South, Middx.; 129.
Minas, basin of, Cobiquid at the head of the; 239.
Mind, a month's; 460.
Minden, battle of, account of the; 305.
Minehead, Somerset; 35, 131. *See* Ninehead.
Mineral waters; 84.
Mineriis:
Henry de; 334.
W. de; 336.
Miners; 73, 255.
Mines; 16, 219 *ter*.
directors of the, letter to the, 1594; 272.
royal, in Jamaica, 1737; 230.
copper; 273.
lead; 24.
Miniard; 162.
Minister:
a plundered; 73, 79.
Bill for settling 80*l.* yearly upon every, out of the Deans and Chapters' estates, 1660; 145.
a scandalous; 350.
petition to Parliament to settle some maintenance for a, 1646; 588.
Minister of State, first, 1722; 190.
Ministers; 145, 146, 150.
scandalous, committee for, 1642; 12.
plundered, relief of, 1642–3; 67.
—— committee in the Exchequer Chamber for, 1643; 74.
petition of divers, 1643; 96.
to be sent into the Northern parts, 1643; 116.
malignant, livings of, 1643; *ib.*
1646–7; 589.
maintenance of, 1650; 143.
trustees for the maintenance of, 1652; 307.
godly, 1655; 176.
scandalous, 1655; *ib.*
1660; 200.
that were put out of their benefices for affection to the King, to be restored, 1660; 154.
ejected, 1660; 298.
—— Bill for restoring, 1660; 156.
Act concerning, 1661; 207.
banished, in Holland, 1664; 651.
Scotch; 635, 636.
vagrant; 643.
Ministers:
meet at Whitehall, 1686; 186.
the King's, 1759; 628.
change of, 1782; 235, 257.
&c. in the Southern department, list of H.M.; 257.
abroad, proposals as to payment of, 1782; *ib.*
address to H.M. [Geo. III.] on the want of foresight, ability, and integrity in his; 256.
Ministry, the; 190.
change in the [t. Geo. I. ?]; *ib.*
1722; 191.
1754; 322.
notes on the conduct of the, chiefly in 1780, respecting the war with America; 256.
new, 1782; 255.
Minorca; 253, 254, 255.
volumes of papers relating to, 18th cent.; 248, 249.
new regulations for the island of, 1752; *ib.*
British merchants in, petitions of, 1764; 248.
French merchants in, 1764; *ib.*
memorial respecting, 1782; 249.
and Gibraltar, proposed exchange of, for the island of Corsica, 1782; 255.
advocate-fiscal of the island of, petitions of the; 248.
agents for, 1768; *ib.*
civil and ecclesiastical states of; *ib.*
constitution of, and alterations proposed; 249.
deputies of, letter from the, 1767; 248.
Governor of, Lord Carpenter, 1731; *ib.*
—— complaint of the clergy against the, 1732; *ib.*
—— 1753; 249.
—— 1763; *ib.*
—— official correspondence with the; *ib.*
Lieut.-Governor of; 248.
jurats of, petition from the, 1712; *ib.*
magistrates of, letters to the; *ib.*
—— petition from the; *ib.*
Stanque duty of; *ib.*
Syndick of; *ib.*

Minorca—*cont.*
universities in; 249.
—— complaint of the, 1765; 248.
letter dated; 253.
Minshaw, Sir Richard; 150.
Minshull, Sir Rd.; 330.
Minster, Cornwall; 121.
Minster, Kent; 126.
in Thanet, manor of, records of the courts of the; 139.
Minster Lovell, Oxford; 130.
—— letter dated at; 317.
Minsterley, John, information of; 87.
Minstrels:
(of divers lords), 15th and 16th cent.; xvii, xviii, 491, 492, 495, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 525, 526, 527, 540, 541, 542, 543, 546, 547, 548 *bis*, 552, 553.
the King's (Henry VI.); 490, 491, 519, 520, 521, 522, 528, 542.
—— (Edward IV.); 493, 494, 495, 523, 525, 526, 527, 528, 546, 547.
—— (Henry VII.); 548, 549, 552.
—— (Henry VIII.); 551.
troops of; 516.
Mint:
the; 4, 174, 179.
petition of merchants and goldsmiths, traders to His Majesty's, 1641–2; 4.
order for a trial of the coin in the pix in the, by a jury, 1642–3; 75.
trial of the money in the pix in the, 1643; 87.
master, order for Sir Robert Harley to be, 1643; 84.
warden of the; 59, 347.
county of Cardigan, saye-master of His Majesty's, 1642; 16.
affairs, papers on; xi.
Minterne Magna, Dorset; 124.
Minty, Crowthorne and, Hundred of, co. Gloucester; 339.
Minutor, Alexander; 441.
Miquelotts, the; 349.
Miquelon, Miquilon:
island of; 232.
French fisheries at; *ib.*
French possession of; 251.
Mirabeau, M. le Comte de, letter to; 258.
Mirabel, le Comte de, letter from; 255.
Miracle, "a kind" of; 384.
Mirandola, Picus de, Cardinal; 471.
Mirepoix, administrator-general of the church of; 631.
Mirfield, York; 134.
Mirretto; 582.
Miscellany, a; 365.
Misdemeanants, punishment of; 607.
Misrule, Lord of, at Old Romney; 551.
Missa, De Sancto Spiritu; 306.
Missæ, De Officio, 12th cent.; 369.
Missal, bequest of a; 460.
Missenden, St. Mary of; 322. *See* Missyndene.
Missioners:
into England, faculties of; 465.
Catholic; 467.
Mississipi, Mississipy:
the; 217, 236.
mem. relative to the trade with, 1721; 215.
account of the, and the forts, &c., on its banks, 1766; 219.
journal of an expedition along the, 1766; 217.
state of the, 1767; 219.
navigation of the; 216, 218.
settlement of the; *ib.*
Spaniards in the; 219.
Missyndene, Great; 564. *See* Missenden, Myssenden.
Misterton, Notts; 129.
Misterton, Somerset; 131.
Mitcham, Surrey; 356.
Mitchell:
Mr.; 627.
—— letters and papers on public affairs by, 1752, 1753; *ib.*
—— British minister with the King of Prussia, 1762, letter to; 254.
Andrew, Under Secretary of State for Scotland, letters by, 1742–5; xx, 628.
—— letters to; 627.
—— Sir, of Thainston, ambassador at the court of Frederick the Great, correspondence of; xx, 627.
—— letters by; 628.
—— letters to; *ib.*
—— memoir of, by Mr. Andrew Bisset; 627.
Henry, mayor of Weymouth; 582.
Hugh, of Loveland; 574.
John; 559.
—— mayor of High Wycomb; *ib.*
Lucy, petition of; 72.
Thomas and John, case against; 120.
William; 574.
William, Rev., accounts of the; 628.
See Michell.
Mitre:
a silver; 445.
bequest of an Archbishop's; 460.
Mittimus, copy of, a; 89.
Mitton, Lancashire; 127.
Mitton:
General; 151.
Major-General, order for disbanding the forces under the command of; 421.
See Mytton.
Moakes, Oliver; 87.
Mobile, letter dated at; 227.
Mochart, Katharine, marriage of, with Zacharie Ruytinge; 84.
Mocket, Jervaise; 585. *See* Mokayt, Moket, Mokette.
Modane, William; 624.
Modberd:
Richard; 424 *bis*.
Stephen; 425.
Modbury, Devon; 122.
Modbury Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Modbyry; 604.
Modena; 366, 375.
Duke of, his daughter about to be married to the Duke of York, 1673; *ib.*
—— 1688; 378.
Princess of, Duke of York's marriage with the; 316, 375.
See Mary of Modena.
Modi, John; 433.
Modus, Livre du Roy; 366.
Moe, Mr.; 222.
Moffatt, Mr. Thomas, letters of; 218.
Moffet, Th., letter from; 264.
Mogges, Henry, mortgage to be granted by; 279.
Moghe, Wulvin; 505.
Mohican Indians, commission of Queen Anne concerning the, 1703; 227.
Mohun, Lord:
the King's warrant to, 1642; 33.
duel between a player and, 1692; 383.
Moidores, moidors, (coins so called); 297.
half; *ib.*
Moines, Hugh of; 608.
Mokayt, John; 542.
Moket, Timothy; 473.
Mokette, John, mayor of Weymouth; 581. *See* Mocket.
Molash, W., prior of Canterbury; 445.
Moldsworth, Guy, Captain; 350.
Moles, payment for catching; 597.
Moleson, W., Secretary to the Commissioners of Public Accounts, letter from; 257.
Molessh, Kent, chapel of; 427.
Molesworth, Huntingdon; 126.
Molesworth, Molsworth:
Wingfield, citizen and grocer of London, suit of; 51.
—— petition of; 53.
—— wife and children of; *ib.*
Moliere's epitaph; 359.
Molins, ...; 96.
Molland, Devon; 123.
Mollingar, portreve of, case of the, 1588; 261.
Mollington, Oxford; 130.
Mollyns. *See* Molyns.
Molton:
North, Devon; 123.
South, town and parish of, Devon; *ib.*
—— Hundred of, Devon; *ib.*
Moltone, Walter de, provost of Exeter; 606.
Molyner, Michael, bailiff of Dartmouth; 603.
Molyneux, Molineux:
Lord, 1642; 142.
Mr.; 188.
Emery, ordnance devised by; 280.
E., letter from; *ib.*
R., Sir, letters from; 278, 293.
See Mullenax, Mullinex.
Molyus, Mollyns, Sir M., letters from; 288, 289. *See* Molins.
Momadie, in Luxembourg, town called; 164.
Momford, William; 577.
Monaghan, ..., letter from; 242.
Monarchy; 297.
absolute, 1660; 195.
attempted destruction of the, 1693; 376.
Monasteries; 448.
dissolution of; 440, 467.
Monastery, reception of a benefactor into a; 428.
Monastic:
apparel; 437.
offices, appointments to; 429.
officers; 441.
rule, 438.
Monboddo:
prisoner, 1715; 619.
Strachan of; 632.

Monek, Monk, Monke :
George ; 343.
—— Lieut.-Colonel ; 349.
—— Lt.-Col. to the Earl of Leicester, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland ; 344.
—— General ; xx, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 158, 166, 167, 184, 185 *bis*, 193, 195, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 360.
—— Cromwell's restlessness about the inclinations of ; 135.
—— report of his writing to the Protector, 1658 ; 166.
—— 1659 ; 617.
—— lying at Coldstream, 1659 ; 193.
—— commission to meet, at Edinburgh, 1659 ; 621.
—— commission to repair to Berwick to treat with, 1659 ; *ib.*
—— letter to, 1659 ; *ib.*
—— proceedings of, 1659–60 ; 194.
—— marching into England ; 314.
—— Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief of all the forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, letters from, 1660 ; x, 361.
—— information as to words spoken against, 1660 ; *ib.*
—— Lord General, 1660 ; 173, 174, 361.
—— behaviour of, 1660 ; 135.
—— thanks returned by Parliament to, for his great service, 1660 ; 145.
—— made Knight of the Garter, 1660 ; 145, 150, 153, 168, 199.
—— Master of the Horse, 1660 ; 153.
—— his titles, 1660 ; 154, 205.
—— —— and offices ; 173.
—— 90 several coats of arms in his quarterings ; *ib.*
—— honours conferred on, 1660 ; 181.
—— arms and seals of ; 361.
—— life guard of, 1660 ; 144, 167, 184, 199, 201.
—— soldiers of ; 146, 167.
—— army of ; 153, 181.
—— regiments of horse that came out of Scotland with, 1660 ; *ib.*
—— to be created Duke of Somerset, 1660 ; 183, 204.
—— picture of ; 205.
—— *See* Albemarle, Duke of.
—— wife of ; 149, 183.
Lady, troop called the troop of ; 207.
Thomas ; 344.
Monekton, Tarrant ; 124.
Monekton-Up-Wimborne Hundred, Devon ; *ib.*
Monekton, Phil., letter to ; 197. *See* Munekton.
Monereif, Monereffe :
James ; 625.
John of ; 624.
See Munereff.
Moncur :
Andrew, of that ilk ; 621.
of Stains ; 632.
See Muneur.
Mondy, Walter ; 563. *See* Mundy.
Mone, Walter ; 425.
Monenstowne, Westmeath ; 605.
Money ; 99, 103, 104, 109, 297, 346.
letter of Queen Elizabeth touching, 1560 ; 343.
commission for giving the royal assent to the Act for the raising and levying of, for the defence and great affairs of the Kingdom of England and Ireland, 1641–2 ; 13.
ordinance for bringing in, for service of Parliament, 1642 ; 28.
instructions concerning the propositions for the raising of, 1642 ; 29.
order requiring the Lord Mayor not to publish the King's letter for staying the bringing in of, 1642 ; 30.
bringing in of, 1642 ; *ib.*
gathered, order to send up, 1642 ; 34.
and plate and horses, propositions for the raising of, 1642 ; 34, 58. *See also* Propositions.
Act for raising, for the defence of the kingdom, 1642 ; 40.
and plate and horses, ordinance for the bringing in of, and instructions concerning the same, 1642 ; 49.
—— commissioners for raising, 1642 ; 49, 51.
—— persons appointed to take subscriptions of, 1642 ; 52.
raising of, 1642 ; 54, 58.
ordinance for raising, 1642 ; 58.
plate, and horses, subscription of, 1642–3 ; 67.
ordinances for raising, 1642–3 ; 68, 71, 72 *bis*, 74, 75 *bis*, 75, 78.
coming in upon the Act for 400,000*l.*, 1642–3 ; 71.
ordinances for levying of, to be executed, 1642–3 ; 74.
raising of, 1643 ; 85. *See* London.
ordinances for raising, 1643 ; 83, 85, 87, 96 *ter.*
ordinance made for the speedy raising of, 1643 ; 110.
advanced for the service of Parliament, 1643 ; 92 *bis.*
Money—*cont.*
assessed, payment of arrears of, to be enforced by distress, 1643 ; 109.
lent for the bringing of our brethren of Scotland into this realm, ordinance for repayment of, 1643 ; 109.
advanced by Commissioners of Excise, 1643 ; 113, 115.
dealer in large sums of, between England and Ireland ; 120.
for the use of the Commonwealth, easy way to raise ; 314.
ways for raising vast sums of, 1657 ; 177.
all means used by the Commissioners to raise ; 1660 ; 173.
jurisdiction of the Lords and power of the Commons in granting, 1671 ; 366.
warrants for levying, to provide ammunition, 1678 ; 422.
bills brought up from the House of Commons to the Lords, treatise on the amending of ; 405.
clipt. *See* Clipped Money.
copper ; 548.
matters ; 405.
Monfort, William ; 577.
Mongewell, Oxford ; 130.
Mongomery, Thomas, Sir ; 494.
Monhecky, vicar of ; 631.
Monicabok, Robert Innes of ; 609.
Monitory, brought by a Papal nuncio to France, 1652 ; 192.
Monk, Monke. *See* Monek.
Monkhill, York ; 134.
Monkleigh, Monkelegh, Devon ; 122.
manor of, reeve's accounts of the ; 370.
Monks ; 438.
deed providing for disestablished ; xiii.
black ; 451.
Monkshill, near Aberdeen, letter dated ; 235.
Monksilver, Somerset ; 132.
Moukton ; 448.
almonry at ; 445.
church of ; 440, 445.
See Monekton.
Monmouth ; 42, 356, 361.
report of the conference about removing the magazine from, 1642 ; 22.
Geoffrey of, History by ; 340, 423.
county of ; 329, 361.
—— lieutenant of the, order for the Earl of Pembroke to be, 1642 ; 40.
Monmouth :
Earl of, Robert, Lord Carye, Baron of Leppington ; 64.
—— letter from the, 1642 ; 27.
—— Henry, 1642 ; 64.
Countess of, servants of the, 1642–3 ; 74.
Lord, 1660 ; 154.
Duke of, Charles II. married to the mother of, by Dr. Cousens, Bishop of Durham ; 318.
—— regiment of the ; 314.
—— Chancellor of Cambridge, 1674 ; 375.
—— 1678 ; 316, 642.
—— letter from the, 1678 ; 308, 317.
—— interview with the ; 316.
—— Buccleuch and, James, letter from, 1678 ; 641.
—— 1679 ; 297.
—— rebellion of the, papers connected with the ; ix, 327, 328.
—— —— letters relative to the, 1685 ; 373.
—— —— atrocities upon the bodies of those engaged in the ; 590.
—— his landing at Lyme Regis, 1685 ; xiv, 371.
—— and his army at Keynsham, 1685 ; 323, 328.
Earl of, his lodgings at Whitehall, 1691 ; 381.
Monnere, Richard le ; 560.
Monopolies, committees on, names of the, 1597 ; 293.
Monopoly, patents, collection of, temp. James I. ; 355.
Monorgund :
David, of that ilk ; 621.
Gilbert, of that ilk ; 620, 621.
Robert, rector of Banchry ; *ib.*
Monox, William ; 486.
Monro :
John, Major ; 94.
Mr. Robert W., report by ; vi, 3.
See Munro.
Monross, burgess of ; 629.
Mons, relief of, 1691 ; 381.
Monse, camp before, letter dated ; 188.
Monserat ; 251. *See* Montserrat.
Monson, Mounson :
Lord, cause against the, 1641–2 ; 13.
—— 1660 ; 184.
Sir John ; 64.
—— his patent for the "meliorating and bettering of surrounded grounds" ; *ib.*
Sir Thomas ; 312.
William ; 298.
See Mownsoone.

Montacute :
monastery of, Somerset ; 370.
Sts. Peter and Paul of ; 322.
Montague, Montagu, Mountague :
Lady, letter from, 1597 ; 292.
Viscount, Anthony Browne, letters to, 1603 ; 470.
—— Anthony, letters from, 1609 ; 469.
—— letter from, 1623 ; 470.
—— letters to, 1627, 1628 ; *ib.*
—— Anthony Maria Browne, letters from, &c., 1627 ; *ib.*
—— letter from, 1628 ; 465.
—— letters from, 1628–9 ; 470.
—— Francis, license from the King to, to travel with his Lady, 1641–2 ; 7.
Lord, commander of the fleet, 1657 ; 164 *bis*, 165 *quater*.
Viscount, Francis Brown, chapel of, 1660 ; 470.
Lord [1686] ; 187.
Duke of, letter to the, 1782 ; 249.
. . . ., made a Knight of the Garter, 1660 ; 150, 153.
. . . ., the Earl of Manchester's [brother], 1660 ; 195.
. . . ., (in an engagement with the Scotch rebels, 1715) ; 619.
. . . ., (about 1782) ; 211.
Admiral, 1660 ; 156.
—— quarrel betwixt the Duke of Buckingham and, 1661 ; 159.
General (or "Sea General"), 1660 ; 155, 168, 174, 204.
—— made Earl of Portsmouth, Lord Admiral under the Duke of York, and Knight of the Garter, 1660 ; 205.
Governor ; 233.
Mr. ; 360.
Mr., eldest son of Lord Montague, of Northamptonshire ; 151.
Abbot ; 467.
—— deposition of ; 466.
Bartholomew de, affidavit of ; 45.
—— a Frenchman, petitions of ; 45, 47, 48.
—— his niece ; 47.
Charles Greville, Lord, of South Carolina, letters from ; 221, 225.
—— —— letters to ; 223, 224.
Charles, Mr., observations on the Government by ; 319 *bis*.
Edward ; 216.
—— letter from ; 217.
James, Sir, Attorney General ; 228 foot-note.
Mary Wortley, Lady ; 188.
—— letters from ; xix, 190, 619, 620.
—— letter to, 1740 ; *ib.*
R., warrant to seize and imprison ; 316.
Ralph, Master of the Horse to Queen Katharine, ambassador to France, instructions for ; *ib.*
Mr. (Watt Mountague) ; 159.
Walter ; 69, 94.
—— sent secretly to England with letters from the Queen Regent of France, 1643 ; 108.
Montague House, Great Russell Street ; 400.
Montbrillant, letter dated ; 255.
Monte :
John ; 507, 511.
William ; 514. *See* Mounte.
Monte Alto :
Magnus de, son and apparent heir of John Mowat ; 631.
William de, knight ; 626.
Monte Cassino, Dean of, David Preston, letters from and to ; 470.
Monte Christo :
Spaniards of, detention of negroes by the, 1768 ; 231.
letters dated at ; *ib.*
Monteil ; 245.
Monteith, Earl of :
his daughter, Margaret Graham, 1657 ; 654.
—— (1682–4) ; 610.
—— deceased, 1694 ; 632.
See Menteith.
Montepessulano :
Agnes filia Bertrami de ; 480.
Johannes filius et hæres Bertrami de ; *ib.*
Johanna filia Bertrami de ; 481.
Salona quæ fuit uxor Bertrami de ; 480.
See Montispessulani, Montpellier.
Monteth, James, yeoman usher of the guard to Prince Charles, petition of ; 69. *See* Menteith.
Montfort, Mountfort :
the player, murder of ; 383.
Dr. ; 19.
—— canon residentiary of St. Paul's ; 22.
H. de ; 442
John de, 1373 ; 453.
John ; 539.
John, canon residentiary of St. Paul's, petition of ; 23.
Simon de, Earl, 1264 ; 455 *bis*.
See Monfort.
Montgomery, county of ; 422.
and other counties in Wales, ordinance for the association of, 1643 ; 90.
Lord, signature of, 1626 ; 584.
Montgomery, Mountgomery :
—— 1696 ; 385.
—— *See* Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of.
Alexander of, laird of Conyton ; 612.
James, Sir propositions of ; 60.
—— and others, petition of ; *ib.*
John, letter from ; 261.
—— letter to ; *ib.*
Marjory de, cousin and heir of Christian ; 613.
Robert, General, letter from ; 652.
Thomas, Sir. *See* Mongomery.
Montispessulani, studium ; 294. *See* Montepessulano.
Montmartin, M. de, letters from ; 274 *bis*, 288.
Montmedy ; 164.
siege of, 1657 ; 165.
Montmorency :
M. de, letters from, 1591 ; 265 *bis*.
H. de, letter to, 1592 ; 266.
Constable of France, letter from ; 279.
Montpellier, Montpelier, Montpellers ; 338.
school of medicine at ; vii, 294.
Agnes, daughter of Bertram de ; 481.
Bertram de ; *ib.*
Joan, daughter of Bertram de ; *ib.*
John, son of Bertram de ; *ib.*
Salona, who was the wife of Bertram de ; *ib.*
See Montepessulano, Mounpellers.
Montpensier, Duc de :
letters from the, 1594–6 ; 272, 274, 284, 285.
—— letter to the, 1595 ; 279.
Montreal ; 218.
ordinance for ratifying the decrees of, 1764 ; 231.
proceedings at, during the assizes, 1767 ; *ib.*
post-roads between Quebec and ; 233.
judge of the common pleas in, Mr. Livius, 1775 ; *ib.*
Montreuil ; 166.
Montrose ; 633, 634, 636, 638.
town of ; 637.
sailing of ships from, with victual ; 635.
synodal convention at, 1579 ; *ib.*
convention at, 1584 ; 636.
the blak freris place of ; 640.
burgh of ; 639.
constable of the constabulary of ; 635.
fort in ; *ib.*
parish church of ; 631.
poor of ; 640.
port of ; 635.
provost of ; *ib.*
tenants of ; 639.
letter dated at ; 636.
Old ; 626.
See Monross.
Montrose :
Earl of, 1580 ; 640.
—— John, Lord High Treasurer, letter from, 1584 ; xxi, 636.
—— (temp. Car. I) ; 160.
—— 1640 ; 638.
—— 1643 ; 93, 94.
—— letter from the, 1643 ; 89, 90.
Marquis of, James first, certificate by, 1646 ; 623, 626.
—— report of his having landed with some force in Scotland, 1649 ; 180.
—— "that matchless convert ;" 175.
—— trial of the, (t. Car. I. ?) ; 203.
—— judges of the ; 155.
—— put to death ; 171.
—— Drummond once Major General to the ; 198.
—— his party ; 194.
—— the late, 1694 ; 632.
—— answer for the, 1703 ; *ib.*
the Lady Marquess of, 1694 ; *ib.*
Earl of, letters from the, 1712 ; 618.
Montserrat :
Act of, for quieting possessions, 1718 ; 229.
two Acts of, relative to the courts of justice, 1730 ; *ib.*
See Monserat, Mountserrat.
Monuments ; 532.
Mony :
. . . ., letter from ; 265.
M. de, letter from ; 274. *See* Mony.
Monyes, John, of Bridport ; 582.
Monymont, the Moss of ; 631.
Monymusk :
monastery of ; 627.
prior of, David ; *ib.*
—— Robert Forbes ; 631.
Monyn, Nicholas, and Alice, his wife, grant by, to John their son ; 514.
Monyns, Mr., fellow of Peter-house, Cambridge, information of ; 7.
Monypenny, Katharine ; 639 *bis*.
Moody :
John ; 272, 273.
—— letters from ; 270, 271, 272.
—— (under the name of John Bristowe), letters from ; 271, 272 *bis*.

Moody—*cont.*
Michael, letters from; 264, 265.
T., letter from; *ib.*
See Mudy.
Moone, George; 581.
Moor, North, Oxford; 130.
Moor, the; 320.
Moor, Joos de, letter from; 281.
Moore, More, Moor:
Colonel; 12.
—— M.P.; 181.
Governor, letter of recall to; 250.
Mr.; 187.
Mr., letter to; 469.
Daniel, collector of customs at Charlestown, South Carolina; 217.
Ed., letters from; 271, 274, 275, 276 *bis.*
Edm., and his wife, examinations of; 277.
Edmund; 18.
—— petition of; 8.
Edward; 36.
—— Captain, petition of Jane, wife of; 18.
Edward; 403.
Elizabeth, widow, petition of; 66.
Fred., letter from; 290.
George; 558.
Henry, Sir, Governor of New York, letters and despatches from; 220, 221, 224, 226, 250.
—— letters to; 223, 224, 250.
James, minister; 83.
Jaspar, Sir; 407.
John; 82, 425, 594, 603.
John, letter from; 32.
John, Esq.; 352.
John, release by; 512.
Jonas, surveyor of all the South Level; 487.
Margaret, and her children, petition of; 65.
—— her nephews; *ib.*
Marmaduke; 11.
Ro., letter from; 283.
Robert, Captain; 84.
Roger; 12, 562.
Thomas, of Moore Mill Pool; 295.
Thomas, sheriff of Bristol; 323.
See More.
Moore Mill Pool; 295.
Moores in Galizia; 286.
Moorfields, general training in; 166.
Moorhouse, Notts; 129.
Moorland, a clerk under Thurloe; 153.
Moors, King of the, ambassador from the, to Charles II.; 372.
Moorwinstow, Cornwall; 121.
Moral law, Of the offices of the, 1590; 264.
Moram, barony of; 620.
Morant:
History of Essex by; 322.
W., letter from; 268.
William, Sir; 568.
Moravia:
David de; 611.
Egidia de; 620.
William de, son and heir of David; 611.
See Murray.
Moravian enthusiasm, 1754; 322.
Moravianism, at London, 1758; *ib.*
Moray:
Bishop of, Andrew Forman, 1509; 646, 647.
—— Patrick, commendator of Scone, 1546–7; 640.
—— George, 1592; 645.
Dean of, James Stewart, the King's treasurer, 1457; 627.
See Murray.
Morayshire, estates in; 645.
Morborn, Huntingdon; 126.
Mordant, Mordaunt:
family, pedigrees of the; 366.
Viscount; 300.
Lord; 318.
—— 1660; 145, 150, 184.
—— troop of, 1660; 207.
young, a Presbyterian; 181.
Mr., trial of; 152 *bis*, 171.
—— accounts of the trial of; 135 *bis.*
Morden, Dorset; 124.
Mordington, Lord, sons of; 654.
More:
Mr., articles by, against the warden of New College [Oxford]; 412.
Alexander de; 481.
Bridget; 465.
Francis, letters and papers by; 463.
—— letters from; 463, 469, 475.
John atte; 504, 505.
John de la; 504, 506.
Ralph de; 600.
Richard; 564 *bis.*
Thomas, Sir; 472.
More—*cont.*
Thomas, letters to; 272 *bis.*
Thomas, of Barnburgh, co. York (father of T. M., priest); 472.
Thomas, Rev., agent at Rome for the English Catholic clergy; 463, 472, 475 *ter*, 476.
—— letters and papers by; 463, 464.
—— letters from; 463, 464, 469, 472, 473, 475.
—— letters to; 463, 469, 470, 474.
—— archdeacon of Hertford and Northampton; 472.
—— his "Tre Luoghi di Monti;" *ib.*
—— will of; *ib.*
Thomas; 563.
—— of Wycombe Magna, Esquire; 564.
William, son of William, butcher; 565.
See Moore.
Morebath, Devon; 122.
Moregny, Robert de; 481.
Morehard, Bishop's, Devon; 122.
Moreland, vicar of, Michael; 329.
Moreland, Samuel, son of Thomas; 482. *See* Morland.
Moreley, Worcester, lands in; 295.
Mores:
. . . .; 551.
John, common clerk of Romney; *ib.*
Patrick; 553.
Moresby, Cumberland; 121.
Moreton, an honest gentleman of; 68.
Moreton:
North, Berks; 120.
South; *ib.*
Moreton, Bucks; *ib.*
Moreton Hampstead, Devon; 123.
Moreton, Dorset; 124.
Moreyee, ...; 494.
Moreyeve, John, priest; 498.
Morg', Lord of Glamorgan and; 303.
Morgan, land in; *ib.*
Morgan:
the Northern Army to go into Scotland under; 153.
Colonel, Glencarne and Kenmore beaten by; 193.
General; 167, 194.
—— at Cowbrain; 193.
Mr., an Irishman; 14.
Charles, Sir, colonel of a regiment of foot under the Lords, Estates, and Governor of Bergen-op-Zoom, certificate by; 75.
Ed., Captain, letter from; 286.
H., letter from; 274.
John, information of; 93.
—— letter from; 397.
Jo., Sir, letter from; 261.
—— letter to; 262.
M., letter from; 265.
—— Sir, and Alderman Watts, causes between, 1593; 268.
—— letter from; 275.
Mat., Sir, letters from; 287, 291.
Nicholas, page of the chamber, 1608; 416.
Richard Andrew, *alias*; 594.
Thomas, letter from; 263, 265.
T., Sir, letter from; 266.
Thomas, deputy lieutenant of Gloucester; 346.
—— Colonel; 356, 357.
—— letter from; 356.
W., Captain, letter from; 276.
Morgann:
Mr.; 218.
—— letter from; 232.
Maurice, letters from; 236, 238, 239, 249.
—— report of; 239.
Morgannne:
electio facta regnm; 453.
clerus et populus; *ib.*
Morice:
William, Secretary of State; 371, 487.
—— book of; 177. *See* Morris.
Sir William, of Werington, letter from; 371.
—— seat of; *ib.*
Morians; 572. *See* Murryons.
Morienus; 334.
Morinis, De; 313.
Moris, Edward, of Llansilin, petition of; 419.
Morison, ..., letter to; 363. *See* Morrison, Moryson.
Morkok, John; 494.
Morland, Westmerland; 133.
Morland:
. . . .; 482.
Samuel, Sir, letter from; 319.
Samuel, fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; xv, 482.
—— son of Sir Samuel, Bart.; 483.
See Moreland.
Morlaix, merchant at; 313.
Morleigh, Devon; 122.
Morley, and part of Agbrigg Wapentake, York; 134.

Morley:
Lord, letter from, 1596; 281.
—— trial of, 1641 2; 6.
and Mounteagle, Lord, 1642; 23.
—— —— cause against, 1642; 19.
—— —— Henry, petition of, 1642; 26.
Lord, servant of, 1643; 77 *bis*, 82.
—— pass for a servant of, 1643; 80.
—— 1643; 82.
—— complaint of, 1643; 102.
. . . .; 494, 495, 496, 523.
. . . ., judge of Charles I.; 207.
Bishop, three tracts on Transubstantiation by; x, 362.
—— *See* Worcester, Bishop of.
Colonel; 194.
—— Lieutenant of the Tower; 153.
Jo., Sir, debate concerning; 160.
Nicholas; 546, 547.
Will.; 189.
William, Sir, estate of; 114.
Morliverer, James; 313.
Mornay, Philippe de, letter from; 265.
Morne Fortune, letter dated; 246.
Morocco:
surrender of, 1782; 254.
Emperor of, letter from the, to the English Parliament, 1688; 319.
King of, letter from the, to the King of England; [James I.?] 343.
—— treaty of, with Spain, 1782; 254.
Morone, Cardinal, orders by, for the English College at Rome; 463.
Morpeth:
Northumb.; 129, 641, 642.
gaol-delivery at; 641.
Ward, Northumb.; 129.
Morpeth, Lord, 1674; 642.
Morphie, Graham of; 632.
Morrell, John; 464.
Morrett, ...; 29.
Morrice, Ja., letter from; 266.
Morris, Morrys:
of Philadelphia; 242.
Mr., Secretary of the Privy Council; 184. *See* Morice.
David; 417.
Francis; 407.
John, servant in ordinary to Prince Charles, petition of; 51.
—— embroiderer to Prince Charles; 53.
John, common clerk of Romney; 553.
Robert, mayor of Weymouth; 585.
Thomas; 495.
Valentine, governor of St. Vincent; 252.
—— letters from; 245, 246, 252.
—— charges against; 246.
See Mores, Moris, Morys.
Morrison, Rev. Mr.; 597. *See* Morison, Moryson.
Morrowe, Thomas, examination of; 464.
Morse, F., letter to; 270.
Mortality, weekly bills of, 1643; 96, 110.
Mortar pieces; 165.
Mortars; 187, 348.
Mortars, stone; 445.
Mortgage; 120.
Mortgages by young men of fortune, 1642; 32.
Morthoe (?), Devon; 122.
Mortimer:
said to be the Latin form for Lechmere; 299.
family of the name of; 627.
Alice; 534.
Edmund; 627 *bis*.
John; 627.
Margaret, relict of Robert Ross of Tarbet; 612.
Ralph de, deeds by; 299.
Richard; 533.
Roger de; 430.
See Mortuo Mari.
Mortlake, Surrey; 81.
Mortmain:
Statute of; xiii, 435, 437.
licences in; 435, 436, 450.
Morton, Lincoln; 128.
Morton, Notts; 130.
Morton, Hill, near Coventry; 103.
Morton, Mortoun, Earl of:
Regent; 634.
1567; 310.
letter from the, 1567; 308.
signature of the, 1567; 309.
declaration of the, touching the finding of the silver box with letters and sonnets therein, 1568; viii, 308, 309.
1595; 275.
1627; 637.
1631; *ib.*
1633; *ib.*
Act for the apprehension of the, 1643; 92.
letters from the, 1749–52; 627.
(c. 1750); *ib*
Morton, John; 355.
Mortone, Thomas, clerk; 562.
Mortuary roll, a; xiii, 426, 449.
Mortuo Mari:
Rad. de charter, by; 301.
Rogerus de; 454. *See* Mortimer.
Morvah, Cornwall; 121.
Morval, Cornwall; *ib.*
Morvil, Ricardum de, donatio per; 613.
Moryng, John, called "Dragener," grant by; 511.
Moryns, Robert de; 481.
Morys, John; 510. *See* Morris.
Moryson:
C., Sir, letter from; 293.
R., Captain, letter from; 273.
(or Morysine), Captain, letters from; 278, 289.
Moryssh, Richard; 576.
Mosee, Mr., a [French] minister; 372.
Mosewell, Alexander; 543 *bis*.
Mosley, Francis and Nicholas, order for seizing the effects of; 85.
Mosquito Shore; 247.
account of the, 1760; 250.
importation of sugar from the; *ib.*
letter relating to the, 1768; *ib.*
English and Spanish boundaries on the, sometimes called the Spanish Main, 1783; 243.
papers relating to the; *ib.*
Black River on the; 245.
superintendent of the, Captain Otway, letter from, 1766; 222.
superintendent, agent, and commander-in-chief on the; 246.
Indians; *ib.*
—— superintendent of the, letter from the, 1781; 247.
Mosspeebles; 641.
Mossup, son of a clergyman; 359.
Mosten:
Ambrose; 20.
Sir William; 345.
Mostertone, Dorset; 124.
Mostyn; 359.
Mostyn, Thomas, letter from; 359. *See* Mosten.
Mot:
Walter; 505, 506.
William; 513.
Motcombe, Dorset; 125.
Mote, Sussex, Manoir de la; 498.
Mottershead, Thomas, letter from; 349. *See* Mottreshed.
Motteux, John, Mr., letters from; 236, 249, 251.
Mottoes of the peers; 367.
Mottreshed, Thomas, notary public; 464. *See* Mottershead.
Moucheron, Pierre de, letters from; 286, 287.
Mould, co. Flint, manor of, printed case for the; 357.
Moulerey, ...; 320.
Moulsford, Berks; 120.
Moulsham Hall, Essex, pedigree of the Mildmays of; 307.
Moulton, Lincoln; 127.
Moulton:
Richard, letters from; 140.
Robert, petition of; 14.
Mounceulme, Devon, steward of; 370.
Moune, W. [Master of the Savoy], letter from; 139.
Mounpellers:
John, the elder; 481.
John, the younger, son of John; *ib.* *See* Montpellier.
Mounsell:
John, letter from; 579.
William; 582.
Mounshall, Thomas; 581.
Mounson. *See* Monson.
Mount, Dr., letter from; 268.
Mountague. *See* Montague.
Mountain, Mr., a colonel of horse; 142.
Mount Carmel, Robert, prior of the order of; 330.
Mounte, William: 514. *See* Monte.
Mountfort. *See* Montfort.
Mountgarret, Mountgarrat:
Lord, 1642; 12.
Viscount, agreement between the Earl of Glamorgan (for the King) and, 1645; 355.
Mountgomery. *See* Montgomery.
Mounth, the; 622, 644, 646.
Mountjoy Fort, [at Barcelona]; 348.
Mountjoy, Mountjoye, Lord C., letters from, 1594–7; 270, 272, 276, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 292, 293.
Mountmorris, Hervey; 445.
Mountnorris, Lord, 1642; 20.
Mount Row, letter dated; 235.
Mountserrat, Act passed at, 1702; 228. *See* Montserrat.
Mountstuart:
MSS. of the Marquis of Bute at; xix, 617.
Lord, 1774; 209.
—— letter from, 1782; 254.
Mourners; 181, 203, 266, 411.
Mourning; 200, 203, 299, 372, 399.
suit; 391.
costume; 398.
liveries of; xi. *See* Blacks.
Mous, Salamon; 534.
Mouwere, William le; 599.

Mouy, M. de, letters from; 277, 279 *bis*, 289. *See* Mony.
Mowat:
H., Captain, letter from; 234.
John, of Loseragy; 631.
Mowbray and Maltravers, Lord:
letter from Charles I. to, 1641–2; 9.
and Lord Marshal, receiver-general to the, 1642; 21.
certificate by, 1642; *ib.*
letter to, 1642; 41.
1643; 96.
Mowbray, Moubray:
J., letter from; 264.
Philip of; 629.
Roger; 612.
Mower, William; 581.
Mowerton, Richard, 560.
Mownsoone, Thomas; 552.
Mowy, Thomas de; 478.
Moy:
minister of Dyke and; 645.
parsonage and vicarage of; *ib.*
Moyassell, barony of, Westmeath; 605.
Moyle:
Lady; 375.
Master; 522, 546.
Catharine, of Llanvaythly, co. Anglesey; 416.
John; 418.
Pat., letter from; 275.
Walter; xiv, 376, 377 *ter*, 522, 523.
—— Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 542.
Sir Walter; 377.
—— of Bake, Cornwall; 375.
Moyner, Richard le, of Wycombe; 561.
Moys, W., letter from; 274.
Moyser:
Thomas, Esq., affidavit of; 76, 87.
—— petitions of; 76, 87, 98.
Muchelney, St. Peter the Apostle of; 322.
Muckleford, Dorset; 125.
Mucklewicke, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Mucktou, Lincoln; 128.
Mucolassee; 227.
Mucquelletts; 348.
Muddiman:
. . . .; 318.
William, Sir; 203.
Mudy, David, burgess of Dornoch; 620.
Muggle, William; 549, 552.
Muggeridge, Henry, and others, footmen to Charles I. in ordinary, petition of; 69.
Muggins, Edmund, house of; 101.
Muggleswick, Durham; 125.
Muirhouse:
Edinburghshire; 623.
lands of; 622, 623.
Muirtoun, lands of; 613.
Mukersie, John Nairne of; 621.
Mulberry trees; 341.
Mulecot, Robert de; 336.
Mulgrave, Earl of:
1642; 53.
letters from the, 1642; 43, 53.
servant to the, 1642; 55.
petition to the, 1642; *ib.*
1643; 87.
order signed by the, 1646; 143.
Mulleuax, ..., letters by, 464. *See* Mullinex.
Mullett, "that noted Cavalier"; 571.
Mullinex, Sir Vivian; 58. *See* Mulleuax.
[Mullingar.] *See* Mollingar.
Mullion, Cornwall; 121.
Mulsham, Essex, manor of; 307.
Multers, order dated at; 638.
Multoue, William; 477.
Multure; 330, 624.
Mulwod, Peter, of Playdeune, grant by; 509.
Mulys, Ri., letters from; 357.
Mumby, Lincoln; 128.
Mun, Thomas, letter from; 284.
Muneaster, Cumberland; 121.
Munehausen: President, communications from; 628.
—— papers by, 1757; *ib.*
Munehes, Maxwell of, family of; 654.
Munckton, Sir P., sheriff; 197. *See* Monckton.
Muncreff:
James of; 621.
John, of that ilk; 620.
John, son and heir of John and Egidia; 621.
See Moncreif.
Muncur, Muncurr:
in the shire of Perth, lands of; 620.
Mireflat of; *ib.*
Andrew de, lord of that ilk; *ib.*
—— of that ilk; *ib.*
James, of Balluny; 622.
See Moncur.
Munday, W., MS. signed by; 259.
Mundham, North, Sussex; 133.
Mundwell, William, son and apparent heir of John, of Cork; 615.
Mundy:
Francis, and Anne, his wife, petition of; 113.
John; 563.
Walter; *ib.*, 564.
See Moudy.
Mungale:
Richard de, monk; 622.
Thomas, Sir, prior of Dunfermlyn; *ib.*
Munich; 366.
letter dated at; 317.
Municipal officers, election of, suspended, 1688; 642.
Munie, Laird of; 653.
Munition of war; 162.
Munne, Richard, rector of Stockerson, letter to; 391.
Munro:
General Major, 1643; 93.
General, defeat of, by Hyder Ally; 254.
See Monro.
Munster; 12, 321.
province of; 346.
order of the Commons for payment of 6,000*l.* for, 1642; 18.
order for issuing arms from the Tower for, 1642; 20.
list of the arms to be sent to, 1642; *ib.*
order for sending orduance to, 1642; 22.
order of the Commons for two pieces of "batterie" to be sent to, 1642; 27.
order for payment of the troops raised for, 1642; 36.
order for drawing men out of Ulster and Leinster to go into; 39.
order for the relief of, 1642; 53.
order for sending 10,000*l.* into, 1642; 56.
colonel in the army in, 1642; 57.
victory against the rebels in, 1642; 162.
condition of the English in, 1642; 346.
necessaries for, 1642–3; 72.
relief of, 1643; 104.
captain general of all the forces in, 1643; *ib.*
Lord President of, his force, 1601; 136.
—— 1641–2; 4.
President and Council of, 1642; 346.
Vice President of, depositions before the, 1593; 267.
Munster (Germany); 144.
Münsterus, Johannes Fredericus, Germanus, letter from, to the King and Parliament, 1642; 28.
Munt, Munte:
Geoffrey; 505.
John; 515.
—— grant by; 505.
—— seal of; 506.
William; 499, 505.
William, and John his son; 505.
Mur, Alexander, justiciar of Annandale; 650.
Murcia; 349.
Murcroft, Duncan Sancher of; 608.
Murdac, Walter; 629.
Murdahe, Walter; 624.
Murder:
pardon for, t. Ed. III.; x, 369.
committed on the high seas; 223, 230.
wilful, cases of; 462.
Murders; 382, 384.
Murdochson, John; 614.
Murdois Hill, lands called; 609.
Mure, Robert of, Esquire; 614.
Mureff, William; 631. *See* Murref.
Muriel, Muriele, Muryell, Muryel:
. . . .; 337.
Elias; 506, 507.
—— mayor of Rye; 506.
James, chaplain; 538.
John; 605.
Thomas; 506, 508 *bis*.
Murrain; 335, 401, 444.
Murray, chantor of; 630. *See* Moray.
Murray, Earl of:
1562; 310.
James, Regent of Scotland, letter from, 1567; xxi, 635.
1568; 615.
communing between the Duke of Chastelherault and others and the, 1569; 616.
Regent, letter from the Earl of Leicester to the, 1569; viii, 310.
—— depositions concerning the, conspiring the death of the King, 1573; 309.
Murray, Murrey:
. . . . 1660; 186.
. . . ., letters from; 316.
Mr.; 351.
Alexander, canon of the collegiate church of Abernethy 621.

Murray, Murrey—*cont.*
Andrew, Esquire; 622.
Egidia, heiress of Walter, of Cowbin; 620.
Ja.; 638.
James, General; 231.
—— Captain-General and Governor of Quebec, instructions to; 231, 232.
—— lands granted by; 231
—— report by; *ib.*
—— letters from; *ib.*
—— letters to; *ib.*
James, of Deuchar; 643.
James, of Hangingshaw; 641.
James, of Philiphaugh, sheriff principal of Selkirk, decreet against; 643.
John; 620.
John, of Ashistiell; 643.
John, in Lewinshope; *ib.*
Patrick, Sir; 345.
Robert, Sir; 649.
Rore, of Spangdale; 620.
William; 643.
William, de la Gask; 629.
William, of Tyermam; *ib.*
See Moravia.
Murref, John of; 624. *See* Mureff.
Murryons; 139. *See* Morians.
Musard, Ralph; 334.
Musbury, Lancashire; 127.
Muscavado brown sugar imported into England, account of, 1756–1761; *ib.*
Muscegros, Lord, Richard, of Wullafeshull; 302.
Muscham, village of; 365. *See* Muskham.
Muschamp:
Edmund, order to examine; 34.
—— petition of; 36.
—— of Hoggsdon, Middx., examination of; 38.
Muschet, Robert; 337.
Muscott, G., letters from; 464, 465.
Muscovite, the; 164, 165.
Muscovy:
ambassador to, to mediate the differences between the Emperor and the King of Sweden; 164.
Czar of, in Holland, 1697; 649.
Company; 216.
—— agents for the, account of cordage received of; 267.
—— letter from the, 1597; 293.
merchants, 1596, 1597; 286, 289.
Musgrave, Westmerland; 133.
Musgrave:
Captain, of Beaucastle, letters to; 261, 270.
Chr.; 342.
Mush:
F., letter from; 473.
—— (Rat.), letters from; 474 *bis.*
Jo., letters and papers by; 464.
J. Ra., letter from; 469.
Jo., letter from; *ib.*
Music; 183, 368, 369, 385.
the King's; 154.
(in a missal); 305, 307 *bis.*
song with, by Beveridge; 340.
vocal and instrumental; 479.
Musica Medicina Mentis; 365.
Musical notation; 568, 598.
Musicales, Consonancie; 334.
Musicians; 482, 610.
H.M.; 51.
Muskam, Swethin; 595.
Musketh, Lord, Irish rebels commanded by, 1642; 162.
Muskerry, Muskry:
Lord of, revolt and army of, and his defeat, 1642; 346.
Lord, 1643; 113.
Musketeers, musquetiers; 138, 142, 191, 346, 372, 417, 588.
Musket-rests; 8.
Muskets; 73, 79, 138, 139, 142, 328, 572, 584.
order against the firing of, in the streets, 1642; 63.
bastard; 139.
priming irons for; 572.
Muskett, Gregory, letters of; 463.
Muskham, North, Notts; 130.
—— South, Notts; *ib.* *See* Muscham.
Musselburgh, lordship of; 648.
Mussell, John; 370.
Musson, Mr.; 390 *bis*, 393, 394, 397.
—— letters to; 388, 390, 393.
—— will and estate of; 398.
Mustarder:
surname of; 503.
Robert; 512.
Mustart, William; 577.
Muster:
dinner for justices and commissioners with their men at a, 1583; 567.
a general, throughout the realm, 1614; 140.
books; 416, 417, 422.
Muster—*cont.*
master; 585.
masters, list of, in every county, 1595; 279.
rolls; xii, 346, 349, 418, 420, 422.
Musterdyne, Thomas; 552.
Musterings, order for the deputy lieutenants to attend the, 1642; 27.
Musters:
15th cent.; 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 527.
temp. Eliz.; 594.
1585; 567.
remembrances touching, 1588; 261.
1590; 580.
instructions for, 1591; 264.
1596; 282.
training, 1603; 416.
Council letters about, 1605 and 1608; 311.
warrant to apprehend persons absenting themselves from, 1619; 417.
1642; 34, 141.
commissioners of, 1647; 295.
1660; 298.
Muthil, John Drummond of; 609.
Mutiny; 115, 222, 361.
soldiers shot for; 382.
Act, American; 224, 226, 227, 249, 250.
—— Act of Pennsylvania extending the, to that province, 1756; 230.
—— in America, account of the, 1767; 227.
Mutton; 386.
Muttone:
Worcester; 304.
Walter, Worcester; *ib.*
Philip de; 301.
Muyssan, Mr.; 323.
Myddelton, Myddleton. *See* Middleton.
Mydley, near Lydd; 531.
marsh lying in; 532.
Myerscough, Lancashire; 126.
Myklate, John; 485.
Mylesham, lands in; 487.
Mylet, Thomas; 537.
Mylls, Mr., note from, of movements of Italians; 279. *See* Milles.
Mylner, R., letter from; 285.
Mylor, Cornwall; 121.
Mylton bulworck (Kent), pensioners in; 406.
Myn, Henry, Sir; 401.
Mynchone, Robert; 602.
Mynfrey [St. Minver], Cornwall; 121.
Mynne, Mynn:
George, Esq.; 71.
—— petitions of; 59, 71.
—— cause against; 69.
Myreford, land in; 337.
Myreton, in the shire of Forres, lands of; 620.
Myrton, James; 653.
Myssenden; 564. *See* Missyndene.
Mysson, Notts; 129.
Mytton:
Thomas, Colonel, letter from; 104.
—— Major-General; 421.
—— General, letters from and to, 1646; *ib.*
See Mitton.

N.

N., A., Mr.; 394.
N., B., Esq., letter to; 392.
N., B., letters from; 474.
N., J., letter from; 256.
N., R., letter from; 146.
N., T., letter from; 89.
Nackington, Kent; 126.
Nagle, Nicholas; 69.
Nags, licence to export; 585.
Nainthorn, lands of; 611.
Nairne:
John; 654.
John, of Mukersie; 621.
Nakiteorss, in Edinburghshire, lands of; 622, 623.
Nalson's Collections; 320.
Nalton:
James, minister; 79.
Mr., minister of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane; 85.
Namptwich; 142, 143 *bis.*
a prisoner at, 1645; 135.
prisoners released from; 142.
letters dated at; 143.
Thomas Malbon's account of; 333, 339.
See Nantwich.
Nanci, Assembly of, articles proposed in the, 1588; 261.
Nanfan, John, of Birds Norton; 300.
Nanlymva, co. Anglesey; 420.

Nantes:
advertisements from, 1596; 281.
letter dated at; 256.
Nantwich, Cheshire; xviii, 76.
Nantwich, Cheshire:
fire at the town of, 1583; 566.
letter dated at; 179.
See Namptwich.
Nantwych, co. Anglesey; 417.
Naples; 359, 366.
soldiers from, bound for Portugal, 1660; 169.
insurrection in, 1661; 151.
King of, 1756; 359.
Viceroy of; 151.
Napper:
Sir Nathaniel; 581.
Nath., letter from; 584.
Napton-on-the-Hill, Warwick; 133.
Narborough, Sir John; 378.
Narni; 366.
Narrow Seas:
defence of the, 1587; 570.
admiral of H.M. ships in the, 1596; 136.
service in the, 1601; 136.
loss of the, 1625; 411.
order of the Commons for setting forth 38 ships for guarding of the, 1641–2; 7.
order for fitting out ships for defence of the, 1642; 66.
winter guard for the, 1643; 114.
Nas:
Thomas; 326.
Walter; *ib.*
Nash, Bucks; 120.
Nash, Henry; 594. *See* Nasshe, Nayshe.
Nassau:
House of; 193.
(?), De, letter from; 262.
Guill. de, instructions signed by, 1576; 310.
Jean, Count of, letter from, 1597; 288.
Justin de, letter from, 1597; *ib.*
Louis of, letter from, 1596; 284.
—— Count, letters from, 1597; 287 *bis*, 288, 289, 290.
Maurice of, Prince, letters from, 1594–7; 271, 273, 274, 275, 284, 287, 288, 289.
Maurice of, Prince, ambassador from the Elector of Brandenburg, 1661; 159, 170, 202.
Philip de, letter to, 1597; 293.
William, Count, Amsterdam besieged by, 1654; 397.
Nasse, John; 506.
Nasshe:
John; 564.
Ralph; *ib.*
Nateot; 574.
Natland, Nateland, Natteland; 332.
bailiffs' accounts for; *ib.*
tenants in; *ib.*
Nathrow, John of; 633.
National:
sins, ordinance appointing ministers to ask pardon of God for, 1642–3; 69.
sin, the general confession of, to be used at the fast, 1642–3; 71.
Nativity of Christ, verses on the; 365.
Natnræ, Liber de secretis; 334. *See* Nature's Secrets.
Natural born subject of England residing in a Danish colony, &c., case of a; 228.
Naturalisation:
in the colonies, Act of, 1702; *ib.*
of foreign Protestants, Act passed in New York for a general, 1717–8; 229.
Nature's Secrets; 168. *See* Naturæ.
Nau:
. . .; 311.
. . ., letter from; *ib.*
Nauchti, John, Master, notary public; 631, 639.
Naunton:
Mr., letter to; 286.
R., letter from, 1589; 311.
Robert, letter from, 1590; 264.
—— signature of, 1626; 584.
—— Sir, Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, Fragmenta Regalia, or Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth, her times, and favourites by; xi, 407.
Naval:
affairs, temp. Car. II.; 308.
—— 1663–4; 314.
—— letters relative to, 1706; 348, 349.
—— letters on, 1744–5; 340.
establishment in time of peace, memorial on the necessity of keeping up a respectable, 1783; 242.
fight; 355.
officers, right of governors of colonies to appoint, 1708; 228.
operations; 252.
—— 1781; 256.
—— 1782; *ib.*
—— in the Indian Ocean, notes relating to, 1783; 251.
Naval—*cont.*
papers, 1743–6; 366.
preparations, 1664; 347.
—— of James II., Aug. 1688; 379.
stores; 117.
Navarre:
shield of; 366.
King of, les causes qui l'ont constraint de recourir aux armes, 1589; 263.
—— letter from the, 1589; 262.
—— letters to the, 1589; 263.
—— Henry of Bourbon, temp. Eliz.; 182.
—— protest against the King of France being crowned, 1782; 242.
Queen of, letter to the, 1589; 263.
Catharine of, letter from, 1593; 269.
—— letters from, 1596–7; 286, 287.
Navarri Sententia; 465.
Navies of the Commonwealth, maintenance of the, 1653; 422.
Navigation; 251, 413.
Acts of trade and, 1686; 216.
minutes relative to the freedom of neutral, 1782; 241.
laws relating to, 18th cent.; 215.
papers relative to; 258.
Navigators; 382.
Navy:
ships supplied by a town to the Royal, temp. Hen. VI.; 517.
1473; 526.
English, at Cadiz, 1596; 304.
H.M., 1599; 486.
contribution for the furnishing of the, 1614; 140.
requirements of the, temp. Car. I.; 411.
the, 1626; 584.
officers of the, at Chatham, warrant by Charles I. to the, 1642; 33.
principal officers of the, 1642; 34.
the King's warrant to the principal officers of the, not to obey the orders of the Parliament, 1642; 35.
order to the treasurers of the, to pay 1,500*l.* to the Ear of Warwick; 1642; 36.
order for victualling the, 1642; 37.
money for the, 1642; 38.
and provisions at Chatham, order for securing the, 1642; 56.
committee for the, order giving power to the, to add thirty ships to the fleet, 1642–3; 71, 99, 100, 115.
20,000*l.* advanced for the necessities of the, 1643; 78.
ordinance for supplying the, with mariners, 1643; 79.
order for selling unserviceable stores belonging to the, 1643; 98.
money for supply of the, 1643; 105 *bis.*
order in Council signed by Cromwell touching the arms and designs to be used on the ships and flags of the, 1649; viii, 307.
See Navies.
1654; 397.
part of the, 1655; 176.
enterprise of our, in the West Indies, 1655; 180.
1657; 164, 177.
1660; 169, 184.
payment of the, 1660; 145.
arrears of the, 1660; 167.
provision for the, 1660; 169.
tax for disbanding the remainder of the, 1660; 404.
H.M., in the port of Yarmouth, surveyor of the victualling of, 1665; 295.
principal officers and commissioners of the, 1665; 295.
papers and letters relative to the, 1665–6; ix, 315.
list of H.M. fleet in their several squadrons and divisions, Red, White, and Blue, 1666; *ib.*
betraying the, 1679; 297.
providing for the, 1698 and 1699; 329.
register of official letters on the affairs of the, 1701–8; 362, 366.
pressing of men for the, 1706; 348.
list of H.M. Royal, 1768; 260.
state of the, 1783; 243.
abuses in the supply of drugs for the; 347.
Commissioners for the, 1626; 581.
—— ordinance for settling, 1642; 48.
—— order appointing, 1642; 54.
—— 1660; 144.
—— 1688; 198.
schoolmaster in the; 365.
secretary of the, Thomas Smith, order for the appointment of, 1642; 48.
treasurer of the, 1601; 136.
—— (1782?); 211.
treasurers of the King's, 1639; 402.
Vice-admiral of the, 1647; 173.
victuallers of the, committed to the custody of the serjeant-at-arms; 379.

Navy—*cont.*
agents of London; 249.
debt (Canada); 243.
See Fleet, Frigates, Ships.
Navy Office, London, letters dated at the; 38, 245, 314.
Naylor, Sir George, Garter; 367.
Nayshe, . . .; 523.
Ne exeat Regno vel Provincio, served in America; 234.
See Writs.
Neale:
. . . ., auditor; 279.
D.; 408.
Henry, of Somerford Cames, Wilts, bell founder: 358.
William, letter from; 397.
See Neel, Neile.
Neapolitans; 158.
Neast, William, Major, letter to; 361.
Neave:
Mr.; 247.
Richard, letter from; 248.
Neetarins, letters about, 1763; 323.
Necton, Mr., letter to; 293.
Neddreswelleslade, meadow in; 337.
Needham; 596.
Needham:
the news writer; 149.
Arthur, petition of; 110.
Needingworth, Huntingdon; 125.
Needlers and Pinners of London; 293.
Neel, John; 337, 577.
Neeles, Edward; 46.
Negres, Afrique et Traité des; 241.
Negro:
a, and her children, disposed of by the Governor of Jamaica as an escheat, 1708; 228.
slaves; 215.
trade; 242.
Negroes; 217, 231, 239.
trading with the French for; 222.
petition for passes for Spanish ships to fetch, from the Spanish West Indies to Barbadoes, 1708; 228.
detention of, by the Spaniards in America, 1768; 231.
right of England to withdraw certain from the States, 1784; 232.
Neile, Mr., letter from; 293. *See* Neale, Neel.
Neilson:
Mr.; 251.
James, vicar of Colmonell; 615.
Nelham, John, constable of Ruislip; 46.
Nelson, Nelsoun:
. . . ., letters by; 464.
F., letter from; 475.
George, of Maidenpap; 650.
John; 464.
—— life and martyrdom of; *ib.*
—— Joannis, sacerdotis, vita et martyrium; 473.
—— letters from; 474, 475.
—— letter to; 464.
Robert, Esq., author of "Festivals and Fasts," letter to; 399.
Nelthropp, Mr., barrister; 325.
[Némours.] *See* Nimours.
Nepeau:
Mr.; 247.
Evan, letters from; 238, 240, 241, 249.
—— letter to; 240, 243, 251.
Neptune, the ship; 365.
Nerynyte, Richard; 562.
Ness Wapentake, Linc; 127.
Nesse, the. *See* Dengeness.
Nesse:
. . . . ate, of Sandwich; 602.
Henry de la; 503.
Henry atte; 503, 505.
Herbert de la; 503.
James ate; 505.
Nicholas de la; 503.
Nicholas atte; 503, 505.
Nicholas de; 505.
Sarra, daughter of Thomas de la, grant by; *ib.*
Thomas de la; 503.
Thomas atte; 508.
—— mayor of Rye; 508, 509.
Thomas, son of Thomas ate, grant by, to Sarra his sister; 505.
Nesselrod, Count, Russian minister at Lisbon, 1780; 254.
Nesshe, William atte; 513.
Neston:
in Woorall; 351.
near Chester; *ib.*
Neteham, clerk of Dover Castle; 519.
Neterton, John; 492.
Nether Avon, Wilts; 134.
Netherbury, Dorset; 124.
Netherby, MSS. of Sir F. Graham at; xi.
Netherhampton, Wilts; 133.
Netherland, Thomas Barbur *alias*; 492.
Netherlands:
news from the, 1594; 271.
seventeen provinces of the; 104.
See Low Countries.
Netherthong, York; 134.
Netherton, York; *ib.*
Netley, abbot of, 1397; 577.
Nettervill:
Viscount, and his son Luke, in the rebellion in Ireland, 1641; 349.
Mr.; *ib.*
Thomas, son of Viscount Nettervill; *ib.*
—— —— petition of, 1641–2; 10.
Thomas, Captain, petitions of; 71.
—— Esq., petition of; 76.
Nettlecombe, Somerset; 132.
Nettleden, Bucks; 120.
Nettleham (Nethan), Lincoln; 128.
Nettleton, Lincoln; 129.
Netton [Durnford], Wilts; 133.
Neuchatel; 366.
Neufeville, M. de, letter from; 292.
Neuil, ...; 388.
Neuille, Francis de, petition of; 39. *See* Nevill.
Neutral:
alliance, accession of the Court of Portugal to the, 1783; 255.
flags; 253 *bis*.
Neutralité armée, questions préliminaires au sujet d'une; 256.
Neutrality:
treaty of, 1686; 216.
imperfect observation of, by the French court in the American war; 252.
armed, league of the, 1780; 254.
—— proposed with Spain (1782 ?); 210.
—— the; 253.
—— papers relative to the; 258.
Nevers, Duc de, letter from the, 1595; 276.
Nevill, Neville, Nevell, Nevile:
and his squadrons; 326.
Dr.; 135.
Captain; 28.
Dr., Dean of Canterbury and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge; 182.
Mr.; 16, 28.
Francis, letter from; 330. *See* Neuille.
H., Sir, letters from; 263, 293.
Harry, Mr., formerly one of the Council; 148.
Henry; 330.
—— Esq.; 399.
M., Lady, letter from; 275.
R., Dr., Dean of the Closet; 144.
Robert de; 454.
Th., Dr., warrant to; 285.
Thomas, Sir; 367.
Thomas, Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482, 483.
See Neuil.
Nevills, property of the; 332.
Nevinson, Mr.; 140.
Nevis:
Act passed in, relating to Papists, 1751; 230.
planters and merchants of, meeting of the, 1782; 247.
Nevow, John, of Rye; 514.
New:
John le; 336 *bis*.
Robert le; *ib.*
Newallhey, Lancashire; 127.
Newark; 182.
letter dated at; 38, 365.
Hawton juxta, Notts; 129.
Hundred, Notts; *ib.*
Newark, Jo., Spanish ambassador at Lubeck; 289.
Newbattle, monastery of; 612.
Newbiggin, Westmerland; 133.
Newbiggin, lands in; 332.
Newbigging, Newbygyng:
William de; *ib.*
William, son of William de; *ib.*
William of, Sir; 646.
Newbigging (in Scotland), lands of; 611.
Newbold Hall; 366.
Newborne-upon-Tyne; 331.
Newborough, Stafford; 132.
Newbotyll, charter dated at; 622, 624.
Newburgh, Newburg, Newberg, Lord:
Edward, letters from, 1637–9; 141.
—— 1642; 161.
—— order to, 1642; 57.
—— Chancellor of H.M. Duchy of Lancaster, petition of, 1642; 62.
letter from, 1642; 147.
1642–3; 72.
estates of, 1643; 118.
petition of, 1643; 119.

Newburgh, Lord—*cont.*
[c. 1660 ?]; 181.
regiment of, 16—; 146, 147.
Newburgh, John, the elder; 602.
Newbury; 328.
Division, Berks; 120.
parish of, Berks; *ib.*
battle of, votes of thanks, &c. to the Lord General after the, 1643; 107.
—— account of the; 108.
Newcastle-on-Tyne; 41, 53, 141, 161, 162 *bis*, 191, 193, 198, 267, 331, 478, 535, 571, 642.
charges about the bark "Raven" of, 1596; 281.
the Scots at, 1640; 331.
letter sent from, 1642; 34.
letter dated at, 1642; 37.
warrant for raising the Durham militia to garrison, 1642; 34.
reasons against bringing soldiers into, 1642; *ib.*
seizure of a ship from Rotterdam with men and arms for, 1642; 53.
governor of the town and county of, Earl of Newcastle, 1642; 59.
ordinance prohibiting ships from going to, for coals, 1642–3; 68.
propositions to adventurers for the reduction of, 1643; 89.
army, the, 1643; 94.
ordinance for raising money for the recovery of the town of, 1643; 96.
town of, in the hands of the papal and malignant forces, 1643; 106.
warrant by Charles I. dated at, 1646; 626.
Charles I. at; 172.
—— 1646–7, 1647–8; 645.
propositions, 1647; 179.
General Lambert at, 1659; 193.
News from, or Newcastle Colepits (verses so entitled); 365.
election at, 1684; 186.
copy of "the Answere" of (no date); 414.
aldermen of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
corporation of, 1684; 186.
hall of; 645.
mayor of, certificate by the, 1404; 443.
mayor and aldermen of, letters from the, 1591–6; 265, 276, 283, 285.
merchant of; 191.
officers of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
sheriff of; 34.
stewardship of; 185.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, Stafford; 49, 132, 212.
land called the Lymes within the manor of; 141.
mayor, minister, aldermen, schoolmaster, &c. of, 1641; 141.
His Majesty's steward of the manor of, 1639; *ib.*
letter dated at; 141, 208.
Newcastle, county of, on the Delaware River; 215.
Newcastle:
Earl of, gentleman of the Prince's bedchamber, and master of his horse, 1638; 413.
—— got into York, 1642; 162.
—— warrant of the, 1642; 34.
—— governor of the town and county of Newcastle, and general of H.M.'s forces in the Northern parts, declaration by the, 1642; 59.
—— Papists in the army of the, 1642–3; 70.
—— commissions by the, to raise forces, 1642–3; *ib.*
—— letter from the, 1642–3; 69.
—— 1643; 94, 110.
—— proclamation by the, at Bradford, 1643; 95.
—— W., commission by, 1643; 331.
Marquis of, Popish army in the North under the, 1643; 106.
—— actings and sufferings of the, for the King; 177.
Lord, 1660; 155.
Earl of, 1660; 167.
Duke of, 1688; 325.
—— (in Chesterfield's Characters); 364.
—— 1752; 627.
—— letters from the, 1752–3; 628.
—— letters to the, 1752–3; *ib.*
—— 1755; 627.
—— 1758; 323.
—— letters to the, 1759; 628.
—— letter to the, 1759; *ib.*
New Church, in Pendle, Lancashire; 127.
New Church, Rossendale, Lancashire; *ib.*
Newechirche, vicar of; 518.
[Newcome.] *See* Nywecome.
Newcomen, Mr., delinquent; 44.
Newcourt, Richard, deputy registrar of the Bishop of London; 566.
Newdigate, Richard; 36. *See* Nudigate.
Newham, St. Paul of; 322.
Newell, Richard, petition of; 21.
Newene:
John; 533.
Peter; 539, 540.
New England; 174.
grant of lands in, 1663–4; 216.
reasons for vacating the charters of the Massachusetts Bay in, in the reign of Charles II.; 226.
warrants for raising money in, 1686; 228.
order for new charters for the provinces of, 1688; 226.
disturbance about a boundary between New York and, 1766; 220.
boundary of, 1767; 220, 221.
encouragement given by the provinces of, to the continental congress, 1774; 233.
"meeting for suffering" in, 1776; 236.
Assembly of, complaints from the, 1767; 232.
Receiver General of, Mr. Usher, 1686, 1689; 226, 228.
Vice-Admiralty court in, appeal from the; 1730; 229.
Newenton, Hugh, chaplain; 542.
Newentone, field of; 337. *See* Newintun, Niwentone.
Newestrete, John; 512.
Newfoundland; 223, 226, 582.
abuses committed at, 1715; 229.
cognisance of capital crimes in, 1750; 230.
petition respecting a claim to land in, 1754; *ib.*
papers, volume of, 1763–67; 232.
commodore at, Captain Graves, instructions to, 1763; *ib.*
survey of, 1764; 250.
answer to the complaints of the French relating to, in the year 1767; 232.
list of H.M.'s ships stationed at, [1766 or 7 ?]; 218.
English on the coast of, 1767; 232.
squadron, and the number of troops in that island, list of the, 1781; 233.
fortifications and defence of, 1782; *ib.*
stores, provisions, and troops for, 1782; 245.
defence of; 252.
fishery, or fisheries; 5, 212, 243.
—— papers relating to the; 242, 250.
—— employment of French servants in the, 1716–7; 229.
—— documents relating to the, 1763–7; 232.
—— —— 1766–1782; 233.
—— on the banks of, 1779; 235.
—— scheme of the, 1782; 239.
—— 1782; 241.
French fisheries at, account of the, 1767; 232.
fishermen, oppression of the, by their employers, 1767; *ib.*
fleet, the; 582.
Governor of, his power to execute criminals, 1751; 230.
—— 1763; 232.
—— Graves, 1763; *ib.*
—— letter from the, 1767; *ib.*
—— Sir Hugh Pallisser, letter from, 1767; *ib.*
—— Vice-Admiral John Campbell, 1782; 239.
harbours in; 250.
St. John's, state of the fortifications at, 1782; 239.
letter dated; 221.
New France, remarks relating to, in 1754 and 1758; 217.
Newgate. *See* London.
[Newham.] *See* Niweham.
New Hampshire:
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
Acts passed in, 1753–1767; 217.
country between Nova Scotia and; 243.
Assembly of, and its Speaker, 1747; 230.
Governor of, 1737; 215.
letter dated; 250.
Newhaven; 521.
Newhethe, Thomas of; 548. *See* Hythe.
Newhouse, Robert; 523.
Newington (Nywentun) next Hythe, church of; 427.
Newington, Oxford; 130.
—— manor of; 450.
South, Oxford; 130.
Newington, Surrey; 348.
Butts, church of, patronage of the; 52.
Newinson, Sir Roger, of Eastry, Kent, will of; 358.
Newintun, manor of; 337.
Nicholas de; *ib.*
Roger de; *ib. bis.*
See Newentone, Niwentone.
New Ireland, proposal for making a new province in America, to be called; 234.
Newis, Robert; 522, 523.
New Jersey:
province of; 223.
boundaries between the provinces of New York and, papers relative to the, from 1664; 217.
right to constitute ports in, 1697; 228.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
Acts passed in, 1745 and 1748; 227.
riots and disorders in, 1745 and 1748; *ib.*
Acts passed in, 1702 and 1767; 217.

New Jersey—*cont.*
quit rents in, and expenses of government, 1767; 224.
fees of offices in, 1767; *ib.*
Assembly of, the Crown's right of altering the constitution of the, 1723; 229.
Chief Justice of, Frederick Smyth, 1782; 236.
Governor of, 1749; 215.
—— Franklin, despatches from; 218; 1766–7; 220.
New Key, letter dated; 350.
Newland, Devon, lands in; 370.
Newland:
Andrew; 520.
Benjamin, of the Isle of Wight; 25, 29.
—— petition of; 31.
New Lands, Marsh called, near Lydd; 531.
Newlands, lands of; 613.
Newlodge Walk, in the Forest of Waltham, Essex:
chief keeper of, the Earl of Carlisle; 20.
under keeper of; *ib.*
Newlyn, Cornwall; 121.
Newman, Neweman:
Dr.; 139, 140.
Mistress; 390.
Henry; 564.
Hugh, chaplain; 538.
James, son of James; 356.
Thomas; 605.
William; 510.
William, correspondence of; 466, 468.
—— letter from; 473.
Newmarket, New Markett; 156, 325, 615.
Court at, 1614–15; 408.
Charles I. at; 637.
Charles II. at; 197, 318, 375.
letter dated at; 649.
Newnden Bridge; 495.
Newnham Murren, Oxford; 130.
Newpark; 190, 194.
letter dated at; 189.
New Park, in the Forest of Gawtress, herbage of; 204.
Neweparke, co. Gloucester, Sir T. Barkley's household at the lodge in; 354.
New Plymouth, colony of; 243.
Newport Pagnell (or Pannell), Bucks; 115, 117, 118, 179.
ordinance for erecting a garrison at; 117.
Newport, Essex; 82.
Newport [Glouc. ?], vill of, messuage in the; 334.
Newport [Salop ?]; 141.
letter dated at; 140.
Newport [Isle of Wight], Charles I. at; 313.
Newport [Low Countries]; 147, 192.
French forces intend to lay siege to, 1658; 167.
Newport (N. America?), letter dated at; 256.
Newport, Earl of:
1642; 25.
two daughters of the, 1643; 96.
and Lady, and their sons Francis and Andrew, letters from; 135.
1657; 177.
Lord Lieutenant for Shropshire, 1660; 168.
1660; 168, 184, 205.
made gentleman of the Bedchamber, 1660; 155.
Lady, 1642; 161 *bis.*
—— letter to, 1645; 179.
—— 1649; 180.
—— 1660; 168.
Newport House; 201.
Newport:
. . . ., son of Rachel Newport; 145.
Mr.; 181.
A.; 179.
Andrew; 146, 180 *bis*, 184, 206.
—— letters from; 135, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 204, 207.
—— letter to; 146.
Diana, Lady, letter to; 118.
Eli., letter from; 146.
Francis, M.P. for Shrewsbury; 141, 179.
—— letters from; vi, 135, 140, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 204, 207.
Rachell, letters from; 145, 146.
Richard, Sir, letters from; 145.
New Providence; 222.
Chief Justice of; *ib.*
Governor Shirley of, letters from, 1766; *ib.*
Newry, the:
burning of; 198.
Sir Nicholas Bagenalle of; 415.
News:
from Ipswich, book entitled; 91. *See* Pamphlet.
foreign, temp. Interregni et Car. II.; 135.
News-book, the; 150, 347.
Newsham, Lancashire; 126.
News-letters:
1642; 141.
from York, 1642; 135.
1643; 143.
News-letters—*cont.*
1666; 315.
in French, 1673; 357.
1674; 316.
1677; 318.
1678–9; 398.
1683; 318.
1684; 645.
1687–97; 378.
1688; 198.
1712; 190.
1753; 627.
1755; 628.
News pamphlet, headed, "A continuation of certain speciall and remarkable passages informed to the Parliament," &c., 1643; 108.
Newspapers; 232.
misrepresentation in the, 1775; 257.
copies of letters from; 340.
extracts from, in reference to American affairs, 1782; 251.
(American), provincial; 239.
Newstead, Newsted:
Mr., chaplain to Sir Thomas Rowe; 18.
—— nominated to the rectory of Stisted; 20.
Christopher, B.D.; *ib.*
—— petitions of; 87, 91, 95.
—— affidavit of; 91.
Newton Arloche, rectory of; 369.
Newton [Rigny], Cumberland; 122.
Newton Abbot's, Devon; 123 *bis.* *See* Nywetone.
Newton Cyres, Devon; 122.
Newton Ferrers, Devon; *ib.*
Newton St. Petrock, Devon; *ib.*
Newton Tracy, Devon; 123.
Newton, Maiden, Dorset; 125.
Newton, Long, Durham; *ib.*
Newton, Water, Huntingdon; 126.
Newton, Lancashire; 126, 127.
Newton-Heath, Lancashire; 127.
Newton-cum-Scales, Lancashire; 126.
Newton, Lincoln; 128.
Newton-juxta-Toft, Lincoln; *ib.*
Newton-next-Trent, Lincoln; 129.
Newton Wold, Lincoln; 128.
Newton, South, Wilts; 133.
Newton Toney, Wilts; *ib.*
Newton, Little, in Haddington, lands of; 613.
[Newton.] *See* Nywetone.
Newton:
family of, of Barr's Court, Gloucester, letters of the; ix, 323.
v. Creswicke; 325.
Captain; 324.
Lady; 326.
Mr., Warden of the Mint; 347.
Francis, messenger; 109.
—— petition of; 102.
Foggs, letters from; 282 *bis.*
G., letters from; 324, 326.
H., Sir, letter from; 284.
Isaac, Sir; 400.
John, of Aghrim, lease to; 267.
John, abbot of St. Martin, Battle; 524, 529.
John, of Calverthorpe; 324.
John, of Wittlesey, affidavit of; 93.
John, Sir, of Barr's Court, Bart.; 324, 327, 328, 329.
—— petition of; 324.
—— letters by and to; 325, 326, 329.
—— letters to; 324, 325, 326.
—— letters to his son; 325.
Jos., letter from; 269.
Katharine, Lady, courts baron of; 329.
Michael, Sir, Bart.; *ib.*
New Town, Wilts; 133.
Newtyle, Newtyld, Newtyll; 623.
barony of, court book of the; *ib.*
Halton of; 622.
lands of; *ib.*
mill of; 623.
Myre of; 622.
New Year's Day, presents usually made to Lord Keepers upon, 1705; 414.
New Year's gifts; *ib.*
New York; 235, 236 *bis*, 237, 238, 239 *bis*, 250, 251, 253.
boundaries between the provinces of New Jersey and, papers relative to the, from 1664; 217.
mem. of the Board of Trade concerning, 1689; 216.
pardon of offences in the disorders at, 1692; 226.
Acts passed in, 1703–1767; 217.
report on the impressing of men at, 1709; 228.
settlement of a revenue for defraying the charges of a government at, 1710; 227.
Act for granting a revenue to H. M. within the province of, 1711; *ib.*
Act passed in, for a general naturalization of foreign Protestants, 1717–8; 229.

New York—*cont.*
Act passed at, for the settlement of lands, 1717-8; 229.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
four companies of, 1721; 215.
merchants of the city of, petition of the, 1766; 218.
disturbance about a boundary between New England and, 1766; 220.
difference between Massachusetts Bay and, 1766; 223.
—— —— on account of boundaries, 1766; *ib.*
quartering of troops at, 1766-1767; 219, 223.
—— Act for; 226 *bis.*
—— queries concerning the; *ib.*
post between Albany and, 1766; 225.
compensation Act passed in, 1766; 227.
petition, 1767; 221.
petition of some merchants in, 1767; 222.
quit-rents and grants of lands in, 1767; 224.
expenses of the government of, 1767; *ib.*
artillery in, 1767; 226.
Barrack Act of, 1767; 227.
land between Quebec and, letter touching, 1767; 230.
acts and proceedings of the legislature of, 1768; *ib.*
troops at, 1782; 238.
ideas respecting, 1782; 251.
revival of the civil government in the province of, 1782; 238.
list of transports, army victuallers, storeships, &c. at, 1783; *ib.*
rate of exchange between London and; 239.
Assembly of; 220, 221.
—— General, representation of the, to King George III., 1762; 218.
—— —— extract from the journal of the, 1766; 221.
—— —— address of the, 1766; *ib.*
—— minutes of the, 1766; 227.
—— house of, votes of the, 1766; *ib.*
—— repeal of an Act of the, 1767; *ib.*
—— Act to restrain the, from passing any Act, &c., 1767; *ib.*
Chief Justice of, 1782; 236.
Coffee House, letters dated; 236, 243.
Council of; 238.
—— letter from the, 1689; 216.
Court of Vice-Admiralty for the province of; 234.
deputy paymaster-general of H.M. forces at, 1783; 252.
deputy quartermaster-general's department in the district of; 218, 225.
Fort George, letters dated; 224.
forts in the district of; 225.
Governor of, Colonel Thomas Dongan, appointment of, 1686; 216.
—— —— instructions to, 1686; *ib.*
—— and Council, letter from the Committee at Whitehall to the, 1686; *ib.*
—— letter to the, 1687; *ib.*
—— commission for Colonel Slaughter to be, 1689; *ib.*
Lieut.-Governor and others at, letter from the, 1689; *ib.*
Governor of, W. Burnet, letters from, 1720; 215.
—— —— 1724; 216.
—— —— letter of, 1724; *ib.*
—— 1749; 215.
—— Sir Henry Moore, letters from, 1766; 221.
—— —— despatches from, 1767; 220.
Lieut.-Governor Colden of, 1767; *ib.*
legislature of, Act to suspend the, till they had assented to the Mutiny Act, 1767; 224.
Mail; 250.
ordnance at; 234.
Ordnance Office; *ib.*
packets; 250.
Province of, fees of offices in the, 1767; 224.
—— state of manufactures in the, 1767; *ib.*
Secretary of, letter to the, 1686; 216.
Secretary at War, estimates transmitted to the, 1766; 225.
—— letters to the; *ib. bis.*
townships in; 249.
letters dated at; 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 225, 227, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 252.
Neylesworth, Walter de; 336 *bis*, 337.
Neyrunt, William; 561.
Niagara, building and repairs at, 1767; 225.
Nibley, Gloucester; 333, 341, 345, 346, 347, 348 *bis*, 360.
church, bells for; 358.
church rates and poor rates of; *ib.*
churchwardens of; *ib.*
North; 341, 345, 347, 358, 360.
—— assessments for; 333.
—— petty court or tithingmen of; 346.
—— a rate for the collecting of the poll money in; 360.
Nicaragua, Lake of; 250.
Nice; 208.
county of; 324.
Nicholas, St., Boy Bishop of. *See* Romney.
Nicholas:
Edward, Sir, Secretary of State; 25, 178.
—— letter countersigned by; 328.
Nicholas—*cont.*
—— letter of instructions signed by; 403.
—— note signed by; 413.
—— letters from; xix, 24, 35, 38, 42, 312, 570.
—— intercepted letter to; 8.
—— letters to; 49, 313.
Sir John, son to the Secretary, marriage of; 160.
William, son of; 326.
Nicholaus, Robertus, of Orvieto; 451.
Nicholl, Nicol, Nicholle, Nicoll, Nicolle, Nycoll:
Anthony, Esq., M.P., instructions for; 77.
Christopher; 572.
Henry; 512.
James, in Buckeleuch; 642.
John; 370.
John; 425.
John; 527.
Philip; 573.
W., Speaker of the General Assembly of New York; 218.
William; 513, 525, 526.
—— common clerk of Lydd; 516, 525.
Nicholls, Nichols, Nicolls, Nicols:
Dr.; 322.
Mr.; 114.
Anthony, M.P.; 111.
Ellis, of Wiltsford, near Honiton, co. Devon, examination of; 24.
Francis, of Westminster, poulterer, petition of; 51.
John, Sir; 352.
Thomas, letters from; 285 *bis.*
W., letter from; 270.
Nicholson, Nicolsone:
. . . .; 68.
Edmund; 100.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Francis, Captain, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, letter to; 216.
George; 649.
Richard, minister, judgment against; 83.
Nicholstowne, Westmeath; 605.
Nicol, Nicoll, Nicolle. *See* Nicholl.
Nicolai, Adrian, letter from; 276.
Nicolls, Nicols. *See* Nicholls.
Nicolsone. *See* Nicholson.
Nidan, Jean, letter from; 276.
Nigel:
Hugh, son of; 336.
Maurice, son of; 335.
Night, order that no person should go wandering about a town after the 10th hour at; 557.
Nimours, killed, 1652; 191.
Ninehead, Somerset; 132. *See* Minehead.
Nisbet:
Henry, letter from; 265.
Jo., letter to; *ib.*
Nismes; 338.
general assembly at, letter from the, to the King of Great Britain, 1629; 312.
Nithsdale:
Earl of, 1643; 93, 94.
—— and his confederates, 1643; 93.
Earls of; 650.
Niven, James, memorial of; 249.
letter from; *ib.*
Niweham, land of; 599.
Niwentone, Niwentun, Niwentune:
fields of; 335.
land in; 336.
manor of, le Ross in the; 336.
parson of, Thomas; 335.
Roger de; 336.
—— son of Philip de Berkele; *ib.*
See Newintun.
No kingly government, Acts of, condemned to be burnt, 1661; 171.
Noakes, William, cook of Magdalen Hall, Oxford; 363.
Nobility; 149, 150, 156, 159, 173, 184, 208, 411, 619.
of England, collector of the poll money to be paid by the 1642; 18.
baronets, of King James' and King Charles' time, catalogue of the; 177.
of England, according to their degrees; 338.
Book of the, given to Queen Elizabeth, 1572; 365.
of Britain, arms and pedigrees of the ancient; 366.
English, coats of arms of, 15th cent.; 367.
list of, in various reigns, arms coloured and descriptions of the persons; *ib.*
Noble:
Gilbert le; 332.
Patrick; 611.
Thomas; *ib.*
Walter; 561, 562.
William; 611.
Nobleman:
qualifications of a good governor of a young, in his travels 340.
the advice of a, 1629; 470.

Nobles :
English, exiled, papal brief in favour of, 1575 ; 468.
Catholic, exiled, in Belgium ; 473.
Nodras, Sir Roger de ; 330.
Noe taking juice of the grape, drawing of ; 333.
Noel, Noell :
Lord, Edward, 1624 ; 401.
Mr. ; 394, 396
Mr. Lord Cambden's son, marriage of ; 160.
Mr., son of ; 296.
Alexander, Esq., of Whitwell, Rutland, Mary, daughter of ; 387.
Alexander, letters from ; 397, 398.
—— letters to ; 395, 396.
Andrew ; 398.
Andrew, senior, Esq., letters from ; 399.
Andrew, junior, Esq., letters from ; *ib.*
B. W., letters from ; 190.
Bridget, Mrs., letters from ; 188.
H., letters from ; 268, 274, 279.
Henry, Esq., second son of Viscount Campden ; 76.
—— petitions of ; 76 *bis*, 78.
—— letter to ; 79.
—— and his child ; 96.
Henry, Esq., marriage of ; 398.
James ; 77.
John, the Hon. ; 399.
—— lodgings of ; *ib.*
Mary, daughter of Alexander, of Whitwell, Rutland ; 397.
Thomas, Esq., letter to ; 76.
See Nowell.
Nogeriis, Raymundus de, collector of a tenth ; 451.
Noilles, Count ; 348.
Noir water, bridge upon the ; 636.
Noldun, John ; 448.
Noli prosequi ; 327, 328.
Noll's seat in the King's Chapel ; 204.
Nomansland ; 567.
Nonconformist :
minister, chaplain to a judge on circuit, 1688 ; 379.
preacher, a, James Bedford ; 321.
Nonconformists, a fast strictly kept by the, 1690 ; 380.
Nonington, Kent ; 126.
Nonjuring clergymen in Scotland, 1713 ; 638.
Non-jurors ; 400.
Council order to seize the arms of, 1715 ; 297.
Non-residence :
dispensations for, to three beneficed persons ; 367.
(of clergy) ; 374.
(of an archdeacon) ; 427.
(of a rector) ; 428.
Non-residency, Bill against, 1642 ; 15.
Non-resident, a ; 21.
Nonsuch :
Queen Elizabeth at ; 266.
to be disparked ; 295.
Surrey, letter dated ; 486.
Nor . . , Lord, letter from, 1615 ; 651.
Norborough, Lady ; 381.
Norburie, Jo., letter from ; 279.
Norcott, Lawrence ; 114.
petition of ; *ib.*
certificate of ; 119.
Norden, John, Essex described by ; 273.
Nordenne, William de ; 509.
Nore, the buoy in the ; 315.
list of ships at the, 1666 ; 315.
Nore, John le ; 505.
Noreys :
. . . ; 499.
John le, and Margery his wife ; 604.
See Norris.
Norfolk, county of ; 82, 148, 154, 185, 433, 440, 464, 487 *bis*.
Mary proclaimed Queen in ; 343.
certificate of the state of the coast of, against invasion ; musters, &c., 1596 ; 282.
enclosed marsh lands in, 1642 ; 37.
order for watches to be kept in, 1642 ; 43.
forces raised in, 1642 ; 61.
and other counties, propositions for the association of, [1642] ; 63.
—— committee for the associated counties, 1643 ; 100.
—— association of ; 106.
ordinance for raising money in, 1643 ; 83.
&c., ordinance for a weekly assessment from the associated counties of, 1643 ; 104.
forces raised in, 1643 ; *ib.*
declaration of, 1660 ; 153.
high sheriff of, 1593 ; 485, 486.
high sheriffs of ; 487.
justices of, letter from the, 1589 ; 262.
—— letter from the, 1593 ; 267.
Norfolk, county of—*cont.*
lord lieutenant, deputy lieutenants, and other officers in, instructions for the, 1642 ; 61.
manors and lands in the ; *ib.*
arms [of families in the] ; 367.
Norfolk, Duke of :
minstrels of the, t. Hen. VI. ; 518.
Thomas, letter from, 1560 ; 309.
his right to tithes of corn in the Park of Walden, 1563 ; 486.
discourse of his arraignment, 1571 ; 311.
petition of the Lords for restoring the Earl of Arundel to be, 1660 ; 155.
Bill for restoration of the, 1660 ; 158, 196, 200, 201, *bis*.
Harry Howard, to be Earl Marshal, 1660–1 ; 151.
son of the, 1691 ; 654.
Dukes of, Mowbrays ; 344.
—— Howards ; 344, 366.
dukedom of, attempted restitution of the Earl of Arundel to the, 1660 ; 178.
Norfolk, Cardinal of, 1676 ; 317.
the King's letter praising the, 1676 ; 317.
Norfoll :
John ; 596.
Thomas ; *ib.*
Norham, Durham ; 193, 548.
treaty of, made between Edward I. and the Scots ; 432.
captainship of, its value, &c., 1596 ; 287.
Norhamshire, constables in ; 642.
Noris, Father ; 338.
Norkyne, Laurence ; 547.
Norland, York ; 134.
Norman, a ; 589.
Norman :
George, petition of ; 55.
John and William, sons and heirs of William, grant by ; 505.
Robert ; 560.
Normanby, Lincoln ; 128.
Normanby on the Hill, Lincoln ; *ib.*
Normanby, William, inventory by ; 262.
Normancross, Hundred ; 126.
Normandy ; 84, 191, 428, 457, 608.
the King's adversaries of, 1489 ; 575.
relation of the sea and land forces preparing in, 1641–2 ; 13.
yards of ; 508.
Duke of, William ; 365.
—— Henry, came into England, 1150 ; 452.
and Aquitaine, Duke of ; 301.
Normansell, Jo., letter from ; 141.
Normanton, Plumtree cum, Notts ; 130.
Normanton-upon-Soar, Notts ; *ib.*
Normanton-[upon-Trent], Notts ; *ib.*
Normanton [Rutland] ; 394 *bis*, 395.
assessors' bill for, 1663 ; 404.
lordship of, valuation of the, 1671 ; *ib.*
Normanton, York ; 134.
free school at, legacies to the, 1594 ; 273
Normington, Wilts ; 133.
Norris, Norreys :
Lord, state of the lands of, 1588 ; 261.
—— lands to be assured to the Queen by, 1588 ; *ib.*
—— H., letters from, 1596–7 ; 281, 288.
—— letters from, 1597 ; 292.
—— letter to, 1614 ; 409.
Lady, letters from, 1595 ; 277 *bis*.
—— Margery, letter from ; 268.
—— Mary, letter from ; 275.
Edward ; 325.
Edward, Sir, confession of John Storm, suborned by the Cardinals to murder ; 288.
—— letters from ; 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 284, 286, 288, 289, 293.
—— letter to ; 264.
H., Sir, letters from ; 267, 269, 284, 285, 290.
Henry, letter from ; 309.
Henry le ; 604.
J., Sir ; 315.
John, Sir, great charges of ; 261.
—— letters from ; 262, 268, 283.
—— letter to ; 272, 277.
T., Sir, vice-president of Munster, depositions before ; 267.
Tobias ; 55.
W., Rev. letter to the ; 359.
William, letters from ; *ib.*
William, Captain ; 363.
See Noreys, Noris, Norys.
Norroy :
Somerset, marshal and deputy to ; 297.
See Flower.
North, the ; 21, 142, 146, 167.
rising in the, declaration on the ; 213.
decayed churches in the, 1605–6 ; 573.

North, the—*cont.*
commanding officers of the [1640]; 331.
Lieutenant-General of the forces raised in the, [1640]; *ib.*
H.M. late army in the, 1641–2; 6.
Irishmen lately serving in the, under the King, 1641–2; 8.
order for staying all arms, powder, horses, &c. from being carried to the, 1642; 28.
order of the Commons for payment of arrears to the commanders in the, 1642; 31.
Parliament forces in the, order for public thanks to be given for the success of the, 1642–3; 69.
Lord Fairfax's success in the, declaration concerning, 1642–3; *ib.*
Lord Fairfax's proceedings in the, an account of, 1642–3; *ib.*
army in the, 1642–3; 71.
order to raise a troop of horse in the, 1643; 85.
coast, ships ordered to guard the, 1643; 96.
Popish army in the, 1643; 106.
committees to reside in the, 1643; 112.
military affairs in the, 1659–60; vii, 193, 194.
Council of the, President of the, Council letter to the; 1567; 310.
—— proceedings of the, 1596; 282.
—— letters from the, 1596; 282 *ter*, 283, 285. *See* York, Archbishop and Council at.
—— letter from the, 1597; 293.
ministers in the, temp. Eliz.; 213.
Vice-President of the King's Council of the, [1640]; 331.
—— order to the, 1640; *ib.*
See Northern.
North, Lord:
letter from, 1589; 263.
letter from, 1593; 267.
Roger, letters from, 1595; 275, 277, 278 *bis*.
letter to, 1595; 277.
R., letters from, 1596; 282 *bis*, 286.
—— letters from, 1597; 290, 294.
Ro., signature of, to a warrant, 1599; 486.
—— Council letter signed by, 1600; 139.
Lord Lieutenant of the county of Cambridge, letter to, 1641–2; 9.
letter to, 1642; 39.
—— 1643; 103.
sent to the Tower, 1722; 191.
letters by, 1771–9; vii, 136, 208, 209.
1774; 212.
1778; *ib.*
1780; 209.
(1782); 210, 211.
propositions by, to the French ministers for them to abandon America, 1782; 242.
letter to, 1782; 247.
—— 1783; 252.
North:
Dudley, Sir, the Lord Keeper's brother, Commissioner of the Treasury; 187.
Edward; 296.
G. (F.A.S.), letter from; 359.
Thomas, letters from; 268, 272, 291.
See Northe.
Northall, Middx., living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
North Allerton; 331. *See* Allerton, North.
Northam, Devon; 122, 572, 573.
Northampton; 28, 143, 325, 455.
battle of, 1460; 523.
garrison of, order for the payment of arrears due to the, 1642–3; 77.
committee at, to levy money for defence of the county, 1643; 108.
false report that many thousands of Roman Catholics were up in arms about, 1688; 399.
assizes, trial at, 1642; 37.
Benedictine chapter at, 1366; 461.
Catholic archdeacon of, Thomas More, 1624; 472.
master of the "George" at; 28.
mayor of, letter from the, 1594; 270.
—— indemnity of the, for staying horses, 1642; 36.
letters dated at; 69, 103.
warrant dated at; 487.
Northampton, county of; Northamptonshire; 68, 153, 396.
assessments for the, 1628; 401.
petition of the knights, gentlemen, and freeholders of the, 1641–2; 7.
order for seizing the horses and arms of ill-affected persons in, 1642; 52.
order for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68.
committee for, letter from the, 1642–3; 73.
—— letter to the, 1642–3; 74.
committee for assessing Lords in, 1642–3; 75.
committee of Parliament in, 1643; 90.
ordinance for raising money for the defence of the, 1643; 96.
Northampton, county of; Northamptonshire—*cont.*
committee of sequestrations for, 1643; 98.
forces [in], 1643; 103.
high sheriff of, 1642; 16, 28, 45.
lord lieutenant of, 1642; 41.
deputy lieutenants and other officers of, 1642; *ib.*
Northampton [Marquis of], W., signature of, 1549; 296.
Northampton, Earl of:
Henry, Lord Privy Seal to James I.; viii, 312, 406, 407,
—— leases of an impost to, 1603–4 and 1608; 410.
—— Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, letter from, 1604; 570.
—— 1605; 407, 408.
—— signatures of, 1606–13; 487.
—— 1608; 408.
—— and John Foyle, indenture between, 1610; *ib.*
—— lists of servants of; *ib.*
—— foundation of a hospital by, 1613; *ib.*
—— will of, 1614; xi, *ib.*
—— executors of, 1614; 409.
—— executor of, letter to the, 1623; 410.
—— almsmen of; 409.
—— charities of; xi, 409, 412.
—— his trusts for charitable uses; 410.
—— tomb of, 1623; *ib.*
—— secretary to; xi, 412, 416.
1642; 49, 141, 148, 161, 162, 183.
order for apprehending the, 1642; 36.
impeachment of the, 1642; 42.
slain, 1643; 78.
the late, 1643; 111.
the rebels' refusal to give up the body of, 1643; 143.
1660; 150, 184, 194, 298.
troop of the, 1660; 207.
sister of the, 1661; 160.
1688; 198.
Lady, 1688–9; 399.
Northampton House; 409.
Northbourne [Norborne], Kent; 126, 299, 300.
Northburne; 505.
Northcote:
Arthur, Sir; 373.
J., Sir, M.P.; 196.
John, of Nywetone, and Thomas his brother; 602.
Northcotes, Lincoln, rector of; 96.
Northe, Balthasar, letter from; 470.
Northern:
counties, money received into the Chamber of York for the relief of the, 1642; 16.
expedition, the late, 1642–3; 30, 69, 81, 82 *bis*.
parts, preparations in Holland for transporting horses and arms to the, 1642; 34.
—— orders for maintaining the forces in the, 1642; 58.
—— general of H.M.'s forces in the, Earl of Newcastle, 1642; 59.
—— loyal, 1642; 141.
—— ministers to be sent to instruct the poor people in the, 1643; 116.
See North.
Northesk, Earl of:
(no date); 619.
1638; 637.
1712–3; 638.
Northew, Simon, rector of Suthese, near Lewes; 497.
Northey:
Mr., observations by; 228.
Sir Edward, Attorney-General, opinion of, 1704; 226.
—— —— report of; 227.
Northill, Cornwall; 121.
Northington, Lord, letter from, 1764; 212.
Northlew, Devon; 122.
North Moor, North More, Oxford; 130.
petition of inhabitants of; 64.
Northmore, Thomas, of St. Thomas's, Exeter, letters from; xiv, 373.
Northoe; 604.
Northolt (Northall), Middlesex; 129.
Northorpe (Northrope), Lincoln; 128.
Northover, lands at; 64.
Northover, Northovere, John; 576, 577.
Northraw:
of Platt, lands of; 611.
of Ratho, lands of; 612.
North Sea, the; 517, 521.
North Stocke. *See* Stoke, North.
Northumberland, county of; 464.
lamentable ignorance and profaneness in, 1642; 18.
King's army in; 1643; 102.
high sheriff of, 1642; 34.
bishopric of, articles and verdict for, 1593; 267.
Northumberland:
Earl of, minstrels of the, 1483–4; 547.
—— declaration of the, on the rising in the North [t. Hen. VIII.?]; 213.

Northumberland,—*cont.*
Duke of, John Dudley, letter of Queen Mary against; 333, 343.
—— —— letter from; 213.
Earl of, letter from the, 1591; 265.
—— —— 1593; 269.
—— —— 1595; 279.
—— —— 1596; 285.
—— letters from the, 1597; 291, 293.
—— his letter of challenge to Sir Francis Vere; 213.
—— Henry 9th, his imprisonment in the Tower; xi.
—— —— MSS. formerly belonging to; xi.
—— account of money paid for the, while he was a prisoner in the Tower, for supposed complicity in the Powder Plot; 354.
—— temp. James I.; 355.
—— Lord High Admiral and general of forces, instructions to the, t. Car. I.; 313.
—— order by the, 1640; 331.
—— A., Lord High Admiral, letters from, 1641; 349, 350.
—— —— letters to, 1641; 349, 350.
—— warrant by the, 1641; 413.
—— and others, trustees for Dame Mary Carr, 1642; 6, 49, 54.
—— Algernon, Lord High Admiral, 1642; 33, 34, 39.
—— —— letter to, 1642; 25, 26.
—— licence to the, to be absent from Parliament, 1642; 26.
—— discharged by the King from being Lord High Admiral, 1642; 34.
—— words spoken against the, 1642; 34, 36.
—— threats against the, 1642; 38.
—— order for the, to be Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, 1642; 52.
—— and others, Commissioners of the Navy, order appointing the, 1642; 54.
—— petition of Parliament to Charles I. sent by the, 1642; 56.
—— married to Lady Elizabeth Howard, 1642; 161.
—— to be sent to Charles I., 1642–3; 75.
—— letters from the, 1642–3; 77 *bis*.
—— four letters from the, 1643; 78.
—— papers sent by the, from the Committee at Oxford, 1643; 80.
—— letters from the, 1643; 81 *bis*.
—— 1643; 94.
—— ("Duke,") pedigree drawn by the, of his own family, 1648; 175.
—— to be made Duke, 1661; 158.
—— at Blois, 1669; 316.
Duke of [t. Geo. I.]; 189.
Earl of, the King's [George III.] commission to the; 217.
Duke of, MSS. of the, at Syon House; xi.
Northumberland House; 187.
Northwick, the (Chester): 351.
Northwyke, William; 563.
Norton, Nortone, Northtone, Devon:
demesne of; 606.
lord of; 599, 600, 601, 604.
—— Gilbert Fitz Stephen; 598.
fee of the lord of; 599.
manor of; 425, 599, 603.
Hardness in; 604.
Norton, Durham; 125.
Norton, Hundred of, Northampton, high constables of the; 402.
Norton Broyne, *alias* Brize Norton, Oxford; 130.
Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset; 132.
Norton, [Stafford?] borough of; 297.
Norton [under Cannock], Stafford; 132.
Norton (Nortone), Worcester, manor of; 304.
Norton. *See* Bishop's Norton, Chipping Norton, Hook Norton, Kyngesnorton, Over Norton.
Norton, Nortoun [Scotland]:
land in; 611.
titles of; *ib.*
two ploughlands of; 612.
Norton:
Captain, letter from; 284.
Andrew, letter from; 290.
Benjamin, letters and papers by; 464.
—— letters by; *ib.*
Dudley, letters from; 282, 288.
Gregory, Sir; 46.
John; 487.
R., letter from; 264.
Simon, petition of; 51.
Norway; 648.
Norwell, Notts; 130.
Norwich; 374, 408, 485 *bis*, 486, 488.
order for payment for the defence of, 1642; 58.
order of indemnity to the city of, for training volunteers, 1642; *ib.*
forces raised in the county and city of, 1642; 61.
order for a watch to be kept in, 1642–3; 69.
Papists in, order for seizing the arms of all, 1642–3; 70.
Norwich—*cont.*
committee for, 1643; 81.
committee for sequestrations in the county of, 1643; 96.
and Canterbury, composition between, concerning jurisdiction, sede Norwic. vacante; 450.
cathedral church of, charter to the; *ib.*
—— visitation of the, 1281; 449.
—— schedule of the lands possessed by the, temp. Ed. VI.; 450.
—— collector of rents belonging to the, 1556; 450.
—— chapel of St. John the Evangelist in the; *ib.*
—— Bishop Herbert Losing's foundation deed of the; *ib.*
chantry of four priests at; 436.
convent of; 450.
Dean of, Dr. Humphrey Prideaux; xiv, 374.
Holy Trinity, church of; 322, 450.
—— convent of, and the Bishop of Norwich, dispute between the, 1396; 450.
—— Prior and convent of, value of possessions of the late; 440, 450.
houses at; 101 *bis*.
justices of the peace at the sessions at; 486.
men of, suit against the; 543.
monastery of; 450.
—— cellarer's office in the; *ib.*
palace at; 96.
port of; 486.
prebendary of; 482.
priory of; 485.
Prior of, Thomas Bosome, 1479; 450.
St. Giles, church of; *ib.*
St. John's chapel; 466.
St. Paul, hospital of; 450.
letters dated at; 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 485.
diocese of, tenth levied upon benefices in the; 450.
—— commissary of the; *ib.*
see of, vacant, 1500; *ib.*
Norwich, Bishop of:
Eborhard, charters of; *ib.*
seal of the, 1151; 431.
John (Oxon); 450.
Thomas, charter of, [1226–36]; *ib.*
W. Ralee; *ib.*
Walter Suffield, deed of, 1249; *ib.*
J., 6. Edw. I.; 295.
1281; 449.
John Salmon, 1316; 450.
1330; *ib.*
Henry Spencer, 1370–1407; *ib.*
and the convent of Holy Trinity, dispute between the, 1396; *ib.*
Henry, 1398; *ib.*
Walter Hart, letter to, 1464; 485.
1472–3; 545.
1475–6; 546.
James Goldwell, 17 Edw. IV.; 546.
1478–9; 546.
1479–80; *ib.*
Edmund Freke, letter from, 1581; 486.
Edmund; 368.
William Redman, 1600; 485.
Jo., certificate signed by, 1605; 487.
Norwich, Lord, Lord Goring, son of, 1658; 146.
Norwood, Middx.; 129.
Norwood Park:
minute of Council touching the felling of timber in, 1593; 268.
keeper of, letter to the, 1595; 276.
Norwood:
Captain; 227.
—— complaint against; 221.
Mr.; 76.
Norys, Thomas; 525.
Nos, plural form, in charters and patents; 294.
Notarial:
attestations; 474.
certificate; 368.
instruments; 429, 430, 432, 433, 436, 443, 451, 461, 465, 620, 630, 631, 639, 646, 647, 648, 650.
Notaries public; 368.
Note, Cornelius; 548.
Note-books; 367.
Notley, Black, Essex; *ib.*
presentation to; 182.
Nott:
Mrs., of Chesewick; 43.
Mr., husband of Beatrice Nott; 96.
Beatrice, petition of; *ib.*
Notteclive, J. de; 302.
Nottingham:
town of; 129, 198, 359, 400.
magazine at, 1642; 34.
Charles I. at, 1642; 44, 49.
town and county of, committee of sequestrations for the, 1643; 116.

Nottingham—*cont.*
mayor of, Humfrey Bonner, speeches by; 270.
—— and others of the town and county, petition of the, 1642; 34.
letter dated at; 175.
Nottingham, county of; Nottinghamshire; 59.
commissioners and collectors of the, letter to the, 1642; 17.
militia of, order calling out the, 1642; 34.
Derby, Leicester, &c., ordinance for the association of the counties of, 1642; 59.
order for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68.
persons in, in arms against the Parliament, 1642–3; 72.
appointment of additional sequestrators for, 1643; 104.
election for, 1661; 160.
high sheriff of, letter from the, to the knights of the shire, [1641–2]; 129.
—— certificates by the; *ib.*
justices of the peace of; *ib.*
—— letter from, to the knights of the shire; *ib.*
justices of, examination before, 1597; 290.
knights of the shire of; 129 *bis.*
Nottingham, Earl of:
signature of the, 1599; 486.
Lord High Admiral, letter to the, 1600; 136.
daughter of the, 1600; *ib.*
Council letters signed by the, 1600; 139, 362.
order signed by the, 1600; 363.
warrant by the, 1600; 362.
letter from the, [1601]; *ib.*
Council letter signed by the, 1601; 139.
Lord Chancellor, Book of the King's power of pardoning, by the; 259.
embassy of the, to Spain, 1605; 135 *bis.*
in Spain, 1605; 137.
Charles, list of officers and servants appointed to attend, on his journey into Spain, 1605; xi, 407.
1608; 408.
servant to the, 1642; 31.
letter from the, 1642; *ib.*
protection from the, [1642 ?]; 49.
1688; 198.
1689; 569.
letters to the, 1703; 320.
signature of the, 1715; 297 *bis.*
[c. 1722 ?]; 190.
Countess of, her letter in answer to the King of Denmark's disgraces to her husband; 214.
Notyngham, *alias* Sextene, John; 493.
Noutgeld; 329.
Novalanda, Luke de; 302.
Novalia; 336.
Nova Scotia; 217, 219, 243, 252.
the King's right to grant lands between the province of Main and, 1717; 234.
and the province of Main, petition for land between, 1717–8; 229.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
memorials of the English and French commissaries concerning the limits of, 1755; 233.
state of manufactures in, 1766; 224.
estimate of ordinary contingencies in, 1766; 225.
expenses for, [1766 ?]; 226.
expenses of government at, 1766; *ib.*
government of, 1767; 223.
—— expenses of the, 1767; 224.
bill for partition of lands in, 1767; 222.
conditions on which lands are granted in, [1767]; 225.
fees of office in, 1767; *ib.*
provincial funds at, 1767; 226.
civil establishment of, 1768; 220.
resolutions and motions in Congress respecting fishing at, 1778; 235.
rights of the Crown in, 1782; 234.
sketch of the province of, 1782; 239.
and its inhabitants, 1782; *ib.*
settlers in, 1782; *ib.*
claim of Massachusetts Bay to the country between New Hampshire and, [1783 ?]; 243.
account of the province of, 1782–3; 253.
affairs of, 1786; 252.
account of goods imported from, 18th cent.; 233.
baronets of; 627, 646.
colony of; 223.
Council and House of Assembly of, address of the, to H.M., 1766; 220.
Governor and Council of, whether they have power to enact laws, 1755; 230.
Governor of, Lord William Campbell, letters from, 1766; 220.
—— 1767; 250.
—— circular to the, 1767; 223.
—— Francis Legge, memorial of, 1782; 233, 234.
harbours upon the east coast of; 217.
Indians of; 219.
Nova Scotia—*cont.*
Lieutenant-Governor of, Jonathan Belcher; 217.
—— Franklin, despatches from, 1766; 220.
towns in the province of; 217.
townships in; 249.
See Halifax.
Novel disseisin; 433.
assize of; 448.
November, Fifth of:
verses on the; 365.
bell-ringing on the; 573, 574, 597.
Noviciorum, Liber Magistri Hugonis de instructione; 234.
Noward, letter dated at; 641.
Nowell:
Dean, letter from; 288.
Alex., Dr., letter from; 275.
Henry, Governor of the Isle of Man, letters from; 358.
Martin; 164.
Thomas; 139.
William; 527.
See Noel.
Nowlson, Ralph, servant to Lord Danby, affidavit of; 15.
Noy:
Nicholas; 556.
William, "dog-whipper;" xvii, 574.
Noye, William, Attorney-General, writ from; 402.
Nudigate, Chief Justice; 153. *See* Newdigate.
Nudre, John de; 611.
Nudry, William; 639.
Nugent, Thomas, letter from; 321.
Nuisances; 577, 578.
Nulls, Sir John, certificate of; 103 *bis.*
Nuncio, Papal:
Vincent Clement, dispensation from, 1458; 330.
[in Spain], brief of the, 1596; 474.
letters from the, 1613; 466.
(in England), 1623; *ib.*
See Papal; Pope.
Nunez, Alonzo, de Herrard, letter from; 286.
Nunton, Wilts; 134.
Nurst, Madame, sale at the house of; 28.
Nutfield, Surrey; 132.
Nuthurst, Sussex; 133.
Nuttall:
against Gisborough; 98.
Ashton; 76, 87.
—— Esq., petitions of; 72, 86.
Nutting, John, letter from; 234.
Nycoll, Nycolle. *See* Nicholl.
Nye, Mr., letter from; 102.
Nymet, Broad, Devon; 123.
Nymet Tracy, Devon; *ib.*
Nymet, John de, the elder; 605.
Nympton, Bishop's, Devon; 123.
Nympton, King's, Devon; *ib.*
Nympton St. George, Devon; *ib.*
Nyweeome, William de; 604.
Nywetone; 602.
Nywetone Abbot; 605.
Nywetone, William de; 604.

O.

O., Sir Th.; 372.
Oagangill, in the parish of Girvan, lands of; 614.
Oake, Somerset; 132.
Oakenshaw, York; 134.
Oakford, Devon; 123.
Oakford, Dorset; 125.
Oakham Soake, chief constables of the Hundred of; 404.
See Okeham.
Oaks; 438.
Oare, Berks; 120.
Oare, Somerset; 131.
Oates, letter dated at; 296, 316.
Oates:
Samuel, a weaver, and schismatic preacher; 390, 397, 403.
Titus, Romish plot denounced by, 1678; 318, 371.
—— his Plot, 1679; 466.
—— —— papers about; 308.
Dr., punishment of, temp. Jac. II.; 383.
—— his sentence; 385.
Oath:
form of, as to suits in the Court of Rome; 454.
sentence on certain persons for refusing to take an, 1642; 23.
an, forced on prisoners taken by the Cavaliers, 1643; 77.
proposed to be taken by officers, 1643; 80.
forms of, in the reign of James II.; 531.
Coronation; 455.
Oaths; 606.
power given to the Committee for the safety and defence of the kingdom to administer, 1642; 53.
of officers, 1643; 81.
of officials; 585.

Oaths—*cont.*
of supremacy and allegiance; 130, 131, 327, 348, 381.
—— refusal of a Bishop elect to take the, 1691; 381.
—— *See* Allegiance, Supremacy.
new, 1688–9; 375.
Gospels for the administration of; 607.
Oatlands, Otclandes:
Court at; 406.
—— letter dated; 343.
the army at, 1641; 351.
letters dated at; 310, 311.
Oatmeal; 55, 249.
Oats; 80.
lands sown with, 1643; 93 *bis*.
requisitions of, 1644; 403.
Obedience. *See* Canonical obedience; Passive obedience.
Obits; 337.
Oblations; 66.
Obligations, forms of; 585.
Oblivion, Act of, 1660; 149, 150, 184, 207 *bis*, 298.
and Pardon, Act of, 1660; 168.
—— list of those excepted out of the Act of, 1660; 204.
Oborne, Dorset; 124.
Observations; 365, 366.
Observations on Our Saviour's prayer in the garden; 318.
Obstructions, committee of, 1643; 111.
Oby, Nicholas, chaplain; 538.
Occene; 508.
Occurrences, remarkable, 1501–1702; 469.
Ochiltree, Sir John Cochrane of, letters from; 609.
Ochterellon, Thomas Annand of; *ib.* *See* Ochtyrellon, Ouchterellone.
Ochterlese, Ochterles, in Aberdeenshire:
lands of; 629.
barony of; 631.
lord of; 630. *See* Achterles, Ouchterles, Uchtirless.
Ochterlour, James Kennedy of; 615.
Ochterlowny, David, Sir, vicar of Monhekey; 631.
Ochtertyre, lands of; 622. *See* Achtertyre, Uchtertyre.
Ochtyrelon, in Buchan, lands of; 646. *See* Ochterellon.
Ockold, Henry, mayor of Gloucester, letter from; 348.
O'Connally, Owen, letter from; 30.
O'Connor, tried for high treason; 136.
O'Connor Sligo, Don, letter from, 1596; 284.
O'Connors, the; 282.
Octjagara; 215.
Odcombe, Somerset; 480.
Ode, Geoffrey; 424.
Odemer, Odyner, Sussex; 356 *bis*. *See* Odymere.
Odiam; 488.
O'Donell, O'Donnel:
Shane McManus Oge, of Tyrconnel, submission of, 1597; 288.
defeat of, 1601; vi, 136.
Odoron, William, an Irishman, master of the "John and James," of Dover; 28.
examination of; *ib.*
Odstocke, Wilts; 133.
O'Dwyer, Philip; 346.
Odymere, parish of; 511, 514. *See* Odemer.
Odyner, in France, charges about a pinnace of, 1589; 263.
Offa, King of the Mercians, charters of; 437, 456.
Offchurch, Warwick; 133.
Offeni, William, son of Wido of; 301.
Officers; 352, 621.
of bands, imprest and entertainment for, 1596; 285.
twenty-seven, order for payment of 1,000*l.* to Captain Armstrong and, 1642; 24.
oath proposed to be taken by all, 1643; 80, 81.
sea, petition of, 1643; 114.
opinion by a committee of, touching the Articles of Oxford, 1647; 314.
discontented, 1660; 146.
in commission, 1660; 361.
the King's, poorer sort of, 1661; 203.
of State, great, resolution of the Commons' committee for grievances concerning, 1641–2; 5.
fees of, in N. America; 220, 221, 222, 223, 224.
Offices:
list of 18 places void in Her Majesty's and others' gift, 1595; 278.
of England, in the King's gift, with their fees, &c., collection of all the; 338.
Official affairs, 1663–4; 314.
Officium defunctorum; 305.
Offlow, Stafford, Hundred of:
certificates for poll money for the, 1642; 10.
north and south divisions of the; 132.
Offolinsky, Lord, George (chamberlain of, and ambassador from, the King of Poland), Latin oration by, 1620; 409.
Offord Darcey, Huntingdon; 126.
Oflay, Hugh; 338.
Ogden, Isaac, letter from; 234.
Ogilvy, Ogilbye, Ogleby, Ogilvie, &c.:
[Lord ?]; 194.
Lord, letter from; 638.
Lady; 380.
Ogilvy, Ogilbye, Ogleby, Ogilvie, &c.—*cont.*
of Barras; 632.
Alexander, Master of the Glassach; 609.
—— in Glashalche; 631.
Andrew, Sir, of Inchmartine; 620.
David de; *ib.*
David, of Inchmertyn; *ib.*
James, Sir, of Deskfurd; 609.
James, of Inchmertyn; 620.
John; 654.
John, son and heir of James, of Cukistone; 622.
John, of Luntrethyn, Knight; 630.
John, Sir, of Craig; 654.
Purie, letter from; 267.
—— letter to; 262.
Thomas, letters to; 264.
Walter of; 633.
Walter; 639.
Ogistoun, John, of Crag; 608. *See* Ogyston.
Ogle:
. . . ., son of Peter Smart; 119.
Lady; 324.
John, captain of a foot company; 98.
Samuel, Governor of Maryland; 215.
Ogston of Kirklands of Fettercairn; 632.
Ogstoun, Walter, of Perth; 638.
Ogwell, East, Devon; 123.
West; *ib.*
Ogyston, John de, of that ilk; 624.
Ohamptone, Roger de; 605.
O'Hara:
Governor, letters to; 223.
Major-General, letter from; 246. *See* Hara.
Ohio:
journal of an expedition along the, 1766; 217.
settlement, &c. of the; 218, 219.
Company, proceedings of the; 218.
—— claim of the, to certain lands, 1767; 224.
Oil; 232.
patent for making, from rape seed; 343, 358.
consecrated; 431.
holy; 447.
Okebanke, Thomas, bailiff of Wycombe; 564.
Okeford, Child, Dorset; 124.
Okeford Fitzpain, Dorset; *ib.*
Okeham, Rutland; 390 *bis*, 395, 401 *bis*, 402, 403.
assizes at; 390, 397.
Bell Inn; 397.
the Crown at; 402.
Okehampton, Devon; 123.
Okehampton, Monk, Devon; 122.
O'Kelly, Ferdorogh, legacy to; 409.
O'Keshott, Captain, troop of; 361.
Okey, Okay, Colonel, judge of Charles I.; 146, 151, 163, 172, 207.
Okestune, Okistone:
John de, provost of Exeter; 605, 606.
Walter de; 606.
Olando [Holland], Seth; 472.
Olapenne, Simon de; 335.
Olberd:
Thomas; 528.
William; 529.
Oldburie, letter dated at; 345.
Old Cleeve, Somerset; 132.
Oldenbarneveldt, Jehan Van, letters from; 275, 281, 284.
Oldewaye, water called; 604.
Oldewode, wood called; *ib.*
Oldfield:
Captain; 358.
Anthony, gent.; 296.
John; 298.
Thomas, letters from; 325.
Oldham, Lancashire; 127 *bis*.
Old Haugh; 338.
Oldhurst, Old Hurst, Huntingdon; 125.
house at; 53.
Oldisworth. *See* Oldsworth.
Oldland, Oldlands, Oldelonde, Gloucester; 327, 329 *bis*.
manor of, court rolls and rentals of the; 323, 329.
Old Street Division; 117.
Oldsworth, Oldisworth:
Michael; 158, 298.
—— petition of; 100.
—— secretary to the Earl of Pembroke, house of; 201.
—— sister of, married to Ludlow; *ib.*
Oldtowne, Westmeath; 605.
Oldweston, Huntingdon; 126.
Olepenne:
Bartholomew de; 337.
John de; *ib.*
Oleron, merchant of; 457.
Oliphant, Olifaunt, Olyfant, &c.:
Lord, Laurence, 1483; 621.
—— John, 1500 and 1508; 622 *bis*.
—— Laurence, 1566; 622.
—— Laurance, of Abirdalgie; 655.
James, of Arquholze; 621.

Oliphant, Olifaunt, Olyfant, &c.—*cont.*
John, of Dron; 621.
John, Sir, Knight, Lord of Aberdalgy; 622.
Walter, Sir; 621.
Walter, and Elizabeth his wife; 622.
William, Sir, Knight; *ib. bis*, 623.
Oliueres, Mr.; 390.
Olivares, Conde, articles proposed to; 313.
Olivenza (in Portugal); 196.
Oliver, Olyvere, Olyver:
Captain; 570.
Mr., letter from; 252.
John; 425.
Peter; 327.
Philip; 571.
Robert; 327.
William; 602.
Olives, Dou Beruardo, of the island of Minorca; 249.
Oliviera, Captain, letter to; 265.
Ollerton, Notts; 129.
Ollurthe, Nigel de; 336.
Olmanza; 164.
Olmestede, William; 498.
Olnescroft, Leic., rectory of; 369.
Olyve, John, of Mendlesham; 595.
Olyversone, John; 538.
Ombersley, co. Worcester; 365.
Ombre; 189. *See* Hombre.
O'Neale, O'Neal, O'Neill:
escaped from the Tower, 1642; 24, 147, 178.
taken in Norfolk, 1642; 148.
1647; 173.
Mr.; 157.
Con, Captain; 351.
Daniel, prisoner in the Gatehouse, petitions of, 1641–2; 5, 6.
—— proclamation for the apprehension of, 1642; 21.
—— to have a regiment, 1660; 194.
Eugenio; 35.
Henry, son of the Earl of Tyrone; 294.
Owen, Colonel; 7, 351.
Phelim, Sir; 11, 12, 413.
Phelim, master of the field in Ulster; 192.
Oncle:
barony of; 626, 627.
lands of; 627.
Onwyn, Onewyne, Onewyn, Onwyne, Onewin:
family of; 503.
Joan; 502.
—— widow of Robert; 514.
Robert, of Rye; 497, 499, 500, 502, 513, 514.
—— mayor of Rye; 489, 491, 514.
—— grant by; 513, 514.
Robert, son of Robert; 514.
—— —— otherwise called Taylour; 515.
Onslow:
Speaker, letter to; 401.
Richard, Sir, letter from; 41.
Onyet, Richard; 561.
Ooze; 459.
Openshaw, Lancashire; 127.
Opera, the godly party discontented with the, 1658; 146.
Opie, Richard, of Plymouth; 382.
Opinion, (counsel's); 320.
Oporto merchants, committee of, letter from the; 257.
Oppositiou, the, 1769; 257.
1779; 209.
Oran; 255.
garrison of; 349.
Orange:
Prince of, 1572; 570.
—— envoy from the, to Q. Elizabeth, 1576; 310.
—— substance of Her Majesty's ambassadors' negotiations with the, and others deputed by the States of the Low Countries, 1578; 214.
—— letter from the Parliament to the, 1642; 60.
—— refusal of Amsterdam to acknowledge the young, 1654; 144.
—— proposition for the marriage of Charles II. with a sister of the late, 1660–1; 170.
—— the old, 1661; 202.
—— Charles II. and other guardians of the, 1661; *ib.*
—— reported to be dead, 1661; 203.
—— letters relative to the, 1674; 316.
—— resolution of giving Lady Mary to the, 1677; 318.
—— 1686; 186.
—— 1688; 319, 356, 358.
—— proclamation by James II. against the, 1688; 343.
—— a declaration in favour of the, 1688; *ib.*
—— loans for the, 1688; 319.
—— and Princess, memorial from the English Protestants for the; 320.
—— bishops desired to sign an abhorrence of the, 1688; 324.
—— his landing, 1688; *ib.*
—— regiments of the, 1688; 325.
—— invasion by the, 1688; 372.
—— expedition of the, 1688; 379.
Orange, Prince of—*cont.*
—— (on his march to London), 1688; 198.
—— his declaration, 1688; *ib.*
—— commissioners appointed to treat with the, 1688; *ib.*
—— at Whitehall, 1688; 325.
—— his guards, 1688; *ib.*
—— letters relative to the, Dec. 1688; 379.
—— the good deliverance obtained by the, 1688–9; 375.
—— Comédie du Prince d'Orange, sur la levée du siége d'Oudenarde; 320.
Amalie P., letter from, 1650; 617.
Princess Royal of, sister to Charles II., 1660 174, 175, 184, 205, 414.
—— reception of the, 1660; 174.
—— wife of the old prince, 1661; 202.
—— *See* Princess Royal.
Orations, Latin; 365.
Oratory, an; 447.
Orby, Sir Thomas; 330.
Orchard [Portman], Somerset; 132.
Orchard:
Master; 574.
William, minister; *ib.*
Orchardtown, Maxwell of, family of; 654.
Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts; 133.
Orde, Thomas, letter to; 236.
Orders:
conferred, certificates of; 450.
religious; 469.
and dignities, petition for the removal of all unwarrantable, 1641–2; 12.
See Regular Orders.
Ordinances:
(of Parliament), 1642–3; 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 45, 48, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 112, 115, 116, 117.
—— Charles I.'s declaration against, 1641–2; 12. *See* Parliament.
by a corporation, 15th cent.; 489.
Ordinaries, quotations out of books of law touching, 1596; 281.
Ordinary of England (Catholic); 467.
Ordley, lands of; 631.
Ordnance; 29, 31 *bis*, 39, 63, 104, 136, 137, 161, 162, 172, 191, 225, 234, 266, 584, 605.
devised by Emery Molineux, 1596; 280.
powder delivered into the, 1596; 285.
for defence of the fort at Plymouth, 1597; 291.
accounts concerning, 1597; 294.
brass, 1642; 25.
list of the equipage, carriages, and horses, necessary to a marching train of 10 pieces of, 1642; 30.
bells of Exeter Cathedral to be melted for, 1642; 60.
iron, sent over by Queen Henrietta Maria, 1643; 70.
register of official letters on the affairs of the, 1701–8; 362, 366.
principal officers of the, letter from, 1767; 226.
in America, number of pieces of; 234.
Lieutenant of the, Sir W. Pelham, accounts of the, 1589; 263.
—— John Pym, senior, 1643; 113.
—— Sir Walter Erle, 1643; 117.
Master of the, in the two voyages southwards, commission for taking accounts of the, 1597; 294.
officers of the, letter from, 1596; 283.
—— 1626; 584.
—— 1642; 27, 43, 47.
Office of; 226, 248.
—— list of the; 220.
—— letters dated at the; 234.
Ordsall, Notts; 129.
Ore; 514.
John de; 504, 509.
Robert; 497.
Ores, answers to queries respecting, 1588; 262 *bis*.
Orfeure, Nicholas; 478.
Orfenere, William le, of Oxford; *ib.*
Orford; 315.
Organist, payment of an; 483.
Organ-maker, an, 1464; 523.
Organs; 45, 48, 200, 324, 326, 483, 517, 523, 529, 534, 572, 573, 574.
pair of; 204.
bequest for a clerk to play at; 596.
Orgoner, Organer, John; 534, 535.
Orgreave, Stafford; 132.
Oriental:
books; 312.
languages; 400.
—— professor of, at Oxford; 376.
Orissa; 243.
Orkney, Orknay; 626.
Bishop of, William, 1470; 630.
—— John, 1526; 639.
Duke of, husband of Mary Queen of Scots, 1567; 310.
Lord, 1722; 191.

Orleans:
François d', letter from, 1596; 279.
Duke of, 1652; 192.
—— the Princess Henrietta demanded for the, 1660; 156.
Orlegh; 571.
Orleskotte, John de; 533.
Ormand (?), Francis, letter from; 266.
Ormeshead, Westmerland; 133.
Ormonde, Ormond:
house of; 280.
Earl of, Hugh, 1453; 614.
—— letter from the, 1596; 283.
—— 1641–2; 11.
—— 1642; 42.
—— jewel to be sent by Parliament to the, in Ireland for his good service, 1642; 147.
—— daughter of the, 1642; 162.
—— brother of the, 1642; 346.
—— signature of the (Ormond Oserye), 1642; 352.
Marquis of, 1643; 113.
—— letter from both Houses to the, concerning the behaviour of his officers and soldiers, 1643; 94.
—— regiment commanded by the, 1643; 98.
—— before Mardike, 1657; 149.
—— 1658; 167, 183.
—— 1660; 144, 157, 167.
—— to be made Duke, 1660; 158.
—— daughter of the, 1660; 155, 156.
—— 1660–1; 151.
—— contract between the second daughter of the, and Lord Cavendish, 1660–1; 159.
—— Lord Lieut. of Somerset, letter to the, 1660–1; 327.
Duke of; 330.
—— 1661; 151, 171 *bis*, 203.
—— the Lord Steward made, 1661; 151.
—— K. G., created Prince of Tipperary, 1661; 175.
—— to go to Portugal, 1661; 202, 203.
—— Earl of Chesterfield lately married to a daughter of the, 1661; 203.
—— letters to the, 1673; 333, 357.
—— guardian to the Earl of Derby, letters to and from the, 1673–5; 357.
—— Earl of Derby's possessions under the guardianship of the, 1673–5; 358.
—— letters from the, 1673–5; 333, 358.
—— letters from the, 1673–4; 358.
—— letters to the, 1673–4; 333, 358.
—— his secretary, letters to, 1673–5; 358.
—— letters from the, 1674–8; ix, 308, 317.
—— John, son of the, 1676; 317.
—— letters to the, 1681; 344.
—— 1684; 186.
—— and his secretary, Sir Ceryll, 1684; *ib.*
—— Lord Steward of the Household, letter to the, 1685; 333, 344.
—— —— letter to the, 1686; 345.
—— Chancellor of Oxford, the University of Oxford treated most splendidly by the, at his house, 1688; 187.
—— secretary to the, Henry Gascoigne, 1688; 358.
—— reported to be going with an army to Ireland, 1688; *ib.*
—— letters to the, 1688–89; 345, 358.
—— letter from the, 1689; 345.
—— house of the, in St. James' Square, 1689; *ib.*
—— letter from the, 1691; 319.
—— speech to the, when he visited Gloucester; 342.
—— James, a treatise dedicated to; 367.
—— memoirs of the first, by the Earl of Longford; 340.
Lady, 1660; 157.
Duchess of, 1673; 357.
—— letters to the, 1673–4; 358.
—— death of the, [1686?]; 187.
—— M., letter from; 344.
Ormond Street; 399, 401.
Ormsby:
North, Lincoln; 128.
South, cum Ketsby, Lincoln; *ib.*
Oronoque, letters dated on board the; 247.
Orontes, R., Bishop of Chalcedon, letters from; 463 *bis*, 474 *ter*, 475 *bis*.
letters and papers by; 463, 464.
O'Rourke:
letter from the King of Spain to, 1596; 283.
(Orwack), Brian, submission of, 1597; 288.
Orphanorum, De statu, charter of Edward III.; 607.
Orrery, Earl of:
16—; 330.
1678; 318.
letter from the, 1678; 308.
letters from the, 1678–9; 318.
signature of the, 1715; 297.
sent to the Tower, 1722; 191.
Orrery, Earl of—*cont.*
letters from the, 1749; 359.
(verses on the?); 366.
Orsino, Virginio, letters from; 285, 286, 287.
Orsmulle, William de; 504.
Orston, Notts; 129.
Ortelius:
map of the World by; 478.
Abr., letter to; 311.
Ortell, Mr., letter from; 261.
Orton; 394.
Orton, Cumberland; 122.
Orton Cherry, *alias* Everton Waterville, Huntingdon; 126.
Orton Long, *alias* Overton Longville, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Orton, Westmerland; 133.
Orvieto; 451.
Orwellstone, *alias* Orwarstone, borough of; 531, 532.
Osaud, John; 491.
Osbaldestou, Lancashire; 126.
Osbaldeston, Osbaldston, Osbolston:
Lambert; 56.
—— suit against; 61, 62. *See* Osbaston.
Thomas and Simon, H.M. sworn servants, petition of; 25.
Osbaldwistle, Lancashire; 127.
Osbarne, John; 510, 511, 561.
—— grant by; 511.
—— Sarra his wife; 510.
Osbaston, Lambert, ousted from his parsonage; 176. *See* Osbaldston.
Osberne, Richard, letter from; 276.
Osbert, a monk; 441.
Osbertus, frater; 334.
Osbolstou. *See* Osbaldeston.
Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburn:
. . . .; 330.
. . . ., a serjeant; 22.
. . . ., serjeant-at-mace; 77.
Mr.; 403.
Edward; 331.
Edward, Sir, letter from; *ib.*
Henry; 107 *ter*.
Jo.; 402, 403.
John, minister; 91.
P., letter to; 266.
Peter, Sir, Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, petition of; 26.
Richard, Sir; 346.
Thomas; 361.
Thomas, Sir, first Duke of Leeds; 331.
William; 72.
Oscott, St. Mary's College, library of; xii.
Osebern, John; 510.
Osele, Nigel de; 336.
Oseley, Rowland; 334.
Oseney, St. Mary of; 322. *See* Osneye.
Osgar Abbas; 457.
Osgodby, Lincoln; 128.
Osgoldercross Wapentake, York; 134.
Osleworth, Oslewrthe, Oselworthe; 337.
chief lord of; 336.
lands in; *ib.*
manor of. *See* Osulworth.
tenement in; 336.
rector of; *ib.*
St. Nicholas of, church of; *ib.*
woods of; 337.
Nigel de; 336.
Osmington, Dorset; 125, 587.
Osmotherley, York; 134.
Osneye, proctor of; 477. *See* Oseney.
Ospringe, Osprenge, Osprynge; 520, 526.
Maison Dieu of, master and brothers of the; 440.
letter dated at; 138.
Ossett, York; 134.
Ossory:
House of; 280.
Earl of, 1661; 159.
—— cook of the, 1661; 160.
—— letter from the, 1661; 323.
—— Thomas, letter to, 1662; 344.
—— 1686; 187 *bis*.
Lady, dead in Ireland, 1684; 186.
Ossory, Bishop of, letter of the, 1628; 467.
Ossulston:
Division, Middx.; 129.
Hundred of, Middx.; *ib.*
—— Tower Division of the; *ib.*
—— collectors for sequestrations in the, 1643; 101 *bis*.
Ostend; 136, 166, 167, 192 *bis*, 193, 256, 325.
frigate of; 46.
relief of, 1601; 136.
—— forces for the, 1601; 139.
English frigates before, 1657; 163.
the French trepanned at, 1658; 181.

Ostend—*cont*,
earthquake at, 1692; 383.
ships of; 150, 383.
Spaniards at; 317.
letters dated; 256, 317.
Ostenhanger (Kent); 569. *See* Ostringhanger.
Osterley Park; 111.
Osterman:
Count; 253.
Comte d', letter to; 255.
Ostiarii, or Durwards, family of the; 626.
Ostiarii, Wil. fil. Radl.; 428.
Ostrich:
eggs, set in silver; 488.
feathers; 372.
Ostringhanger, parish church of, collectors of the; 553. *See* Ostenhanger.
Osulworth, manor of, co. Gloucester; 338. *See* Osleworth.
Oswald:
Bishop; 457.
Mr.; 243, 256.
—— conversation between Dr. Franklin and; 251.
—— letter to; 242.
James, signature of; 215.
Richard; 242, 251.
—— commission and instructions to; 240.
—— certificate of; *ib.*
—— commissioner at Paris, letters from and to; 239, 240, 241.
—— commissioner for treating of a peace with certain colonies in N. America, orders and instructions to; 241.
—— letter to; 252.
Oswaldeslowe (Worc.), Hundred of; 304.
O'Sydinam, ...; 346.
Osyth, Sts. Peter, Paul, and Mary of; 321. *See* St. Osith.
Otewey, Thomas; 551.
Otford, Otteford, Kent; 126, 430.
court of the Archbishop of Canterbury of; 458.
See Otteford.
Otho, the Legate; 439.
Otis, James; 227.
—— History of; 220.
—— "Rights of the British Colonies" by; 233.
Otringham, Otrynghame:
. . . .; 513.
John; 497, 500, 510.
—— clerk; 510, 511.
—— and Agnes, his wife; 510.
Otteforde, Richard, or Richard de; 509, 510.
See Otford.
Otterburn, battle of; 644.
Otterburn, Alan of, secretary; 633.
Otterford, Somerset; 132.
Otterham, Cornwall; 121.
Otterington, North, York; 134.
Otters, payments for killing; 597.
Ottery, Devon; 373.
St. Mary (Ottregia), vill of, granted to the church of Rouen; 427, 456.
Ottley:
Francis; 142.
Sir Richard; 150.
Ottregia. *See* Ottery St. Mary.
Otway:
Captain, superintendent of the Mosquito Shore, letter from; 222.
Thomas; 546.
Ouchterellone, David Annande of; 609. *See* Ochterellon.
Ouchterles, barony of; 631. *See* Ochterlese.
Ouetred. *See* Oughtred.
Oudenarde, Comédie du Prince d' Orange sur la levée du Siége d'; 320.
Oudermonlen, Mr. Vander, letter to; 255.
Oughtred, Ouetred, Outred:
Roger; 561.
—— bailiff of High Wycombe; 560, 561.
—— mayor of H. W.; 561.
William; 556, 561.
or Utred, family of; 565.
See Hutred, Utred.
Oulton, Cheshire, manor of; 64.
Oulton, York; 134.
Ouudle; 393.
Oungesell, Agnes; 502.
Oure, Richard le, son and heir of Gillard de Oure; 336.
Ousby, Cumberland; 122.
Outerdel, John; 540.
Outlawry; 82.
Out-ports:
incidental allowances to the officers of the, 1748; 260.
plan relative to, 1766; 218.
Outred. *See* Oughtred.
Outwood, within Pilkington, Lanc.; 127.
Overbury:
church of, in Worcester diocese; 303.
manor of; 302.
Overbury:
Margaret, daughter of Sir Nicholas; 299.
Thomas, Sir; *ib.*, 345.
Overdale, Lancashire; 126.
Overkirk, Lord, his lodgings at Whitehall, 1691; 381.
Overlegh, near Chester; 359.
Overman:
and Hardwick, Doughty *v.*; 110.
Daniel, son of Daniel; 356.
Edward; 355.
Thomas; 86, 93, 100.
—— petitions of; 75, 88 *bis*.
Over Norton, Oxford; 130.
Overseers' accounts, 1655 to 1672; 565.
Overthwonge [Upper Thong], York; 134.
Overton, East, Wilts; *ib.*
Overton Longville, *alias* Orton Long, Huntingdon; 126.
Overton Waterville, *alias* Orton Cherry, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Overton:
Clement, bailiff of Romney; 542.
Cristina; 444.
Oving, Sussex; 133.
Ovingham, Northumb., minister of; 18.
Ovington, Essex; 125.
Ow, John de; 478.
Owe, Philip de, mayor of Oxford; *ib.*
Owen:
Captain; 65.
Justice, letters from; 290 *bis*.
Francis, of London; 420.
George, affidavit of; 18.
George, catalogue of Earls of Pembroke by; 366.
—— *alias* York Herald, visitation of the county of Essex by; 367.
H., letter from; 268.
Henry; 421 *bis*. *See* Oweyn.
Hugh, Sir; 169.
Hugh; 415, 416, 417 *bis*.
—— letter from; 412.
—— death and will of; 420.
Hugh, and others, complaint against; 473.
John, letters from; 277 *bis*.
—— letter to; 268.
John, affidavit of; 78.
John, of Presadfed, co. Anglesey; 415.
John Winne, of Llanvaythly; 416.
John, Captain; 423.
John, chaplain; 415.
John, Sir, M.P.; 200.
Lewis; 468.
Rebecca, wife of John, petition of; 18.
Richard; 45.
—— delinquent; 49.
Richard, protestation of; 406.
Robert, son and heir apparent of John, Bishop of St. Asaph; 420.
Roger; 342.
Rowland; 417.
Thomas, letters from; 342.
William, sheriff of Anglesey; 416.
—— deputy lieutenant of Anglesey; 418.
Ower Bridge, near Gloucester, opinion as to the repairs of; 344.
Owermoigne:
Dorset; 124.
liberty; *ib.*
Oweyn, Henry; 478. *See* Owen.
Owirhil, lands of; 609.
Owmby, Lincoln; 128, 129.
Owston, Lincoln; 128.
Owthorp, Notts; 129.
Oxelif, Robert; 295.
Oxcombe, Lincoln; 128.
Oxen, ploughing; 639.
Oxenbregge, Oxenbrige, Oxenbrugge, &c.:
. . . .; 495.
family of; 503.
Adam, mayor of Rye; 496, 497, 515.
—— collector of customs of Rye; 502.
—— gentleman; 515.
John de; 508.
Robert, Esq; 495, 497, 513, 515.
—— and his son; 495.
Thomas; 492, 493, 495, 514, 527.
Oxenden, Ricardus, Dominus; 459.
Oxenford, Oxfurd, Lord, (1682–4); 610.
Oxenford, Nicholas; 564.
Oxenham, Thomas Colville of, and Margaret his wife 644.
Oxford; 2, 3, 61, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80 *bis*, 81, 82, 84 *bis*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 108, 112 *bis*, 115, 116, 118, 147, 172, 178, 179, 182, 206, 315, 320, 322, 367, 368, 372, 377, 488, 579.
Council of, proceedings of the, [1221]; 431.
Council at, 1227; 441.
Provisions of; 454.

Oxford—*cont.*
Provisions of, Pope Urban IV.'s protest against the; 426.
infection at, list of gentlemen that died upon the, 1577; 463.
sermons in, 1590; 360.
Court at, letter dated, 1592; 311.
license to sell wine in, 1624; 368.
Parliament adjourned from Westminster to, 1625; 411.
order for securing the safety of the town of, 1642; 46.
passes to, 1642–3; 57, 68, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 113.
—— applications for; 62, 68, 69 *ter.*
the late expedition to, 1642; 58.
prisoners at, 1642; 61.
order for stopping all carriages, waggons, &c., going to or from, 1642–3; 68.
Charles I.'s answer to the petition of Parliament concerning the adjournment of the term to, 1642–3; *ib.*
order by Parliament against removing the courts of law to, 1642–3; 69.
committee appointed to go to, 1642–3; 77.
committee at (Parliamentary), order to the, 1642–3; *ib.*
—— letters from the, 1642–3; 77 *bis*, 78 *bis.*
—— instructions to the, concerning the cessation of arms, 1642–3; 78.
—— instructions to be given to the, 1643; 79.
—— instructions agreed upon by the Lords and Commons for the, 1643; 80.
—— papers sent by the Earl of Northumberland from the, 1643; *ib.*
—— additional instructions for the, 1643; *ib.*
—— of the House of Commons attending the King at, 1643; 81.
ordinance to prevent the judges repairing to, 1643; *ib.*
declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the negotiations for a treaty carried on at, 1643; 85.
malignants at, 1643; 86.
Charles I. at, 1643; 86, 91, 114, 641.
declaration of the Lords and Commons against the adjournment of the term to, 1643; 88.
assizes, 1643; 89.
ordinance for stopping all intercourse between the city of London and, 1643; 92.
Protestant tutor at, 1643; 111.
proclamation at, 1643; 113.
Privy Council at, 1643; *ib.*
order against the adjournment of the term to, 1643; 115.
Charles I.'s proclamation for the Parliament to meet at, 1643; 119.
proclamation at, 1644; 343.
lords that were [with Charles I.] at; 146, 149, 204.
papers, printed, 1645; 313.
hath 1,200 soldiers under an independent governor, 1647; 179.
Articles of, opinion by a committee of officers touching the, 1647; 314.
list of causes at, 1666–9; 301.
Parliament held at, [1685?]; 328.
great contest at, about a book written by Dr. Bury, 1690; 380.
Greeks at, 1699; 377.
copy of the *Vulgaria Terentii*, printed by Roode and Hunte at; 360.
documents, copies (c. 1650) of; 367.
letters dated at; 66, 78 *bis*, 81, 107, 119, 143, 295, 312, 314, 355, 374, 375, 423, 446, 645.
bailiffs of; 478.
billiard table in; 333, 345.
Catholic archdeacon of, Ric. Maurice, 1649; 467.
Catholic priests in, letters from the, 1610–11; 476.
circuit; 379.
—— clerk of assize on the, 1643; 95.
cook at, a; 333, 345.
friars minors of; 560.
friars of Mount Carmel at; *ib.*
friars preachers of; *ib.*
friars of the Order of St. Austin at; *ib.*
girl, verses to an; 365.
halls in, ancient, names of; 451.
mayor of; 478.
mayor's election, a poem on; 143.
mayor and bailiffs of, warrant to the, 26 Eliz.; 368.
priest of, 1512–13; 550.
schools in; 478.
tavern in; 368.
All Saints in, parish of, messuage in the; 478.
Bocardo, prison of; 368.
—— keeper of the prison of; *ib.*
Bodleian Library. *See* Bodleian.
Bridewell at, petition of the poor prisoners taken at Marlborough in the, 1642–3; 2, 77.
Broadgates; 367.
Castle of; 9, 359, 477.
—— prisoners in the; 77.
East Gate; 579.
King's Head; 411.
St. Frideswide; 322.
—— prior of; 450.
—— canon of; 477.

Oxford—*cont.*
St. John, parish of, Kiboldestret in the; 478.
St. Mary the Virgin, parish of; 368.
—— curate of; 367.
St. Peter in le Baylye, parish of; *ib.*
St. Peter's in the East, proctor of; 477.
Schools Street; 478.
Stokewelle St., manse of the Black Monks in; 451.
University of; x, 359, 367, 368, 369, 382.
—— description of the, with its arms and the arms of every college, with the first founders, &c.; 367.
—— letters by King Henry VIII. to the; 309.
—— charter of King Henry VIII. to the, 1523; 369.
—— charter of Queen Mary to the; *ib.*
—— charter of Queen Elizabeth to the, 1565; *ib.*
—— letter from the, to the Earl of Leicester, 1575; 364.
—— and the city, orders of Council for composing controversies between the, 1575; 369.
—— decrees of the convocation, 1576; *ib.*
—— poems by members of the, 17th cent.; 362.
—— King James's benefits to the Law professors and Lady Margaret's lecturer in the; 312.
—— visitation of the [1635–6]; 313.
—— confirmation of the digest of the statutes for the, 1636; *ib.*
—— return from the, of those who took the Protestation, 1641–2; 3, 130.
—— paper from some students of the, 1643; 115.
—— letter from Charles I. to the, to choose another Chancellor, 1643; 312.
—— orders of the Committee for the reformation of the, 1648; 480.
—— project of Oliver Cromwell for founding a new college at; ix, 308, 314.
—— treated most splendidly by the Duke of Ormond at his house, 1688; 187.
—— bad condition of the, 1695; 374, 377.
—— method of education at the; 374.
—— Sacheverell's sermon before the, 1705; 414.
—— license to teach in the; 368.
—— fines for non-attendance on lectures in the; *ib.*
—— bedell of the; 579.
—— Chancellor's court of the, fees payable in the; 368.
—— Chancellor of the, 1386–7; 477.
—— —— 1391–2; 478.
—— —— Lord Burghley, 1576; 367.
—— —— Earl of Leicester, 1578; *ib.*
—— —— Sir C. Hatton; 368 *bis.*
—— —— Lord Buckhurst; 368.
—— —— William, Earl of Pembroke, 1624; *ib.*
—— —— relation of the entry into Oxford of the Earl of Pembroke as, 1649; 365.
—— masters and scholars of the, 1576; 367.
—— masters and fellows of the, 1660; 200.
—— proctor's book of the; 369.
—— professor of Oriental languages in the; 376.
—— public professor of Medicine in the; 368.
—— registrar of the; 131.
—— scholar of the, 1576; 579.
—— statutes of the; 131.
—— —— and official documents, copies of; 362.
—— —— Nova Academiæ Oxon. Statuta, and other statutes; 369.
—— students in the; 451.
—— Vice Chancellor of the; 363.
—— —— Daniel Barnard; 367.
—— —— Thomas Thorncton; 368.
—— —— Lawrence Humphrey, 1574; *ib.*
—— —— 1578; 367 *bis.*
—— —— warrant to the, 26 Eliz.; 368.
—— —— Nicholas Bonde, D.D., 1590; 367, 368.
—— —— William James, D.D., 1590, 1592; 368 *bis.*
—— —— George Ryves, 1602; 369.
—— —— John King, D.D., 1610; 479.
—— —— and heads of houses, letter from Laud to the, 1630; 412.
—— —— 1641–2; 131.
—— —— pro, 1641–2; *ib.*
—— —— 1648; 312.
—— —— masters, and scholars of the, draft of a grant by the, of the office of Chancellor; *ib.*
—— —— 1660; 181, 200.
—— —— letter to the, 1689; 333, 345.
—— —— (18th cent.); 359.
Alban Hall, vice-principal of; 131.
All Souls' College; 131, 365, 367.
—— fellowship in; 569.
—— master and fellows of, 1642; 368.
—— warden of; 131, 569.
—— —— election of a; 451.
—— warden and fellows of, letter from the, 1597; 293.
—— —— —— letter from James II. to the, 1688; 319.
—— —— —— letter from the, 1688; *ib.*
—— vice warden of, 1500; 451.

Oxford—*cont.*
All Soul's College, letter dated at; 319.
Balliol College; 131, 364.
—— vicegerent of; 131.
Baylolhalle, master and scholars of; 450.
Brasenose Hall; 270, 477.
Brazenose College; 131, 367.
—— vice-principal of; 131.
Canterbury College; xiii, 435, 450, 477.
—— account of expenses for the re-edification of; 444.
—— inventories of books, plate, and household stuff belonging to; *ib.*
—— documents relating to; 450.
—— inventories of goods of; 451.
—— warden of, account by the; *ib.*
Christ Church; xiv, 374, 376.
—— orders in the cause between the Dean and canons of, and the students, 1629; 412.
—— poem in defence of the new adorning; 413.
—— canon of; 309, 363, 376.
—— Dean of; 131, 479.
—— Dean and Chapter of the cathedral of; 359, 368.
—— —— 1622; 410.
—— —— 1641–2; 9.
—— —— cause against the, 1642; 22.
—— —— messuages and lands in dispute between Fisher and the, 1642; 31.
—— —— *congé d'élire* directed to the, 1688; 198.
—— College; 131.
—— —— warden and fellows of, grant by the, 1550; 368.
—— —— provost and students of, petition of the, 1575; 363.
—— —— gentlemen of; 296.
—— —— a student of; 359.
—— hall, Charles I.'s speech in, to the Lords and Commons, 1625; 411.
Corpus Christi College; 131, 295.
—— president and scholars of, 1644; 368.
—— president of; 479.
Crowdale Hall; 477.
Edmund Hall, principal of; 374.
Exeter College; xiv, 131, 374, 376.
—— Dr. Bury removed from the rectorship of; 376, 377, 380.
—— rector of; 131.
—— sub-rector of; *ib.*
Gloucester Hall; *ib.*, 368.
Gloucester College; 451.
Hampton Hall; 477, 478.
Hart Hall; 131.
Jesus College; *ib.*, 367.
—— principal of; 131, 367, 479.
Lincoln College; 131.
—— rector of; 131, 375, 479.
Lodelow Hall; 477, 478.
Magdalen Hall; 131, 368.
—— principal of; 131.
Magdalen College; xvi, 7, 131, 304, 363, 368 *bis*, 571.
—— altar of; 340.
—— vice-president of, to his fellows, about the election of a president, 1520; 367.
—— order by James II. to restore the fellows of; 325.
—— and James II.; 488.
—— letter dated at; 296.
—— president of; 304.
—— School, master of, 1482–3; 360.
Maydenhall, Maydynhalle; 477, 478.
Merton College; 131.
—— fellow of; 81, 85, 87.
—— subwarden of; 131.
New College; *ib.*, 374, 435, 478.
—— articles proffered to the Lords Commissioners against the warden of; 412.
—— warden of; 131.
—— warden, &c. of, letter from the, 1595; 274.
New Inn Hall; 131.
—— principal of; *ib.*
Olyfaunthal; 477.
Oriel College; 131.
—— provost of; *ib.*
Pembroke College; *ib.*, 378, 385, 405.
—— master of, 1695; 385.
—— vicegerent of; 131.
Queen's College; *ib.*
—— tithes belonging to, 1641; 312.
—— commission to visit; 368.
—— letters dated at; 312.
—— provost of; 131.
St. Alban's Hall; *ib.*
St. Edmund's Hall; *ib.*
—— principal of; *ib.*
St. Edward's Hall; 477.
St. John's College; 131.
—— library of; 365.
—— fellows of; *ib.*

Oxford—*cont.*
St. John's College president of; 131.
St. Mary's Hall; *ib.*
St. Mary Winton in, college of, warden of the; 479.
—— warden and scholars of; 368.
St. Thomas' Hall; 477.
Shield Hall; *ib.*
Stantone Hall; *ib.*
Trinity College; 131.
—— president of; *ib.*
University Hall, Mickel, college of William of Durham in, commonly called; 477, 478.
—— the lesser, in School Street; 477.
—— Little; 478.
University College; 131.
—— legacies to, 1594; 272.
—— MSS. of; vi, xv, 477.
—— stalls belonging to; 477.
—— White Hall within; *ib.*
—— annals of, by William Smith; 478.
—— master and fellows of, composition between Henry VII. and the; *ib.*
Wadham College; 131, 372, 374.
—— election of a warden of; 374.
—— MSS. of; vi, xiv, xv, 479.
White Hall; 478.
University Hundred, Oxford; 130.
and the four hundreds adjoining, royal charters which gave the University authorities cognizance of all pleas within; 368.
Bishop of, Dr. Cartwright to be; 187.
—— 1622; 410.
—— chancellor of the, petition of, 1622; *ib.*
—— 1686; 488.
—— 1688; 198.
Archdeacon of, seal of the; 367.
Oxford, county of; Oxfordshire; 74, 75, 324, 381.
collector of subsidies in the, 1590; 367.
visitation of, 17th cent.; 362.
arms, &c. taken at a visitation of the, 17th cent.; 367.
privy seals for, list of, 1625; 411.
petition of the knights, gentlemen, freeholders, and subsidy men of the, 1641–2; 7.
list of persons in the, who refused to take the Protestation, [1641–2]; 130.
commissioners of array for, letter from the, 1642; 42.
commission of array for, order against putting into execution the, 1642; *ib.*
ordinance to raise a regiment of horse in the, 1642–3; 74.
gentlemen of, 1657; 177.
justice of the peace of; 367.
lord lieutenant of the, Lord Say and Seale, 1642; 42.
sheriff of, 1625; 411.
—— 1642; 21.
—— 1643; 295.
Oxford, Earl of:
traitor, 1484–5; 547.
minstrels of the, 1498–9; 549.
—— 1504–5; *ib.*
—— 1510; 550.
John de Vere, letters from, 1526, 1530; xvi, 485.
—— Anne de Vere, wife of, receipt by; xvi, 485.
possessions of the, 1592; 322.
letters from the, 1594; 270.
fines of the, 1594; 273.
letters from the, 1595; 274, 275, 278.
—— 1596; 279, 284.
letter from the, to his Lady, 1625; xi, 411.
1660; 146, 149, 156 *bis*, 168.
regiment of horse under the command of the, 1660; 150.
to be married to Lady Anne Digby, 1660; 158.
and the Earl of Lindsey, dispute between the, as to the right to be Lord High Chamberlain, 1661; 184, 203.
regiment commanded by the, 1661; 202.
troop in his regiment; *ib.*
letter from the, 1717; 190.
Countess of, Lucy, prayers for the soul of, 12th cent.; ix, 321.
Oxnead Hall, Norfolk; 488.
Oxney, Isle of; 526.
Oxney Ferry; 493.
Oxpac, Bern'; 301.
Oxstall; 557.
Oxted, Surrey; 132.
Oxton, Notts; 130.
Oxwick, Robert; 570.
Oyster lanes; 16.
Oysters; 16, 567.
fishing for, 1642; 19, 21, 23, 29.

P.

P., E., Mrs., letter to ; 394.
P., J., letter signed ; 251.
Pac, Alexander ; 503.
Pacock, Paccoke :
Clement ; *ib.*
John ; 505, 507.
—— mayor of Rye ; 505, 506.
Reginald ; 504, 505.
Thomas ; 507.
Pache, Mons., l'aîné, letter to ; 255.
letters from ; 256 *bis.*
Pacific, trade to the ; 250.
Pacification, Act of, 1641 ; 92.
Pack, Alderman ; 154. *See* Pak.
Packare or Pakkere, Matthew le ; 326 *bis.*
Packer :
Mr. ; 364.
Winchcombe ; *ib.*
Packet boat ; 184, 190, 347. *See* Pacquet.
Packham, Sampson de ; 505. *See* Pagcham.
Packington, Pakington, Packyngton :
John, Sir ; 277.
—— letter from ; 291.
John, Sir ; 176.
—— Bill for ; 151.
John, justice of North Wales ; 415.
—— signature of ; *ib.*
Packman, Mark, letters from ; 139, 140.
Pacquet boat, blown up ; 383 *bis.* *See* Packet.
Padbury, Bucks ; 120.
Paddy, Sir W., letter from ; 279.
Paderni, Camillo, letter of ; 359.
Padihamesmerch ; 511.
Padmor, Thomas, affidavit of ; 7.
Padstow, Cornwall ; xiv, 121, 371.
mayor of, letter from the, 1591 ; 265 *bis.*
Padua ; 366.
Padworth, Berks ; 120.
Pæstuni ; 366.
Page :
Mr., Master of the Chancery ; 97.
Mr., story by (about the Pretender's birth) ; 320.
J. ; 221 *bis.*
John, of Sarum ; 602.
Margery, widow of William Page, Baron of the Exchequer, petition of ; 73.
Reginald ; 514. *See* Paige.
Pageants, stately standing, 1661 ; 175.
Pagcham :
John de ; 509.
Sampson de ; 507. *See* Packham.
William de ; 509, 510.
Pagelham, Richard de, Master, Chancellor of Chichester ; 498.
Paget, Pagett :
Lord, William, signatures of, t. Ed. VI. ; 296, 343.
—— 1555 ; 485.
—— Will., 1640 ; 1.
—— 1642 ; 29, 141.
—— 1660 ; 155, 207.
—— 1714 ; 188.
—— son of ; *ib.*
—— house of, at Dean's Yard, Westminster ; 299.
. . . . ; 350.
. . . ., matters concerning, 1593 ; 269.
Mr., M.P. ; 208.
Charles ; 473.
W., Sir, K.G., Comptroller of the Household ; 296.
William, steward to the Earl of Bath ; 41.
Will., letters from ; 141.
Pagham, Sussex ; 133.
church of ; 450.
deanery of ; 438.
See Pagcham.
Pagi, Ant., letters from and to ; 338.
Paige :
Robert, lord of the manor of Hemingford Abbots, Huntingdon ; 97.
Simon, parson of Hemingford Abbots ; *ib.*
See Page.
Paignton, Devon ; 123.
Pain, Tho., signature of ; 487.
Painsley ; 8.
Painted Chamber, the ; 152 *bis*, 163, 183.
Painter, payment to a ; 574.
Painter :
Richard, A. M., verses by ; 365.
Stephen 326.
See Paynter, Peintour, Peyntore.
Paintings ; 334, 628.
Paisley :
abbot of, John ; 613.
letter dated at ; 189.
Pak, Richard, of Rye ; 497, 509, 510.
Pakkere. *See* Packare.
Palace, the Old :
petition of paviers and others employed about the work of paving, 1642 ; 56.
See Westminster.
Palaces, the King's ; 408.
Palæography ; 321.
Palatinate, the, 1660–1 ; 170.
Palatine :
of the Rhine, Count, Charles, letter to, 1588 ; 261.
—— —— Casimir, letter to, 1591 ; 264.
Elector, and his Princess, the King's only daughter, states of the, endangered, 1614 ; 140. *See* Elector.
—— ministers of the, at the Diet, 1782 ; 253.
Prince, Charles, 1654 ; 144.
Prince Rupert to succeed the Palsgrave as, 1655 ; 176.
Palavicino, Palavicine :
Horatio, Sir, of Badburham, receipt by ; xvi, 485.
—— his debt, bonds of the States for, 1596 ; 283.
—— statement of, relating to the purchase of alum ; 292.
—— letters from ; 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
Pale :
lords and gentry of the, meeting between the, and the northern rebels ; 11.
lords of the, rebellious, 1642 ; 16.
Pale, John ; 295.
Palestrina, Bishop of, letter from, 1296 ; 446.
Palgrave, Sir John, Parliament troops under ; 93.
Palimpsest ; 304.
Palliser, Pallisser, Palleser :
Commodore ; 233.
—— despatches and letters from ; 219, 221.
—— observations by ; 233.
Sir Hugh, Governor of Newfoundland, papers and letters by and to, 1763–67 ; 232.
—— letter from ; *ib.*
Thomas, priest, letters from ; 280, 289.
Pall Mall ; 324. *See* Pell Mell.
Palma, description of ; 365.
Palmer :
Captain, instructions for ; 216.
Dr. ; 483.
Heer, letter to ; 281.
Mr. ; 176, 181, 387, 392.
Mr., that married Lord Westmoreland's daughter ; 152.
Mr., chaplain to Sir Henry Ingoldsby's regiment ; 198.
Mr., of the Treasury, letter from ; 258.
Anthony, Esq. ; 399.
Edmund, letters from ; 266 *ter.*
Francis ; 464.
Geoffrey ; 395, 397.
—— letters to ; 394, 395.
—— niece of ; 394.
—— Sir ; 398.
—— —— Attorney-General ; 153, 387.
—— —— old chamber of, in the Temple churchyard ; 398.
—— —— letter from ; *ib.*
—— —— Bart., letters to ; 396.
H., Sir, letters from ; 275, 281 *bis*, 291.
Henry, Sir ; 34, 136, 137.
Herbert ; 589.
J. Math., letter from ; 17.
James, Sir ; 49.
Jane, Mrs., letter to ; 396.
Joan ; 544.
John (Palmere) ; 535, 537, 538, 561, 562.
John, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge ; 483.
John ; 83.
—— petition of ; 86.
—— of Beddingham, Sussex, affidavit of ; *ib.*
Jordan ; 600.
R., Sir, letter from ; 266.
William (Palmar) ; 605.
See Pamere, Paumere.
Palmes, Gui, Sir ; 401, 402.
Palsgrave, the :
and the Princess Elizabeth, articles of the contract of marriage between, 1612 ; 408.
country of, money collected for the building of a church in the, 1614–15 ; 573.
kept close prisoner, 1639 ; 147.
dead, 1655 ; 176.
Prince Rupert to succeed, as Palatine, 1655 ; *ib.*
1660–1 ; 170.
Paman, Henry ; 72.
Pamere, Martin ; 503. *See* Palmer, Paumere.
Pampallone, Robert ; 603. *See* Pampulon.
Pamphlet ; 313.
intituled "The continuation of the News," 1643 ; 82. *See* News.
the, 1658 ; 167.

Pamphlets; 111, 168.
seditious, King's warrant against printing and publishing, 1641–2; 3.
—— against Charles I., 1643; 645.
scandalous, printing of, 1642–3; 67.
scandalous and seditious, 1643; 90.
—— against the Protector Oliver Cromwell; 172.
the weekly, temp. Commonwealth and Chas. II.; 165, 168, 176, 199, 205.
seditious, 1660; 156.
—— 1661; 170.
Pampulon, John; 492. *See* Pampallone.
Panama, description of, 1595; 277.
Pancford; 382.
Panerasweek, Devon; 122.
Pandulph the Legate, notice by, 1216; 454.
Panegyrics; 202.
Panels, returns of; 345.
Panes, Thomas, grant by; 504.
Panesley (?), Staffordshire; 6.
Panfield, Essex; 125.
Pangbourne, Berks; 120.
Paniter, Panitere, Pauitar:
family of; 633.
David, commendator of Cambuskenneth; 633.
Elizabeth, wife of David Forbes; 627.
Patrick, abbot of Cambuskenneth, secretary to the King; 639.
See Pantar, Panter.
Panmure:
wounded, 1715; 619.
Patrick Maule of, afterwards Earl of Panmure, letters from; xxi, 637.
Panscacola, letters dated at; 219. *See* Pensacola.
Pantar, David. *See* Ross, Bishop elect of.
Panter, John, burgess of Dumfries; 650.
Panton:
Richard, of Burham, or Burnham, Essex, affidavit of; 21.
—— deposition of; 29.
Pantoun:
family of, of Pitmedden; 627.
John, *ib.*
Panulja (?), J., letter from, 283.
Panzani, Gregorio; 468, 470.
his mission to England; 465.
report by; 471.
letters of; 464, 468.
letters to; *ib.*
Paoli, General, letters from; 249.
paper from; 255.
Paolucci, Cardinal, letter from; 466.
Papal:
collectors. *See* Tenths.
forces, the town of Newcastle in the hands of the, 1643; 106.
legates, 1318; 432.
nuntii, 1373–4; 453.
—— *See* Nuncio; Pope, nuncio of the.
supremacy; 273.
rescript; 647.
Papancker, W. de; 302.
Paper; 527, 546.
Mr. Mayor on the price of, as affected by the duties; 257.
currency; 220, 221, 254.
—— of North America; 217, 218.
—— petition of the North American merchants in favour of the, 1767; 222.
money; 253, 256.
—— of Canada, 1766; 232.
wars; 197.
Paper Office:
the; 244.
the King's, at Whitehall; 312.
correspondence in the, about Corsica, 1768; 257.
catalogue of the treatises and other instruments, books, and papers in H. M.; 259.
See State Papers.
Papistical lords, 1594; 273.
Papistrie; 641.
Papists; vi, 4, 7, 11, 17, 19, 22, 44, 57, 58, 59, 66, 77, 85, 89, 95, 99, 107, 111, 113, 182, 313, 317, 323, 350, 351, 352, 378, 381, 383, 400, 587.
persecution of the Vaudois by; 323.
in England, petition of 15,000 porters against the, 1640; 343.
petitions for the disarming of, 1641–2; 4, 6, 10.
disarming of, 1641–2; 5.
lords, to be removed from Parliament, petition for, 1641–2; 10.
searches of houses, and arrests of, 1642; 47.
disarming and dispersing, letter about, 1642; 66.
in Charles I.'s army, 1642–3; 67.
in Norwich, order for seizing the arms of all, 1642–3; 70.
in the Earl of Newcastle's army, 1642–3; *ib.*
in rebellion, 1642–3; 74.
brought to trial, list of, 1643; 2, 102.
sequestration of the estates of, 1643; 85.
lands of, 1643; 99, 106.
in Ireland, 1643; 100.
propositions respecting the, 1643; 115.
Papists—*cont.*
the laws against, 1643; 115.
lands of, 1649; 180.
apprehended, 1657; 166.
proclamation for banishing the, 20 miles from London, 1657; 177.
delinquents, ordered to depart from London, 1657–8; 166.
1658; 193.
to be banished from about the City, 1660; 207.
1688; 325.
incapacity of, to purchase lands in the Plantations, 1704; 226.
report on the capacity of, to purchase lands in the Plantations, 1704; 228.
in Maryland, 1705; 227.
in the Plantations, report respecting, 1705; 228.
Council orders to seize the arms of, 1715; 297.
documents as to putting in force the statutes against, 1715; 569.
Act passed in Nevis relating to, 1751; 230.
project that Papists should pay two-thirds of their income; 259.
Papplewick, Notts; 129.
Papworth, John, affidavit of; 17.
Paradise, drawing representing the Temptation in; 333.
Parage, Thomas; 481.
Paramor, Paramore:
John, lease to; 569.
Thomas, petition of; 18.
Thomas, of Canterbury; 139.
See Parramore.
Parbold, Lancashire; 127.
Pardon:
Charles I.'s proclamation of, to the inhabitants of Kent; 1642; 54.
a general, proposed, 1643; 115.
the general, 1650; 298.
Charles II.'s declaration of, 1660; 153, 168.
exceptions from the, 1660; 144.
proclamation of, 1660; 154.
Bill for, 1660; 168.
and Oblivion, Act of general, 1660; 149, 205.
persons exempted from, 1660; 207.
of rioters, Acts of American Assemblies for, 18th cent.; 227.
the royal proclamation limiting the time within which H. M. general, should be granted, 1776; 252.
letters patent of; x, 307, 369, 416, 455.
Pardoning:
questions as to the King's prerogative of; 226.
Book of the King's power of, by the Earl of Nottingham; 259.
Parecombe, William; 605.
Pargiter, William, affidavit of; 6.
Parham, Sussex; 132.
Paris; 53, 144 *bis*, 147, 159, 162, 171, 173, 175, 184, 186, 192, 213, 238, 241 *bis*, 242, 243, 251 *ter*, 253, 255, 314 *bis*, 366 *bis*, 377, 465 *ter*, 466 *ter*, 467, 468, 472, 474, 476, 651, 653, 654.
advertisements from, 1588; 261.
Gilbert Gifford, prisoner in, confession of, 1588; *ib.*
the Pope's nuncio in, 1629; 467.
merchants in, 1642; 53.
pass to, 1643; 75.
the King's (Charles I.) agent in, 1647; 151.
procession through the streets of, 1652; 192.
nuncio at, letters from the, 1659–60; 467.
troubles in, 1661; 202.
ambassador in, Viscount Preston, letter-books and papers of, t. Car. II.; xi.
proposed march to, 1696; 296.
la Paix signée à, entre le Portugal et l'Espagne, 1763; 244.
treaty of, [before 1765]; 230.
payment of bills in, 1767; 221.
advices from, 1778; 209.
commissioner at, Richard Oswald, letters from and to, 1782; 239, 240, 241.
treaty dated at, between Great Britain and N. America, 1782; 241.
Congress at, 1783; 242.
banker, a great; 167.
Benedictines in; 465. *See* Parisienses.
Benedictinesses at, English; 465.
Bishop of, Peter, certificates by; 461.
—— 1652; 192.
mission at; 654.
Parliament of, 1596; 283.
—— peace concluded in France, between the Queen and the, 1649; 144.
—— 1652; 192.
—— difference between the King and the, 1656; 162.
physicians of, opinions of two; 358.
"the Rev. the President residing at"; 471.
standard (measure) of; 460.
theologians of; 468.
work; 444.
Arras College; 467.
—— rules and orders of; 465.
Bastille; 162.

Paris—*cont.*
college of; 466.
college of the Jesuits in; 654.
English seminary at, visitation of the; 466.
Louvre, letters dated; 313, 314.
monastery called Our B. Lady of Syon in; 465.
Rue basse de Rempart; 256.
St. Anthony at, monastery of Bethlem in the suburbs of; 465.
St. Germain des Prés, baillage de; 357.
Scots College of; xxi, 652.
letters dated at; 218, 252 *bis*, 256, 309, 310 *bis*, 312, 313, 316, 357, 465, 466, 470, 474 *bis*, 476, 651, 652.
Paris, Parris, Parys:
Mr., letter to; 485.
Mr., rector of St. Andrew's Holborn, treasurer of St. Paul's, and prebendary of Bronesbury in that church; 486.
Mr., of Linton, letter to; 487.
Ferdinando, Esq.; 485.
—— a Popish recusant; *ib.*
—— letters to; 486.
—— of Lynton; *ib.*
—— and Philip, his son, recusants, licence to; 487.
John; 485, 515.
Matthew; 507.
Peter; 424.
Philip; 486.
—— of Lynton, a recusant, licences to; 487.
Robert; 550, 552.
Walter de; 326.
William de; *ib. ter.*
Parish:
accounts, at Mendlesham; 593.
discharges for paupers; 571.
Parish, John, affidavit of; 82.
Parisiensis, Benedictini Angli; 654. *See* Paris, Benedictines of.
Parke, Thomas, (of Cambridge); 313.
Parker:
. . .; 547.
Chief Baron; 183.
Mr.; 553.
Mrs.; 488.
Elizabeth, marriage of, with Robert Bowers; 66.
—— petition of; *ib.*
—— wife of Henry Parker, of Limehouse, chandler, affidavit of; 89.
Fr., letter from; 298.
Henry; *ib.*
Hum., Captain, letter from; 287.
John; 500.
John, stationer, petition of; 114.
John, letter from; 313.
M., Mr.; 251.
Matthew, prebendary of Ely, receipt by; 485.
N., Sir, letters from; 278, 289, 292.
Peter, Sir, letter from; 238.
—— Vice-Admiral, letter to; 245.
Robert; 500, 512.
Roger, letters of; 463.
Samuel, D.D.; xvi, 488.
Selwin, Sir, petition of; 66.
William, [Tho. Rant], letter from; 470.
Parkes, ... ; 409.
Parkgate; 359.
Parkham, Parkcham, Devon; 122, 371, 597.
manor of, law court of the; 370.
Parkhead; 309.
Parkin, Erasmus; 100.
Parkins, Parkyns:
Ch., Dr., letters from; 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277 *bis*, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 292, 293. *See* Perkins.
R., Dr., letter from; 292.
Robert, affidavit of; 20.
Thomas, *alias* Boty; 565.
Parkinson, H., examination of; 281.
Parks:
or chases, royal; 106.
royal, disparked, warrant for payment out of; 266.
Parlet, Mr., vicar of Broxbourne; 18.
Parley, West, Dorset; 125.
Parliament:
1284; 433.
at London, articles presented to the King in, on behalf of the clergy, 1299–[1300]; 431.
at Lincoln, 1300 [–1]; *ib.*
1305; 447.
at York [between 1331–38]; *ib.*
"the last," at London, 1385–6; 477.
articles of peace with France, submitted to, 1394; 500.
17 Ric. II.; 502.
expenses of a member of, 1395; 577.
10th and 15th granted in, 1413–4; 539.
Parliament—*cont.*
return of a writ to, 15th cent.; 490.
at Reading and London, t. Hen. VI.; 491.
sealing a commission for the, t. Hen. VI.; *ib.*
at Coventry, t. Hen. VI.; 493.
at Westminster, 1449–50; 543.
at Leicester, 1450–1; *ib.*
—— 31, 32, Hen. VI.; *ib.*
1 Edw. IV.; 523.
1472–3; 545.
House of, breakfasts given to the Lords and other gentlemen of the, 1482–3; 547.
1483–4; 527, 547.
2 Hen. VII.; 544.
1512–3; 550.
speech of Mr. Wentworth in, [temp. Eliz.]; 363.
House, Queen Elizabeth's speech in, declining to marry with another speech by her, 1575; 214.
1581; 579.
[petition] from wounded officers to the court of, 1592; 267.
to the Queen, 1597; 293.
note of bills passed in, 1597; *ib.*
notes for the, 1597; 294.
16—; 183, 330, 347.
license to the Bishop of Bangor exempting him from attendance at the, 1614; 417.
Dr. Turner's proposals at a committee in, 1623; 410.
adjourned from Westminster to Oxford, reasons conceaved by the, 1625; 411.
petition of, to the King, and his answers, 1625; *ib.*
speeches of Charles I. and the Lord Keeper to, 1626; 412.
1627; 570.
speech of Charles I. to, 1627; 355.
Lord Keeper's speech to, 1627; 412.
speeches at the breaking up of, 1628; *ib.*
letter of a candidate for a seat in, 1639; 570.
1640; 331.
petition of lords that the King would summon a, 1640; 214.
passages on the beginning of, 1640; 317.
"diurnal occurrences of the proceedings in," 1640; 355.
1641; 182, 350.
list of peers present in, 1641; 1.
diet and other expenses of the Lords in, 1641; 11.
to be prorogued, 1641; 141.
arguments in, 17 Car. I.; 338.
lords in, 1641; 349.
proceedings in, 1641; 571.
verses against the, [c. 1642 ?]; xii, 414.
draft of ordinances of both Houses of, 1642, 1643; 2. *See* Ordinances.
privileges of, draft of a Bill for asserting of some, 1641–2; 2.
guard for the, copy of Charles I.'s answer concerning a, 1641–2; 3.
an Act declaring that the Lords and Commons may adjourn themselves respectively to any place, 1641–2; *ib.*
declaration of both Houses for putting the kingdom into a posture of defence, 1641–2; 4.
message from the Commons to the Lords touching the division between the King and, 1641–2; *ib.*
order and declaration of, for the providing of guards, &c., 1641–2; *ib.*
petitions for the vindication of the privileges of, 1641–2; 7.
breach of privileges of, 1641–2; 8.
further declaration of both Houses of, to Charles I., 1641–2; 11.
draft of an Act for asserting of some privileges of, lately broken, 1641–2; 13.
1642; 141 *bis*, 142, 147, 178, 185, 197, 346.
draft of the petition of the, to the King, 1642; 2, 17.
privileges of, 1642; 15, 16, 21, 34, 41, 53, 69, 61, 141.
jealousies betwixt the King and, 1642; 16.
letter to the, 1642; 18.
order of both Houses to their committees at York to publish the votes and orders of, 1642; 25.
licences of absence from, by the King, 1642; 26.
offers of support to, 1642; 28.
ordinance for bringing in plate, money, and horses for the service of, 1642; *ib.*
words spoken against, 1642; 31 *bis.*
declarations of, 1642; *ib.*
scandalous words spoken against, 1642; 33, 34, 41, 42 *ter.*
delivery of the petition of, to Charles I., 1642; 38.
order for the indemnity of persons serving the, 1642; 40.
apprehension of a captain for levying war against, 1642; 45.
paper containing malicious scandals against, 1642; 48.

Parliament—*cont.*
order for one company of the trained bands to attend upon, 1642; 51.
protestation and declaration of the Lords and Commons in, 1642; 55.
declaration of calling for assistance from Scotland, 1642; 56.
letter from, acknowledging the receipt of H.M.'s answer respecting a cessation of arms; 57.
letter from, to the Prince of Orange, 1642; 60.
resolutions that the forces raised against, are for the rooting out of the Protestant religion, 1642; *ib.*
declaration of, touching Parliamentary prisoners at Oxford, 1642; 61.
petitions for an accommodation between the King and, 1642; 61, 62.
vindication of the power and privileges of, 1642; 62.
letters of a member of, 1642; 135.
propositions to be sent up (by the King) to both Houses of, 1642; 141.
no likelihood of levying war against the, 1642; *ib.*
and kingdom, committee of Lords and Commons to consider which is the best way to secure the, 1642; 148.
City of London granted to lend 100,000*l.* to, for the Irish business, 1642; 161.
400,000*l.* granted to be levied by the, 1642; *ib.*
report of the Lords and Commons having agreed on an accommodation, 1642; 162.
subscriptions to the propositions set forth by the, 1642; 346. *See* Propositions.
messages between Charles I. and the, 1642; 147, 148, 161, 178, 191.
Charles I.'s answer and propositions to the, [1642]; 183.
His Majesty's answer to a petition of the two Houses of, and their reply, 1642; 645.
order of Lords and Commons in, 1642; *ib.*
ordinances of, 1642; 147, 148, 161, 191. *See* Ordinances.
proceedings in, 1642; 148 *bis*, 161, 162.
order that all members of either House who have levied war against the, shall be disabled from sitting, 1642–3; 71.
letter from the, 1642–3; *ib.*
no law court to have jurisdiction over persons committed by, 1642–3; 72.
committees of Lords and Commons to consider of the way of proceeding in the treaty, 1642–3; 73.
letter to the, 1642–3; *ib.*
book full of malignant expressions and imputations upon the proceedings of, 1643; 82.
raising arms against the, 1643; 86.
malignant opposition to the successes of, 1643; *ib.*
seditions words spoken against, 1643; 87.
troops, 1643; 93.
letters from the, 1643; 96.
letter respecting the Scots' sending an army to the assistance of, 1643; 96.
members of, voted out for adhering to Charles I., 1643; 98, 99.
proclamation by Charles I. against the authority of, 1643; 100.
forces of, 1643; 102.
committee of Lords and Commons, 1643; 109.
pretended propositions for an accommodation between the King and, 1643; 115.
ships and forces of, [c. 1643 or 1644]; 420.
order by, [c. 1643 or 1644]; 571.
misdemeanour against the; *ib.*
propositions offered to the consideration of, (1644); 414.
forces of, 1645; 214, 487, 586.
answer to Charles I.'s two letters concerning his personal treaty with them, 1645; 214.
forces of, maintenance of the, [1645]; 420.
ordinance of, for maintaining forces for defence of the kingdoms, 1645; 403.
Charles I.'s letter to the two Houses of, 1645–6; 214.
propositions by Charles I. to, 1645–6; 645.
1646; 143, 421.
ordinance of, 1646; 356.
—— for a day of humiliation, 1646; 390.
committee of, 1646; 403.
forces of, 1646; xix, 587.
ordinances of, to enquire what money, plate, &c., have been received for the public service, 1646–7; 297.
1647; 173, 179.
impeached members of, 1647; 173.
propositions by, to Charles I., 1647; 173, 179.
its relations with the Scots, 1647; 297.
Charles I.'s message to, 1647; 645.
letter sent by Prince Charles to, 1647–8; 151.
1648; 143 *bis*, 312, 313, 344.
1649; 180.
1650; 143.

Parliament—*cont.*
army of the, 1651; 299.
1652; 183, 192.
A Justification of the last, book called, 1653; 193.
Some sober inspections into the passages of the late, by James Howell, 1655; 177.
talk of an intended, 1656; 152.
to be called, 1656; 180.
1657; 149, 164.
persons appointed to sit in the Upper House of, 1657; 152.
conference between the Protector Oliver Cromwell and the, 1657; 163.
proceedings of, 1657; 164.
excluded members of, 1657; *ib.*
"the other House," 1657; 177, 183.
dissolution of, 1657; 177.
1658; 171, 181, 298.
the Long, 1658; 143.
remonstrance by the officers of the army, desiring that the nation may be governed by a, 1658; *ib.*
the soldiers of the army will petition for a, 1658; 146.
consultation about summoning a, 1658; 171.
writs issued for summoning a new, 1658; 146, 166, 183, 299.
of Richard Cromwell; 153.
expected agreement between, and the Protector, Richard Cromwell, 1658; 171.
1659; 193.
cry for a free, 1659; 181.
the Long; 160.
—— re-assembled, 1659; 300.
—— dissolution of, 1659; 300 *bis*.
—— notes relative to, 1659; *ib.*
proclamation for summoning a, 1659; 343.
1659–60; 152, 194.
a free, wanted, 1659–60; 194.
proceedings of, &c., 1660; 135, 145, 146, 149, 153, 157, 158, 168, 169, 175, 178, 181, 185 *bis*, 195, 196 *bis*, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207.
votes of, 1660; 145.
the Rump; 146, 173.
the Upper House sent to the Lower House to desire a conference, 1660; 146.
Bills sent by, to Charles II., 1660; 149.
dispute between the Lords and Commons about privilege, 1660; 150.
the secluded members of, 1660; 153 *bis*.
qualifications for the new, 1660; 153.
Barebones, 1660; 155.
discourse of adjourning the, 1660; *ib.*
adjournment of, 1660; 156, 184.
Long, not yet dissolved, pamphlet to prove the, 1660; 158.
loan of 100,000*l.* granted by the City of London to the, 1660; 167.
gives His Majesty the Customs for life, 1660; 173.
discord between the two Houses, 1660; 173, 174.
messengers from both Houses of, to Charles II.; 184.
The Old, Revived, a scandalous pamphlet called, 1660; 200.
dissolution of, 1660; *ib.*
commissioners of, (to meet Charles II.), 1660; 204, 206 *bis*.
committees of, 1660; 206, 207.
Act for assembling, 1660; 300.
liberty granted by the, (to exiled royalists) to return home, [1660]; 314.
1660–1; 202.
issue of writs for a new, 1660–1; 159.
1661; 151, 170, 175, 203, 208.
visit of Charles II. to, 1661; 160, 170.
power to raise money in the intervals of Parliaments, 1661; 171.
proceedings in, 1661; *ib.*
the Sacrament received by the two Houses, 1661; *ib.*
the King's and Chancellor's speeches at the [opening of], 1661; 203.
the Rump, Acts of the, burnt by the hangman, 1661; *ib.*
conference of both Houses of, 1661; 207, 208.
—— upon the Bill for an additional imposition on several foreign commodities, 1671; 366.
1673; 331.
Sir Thomas Higgons' speech in, [1674]; 316.
address from the Houses of, [1678]; 318.
proceedings in, 1678; 320.
proclamation for a, 1678; 343.
bribing members of, 1679; 297
1685; 186.
held at Oxford, [1685 ?]; 328.
1684–5 and 1685; 374.
"convocation of Tinners in," [1686 ?]; 187.
calling of a, resolved on, 1688; 198.
a free, James II. resolved to call, 1688; *ib.*
letter from the Emperor of Morocco to the English, 1688; 319.
preliminaries to a, debated, 1688; 325.
proceedings in, 1689; 326.
party in favour of the Dissenters in, 1692; 376.

Parliament—*cont.*
averse to doing anything for reformation of the Church, 1692 ; 376.
atheistical gentry in, 1692 ; *ib.*
1694 ; 385.
address of, to H.M., 1696 ; 226.
the King's enemies in, 1698 ; 377.
1701 ; 617.
breach of an Act of, in which no penalty is expressed, 1708 ; 228.
1712 ; 190.
1713 ; 638.
meeting of, [t. Geo. I.?] ; 136.
1715 ; 189, 619.
1716 ; 618.
1718 ; 189.
prorogation of, 1721 ; 190.
1722 ; 189 *bis*, 190, 191.
new, 1722 ; 190.
election of members of, 1754 ; 364.
cost of appeals against elections to, 1754 ; *ib.*
grant of, 1766 ; 226.
American affairs under consideration of, 1767 ; *ib.*
Acts of, relating to America, 1767 ; *ib.*
1773 ; 208.
dissolved, 1774 ; *ib.*
speech and answers at the opening of, relating to America, 1776 ; 234.
1778 ; 209.
motions in, 1779–80 ; 258.
language held in, 1781 ; 235.
[1782] ; 210, 212.
prorogation of, 1782 ; 210.
notes relating to the King's speech in opening, 1782–3 ; 258.
deprecated the continuance of the American war ; 242.
reform of, address of the City of London for the ; 256.
—— general meeting on the ; 257.
compendium of the rights and privileges or mode of election of members of ; *ib.*
A Discourse of the High Court of ; 259.
Acts of, 1413–4 ; 539.
—— 1470–1 ; 545.
burgesses of, 1494–5 ; 551.
—— 1509 ; 557.
—— nomination of, 1558 ; 582.
—— 1570 ; 570.
—— 1597 ; 333, 342 *bis*.
—— 1669 ; 196.
Chamber, usher of the, 1413–4 ; 539.
clerk of the, (or Parliaments), letter from the, 1641–2 ; 13.
—— 1642 ; 42, 141.
—— 1643 ; 112.
clerks of, 1643 ; 68.
House ; 161, 344, 407.
—— guard at the, 1641–2 ; 11.
members of, 1647 ; 421.
—— 1652 ; 192.
—— 1660–1 ; 151.
—— 1778 ; 209.
—— for Devon, letters from, 1641–2 ; 123.
—— instructions from their constituents (temp. Charles I.); 135.
—— wages of, 15th and 16th cent. ; 490, 491, 494 *bis*, 495, 538, 543 *ter*, 544, 549, 550 *ter*, 580, 582.
—— vote to oblige them to receive the Sacrament, 1661 ; 202.
messengers to the Houses of, 1643 ; 102.
minute books or rough journal kept by one of the clerks of the table, 1621–1827 ; vi, 1.
petitions to ; 3 *seq.*, 314, 352, 421, 587, 588.
privileges or privilege of. *See* Privileges.
records of ; 17.
Rolls ; 149.
—— searched by Dr. Burnet ; 383.
Speakers of both Houses of, letters from the, 1643 ; 84, 112.
—— the two, 1660 ; 167, 186.
stairs ; 156, 407.
summonses to, from the Close Rolls, copies of ; 338.
See Commons, House of ; Lords, House of ; Remonstrance ; Representation.
Parliamentary :
election, 1589 ; 342.
—— 1639–40 ; 345.
—— account of a contested election to, 1665 ; 347.
—— 1688 ; 324.
—— 1719 ; 325.
elections, 1648, 1654, 1656, 1658 ; 299.
—— 1658 ; 172.
—— 1660 ; 153.
—— 1661 ; 159, 175, 181, 345.
news, 1660 ; 158, 206.
papers, index of, 1790–1800 ; 258.
proceedings, order against the printing of, without authority, 1642 ; 45.
reform, papers relative to, 1782 ; 257.
—— the necessity of, 1783 ; 256.
Parliamentary—*cont.*
register, references to the, 1775, 1776, 1778 ; 256.
subjects, minutes of motions on various, 1780 *seq.* ; *ib.*
Parma ; 151, 366.
letter dated at ; 470.
Prince of, report of a treaty of peace between Queen Elizabeth and the, 1587 ; 213.
—— list of English and Irish in the service of the, 1590 ; 264.
—— les troupes commandées pour le voiage de France (Parma's), 1590 ; *ib.*
—— letter from the, to the King of Spain, 1592 ; 266.
—— daughter of the, 1660–1 ; 170.
Duke of, brother of the, 1661 ; 151.
—— treaty of marriage between Charles II. and the daughter of the, 1661 ; 159.
—— letter to the, 1688 ; 261.
Parmentor, Adrian ; 81.
Parnell :
a tailor, house of ; 7.
Humphrey, Sir, letter from ; 289.
Parnelle, William ; 494.
Parodies on the Ten Commandments, Belief, and Lord's Prayer ; 298.
Parole ; 142, 143.
Parr :
Governor, letters from ; 239, 252 *quinquies*.
—— letter to ; 238.
Richard, payments to ; 72.
Parracombe, Devon ; 123.
Parramore, Thomas, Captain ; 352. *See* Paramor.
Parrat, John ; 368. *See* Parrott.
Parry, Parrey, Parrye :
Dr., letter by ; 213.
Governor, letters from ; 251, 252.
Mr., letters from ; 252.
James, letter from ; 269.
Parrey :
Richard, gent. ; 418.
Richard ; 472.
Thomas ; 408.
William ; 340.
Parrys, Philip ; 485.
Parrott, John ; 80. *See* Parrat.
Parsett, *alias* Partesoyle, Rebekah, letter from ; 397.
Parslow (Governor of Gibraltar ?) ; 323.
Parson :
F., opinion by ; 298.
William, of Tetcbiri ; 337.
Parson, a, convicted for drinking King James II.'s health ; 381.
Parsonage lands, warrant to let, 1596 ; 285.
Parsons, country ; 158.
Parsons :
Colonel, letter from ; 399.
Lord Justice ; 113.
Fenton, affidavit of ; 46.
—— petition of ; 27, 46.
J. ; 260.
James, affidavit of ; 82.
John, Sir, complaint against, 1642 ; 54.
John, Sir, victualler of the Navy, 1689 ; 379.
R. (the Jesuit), letters from, 1591, 1596 ; 264 *bis*, 282.
—— letter to ; 267.
—— *See* Persons.
W. ; 352.
—— signature of ; 350, 352.
William, Sir, Lord Justice of Ireland ; 27.
—— petition of, 1642 ; 50.
—— letter from, 1643 ; 82.
Parteferr, George, mayor of High Wycombe ; 555.
Partesoyle. *See* Parsett.
Parties, political, state of, 1692–3 and 1701 ; 617.
Partings, Thomas, of Kettlebar, Suffolk ; 595.
Partnership, deed of ; 604.
Partriche, Edward, letters from ; 571.
Partridge :
Mr., almanack by ; 380.
George, servant to the Lieutenant of the Tower ; 362.
John, stationer, petition of ; 114.
Richard ; 595.
Robert, cause of, against William Grange and others ; 38.
Party, the popular, 1658 ; 171.
Parnishe, Henry, letter from ; 475.
Pascall, Philip, a Frenchman ; 10.
Pasche, Richard ; 549. *See* Paysshe.
Pashelewe. *See* Passelewe.
Pashilla, Don Martin de, captain-general of the galleys of Spain, instructions to, 1588 ; 262.
Paske :
Thomas, Dr., prebendary of Canterbury and York, &c. ; vi, 26, 48, 86.
letters from ; 3, 45, 46.
informations against, with his answers ; 86.
Paskedon, William ; 481.
Pasley, Captain ; 246.

Pass :
draft of a, 1642 ; 44.
a, 1748 ; 330.
See Passes.
Passage boat ; 47.
Passelewe, Pashelewe, Passhelewe, Passele :
Edmund ; 508.
Henry ; 337.
—— of Rodmerton ; *ib.*
Robert ; 336.
William, of Rye ; 499, 502, 513.
William, son of John, of Rye, and Isabel, his wife ; 511.
—— the elder, grant by ; 512.
See Passhele, Passheley.
Passes ; 11, 57, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 143, 313, 350, 421, 574, 575.
to travel, names of persons to receive, 1642 ; 51.
applications (to Parliament) for, 1643 ; 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 111, 112, 113, 120.
petitions for, 1643 ; 62, 63, 72, 82, 84, 87, 91.
persons travelling with, [in England], 18th cent. ; 597.
See Pass.
Passhele, John, Esq. ; 499.
Passheley, John, knight ; 520. *See* Passelewe.
Passion, Christ's, interlude or play of ; xviii, 544, 552, 553.
Passive obedience ; 91, 348.
Passport :
a ; 317.
a Spanish ; 288.
Passy, letters dated at ; 242, 255.
Passy, Stan., letter from ; 272.
Pasteman, Henry ; 509.
Pastime, by men habited like lawyers, soldiers, countrymen, &c. ; 154.
Pastimes, 1601 ; 353.
Paston, Pastone :
Lady, catalogue of curiosities in her closet ; 488.
Edward, Sir, letters of ; 487.
John, outlawed ; 485.
John, Sqyer, letter to ; *ib.*
John, letter from, to his father, John Pastone ; *ib.*
John, Sir, letter to ; *ib.*
Robert, Sir, Viscount Yarmouth, letters from and to ; xi.
William ; 487, 500.
—— letters from ; 475.
William, Sir, Bart., letter from ; 487.
Pastoralis Curæ, Liber ; 334.
Pasture, common of. *See* Common.
Patching, Sussex ; 133.
Hundred, Sussex ; *ib.*
Pate :
John, Esquire, articles of impeachment of ; 36.
William ; 506.
Patent :
a forged ; 136.
for starch, 1595 ; 277.
for making leather, 1595 ; 278.
fees and expenses in passing a ; 399.
officers, list of officers of the customs called the, with their salaries ; 260.
Patentee of sweet wines, 1594 ; 272.
Patentees ; 86, 88.
Patents ; 156.
blank, granted by the King (Charles II.) ; 150.
forged or counterfeit ; 178 *bis.*
monopoly, collections of temp. James I. ; 355.
Paterson, Patterson :
Hugh ; 638.
J., Major-General, letter from ; 239.
Thomas, Father ; 654.
W., letters from ; 218, 268.
Walter, letter from ; 239.
William, Sir, clerk to the Privy Council (of Scotland), letters from ; 609.
Pates, Richard, Esq., letter to ; 342.
Patinho, Don Joseph ; 355.
Patney, Wilts ; 134.
Patras ; 317.
Patriarchs, succession of ; 333.
Patrick :
. . . . ; 147, 352.
Mr. ; 317.
Patricke, Sir Edward ; 87.
Patrickson, Andrew, notary ; 631.
Patrixbourne, Kent ; 126.
Patterdale, Westmerland ; 133.
Patterson. *See* Paterson.
Pattishall, Northampton, petition of, one of the vicars of ; 71.
Patton, Devon ; 122.
Pattson, John ; 250.
Patty ; 641.
Paul, Cornwall ; 121.
Paul, the (ship) ; 79.
Paul the Deacon's Historia Miscella ; 404.
Paule :
Robert ; 79.
W., letter from ; 274.
Paulerspury :
parsonage of ; 35.
rectory of ; 37.
living of ; 85, 86.
Paulett, Paulet, Pawlett, Poulett, Powlet, &c. :
Lord, solicitor to, 1641–2 ; 7.
—— 1642 ; 26, 162.
—— [t. Geo. I.] ; 189.
Mr. ; 341.
Mr., letters from ; 292, 293.
Amias, Sir, letter from Q. Elizabeth to, 1587 ; 213.
—— death of his son ; *ib.*
A., Sir, letters from ; 268 *pluries*, 271, 272, 274, 277, 283, 285, 289, 293.
—— letter from, to his brother ; 274.
—— letters to ; 268 *ter.* *See* Raulet (?).
A., account of, for St. Helier's ; 278.
Ant., request of, in behalf of the Isles ; 267.
—— letter from ; 271.
H., letter from ; 291.
William and Ann, and others, letters of marque for ; 9.
Paulyn, Paulin, Pawlyn :
Joan, sister of Stephen, her cousin and heir ; 514.
John ; 507, 508, 509, 510.
John, steward of the household of Sir Robert de Harynton ; 489.
John, of Merle ; 509.
John, the elder ; 513.
Nicholas ; 508, 509.
Richard, mayor of Rye ; 508.
Robert, and Pauliu, his son ; 503.
—— bailiff of Rye ; 504.
Stephen ; 497, 512.
William ; 509.
See Poulin, Raulyn (?).
Paumere, Paumer :
Robert le, clerk of Pevensey ; 498.
William le ; 503.
See Palmer, Pamere.
Pauncefot, John ; 473.
Pauper, Herbert, Archdeacon of Canterbury ; 457.
Paupers, parish discharges for ; 571.
Paviers, petition of ; 56, 66.
Paving ; 553.
Pawle, Keeng, judgment of ; 265.
Pawlett, Pawlet. *See* Paulett.
Pawlins, Mr., a shoemaker in the Strand between the Maypole and St. Clement's church ; 398.
Pawlyn. *See* Paulyn.
Pawton, Cornwall, manor of ; 296.
Paxton, Parva, Huntingdon ; 126.
Paxtone, John of ; 647.
Payhembury, Devon ; 122.
Payler :
George, paymaster of the forces in garrison at Berwick and of the works and fortifications there ; 40.
—— petition of ; 27.
Payne :
. . . ., servants of ; 222.
Joannis, sacerdotis, martyrium ; 473.
John ; 484.
John ; 583.
See Pain.
Paynes, Richard de, bailiff of Bristol ; 327.
Paynet, John ; 546.
Paynter, Thomas, of St. John's, A.B., verses on the death of ; 365. *See* Painter.
Paysshe, Richard ; 548. *See* Paschc.
Paytefyn, John ; 424. *See* Peytevyn.
Peables, Mr. ; 197.
Peace :
petitions in favour of, 1642–3 ; 66, 67.
articles of, 1653 ; 193.
concluded at Roschild, 1657 ; 314.
proposals for, 1666 ; 315.
talk of, in the army, forbidden by William III., 1696 ; 324.
proclaimed in Holland, 1697 ; 326.
1697–8 ; 575.
of 1763 ; 217, 218.
negociations for, 1782 ; 255, 256.
1783 ; 252
"papers of negociation," 1783 ; 242.
papers relative to the, 1783 ; 251.
the King's answer to the address of the Commons condemning the, 1783 ; 257.
recognizances to keep the ; 367, 551, 552.
justices of the, letter to the, 1597 ; 292.
—— order to, 1642 ; 43.
clerks of the ; 259.
Peachell, Peachelle, Peachall :
John ; 483.
—— fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge ; 482.
—— registrar of Magdalen College, Cambridge ; *ib.*
—— Dr, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, 483, 484.

Peachy, Gr. 314.
Peacocke, John, under-keeper of Newlodge Walk, in the Forest of Waltham, affidavits of; 6, 20.
Peak, the; 366.
Peaker, Tobias, servant to the Lord Keeper, certificate of; 25.
Peakes, Iter Boreale, or a journey into the, 1690; 366.
Peaks Arse; *ib.*
Pearce:
. . . ., of Drury Lane; 320.
Mrs., widow of Mr. Pearce, the King's surgeon; *ib.*
See Pearse.
Peard:
. . . ., M.P.; 178.
James; 597.
Peter; 573.
Pearl; 136.
—— necklace of; 161. *See* Pearls.
Pearl-ashes, method of making; 217.
Pearls; 28, 284.
Pearne, Dr., Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge; 313. *See* Perne.
Pearsall:
Sir John, a supposed recusant; 13.
Th.; 275.
Pearse:
John; 573.
Richard; 572, 574.
See Pearce, Peers, Piers, &c.
Pearson, Mich., examination of; 293.
Peas; 80, 93, 98, 113, 249.
Pease, William, gent.; 581.
[Peasmarsh.] *See* Pesemersh.
Peasmore, Peasemore, Berks; 120.
great fire at; 362, 364.
letter dated at; *ib.*
Peatecumbe, a rent called; 370.
Peautrer. *See* Pewterer.
Peblis, William; 620.
Pebmarsh, Pedmarshe, Essex; 125.
living of, order for sequestering the; 84.
parsonage house of; 88.
Peeard, Robert; 514, 515.
Pecham, John, common clerk of Romney; 534, 535.
Peche, Richard; 327.
Pecher:
Johanna, daughter and heiress of John; 595.
and Lotts, tenement called; 596.
Peck, Samuel, scrivener, petition of; 79, 82.
Pecke:
Francis; 100.
Willelmus, vicarius collegii Ripon.; 294.
Peckham, Surrey; 400.
Peckham:
Edmund; 309.
Sir George, letters from; 273, 279.
See Pecham.
Pede, Richard; 557.
Pederton, John de; 326.
Pedigree:
matters; 299, 359.
Wilson; 296.
Pedigrees; 297, 298, 307.
of Lancashire and other families; 263.
from inquisitions and charters; 340.
extracts from, 17th cent.; 358.
table of; 365.
of the ancient nobility of Britain; 366.
and proofs of Halstead's Genealogies; *ib.*
of Cheshire families; 367.
Pediham, Lancashire; 127.
Pedlisham, Pedlishamme, Pedlesham:
Daniel de; 505, 507, 508.
Philip de; 508.
Robert de; 505, 507.
Stephen de; 508.
Thomas de; 505, 507.
See Podlesham.
Pedmarshe. *See* Pebmarsh.
Pedrianns; 457.
Peebles, shire of;
heritors, freeholders, &c. in the, 1685; 642.
justice of the peace of the; 643.
Peeke, Peter, lieutenant; 588.
Peel Castle, articles for the surrender of; x, 333, 342.
Peele, George, the poet; xi.
Peer of the Realm, breach of privilege in arresting a; 13.
Peerage Bill, 1719; 400.
Peere, Robert; 328.
Peers, John; 579. *See* Pearse, Pers, &c.
Peers:
draft Act touching the impeachment of, 1641–2; 13.
1660; 194.
creation of, 1661; 175.
estates of, value of, 1662; 314.
list of, written to, for hearing the speech 1782; 257.
Peers—*cont.*
forms of notes for certain occasions to; 257.
protestation by; 298.
arms of; 366 *bis.*
mottoes of the; 367.
Peership; 297.
Peeters:
Charles; 340.
J., farmer of part of Sutton Marsh, affidavit; 84.
Peetre, Mr.; 567.
Pegler, Henry, Captain; 357.
letter to; 356.
Pegm., Hugo, Magister, alienigena; 427.
Peintour, Nicholas, mason; 534. *See* Peyntore.
Peircehouse:
John, of Reynold's Hall, co. Stafford; 298.
—— letters from; *ib.*
Richard, letters to; *ib.*
See Pershouse, Piercehouse.
Peitevyn, John. *See* Peytevyn.
Pekilheryng, Hans; 522.
Pelemere, Worcester; 304.
Pelham:
Mr.; 364.
—— Lord of the Treasury; 325.
—— 1752; 627.
John, Sir, Knight, 1410–1; 538.
Thomas, signature of; 215.
Thomas, Sir, and others, committees for the raising of money, plate, and horses in co. Sussex, instructions for; 49.
W., Sir, lieutenant of the Ordnance, accounts of; 263.
William, Sir; 141.
Pellander, Roger; 528.
Pellegrini, Raymond; 428.
Pellets, of iron; 490.
Pellice, overflow of; 323.
Pelliper [Skinner], Thomas; 599.
Pell Mell, the Hand and Periwig in the; 399. *See* Pall Mall.
Pells, clerk of the; 85.
Pelsall, Stafford; 132.
Peltries, exported from Quebec; 252.
Pelynt, Cornwall; 121.
Pemberton:
Mr.; 464.
Ed., prisoner in the Marshalsea; 269.
Fr., opinion of; 320.
Pembridge, Hereford; 542.
Pembroke:
mayor of, letter to the, 1641–2; 5.
Castle; 143.
shire, sheriff of, account of the, 1642; 18.
Pembroke, Earl of:
W. Marescallus, 1213; 430, 454.
Aymer de Valence, 6 Ed. I.; 295.
harpers of the, t. Hen. VI.; 492.
William Herbert, signature of, 1555; 485.
Lieutenant of Wilts and Somerset, instructions to, 1559; 309.
signature of the, 1567; 310.
letter from the, 1569; 582.
(1571?); 585.
letter to the (1571?); *ib.*
letter from the, 1593; 267.
letter to the, 1594; 270.
letter from the, 1596; 283.
—— 1597; 291.
signature of the, 1613; 487.
Council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
(after 1621); 366.
William, High Chamberlain of the King's Household, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1624; 368.
letter from the, 1626; 140.
signature of the, 1626; 581, 584.
autograph of the, 1638; 402.
and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain, petitions to, 1640; 102 *bis.*
—— 1642; 56, 161.
—— signature of the, 1642; 2.
—— Philip, letter to, 1642; 26.
—— letter to the, 1642; 62.
—— license to the, to be absent from Parliament, 1642; 26.
—— order for the, to be lieutenant for the counties of Monmouth, Brecon, and Glamorgan, 1642; 40.
—— ordinance for making, chief commander in the West, 1642; 54.
—— petition of Parliament to Charles I. sent by the, 1642; 56.
—— Lord Chamberlain to His Majesty, petitions to the, 1642; 65 *bis.*
—— governor of the Isle of Wight, 1642; 162.
—— list of servants of, 1642–3; 70.
—— (late Lord Chamberlain) 1643; 105.
—— in rebellion, 1643; 312.

Pembroke, Earl of—*cont.*
An Owl of Athens, or a relation to the entry of the, as Chancellor into Oxford, 1649; 365.
[Chancellor of the University of Oxford]; 369.
ambassador to Spain, 1650; 487.
and his Lady, 1658; 145.
secretary to the late, 1660; 201.
married to the Attorney-General's daughter, 1684; 186.
daughter of the late, married to the son of Lord Chancellor Jeffreys, 1688; 379.
High Admiral, 1708; 324.
Earls of, catalogue of all the, with their coat armour; 366.
Countess of, letters from the, 1597; 291, 292.
Pembrooke's Arcadia, book called; 394.
Pembrugge, Anthony, letter from; 265.
Pemme, Simon; 561.
Pemsey, ...; 495.
Pen:
Admiral, his unsuccessful voyage to Jamaica; 176.
John, Colonel, governor of Windsor Castle, payment to, for the arrears of the garrison; 115.
Richard, affidavit of; 38.
See Penn.
Penal Laws against Roman Catholics; 318, 319, 377.
Penance; viii, 299.
enjoined for fornication, 1630; 418.
public; 430.
Penceaitland, Penceateland, Penceatland:
in vicecomitatu de Edynburgh, terra de; 613.
ecclesia de; *ib.*
West, terra in villa et territorio de; *ib.*
Joannem Maxwel de, militem, carta per; *ib.*
Peneestre:
Stephen de, constable of Dover Castle; 441.
—— warden of the Cinque Ports; 457.
—— justice; 458. *See* Peneestre.
Pendarves, William, and his wife; 371.
Penderyng, Essex; 595.
Pendle, Lancashire; 127.
New Church in; *ib.*
Pendleton, Lancashire; *ib.*
Peneestre; 505. *See* Peneestre.
Penedok, Robert de; 302.
Peneherst, Thomas; 512.
Penellys, William de; 599. See Penillis.
Penfeld, Penfelde:
John; 537.
Robert; 539.
Penillis, William de; 604. *See* Penellys.
Penington, William; 65.
Penisio, Fieus de; 451.
Penitentiary, a; 429.
Penkevil, St. Michael, Cornwall; 121.
Penkridge:
fair at; 295.
King's, chapel of, St. Michael of; *ib.*
Penn:
Mr., deputy governor of Pennsylvania, letters from; 220, 224, 225.
—— Lieut-Governor, letter to; 223.
—— one of the proprietors of Pennsylvania, letters from; 220, 224.
Lady Juliana . . . ., letter to; 243.
W., letters by; 320.
—— letters to; *ib.*
—— Sir; 315 *ter.*
William, letter to, 1665; *ib.*
—— estate of, 1782; 243.
See Pen.
Pennard, Glamorgan, petition of parishioners of; 20.
Pennard:
East, Somerset; 132.
West, Somerset; 131.
Penne:
John; 564.
Gawin Le; 563.
Pennenden Heath, great folkmote held upon, in 1072, record of the; 462.
Pennenk; 604.
Pennet, canon of Notre Dame, Rouen, proposition by, against Protestants, 1596; 282.
Pennington, Lancashire; 127.
Pennington:
Alderman; 117, 141.
—— answer given by the House of Lords to, 1642; 54.
John, Sir; 38.
—— appointed by Charles I. to be Lord High Admiral of the fleet, 1642; 33.
Isaac, Lord Mayor of London; 2, 96.
—— —— warrant by; 56.
—— —— letter from; 78.
—— —— ordinance for him to execute the office of Lieutenant of the Tower; 112.
—— Lord Mayor and Lieutenant of the Tower, answer of; *ib.*
See Pennington.
Pennoyer:
William; 69, 98.
—— order to; 53.
—— payments to; 72.
Pennsylvania, Pensylvania; 236.
order in Council declaring null and void an Act passed in, 1699; 226.
government of, 1703; 320.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
Act passed in, 1756; 227.
Act of, extending the Mutiny Act to that province, 1756; 230.
Mr. Penn, one of the proprietors of, letters from, 1767; 220, 224.
state of manufactures in, 1767; 224.
fees of office in, 1767; 225.
expenses of government in, 1767; *ib.*
grant of land in, 1769; 235.
line, revolt of the, 1781; 236.
packet, extracts from the, 1782; 240.
note on the tax levied in, during the last war, [1782]; 242.
Assembly of, votes of the, 1741; 217.
—— obliged to provide for defence of the province, 1744; 230.
deputy-governor of, Mr. Penn, letter from, 1767; 220.
governor of, Sir W. Keith, Bart., 1722; 215.
lieut.-governor of, 1730–1; *ib.*
Pennycoke, rector of the parish of; 633.
Pennylondes, lands called; 489.
Penobscot:
papers relative to; 234.
inhabitants of the district of; *ib.*
Penpol, Serlo de; 599.
Penrhyn (Penhryn), Lord, 1784; 252.
Penrhyn [N. Wales], manor of, title to the; 417.
Penrith, Cumberland; 122.
Penros, William, reeve; 370.
Penrudduck:
. . . ., condemned in the West; 146.
Mr., party of, in the West; 154.
Jo., letter from; 269.
Penryn, Caermarthen, manor of; 407.
Penryn, Penrhyn, Cornwall; 18, 121.
Pensacola:
state of, 1767; 219 *bis.*
merchant in; 253.
letters dated at; 222, 227.
See Pansacola.
Penseford, letter dated at, 1695; 324.
Penshurst, Kent; 126.
Pensioners:
the King's; 154.
gentlemen, 1596; 416.
of the Pope and other foreign princes, 1642; 313.
Pensions; 319, 355, 400, 610.
military; 260.
Penteeoste (a man's name); 478.
Pentice. *See* Chester.
Pentland, Laurence, brother, Prior of the Carmelites of Tulylum, near Perth; 622.
Pentlow, Essex; 125.
Pentlow, Thomas; 487.
Pentraeth, co. Anglesey; 420.
Pentridge, Dorset; 125.
Pennran, land of; 599.
Penwith Hundred, Cornwall; 121.
Penwortham, Lancashire; 127.
Penyale, Henry; 509.
Penzance, Cornwall; 121, 574.
letter dated at; 245.
Peover, [Cheshire]; 143.
Peplesham, John de; 504.
Pepper, contractors for, 1594; 273.
Pepperel, Pepperrell:
Sir William; 210.
—— Bart., letter to; 236.
Pepys:
Samuel, the Diarist; xv, 484.
—— son of John, admission of, into Magdalen College, Cambridge, as sizar; 482.
—— admissions of, as a scholar in Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482 *bis.*
—— Esq., surveyor general of the victualling affairs; 295.
—— Mr. Secretary; 483.
—— —— catalogue of the library of; 260.
—— memoranda relative to; 482.
—— nephew of; 484 *bis.*
—— letters from; ix, 314.
MSS., index to the; 258.
Pepysian Library, at Magdalen College, Cambridge; 484 *bis.*
Perambulations; 295, 589, 560.
(of a parish), neglected; 572.
Perchewell, St. Mary of; 322.
Percival, Percival, Percivalle:
. . . ., letter to; 268.
Mr., letter from; 285.
—— letter to; 286.

Perceval, Percival, Percivalle—*cont.*
Mr.; 482.
Richard, letters from; 272, 276, 278, 292.
Spencer, Rt. Hon., shot by Bellingham; 305.
W., letter from; 320.
Percy, Piercy, Perci, Percie:
Lord, 1660; 167.
Doctor, letter to; 475.
Ant., letter from; 280.
—— letter to; 285.
Cha., Sir, letters from; 292, 293.
H. de; 454.
Henry, order for the arrest of; 413.
Mary, daughter of the Earl of Northumberland, abbess of the Benedictine nuns at Brussels, letters, papers, &c. by and concerning; 463.
Ralph, Sir, ransom of; 644.
(or Persy), William; 546, 547.
See Persey.
Pere:
Simon; 537, 539.
Thomas; 514.
Perer, Thomas; 598, 599.
Peres, William; 580.
Perez, Percy:
Antonio, political state of Spain by; 265.
—— letter from; 271, 286, 293.
—— letter to; 271, 286.
(?) Francisco Gusto, letter from; 293.
Pergan, Thomas, letter from; 275.
Periam, Chief Baron, letter from; 278.
Perie, Richard, affidavit of; 72.
Perinchiefe, Sir; 482.
Peris, Nicholas; 424. *See* Perys.
Periwigs; 384, 610.
order by Charles II. against the wearing of, by divines; 375.
Perkhay, Joan, daughter of Robert; 603.
Perkins:
Chr., letter from; 262.
Ch., Dr., letter from; 272. *See* Parkins.
John, petitions of; 102, 105.
Perks, Thomas; 320.
Perkyn, Richard; 561.
Perne, Andrew, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge; 368. *See* Pearne.
Pernelle, William; 497.
Peronel, Thomas; 508.
Perott. *See* Perrott.
Perottus. *See* Grammar.
Peronse, valley of; 323.
Perpignan, battle at; 161.
Perpoint, Mr., made a baron; 206. *See* Pierpoint.
Perran Arworthal, Cornwall; 121.
Perran Uthnoe, Cornwall; *ib.*
Perranzabuloe, Cornwall; *ib.*
Perrers, Alice; 329, 330.
Perron:
M. du, letter from; 277.
Antoine, M. letter to; 465.
Perronins, J. Cardinalis, letter from; 464.
Perrot, South, Dorset; 124.
Perrott, Perrot, Perott:
D., Lady, letter from, 1592; 266.
James, letter from; 289.
John, Dean, codicil to the will of; 466.
John, Sir; 65.
—— 1590; 264.
—— testament of; 266.
—— letters from; viii, 309, 310.
Thomas; 65.
Simon, suit of; 79.
Perry, Somerset; 131.
Perry, ... ; 296.
Perry (*pirotar'*); 535.
Pers:
John; 425. *See* Piers.
Thomas, mayor of Rye; 489. *See* Perys.
Perseverance, H.M.S.; 239.
Persey, William; 464. *See* Percy.
Pershore, Worcester:
abbot of, bond by Ric. II. to the; 369.
Hundred of, collection of a subsidy in the; 303.
Pershouse, Persehouse:
John, justice of the peace for the co. of Stafford, address to; 298.
—— letter from; 297.
—— letters to; 298.
—— petitions by; *ib. bis.*
Richard, of Reynolds Hall, near Walsall; 297.
—— protection for; *ib.*
—— letter from; *ib.*
—— letters to; *ib.*, 298.
See Peircehouse, Piercehouse.
Persia, report of a rebellion in, the new Ynca's manifesto thereon, 1781; 254.
Persia Merchant, the (ship); 360.
Persian, the Turk's truce with the, 1639; 147.
Persone, Person:
Adam; 510.
John; 425.
William; 424, 601.
William, bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
Persons:
Robert, Father; 466.
—— his dedication to his answer to Coke's Reports; 473.
—— books written by; 476.
—— letters from; 468, 469, 475, 476.
—— letters to; 465 *bis*, 468, 473.
—— epitaph on; 463.
See Parsons.
Perth; 608, 618, 619, 621, 638, 645, 646, 648.
royal burgh of, MSS. of the; vi, xxi, 655.
convention of burghs held at, minute of the, 1582; *ib.*
rebel garrison at, 1715; 619.
burgess of; 621.
burgh of, commissioners of the; 655.
parish kirk of; 620, 621.
—— ornaments of Our Lady altar in the; 655.
the Speygait; *ib.*
town-house of the burgh of; 629.
charter dated at; 622.
letters dated at; 621, 638.
shire of; xx, 612, 623.
—— affairs in the, 1659; 621.
—— commissions by the noblemen, gentlemen, and heritors of, 1659; *ib.*
sheriffdom of; 655.
sheriff of, court of the; 621.
Perth, Earl of:
Lord Drummond created, 1606; 644.
letters from the, 1683; 617.
James, Chancellor of Scotland, order by, 1685; 642.
—— letters from; 609, 642.
sons of the, 1693; 654.
a book dedicated to the, 1700; 476.
Peru:
account of the devastation in, by Tupar Amarie, 1782; 236.
rebellion in, 1782; 255.
governor of, 1660; 169.
Perwin, South, Cornwall, rectory of; 369.
Peryes, Henry; 423.
Perys:
John; 442.
Thomas; 454.
Thomas, mayor of Rye; 514.
See Peers, Peris, Pers.
Pesaro; 366.
Pesemersh, Pesemersse, Pesemersch, &c.; 492, 503, 510 *bis.*
parish of; 512, 513.
vill of; 509, 514.
William de; 506.
Pesexe; 513.
Pester, Richard; 477.
Pesthouses; 92.
Pestilence:
the great, of 1348; 453.
["the second"] 1362–3; 450.
Pestilences, great [c. 1350]; 444.
Pesyndenne, Margery, son of; 514.
Petard, John; 603.
Petearie, Petearrie:
Lady, Barbara Forbes; 631.
and Banffe, Lady, Margaret Erskine; *ib.*
See Petkary.
Peteur, James Halyburton of, and Margaret Scrymgeour, his wife; 622. *See* Piteur.
Petdenys, David Brioss of; 620.
Petefere, Christopher; 565. *See* Peytefere.
Petelpie, David Abercromby of; 653.
Petepirie, William de; 503. *See* Pottepurye.
Peter, St.; 461. *See* Peter's farthings.
Peter:
Mr., his office by patent and oath; 268.
—— his lodgings in St. Stephen's, Westminster; 269.
W., letter to; 265.
See Peetre, Petre.
Peterborough:
undergraduates of; 451.
Woodston near, letter dated at; 359.
Bishop of, Edmund, 1574; 368.
—— Howland, letter from, 1594; 272.
—— T. White, letter from, 1694; 319.
Peterborough, Earl of:
protections from the, 1642; 7, 14.
John, and Lady Elizabeth his Countess, petition of, 1641–2; 13.
Lord Lieutenant of Northamptonshire, order appointing the, 1642; 41.
1642; 148.
John, late, estate of, 1643; 103.

Peterborough, Earl of—*cont.*
brother of the, trial of the, 1658; 167.
Governor of Tangier, 1661; 151, 203.
1684; 186.
his regiment, 1688; 324.
(ob. 1697), pedigrees by the; 366.
chaplain of the; *ib.*
1706; 348, 364.
Countess Dowager of, 1643; 103.
Petermen. *See* Saltpetermen.
Peter's farthings; 572, 573 *bis.*
Peters:
Lord, 1661; 208 *bis.*
Hugh; 143, 156, 176, 204.
—— the man who decapitated Charles I.; 135, 174, 205.
—— trial of; 174.
—— condemned; 157, 181.
—— hanged; 174.
Samuel, letter from; 250.
See Peeters.
Petersburgh, letters dated at; 253.
Peter's Marland, Devon; 122.
Peterson, Peter, letter from; 467.
Petham, Kent; 126.
Hundred, Kent; *ib.*
Petham, John; 497.
Petherick, Little, Cornwall; 121.
Petherton:
North, Hundred, Somerset; 131.
South, Hundred, Somerset; *ib.*
—— and tithings; *ib.*
Petherwin, South, Cornwall; 121.
Petherwin, North, Devon; 122.
Pethy, George son and heir of David Blair of; 622.
Petipas, Petiplas, Roger; 336 *bis*, 337. *See* Petypas.
Petit:
Dominique; 103.
J. Berney, letter from; 256.
Jo., letter to; 268.
See Pettit, Petyt.
Petition:
of Right; 30, 163, 331.
subscription to a, 1641; 345.
and Advice, the, 1658; 300.
Petitioners for preferment; 206.
Petitions:
order for restraining private, 1641–2; 7.
committee for, list of the, 1640; 71.
—— order by the, 1641; *ib.*
—— 1642; 27, 31, 59.
—— order by the, 1642–3; 69.
tumultuary, forbidden, 1661; 160.
Petkary, Petkarry, in the shire of Kineardine, lands of; 630.
St. Michael at, chapel of; 644.
Lord of, William of Meldrum, grant by; 646.
See Petearie.
Petlesham, Robert de; 503.
Petley, Matt., yeoman of the Chamber, lease to; 265.
Petmacaldore, Lord of, John de Berclay de Menteth; 608.
Petmethane, George Abercromby of; 631.
Petolly, Laurence de; 626.
Petrarchæ, Africa; 484.
Petre:
Lord, his house in Aldersgate, London, 1642–3; 67.
—— H. M. ward, 1643; 111.
—— estates of; *ib.*
Robert, letter from; 262.
William, 1555; 485.
See Peetre, Peter.
Petrie, J., letter from; 289.
Petrockstow, Devon; 122.
Petsenall, Mr., letter to; 292.
Petslegocht, Alexander Forbes of; 627.
Petslegow, Alexander Forbes of, knight; 630.
Pett:
Captain; 39, 46.
Phineas, Captain, warrant to; 33.
Robert, letters and papers by; 463, 464.
—— letters from; 463, 464, 469, 474, 475.
—— (Clere), letters from; 475.
Pette, Sussex; 514.
Pettieotte, Mr.; 394.
Pettifer, Mr., alderman of High Wycombe; 556.
Pettingarre, S., letter from; 265.
Pettinweym, commendator of; 647. *See* Pettinweem.
Pettit, Mr., papist; 47. *See* Petit, Petyt.
Pettus:
Mrs.; 104.
Katharine; 100.
—— petitions of; 102, 104.
—— widow of William Pettus, petition of; 105.
—— her father in law, William Pettus; *ib.*
William; 105.
Petty Bag, the; 154.
Pettye, William, corporal; 403.
Petworth, Sussex; 132.
MSS. of Lord Leconfield at; xi.
Pety, Thomas, of Dover; 544.
Petyngtone, ..., his schools; 478.
Petypas, William; 559. *See* Petipas.
Petyt:
Duncan, Archdeacon of Glasgow, Chancellor of Scotland 621.
William, keeper of the Records in the Tower; 383.
Petytevyne, John, mayor of High Wycombe; 557. *See* Peytevyn.
Pevensey, Pevenese; 498.
Robert de; *ib.*
—— chaplain; 504.
Pevenyssey, John; 527.
Pever:
Mr., cause of; 310.
Sir Richard, vicar of Romney; 550.
Peverall, Captain, his troop; 199.
Peverel:
John; 481.
William; 578.
Pevlond, John; 515.
Pews. *See* Church, seats in a.
Pewter; 161 *bis*, 354.
Pewterer, Peautrer, Alice, widow of Hugh, of Bridport; 602.
Pey, William; 481.
Peyler, Captain; 347.
Peynet, Nicholas; 553.
Peynters, tenement called; 596.
Peyntore, William; 495. *See* Peintour.
Peytefere, Peytefore, Peytevere, Peytever:
George, mayor of High Wycombe; 557.
—— alderman of Chepyng Wicombe; 565.
John; 554, 564.
Thomas, bailiff of Wycombe; 564.
See Petefere.
Peytevyn, Peytevin, Peitevyn:
Agnes, daughter of John, of Winchilsea; 514.
John; 507, 509.
—— of Winchilsea, grants by; 509, 511.
Richard; 562.
Robert; 605.
See Paytefyn, Petytevyne.
Peyton:
Auditor, letter from; 262.
Lieutenant of the Tower, letter from; 287.
J.; 408.
Jo., certificate of; 282.
Jo., Sir, letters from; 261, 292.
Thomas, Dr., rector of Northcotes, Lincolnshire, petition of; 96.
Pharon:
John; 503.
Laurence; 506.
Thomas; 503, 505.
Phelim, Sir; 94.
Phelip, Sir John, grant of manorial rights to; 455.
Phelips. *See* Phillips.
Phellps, Mr., clerk, excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204. *See* Phillips.
Phelps, Mr., of the department of Secretary of State, letter to; 250.
Phenomena, remarkable, notices of; 462.
Phesant, Mr. Serjeant, Recorder of London; 89.
Philada, letter dated at; 218.
Philadelphia, Philadelphie; 236, 237, 238, 239, 256.
prisoners in custody at, 1768; 230.
proceedings of the Provincial Congress and the Continental Congress at, 1774; 233.
French minister at, demand of the, 1782; 238.
convoy at, 1782; *ib.*
collection of customs at; 250.
Gazette de; 256.
letters dated at; 252 *bis*, 256.
Philazer, office of, [in the Common Pleas]; 97.
Philip, King of Spain:
married to Queen Mary, 1554; 434.
King (of England), 1555; *ib.*
and Mary, licence by; 309.
—— letter from; 343.
—— charters of; 437.
—— grant by, to Cardinal Pole, 1557; 440.
—— portraits of; *ib.*
Philiphaugh:
James Murray of, sheriff principal of Selkirk, decreet against; 643.
John Gilles younger in; *ib.*
Philipott, John, Somerset [Herald], letters from; xix, 570.
Philippi, Archbishop of, Philip, Vicar Apostolic in Holland, letter from; 466.
Philips, Philipps. *See* Phillips,
Phillack, Cornwall; 121.
Philleigh, Cornwall; *ib.*
Phillip, Francis, his petition for his brother's enlargement; 411.
Phillippine Islands, Phillippines:
King of Spain's grant of an assiento for a company to trade between Cadiz and the; 244.
letters relative to the, 1732 and 1768; 244.

Phillips, Philips, Phillipps, Philipps, Phelips:
Auditor; 30, 70.
Major-General; 237.
—— conversations with; *ib.*
—— letters to; *ib.*
Mr., impeachment against; 200. *See* Phellps.
Edward, and his family; 81.
Fabian; 75, 578.
—— affidavit of; 97.
—— petition of; *ib.*
—— cause against; 119.
James, petition of; 63.
John, and Judith, *alias* Doll Pope, examination of; 270.
—— cause between, and Henry Curwen; 278.
—— letter from; 287.
Lewis, under-sheriff of co. Huntingdon; 91.
—— petitions of; 46.
Nicholas; 20, 22.
Robert, certificate of; 25.
Roger; 420.
Th., letters from; 280 *ter*, 286, 288.
Thomas, author of a pamphlet; 158.
Phillipson, Mr.; 189.
Phillipstown, Ireland, petition of the agent for, 1596; 282.
Philorth, Sir Alex. Fraser of; 654.
Philosophers; 463.
Philosophy; 464, 654.
treatise on; 334.
Moral; 368, 369.
Natural; 368, 369.
Philpot:
Henry, jurat of Hythe; 534.
Jane; 119.
Tom, book of; 177.
Phipps:
Mr., a physician; 183.
Captain; 380.
James, of Bitton; 328.
Physician:
affidavit of a; 38.
petition of a; 63.
Physicians; 77, 146, 156, 186, 254, 341, 357, 400.
opinions of, touching tobacco, 1635; 358.
Phytton, E., letter from; 269. *See* Fitton.
Physics; 368.
Pic, John, clerk; 438.
Picardy; 14, 162, 166.
soldiers prest in London for, 1596; 285.
certificate concerning the foot-bands serving in, 1596; 286.
pay of officers of the field and men in, 1596; 287.
Actes du Synode provincial de Picardie, 1625; 312.
Piccadilly:
Bill for selling some houses in; 300.
letter dated at; 320.
Pichele, Reginald de, and Alice his wife; 504.
Pichepap, Henry; *ib.*
Picher, Thomas; 606.
Pichot, Jordan; *ib.* *See* Pycot.
Pick, Warren, son of Simon le, of Dover; 428.
Pickayes, Pickis, Pigars:
Agmondesham; 23, 26.
—— servant to Robert, Earl of Lindsey, petition of; 21.
—— servant to Lord Dudley, petition of; 23.
Pickering, rectory of; 50.
Pickering:
Mr., order to; 57.
Gil.; 298.
Gilbert, Sir; 155, 164.
—— letter from, 1642–3; 69.
—— chamberlain of Cromwell's household; 152.
James, petition of; 91.
John, Esq., ordinance concerning; 58.
Lord Keeper. *See* Puckering.
Pickis. *See* Pickayes.
Pick-up-Bank (Pictoppbanke), Lancashire; 126.
Pickworth, Lincoln; 128.
Pictaviæ, mandate dated; 447.
Picture of Christ on the Cross, coloured; 305.
Pictures; 145, 296, 326, 383, 462, 642.
in churches, order for removing, 1641; 350.
in black and white, of Charles II., and others; 205.
lists of, at various places, (qu. by Horace Walpole); 366.
Piddington; 68.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset; 124.
Hundred, Dorset; *ib.*
Ridintone, John de; 509.
Pidsey-cum-Fenton, Huntingdon; 125.
Pie, Sir Edmund; 92. *See* Pye.
Piedmont:
valley of; 323.
Vaudois in, 1767; *ib.*
sum collected for, 1771; *ib.*
Piepowder, court of, proceedings of a; 577, 578.
—— minutes of a; 586.
Piercehouse:
Humphrey; 298.
Richard; *ib.*
See Peircehouse, Pershouse.
Piercy, Lord. *See* Percy.
Pierie, William, ill treatment of, by the Spaniards; 222.
Pierpoint, Mr.; 146, 160. *See* Perpoint.
Pierpont, William, of the Privy Council; 184.
Piers:
John; 424.
Roger, chaplain; *ib.*
Terrie, chaplain; 603.
Walter; 604.
See Peers, Peris, Pers, Perys.
Pierson, William, affidavit of; 100.
Pigars. *See* Pickayes.
Pigevyrle, Matillidis, widow of William de; 510. *See* Pykevirle.
Piggott, Pigot, Pigott:
Mr.; 190.
writ of privy seal signed; 260.
Admiral; 238.
—— ships of; 246.
Hugh, Admiral, letter from; 238.
Pigments; 244.
Pigs; 586, 587.
impounding of; 538.
Pigwell Wall, at Lydd; 524.
Pike, stationer in Chancery Lane, London; 386.
Pikenot, R., monk; 438.
Pikes; 139, 417, 567, 572.
(soldiers); 142.
long; 8.
foreign, importation of; *ib.*
Pike-staves; 142.
Pikestrawe, John; 511.
Piletou, account of money found at; 297.
Pilfedis, Walter; 560.
Pilgrim, benedictio peræ et baculi of a; 305.
Pilgrim Fathers; xix.
Pilgrimage; 301, 526.
of Grace, suppression of the; 455.
Pilgrims:
attestations given to; 463.
to Canterbury, 1456; 521.
Pilham, Lincoln; 128.
Pilkington, Lancashire; 127.
Pillage; 147, 356.
Pillart, Mr. letter from; 283.
Pillaton, Cornwall; 121.
Pilling, Lancashire; 126.
Pillories; 54.
Pillory:
a forger put in the; 384.
a woman placed in the; 384 *bis.*
Pilluston; 298.
Pilmanstone, Kent; 126.
Pilotage; 535.
Pilsdon, Dorset; 124.
Pilsworth, Lancashire; 127.
Pilton, Devon; 122.
Pilton and tithings, Somerset; 132.
Pim. *See* Pym.
Pimlico, letter dated at; 236.
Pimme. *See* Pymme.
Pimperne, Dorset, parish of; 124.
Hundred; *ib.*
—— courts held in; 586.
Pincartouns, lands of; 648.
Pincerne, Robertus filius Henrici; 624.
Pinchbeck Fen, Lincoln, lands in; 25.
Pinder:
Mr.; 349.
Peter, collector of H.M. custom house at Chester; 352.
Sir Paul; 88.
Pine, Edward; 374. *See* Pyne.
Pine-trees:
cutting down of, in N. America; 221.
—— without licence, in New England, 1730; 229.
Pinelli Collection, the; 404.
Pinhoe, Devon; 123.
Pinke, Dr., warden of New College, Oxford; 131.
Pinkie, battle at; 631.
Pinnace, an English; 33.
Pinnaces; 191.
Pinner, Middx.; 129.
curate of; 66.
headborough of; 46.
inhabitants of, petition of; 66.
letters dated at; 233, 234.
Pinners and Needlers of London; 293.
Pinto, le Chevalier de, letters from; 256.
Pioneers; 573.
Pious uses, bequests to; 435, 460.
Pipeneselle, Pypenesell, Pipenishille, &c., in the parish of Rye; 505 *bis*, 514 *bis*.
lands at; 503, 509.

Pipeneselle, Pypeuesell, Pipenishille—*cont.*
New Marsh at ; 508.
Gervase, son of Richard de, grant by ; 503.
Hamon de ; 503, 505 *bis*.
Henry de ; 505 *bis*.
Henry, son of William de ; 503.
Richard de ; *ib*.
Richard, son of William, grant by, to Henry and William his brothers ; 505.
Robert de ; *ib*.
Thomas, son and heir of Hamon de, grant by ; 503.
Thomas, son of Richard de ; 508.
William de, [senior] ; 503, 505.
William de, [junior], grant by, to Henry his brother, and William their father ; 505.
Pipeuesellesfleyt ; *ib*.
Pipere, Nicholas ; 424.
Pipers ; 610.
Pipe-staves ; 269.
Piracy ; 229, 570, 584.
trial for, by the Governor of the Massachusetts Bay, 1718–9 ; 229.
Pirates ; 90, 571, 582.
African, on the English coasts, 1636 ; 582.
in the Plantations, commissions for trying, 1704 ; 228.
proclamation promising pardon to, 1717 ; 229.
Pirchill, Hundred of, north and south divisions, Stafford ; 132.
Pirie :
Ad. le ; 302.
Hugh de, Lord ; *ib*.
See Pyry, Pyrye.
Piritone, Drugo de ; *ib*.
Pirton, Purton, Hertford, rectory of ; 5, 25, 37.
manor and rectory of ; 49.
Pisa ; 366.
Pishey, John ; 25.
Pistoja, merchants of ; 451.
Pistolettes ; 136.
Pistols ; 79, 93, 101, 105, 423.
payment for ; 72.
Pistor :
Adam ; 337.
Hugh ; 335.
Pitcairn, Archibald, Dr., letters from ; 642.
Pitch ; 108.
Pitchford, Robert ; 362.
Pitch-pipe ; 597.
Piteur, James Halyburtoune of, letter from ; 637. *See* Peteur.
Pitfitchie, the Urrys of ; 627.
Pitfirren, John Halket of, Elizabeth Aytoun wife of ; 622.
Pitfodellis, Thomas Menzies of, provost of Aberdeen ; 609.
Pitkass Morynche, lands of ; 620.
Pitkin, Pitken :
General ; 219.
Governor of Connecticut, letters from ; 220, 224, 225.
Pitmedden, family of Pantoun of ; 627.
Pitminster (Pitmister), Somerset ; 132.
Pitnamoon, Leslie of ; 632.
Pitôt, M. ; 256.
Pits, Arthur, letters from ; 472, 473.
Pitstone-cum-Nettleden, Bucks ; 120.
Pitt :
Dr., warden of Wadham College ; 480.
Mrs. ; 587.
Edward, Esq., one of the tellers of H.M. Receipt of Exchequer, clerk to ; 87.
John, bailiff of Weymouth ; 590.
Richard, letters from ; 579, 583.
—— the elder ; 579.
—— mayor of Weymouth ; 585.
Thomas ; 46.
—— and others, petition of ; 50.
Villiers, Miss, papers relating to ; 627.
[William], Mr., notes by, 1755 ; 233.
—— Mr. Secretary, letter from, 1757 ; 226.
—— 1758 ; 323.
—— letters to, 1759 ; 628.
Mr. (in Chesterfield's *Characters*) ; 364.
William, 1782 ; 210, 211, 242, 251.
—— 1784 ; 252.
—— letter to, 1782 ; 242.
—— letter from, 1782 ; 258.
—— letter to, 1799 ; 212.
—— letters by, 1784–1800 ; 136, 208, 212.
William, mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, letter from ; 579.
—— letters to ; 580, 583 *bis*, 584.
See Pytte.
Pitte, Robert de la, Master clerk ; 604.
Pittenweem, commendator of, James ; 615. *See* Pettinweym.
Pittington, Durham ; 125.
Pitton, Wilts ; 133.
Pitts, Mr., of Kingston, Dorsetshire, library of ; 363.
Pitts Harbour, Labrador ; 232.
plan of the Block House at ; *ib*.
Pix. *See* Mint.
Place, Isabel, wardship of ; 332.
Place Newydd ; 411.
Placita de Juratis et Assisis apud Cant., 1247 ; 439. *See* Pleas.
Plague :
1610 ; 570.
1626 ; 411, 653.
1636–7 ; 312, 360.
1642 ; 22, 191.
regulations to prevent the spread of the, 1644 ; 571.
1647 ; 173.
deaths of the, 1647–8 ; 339.
and pestilence, 1650 ; 343.
Plaidene. *See* Playden.
Plaistow, Miss ; 400.
Plaiter, Annete le ; 461. *See* Playter.
Pland, Edmund ; 593.
Planetarum, figuræ septem ; 334.
Planke, William de la ; 336.
Plans ; 321.
Planta, Mr. ; 322.
Plantacionibus arborum et conservacione vini, tractatus Alberti de ; 334.
Plantagenets, the ; 154.
seals of the ; 426.
Plantation :
Acts, form of an Order of Council for disallowing ; 226.
affairs, Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for, 1766 ; 232.
—— —— report to the, 1766 ; 231.
—— —— order made by the, 1767 ; 230.
—— —— 1768 ; *ib*. *See* Trade.
business, reports of the Attorneys and Solicitors General on, 17th and 18th cent. ; 228, 229, 230.
Office, list of papers in the ; 217.
trade, list of Acts of Parliament relating to the ; *ib*.
Plantations :
N. American, Acts and proceedings relating to the, 1660–1757 ; 218.
commission of Council for, 1670 ; 244.
incapacity of Papists to purchase lands in the, 1704 ; 226.
Bill touching the, 1705–6 ; 227.
Lords Commissioners for Trade and, 1720–54 ; 215 *ter*.
Council in the, question whether a governor can sit and vote as a member of the, 1724–5 and 1735 ; 229.
See America ; Trade ; Indies, West.
Planters (in Jamaica) ; 245.
Plantin, Laurence ; 472 *bis*.
Plants, foreign, catalogue of ; 217.
Plantuney, St. Mary Magdalen of ; 322.
Plata, Rivière de la ; 244. *See* Plate fleet.
Plate ; 56, 57, 65, 87, 89, 90, 99, 103, 119, 145, 150, 154, 162, 164, 177, 295, 297, 324, 326, 332, 346, 362, 409, 593.
ordinance for bringing in, for service of Parliament, 1642 ; 28.
instructions concerning the propositions for raising of, 1642 ; 29.
bringing in of, 1642 ; 30.
and money gathered, order to send up, 1642 ; 34.
seizures of, 1642 ; 46 *bis*, 47.
importation of, 1643 ; 103.
James II.'s ; 382.
chamber ; 183.
college, lent to the King, 1642–3 ; 108, 480.
—— inventories of, 17th and 18th cent. ; 482.
gold ; 200.
—— cupboard of ; 185.
inventories of ; xiii, 398, 440, 444, 445.
See Money.
Plate fleet :
the King of Spain's, 1655 ; 176. *See* Plata.
the, 1781 ; 254.
Plates ; 436.
Platford, Wilts ; 133.
Platt :
lands of ; 612.
Northraw of ; 611.
Thomas Cripnay of ; *ib*.
Platt, Mr., counsel ; 418.
Platten (Plattin), in Ireland ; 12.
Plaxton :
. . . ., letter from ; 197.
Rev. Mr., letters to the ; 189.
Play, money lost at ; 354. *See* Playing, Shuffleboard, Tables.
Play :
notice of a, to be acted, 1474–5 ; 545.
proclaiming the banns of a, 1476–7 ; 546.
a ; 149.
called The Fall of Darius (written by Crown) ; 197.
of Shadwell's, called the Alsatia Bully ; 198.
named the Unfortunate Lover ; 200.
a Latin, with the title of Sanctus Tewdricus, &c. ; 340.
of Saint George ; 521.
See Plays.
Playbook, the, book called ; 552 *ter*.
Playce, John ; 527.
Playden, Playdenne, Playdone, Pleydenne, Pleidonne, &c. ; 510.
court rolls of ; 499.
parish of ; 504, 508, 509, 510, 512.
steward of ; 499.
vill of ; 504.

Playden, Playdenne, Playdone, Pleydenne, Pleidonne, &c.—*cont.*
John ; 548 *bis*, 551.
Matthew ; 541.
Stephen Cely called ; 502.
Player :
Captain ; 45, 81.
—— senior ; 100.
Mr. ; 327.
William, petition of ; 324.
Player, duel between a lord and a, 1692 ; 383.
Players :
15th and 16th cent. ; xvii, xviii, 495 *bis*, 516, 517, 519, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 535, 539, 541, 545, 546 550, 553.
in a church ; 494.
the King's (Henry VIII.) ; 550, 551.
Playhouse, a woman of the, put on the pillory ; 384 *bis*.
Playhouses ; 202.
Playing cards, mem. of manufacturers against import of, 1597 ; 287. *See* Cards ; Play.
Plays ; 144, 201, 202, 524, 540, 541 *bis*, 546, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553.
criers of the banns of ; 551.
at Court ; 158, 202.
petition to Charles II. against his two royal brothers for going to, 1660 ; 174.
Playter, Thomas, commission given to, by Charles I. ; 59. *See* Plaiter.
Pleadings :
1500 ; 459.
in private actions ; 578.
Pleas of Juries and Assizes at Canterbury, 1313 ; 516. *See* Placita.
Pleasant, Mr. ; 359.
Pleasington, Lancashire ; 126.
Pleddall, Oliver, draft order for ; 52.
Pledge :
inventory of plate in ; 444.
jewels given in ; *ib.*
Pledging a health ; 176.
Pleydenne, Pleidonne. *See* Playden.
Plot :
See Gunpowder Plot.
the late, 1643 ; 92.
against the Scotch army in Ireland, 1643 ; 93.
Waller's, 1643 ; 94.
great, 1653 ; 192, 193.
discovered, 1653 ; 192.
1657 ; 152 *bis*.
new, among the faction of Sindercome, 1657 ; 163.
—— 1658 ; 167.
1660 ; 298.
letters touching a, 1660 ; 201.
notes of the execution of prisoners in the, 1678 ; 320.
Romish, denounced by Dr. Tongue and Titus Oates, 1678 ; xiv, 371.
discovered, 1683 ; 325.
the last, 1684–5 ; 319.
the (? 1688) ; *ib.*
1692–3 ; 384.
1695–6 ; 385.
Plots (in Ireland), 1784 ; 212.
Plot's History of Staffordshire ; 297.
Ploughing ; 371, 415.
Ploughmen, payments to ; 335.
Plukenett, George, affidavit of ; 101.
Plumbe, John ; 489.
Plumbland, Cumberland ; 121.
Plummer, John, petition of ; 77.
Plumpton, Wood, Lancashire ; 126.
Plumptone, John, clerk ; 512.
Plumptons, Lancashire ; 126.
Plumsted, church of ; 450.
Plumtree-cum-Normanton, Notts ; 130.
Plunder ; 356, 357.
Plundering houses, draft order against, 1642 ; 45.
Plunderings ; 101.
Plunket :
Archbishop of Armagh ; 318.
Oliver, letters by ; 464.
Pluralist, a ; 21.
Pluralists ; 86 *bis*.
Pluralities ; 26, 330.
Act against ; 21.
Plurality of benefices :
Bill against enjoying of, 1642 ; 15.
Bill against, 1692 ; 376.
Plusbel, William ; 327.
Pluscardin, Lord Prior of, letter to, 1590 ; 264.
Plush, Dorset ; 124.
Plutarchi, Morales ; 304.
Plymouth, Devon ; 44, 56, 123, 136, 149, 162 *bis*, 163, 165, 169, 175, 237, 362, 372, 373, 378, 382, 401, 573, 581, 582.
confession of Th. Wharton at, 1595 ; 278.
Plymouth, Devon—*cont.*
officers of, letter from the, 1596 ; 283.
ships at, 1596 ; 284.
difference between Sir Ferd. Gorges and, 1596 ; 286.
charges for one ship by the town of, 1596 ; 287.
fort at, ordnance for defence of the, 1597 ; 291.
merchants of, 1642 ; 44.
siege of, 1643 ; 71, 118.
prisoner at, 1643 ; 77.
ordinance for raising money for defence of, 1643 ; 114.
town and garrison of, 1685 ; 319.
mayor of, letters from the, 1594–7 ; 272, 278, 280, 282, 285, 288, 292.
—— repayment of money disbursed by the, 1642 ; 55.
—— 1642–3 ; 71.
—— ordinance indemnifying the, 1643 ; 81.
Roads ; 198.
letters dated at ; 2, 71, 136, 137, 314, 342.
Plymouth, Lord :
[t. Geo. I.] ; 189.
Countess of, letter from ; 188.
Plympton, Devon :
Hundred ; 122.
St. Mary ; 123.
St. Maurice ; *ib.*
Plympton, Plymtone :
. . . . ; 477.
Isabel, relict of Henry de ; 601.
Walter de ; *ib.*
William, friar ; 430.
Plymstock, Devon ; 123.
Plymtree, Devon ; 122.
Po, the ; 187.
Pocock, Pococke, Pocok, Pokoe, Pokok :
Dr., professor of Oriental languages at Oxford ; xiv, 376.
John ; 98.
John ; 504 *bis*, 507.
John, son and heir of Geoffrey, grants by ; 504, 505.
Nicholas ; 606.
Stephen, master of the house of St. John the Baptist at Romney ; 537.
Poderugge. *See* Puderage.
Podlesham :
Daniel de ; 504.
Martin de ; *ib.*
Thomas de ; *ib.*
See Pedlisham.
Pody, Podi :
Richard ; 424, 604.
—— of Hardness, and Alice his daughter ; 601.
Poe, William, petition of ; 40.
Poem :
called "The New Litany ;" 198.
English (14th cent.) ; 334.
Latin ; 340.
Poems ; 208, 296, 300.
17th cent. ; 362, 365, 413.
temp. Car. II. ; 365.
18th cent. ; 208, 339.
Poer :
John le ; 302.
Roger le ; 302, 606.
William le, knight, lord of Hatenhale ; 302.
—— son of Roger le Poer ; *ib.*
See Poher, Poiher.
Poetry :
18th cent. ; 320, 340.
Latin ; 474.
student of ; 653.
Poher, Walter de, sheriff of Warwick and Leicester ; 301. *See* Poer, Poiher.
Poictiers, Richard of ; 606.
Poiher, Hugh le ; 302.
Poinings Acts in Ireland, some doubts on ; 259. *See* Ponynges.
Poison ; 641.
Poissy ; 461.
castle of ; 460.
provost of ; *ib.*
Poitiers ; 474. *See* Pictaviæ, Poictiers.
Poitou ; 457.
Pokel, Thomas, of Canterbury, and Alice his wife, grant by ; 509.
Pokelyngton, John, Master, account of ; 477.
Pokhampton, land in ; 337.
Pokoe, Pokok. *See* Pocock.
Poland ; 176, 197.
letters about, 1792 ; 258.
King of ; risposta data dalla Reina d'Inghilterra all' Ambas. del Re di Polonia, 1588 ; 262.
—— election of a, temp. James I. ; 213.
—— chamberlain of and ambassador from the, Latin oration by the, 1620 ; 409.
—— successes of the King of Sweden against the, 1656 ; 144.

Poland—*cont.*
King of, speech to the, 1677; 318.
—— Stanislaus Seezinsk, marriage of Louis XIV. with the daughter of; 364.
—— letter from the, 1769; 257.
—— *See* Pole, the; Polonia.
Queen of, Maria Gonzaga; 653.
Polehestre, Stephen; 510.
Poldreseek, John; 603.
Pole:
the; 164, 165, 177.
overthrown by the Swede, 1657; 164.
Pole:
Geoffrey, letters from; 475.
Geoffrey de; 600.
Gilbert de; 423, 424, 599, 601, 603.
Mark, of Fawy, grant by; 602.
Nevil, Sir, and his son; 28.
Reginald, Mr., good entertainment at Rome by the Pope of, temp. Hen. VIII.; 213.
—— Cardinal, 1555; 434 *bis*.
—— royal grant to, 1557; 440.
—— ornaments given by, to Christ Church, Canterbury; 445.
—— Legatine mission of, into England, bulls, briefs, and other instruments connected with the; 463.
—— letter from; *ib.*
—— letter to; 363.
Robert de; 423, 599 600, 601.
Roger, or Roger de; 424, 601 *bis*, 602.
—— mayor of Dartmouth; 603.
William de; 600, 601.
Polehill; 531.
[Poles.] *See* Polonorum.
Poleter, Roger le; 599.
Poley, Mr.; 324.
Polglassy, Aberdeenshire, lands of; 629, 630.
Police, American; 237.
Poling, Sussex; 132.
Hundred, Sussex; *ib.*
Polish ambassador, the Queen's oration to the, 1597; 291.
Political:
news, 1740; 400.
—— 18th cent.; 628.
occurrences, notices of; 462.
papers, 1763–97; 257.
Politics; 368.
letters on, temp. Geo. I.; 618.
—— temp. Geo. III.; 208–213.
letters and papers on, 18th cent.; 627.
Politicus (a pamphlet); 176.
Polkysfen, John; 425.
Poll:
commissioners for raising money by a, 1666; 404.
—— —— 1689; 343.
—— —— for the war against France, 1692; 324.
money; 157, 168, 530.
—— assessments to, 17th cent.; 360.
—— 1641; 141.
—— 1641–2; 125 *note*.
—— letters and certificate touching collection of, [1641–2]; 129 *bis*.
—— certificates of, 1641–2; 10.
—— to be paid by the nobility of England, collector of the, 1642; 18.
—— 1660; 144, 145.
—— Bill for, 1660; 154, 155, 156, 168, 174, 195, 199, 207.
—— Act for, 1660; 178, 185.
—— Bill for, 1661; 208.
silver; 527.
tax, persons assessed to the, 1381; 533.
Pollard:
Bartholomew, citizen and grocer of London; 515.
Hugh, Sir; 94, 161.
Louis; 571.
Pollesworthe; 295.
Pollexfen:
alias Polson, James, LL.B.; 368.
John, letter from; 320.
Pollow, John; 606.
Polonia, King of, Sigismund, election of; 144.
Polonorum, Supplicatio, ad Regem Galliæ, olim Polonorum regem designatum; 363.
Polonus, Martinus, Chronicle of; 484.
Polslowe, Polslo:
abbess of; 296.
nuns of; 606.
Polson. *See* Pollexfen.
Poltere, Robert le; 560. *See* Pulter.
Poltimore, Devon; 123.
Polton, Thomas, letters and papers by; 463.
Polwarth, Sir Patrick Home of; 646.
Poly, Ro., letter from; 285.
Polychronica, a; 484.
Polyglot, Walton's; ix, 313. *See* Bible.
Polymond:
Peter; 603.
William; 424.
Pomaret, Mr.; 322.
Pombal, Mr. de; 255
Pomerania; 177.
Pomeray, William de; 605.
Pomeroy, Henry de la, Sir; 599.
Pomfret; 340.
Castle; 110.
letter dated at; 69.
Pomonte, Philip de; 438, 451.
Pompeii; 366.
city of, discovery of the ruins of the, 1756; 359.
Pomphray, Christopher, captain of Berrichaughs; 650.
Ponde:
Robert, LL.B., official of the Archdeacon of Berks; 368.
—— notary public; 368.
Ponderibus, De; 334.
Pondi (Fondi), Thomæ, sacerdotis, martyrium; 473.
Pons, John, agent for Minorca; 248, 249.
Ponsonby, Cumberland; 121.
Pont, Abraham, gent., petition of; 63.
Pont-à-Mousson, Scotch college at; xxi, 652, 653.
Pontanæ [Drogheda], letter dated; 312.
Ponte, Thomas; 547.
Pontefract, York; x, 134, 332.
almshouse at, legacies to the, 1594; 273.
Micklegate; 134.
North-gate; *ib.*
letter dated at; 191.
Ponte Fracto, Adam de; 647.
Pontefracto, Robertus filius Roberti filii Radulphi de; 330.
Pontigny:
abbey of; 427.
abbot of, R., and his proctor, brother Hugo; 427.
abbot and convent of; 427.
shrine of St. Edmund at; 460.
Pontoise:
convent of English Benedictinesses at; 465.
monastery of Grace Dieu; *ib.*
Ponynges:
Lord, 1519–20; 550.
Master; 548, 549, 550, 552.
—— minstrel of; 549.
Edward; 547, 548.
—— Sir, warden of the Cinque Ports, minstrel of; 550. 553.
See Poinings, Poynyngs.
Pool, Mary, prioress of the English canonesses regular of Bruges, letters by; 464.
Poole; 43, 581, 584.
order for the town of, to raise and train volunteers, 1642, 39.
charter of; 578, 585.
customer of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
mayor of, 1626; 581.
Poole:
German, Sir, conveyances of lands of, in Lincolnshire; 387.
Richard, affidavits of; 59, 60, 104.
Pooley, Mrs.; 191.
Pools Hole; 366.
Poor, the; 418, 460 *bis*, 462, 481, 494, 559.
contributions for relief of the; 166.
relief of the; 281, 595, 596.
notes and extracts concerning the, by Sir W. Coventry; 316.
grant to the, 1636; 344.
of London, keeper of the wood and coals for the, 1637; 356.
in the parish of Slimbridge, names of payers to the, 1642; 358.
employment of the, 1693–4; 384.
delivery of grain to the, 15th cent.; 519, 521, 522, 528.
collections in church for the; 531.
bequests for the; 556.
order for badges to be worn by the; *ib.*
proposals for setting the, to spin; 566.
shrouds for the; 572.
fines converted to the use of the; 587 *bis*.
payments to the; 610.
Bill, Mr. Gilbert's; 257.
child, payment for keeping a; 529.
houses for the, maintenance of the; 339.
laws, letter on the, 1787; 258.
overseers of the, 1646–7; 589.
people, gifts to; 574.
rate; 329.
rates of Nibley, co. Gloucester; 358.
—— 1655 to 1672; 565.
taxes towards the relief of the; 556.
Poorstock, Dorset; 124.
Hundred, Dorset; *ib.*

Pope:
Alexander; 364.
Alexander, note in the handwriting of, about Dryden; viii, 294, 296.
—— Dying Christian by, Latin translation of; 340.
—— his elegy to an unfortunate lady translated into Latin hexameters by Mr. William Cowper; 358.
—— his Messiah, [Latin] version of part of; 359.
—— verses on the death of; 366.
—— [verses] under a picture of; 340.
—— Latin inscription under a portrait of; 342.
—— letters by; x, 333, 358, 359.
F., of Salisbury, information against; 278.
John, of Maidstone, affidavit of; 60.
Thomas (or Poope), bailiff of Rye; 490, 499, 514, 515.
—— Esquire; 515.
Pope:
John XII., A.D. 965; 461.
Alexander, legate of, Hubert, 1072; 452.
Urban, letter from Anselm to; 308.
Paschal II.; 450.
—— letters by and to; 308.
Honorius II., document by, 1125; 429.
Innocent II., symbol of; 430.
—— bull of; 432.
—— —— 1131; 443.
Eugenius III., 1145–7; 453.
Adrian IV.; 428, 431 *bis*.
—— letter from; 446.
Alexander III.; 431, 456.
—— 1163; 431.
—— letters from, 1168 &c.; 431, 432, 437, 446, 452.
—— (1184–92); 439.
Urban III.; *ib.*
Gregory VIII.; 453.
Clement III., bull of, 1190; 428.
—— bull of; 432.
1200; 439.
Innocent III.; *ib.*
—— 1202; 428.
—— letter from, 1203; 446.
—— letter from, to King John, 1206; 429, 446.
—— *cursor* of; 428.
Honorius III., 1220; *ib.*
—— bull of; 441.
—— letters of; 336.
Gregory IX.; 432, 439.
—— 1236; 428.
Innocent IV.; 432.
Alexander IV., bull of; 244.
—— brief from; 426.
—— letter from; 432.
Urban IV., letter from; 454.
—— protest by, against the Provisions of Oxford; his commission to a legate to absolve Henry III. from his oath to observe them; 426.
Gregory X., letter from, 1272; 429.
Nicholas III.; 430.
—— bull of, 1277; 441.
chaplain of the, 1281; 428.
Martin IV., 1282; 446.
—— instructions from, to his collector in England, 1282; 451.
Boniface VIII.; 430.
—— commission by, 1297; 428.
—— bull of; 432.
Clement V.; 461.
John XXII.; 438.
—— bull of provision by; 432 *bis*.
1333; 429.
Clement VI., nephews of; 428 *bis*.
Gregory XI., 1373–4; 453.
Clement VII., bull of, 1387; 614.
1396; 450.
Innocent VII. [1404–6]; *ib.*
1463; 592.
Sixtus IV.; 330.
Innocent VIII., autograph fiat of; 430.
—— petition to, 1486; 454.
Alexander VI., mandate and bull of, 1494; 459.
Leo X., 1520; 446.
Clement [VII.], definitive sentence by, for the validity of the marriage of Henry VIII. with Catharine; 308.
good entertainment at Rome by the, of Mr. Reginald Pole, temp. Hen. VIII.; 213.
Paul III., commission by, 1535–6; 647.
—— 1547; xx, 651.
—— letter to, 1547; 309.
Pius IV., bull of, 1560; 615.
Pius V., his bull excommunicating Q. Elizabeth; 473.
Gregory XIII., grant by, 1575; 467.
—— briefs of, 1575; 468.
—— indult by, 1578; 467.
Latin speech to the, [c. 1584 ?]; 311.
Sixtus V., brief of, 1587; 467.
declarations of Catholic gentlemen respecting the, 1588; 406.
Pope—*cont.*
Gregory XIV., brief of, 1591; 468.
—— letter from, 1591; 471.
Innocent IX., mem. by Lord Burghley of the state of the Conclave on the death of, 1591; 265.
Clement VIII.; 466.
—— and James VI. of Scotland, 1595 or 6; 311.
—— letters to, 1596; 473.
—— the Spanish invasion of Ireland seconded by the; 137.
—— briefs of, 1601–2; 475.
—— letter from, 1602; 476.
—— letters from, 1603; 470.
—— bull of, 1604; 466.
Paul V.; 468.
—— memorial to; *ib.*
—— indulgences granted by; 469.
—— letters to, 1609–10; 469.
—— —— 1610; 470, 475.
—— —— 1610–11; 476.
—— —— 1611; *ib.*
—— —— 1611–14; 475.
—— —— 1612; 463, 476.
—— —— 1613; *ib.*
—— letter to; 463.
petition to the; *ib.*
Gregory XV., briefs of, 1622, &c.; 468, 470.
—— bull by, 1623; 466.
—— letter from, to the Prince of Wales and his reply, 1623; 410, 466.
dispensation to be obtained from the, for the Prince's marriage with the Infanta; 355.
letter to the, 1623; 470.
letter to the, [t. Car. I.?]; 465.
Urban VIII., breve of; 312.
—— letters to, 1624; 470, 471, 472.
—— letter from, to Queen Henrietta Maria, [1625]; 467.
—— letters to, 1628–9; 470.
—— letter to, 1629; 472.
—— letters to, 1631–2; *ib.*
—— letter to, 1632; 466.
—— bull of, 1633; *ib.*
—— (letter) of, 1634; 468.
—— report to, 1637; 471.
pensioners of the, 1642; 313.
1652; 192.
to be urged to assist Charles II.; ix, 314.
policy of the, 1656; 144.
sent two Cardinals into France, 1656; 162.
1660; 158, 168.
Alexander VII., bull of, 1660; 465, 470.
memorial to the, 1661; 467.
Clement IX., letter to, 1667; 473.
Innocent XI., letters from and to King James II., 1687–8; 468.
memorial to the, 1691; 471.
Innocent XII., petition to; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1694; *ib. bis.*
brief of, 1696; *ib.*
representation to the, as to the condition of the English Catholics; *ib.*
letters from the, 1720; *ib.*
letter to the, 1720; *ib.*
Benedict XIV., plenary indulgence by; 617.
the, Antichrist; 86.
nuncio of the, collector in England; 429.
—— 16—; 147.
—— in France; 316.
—— *See* Nuncio; Papal nuntii.
internuncio of the, at Brussels; 318.
petition to the, for the appointment of a bishop in England; 472.
petitions to the; *ib.*
Benedict, letter from; 308.
Eugenius, bull of; 313.
—— his bull to the King of England 383.
J., general Council held under; 336.
John, letter from; 308.
Popery; 3, 83, 98, 99, 112, 130, 330, 363, 376, 587.
petition on increase of, in Salop, 1597; 294.
report of the conference for suppressing the growth of, 1642; 22.
no terms to be made for toleration of, 1642; 41.
Charles I.'s protestation against, 1643; 297.
[offence of] charging the King with an intention to introduce, 1661; 160.
considerations about the true way of suppressing, t. Car. II.; 320.
suppression of, Privy Council letter for the, 1667; 404.
Popes; 462.
short lives of; 461.
Popham:
Chief Justice, letters from; 276, 280, 285.
Alexander, Colonel; 298.
Alice; 573.
Francis, Sir; 407.

Popham—*cont.*
J., letter from; 311.
John, Sir, knight; 602.
Popish:
Act (in Canada), the; 233.
army in the North, under the command of the Marquess of Newcastle, 1643; 106.
books, 1641–2; 5.
—— and reliques, seizure of, 1641–2; 8.
—— in favour of auricular confession, 1643; 86.
clergy, petition for banishing, 1641–2; 12.
commanders, 1641–2; 5.
doctrines; 19.
lords, petitions for their exclusion from the House of Lords, 1641–2; 4, 5 *bis*.
party, the, 1641–2; 8.
—— 1643; 90, 100, 116.
persons, 1655; 176.
plot; xiv. *See* Plot.
prelates, proclamation for banishment (from Ireland) of all the, 1674; 317.
priest, letter of James I. in behalf of a; 465.
priests; 9, 109.
—— rewards for apprehending, 1643; 102.
—— executed at Tyburn, 1643; 109.
—— *See* Priests.
recusant, summonses to a, 1592, 1599; 486.
recusants, convicts, and Papists who have registered their estates, names of; 259.
—— *See* Recusants.
religion; 183, 325.
—— transportation of young children of good birth to be educated in the, 1641–2; 9.
rising, dread entertained of a, 1641–2; 5.
school and chapel in Lincoln burnt; 198.
Poplett, T., lieutenant of the African corps, letters from; 246.
Popple:
Governor of Bermuda; 215.
Mr., reports to; 228, 229.
William, letters from; 228 *bis*, 229.
—— jun., letter from; 228.
W., letters from; 320.
Poris, rental of, 22 Hen. VIII.; 322.
Porkil, Clement; 302.
Porlock, Somerset; 131.
bailiff of; 489.
household expenses at; *ib.*
Porpoises; 516, 535, 540, 553.
Porridge, Richard, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Port:
Henry de; 312.
Pharon de; 503.
Portadown, co. Armagh; 65.
Port Antonio, Jamaica, letters dated at; 245.
Porta Rica; 252. *See* Porto Rico.
Portejoie, uxor; 462.
Portclemuthe, Stephen de; 424. *See* Portlemouth.
Porter, the groom; 108.
Porter, Portere:
Mr.; 385.
Endymion; 8, 178.
Geoffrey; 541. *See* Poter.
James; 652.
John; 543, 544 *bis*, 554. *See* Poter.
Robert le, of Wycombe; 559.
William; 534.
See Portour.
Porterage; 540.
Porters; *ib.*, 542, 587, 588.
the Queen's [t. Eliz.]; 407.
petition of 15,000 against Papists, 1640; 343.
Portesheved:
manor of; 327.
deed dated at; *ib.*
John, son of John Richard of; *ib.*
Portesmothes lands; 514.
Portesmouth, Portesmothe, Portesmudthe, Portysmowthe:
John; 508 *bis*.
Juliana, widow of Richard, grant by; *ib.*
Paul; *ib.*
—— mayor of Rye; 509, 510.
Reginald; 511, 514.
Richard, or Richard de; 503, 504, 505 *bis*.
—— baron of Rye; 505.
—— mayor of Rye; *ib.*
—— the elder; 504.
Richard de, the younger; *ib.*
Porthamell, lands, &c. in; 415.
Portici; 366.
Portingale, Gerald the; 309.
Portisham, Dorset; 7, 125.
Portland; 575, 589.
courts held at; 586.
manor of; *ib.*
Isle of, Dorset; 125, 580.
Portland—*cont.*
Road; 583.
—— Thectis, letter dated; 243.
Portland, Earl of:
cause between the inhabitants of Ramsey and the, 1641–2 5.
letter from the, 1642; 41
petition of the, 1642; 47.
wife and children of the; *ib.*
mother of the; *ib.*
petitions of the, 1642; 49, 55, 57, 62.
prisoner, 1642; 50, 60.
request of the, 1642; 53.
his Lady; *ib.*
servant to the, 1642–3; 69.
examination of the, concerning Mr. Waller's plot, 1643; 94.
—— message from the Commons respecting the, 1643; 95.
and the Earl of Bedford and the inhabitants of Whittlesey, proceedings in the case between the, 1643; 90.
—— —— —— judgment in the case between the, 1643; 93.
Jerome, petitions of, 1643; 93, 97.
riot upon the lands of the, at Whittlesey, 1643; 98.
has the Garter, 1697; 325.
1697; 326.
Duke of, 1782; 210, 211.
Portland Chapel; 242, 243.
Portland Place; 234.
Portledge, Devon; 371, 372, 574.
MSS. of J. R. Pine Coffin, Esq., at; xiv, 370.
library at; 378.
Portlemouth, East, Devon; 122. *See* Portclemuthe.
Portley, Matthew, letter from; 357.
Portlock, Mr.; 345.
Portman:
Mr.; 407.
W., Sir, letter from; 319.
William, Sir; 382.
Portman Square, Lower Berkeley Street, letter dated; 235.
Portmore's dragoons; 618.
Porton, Wilts; 133.
Porto Rico, exchange of Gibraltar for, 1782; 255.
See Porta Rica.
Portour:
Henry, bailiff of Rye; 512.
Nicholas; 533.
Portpatrick; 641, 642.
Portrait, illuminated; 426.
Portraits; 341.
of Kings, &c.; 333.
Port Real; 284.
Port Royal Harbour, Jamaica; 238.
Ports; 100.
De Portibus Maris; 259.
letter to the, 1597; 292.
of England, officers of the, 1625; 411.
writ for the strict stopping of all the, 1641; 413.
petitions for the securing of the, 1641–2; 7.
order to apprehend Charles I.'s judges at any of the, 1660; 204.
See Customs, Out-ports.
Portsdown division of Hampshire, survey or muster of forces for; 288.
Portsmouth; 19, 61, 150, 156, 158, 164 *bis*, 165, 169, 170, 176, 187 *bis*, 198, 202, 233, 377, 397, 520, 528, 582.
town and castle of; 161.
mem. of stores, rigging, &c. to authorities at, for salvage, 1595; 274.
commissioners at, letter from the, 1596; 280.
inquisition taken at, touching ships, &c., 1596; 284.
things to be ordered from, 1597; 292.
rendezvous of the fleet at, 1626; 584.
garrison at, order for payments to the, 1642; 34, 37.
—— payment of arrears due to the, 1642–3; 74.
prisoner at, 1642–3; 67.
garrison of, 1643; 83.
men-of-war at, 1657; 164.
design to gain, 1660; 155.
encampment at, 1692; 383.
governor of, draft order to the, 1641–2; 4.
—— Sir William Lewis; 56.
—— and his deputy, 1660; 155.
—— 1661; 160.
—— 1665; 295.
mayor, &c. of, letter from the, 1592; 266.
deputy mayor of; 19.
letters dated at; 249.
John Winfray of, examination of; 270.
Portsmouth, Earl of, Genera Montagu, 1660; 205.
Portsmouth, Duchess of:
sister of the, 1688; 379.
her lodgings at Whitehall, 1691; 381.
Portsmouth, New Hampshire; 215, 236.
Portsmouth [surname]. *See* Portesmouth.

Portugal; 13, 138, 151 *bis*, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164 *bis*, 170, 175 *bis*, 196, 255, 541.
revolution in, 1640; 254.
resident of, paper presented by the, 1643; 83.
the Dutch declared war against, 1657; 149.
grand chamberlain of, formerly ambassador here, and his brother beheaded here, 1657; 164.
ambassador from, 1657; 165.
soldiers bound for, 1660; 169.
treaty with, 1661; 159.
despatch of ships to, to fetch the Princess, 1661; 170.
the, and the Hollander, referred their business to Charles II., as umpire, 1661; 171.
fleet for, 1661; *ib.*
and Spain, truce between, 1661; 175.
and the Dutch, peace with, 1661; 196.
Duke of Ormond and the Lord of Inchiquin to go to, 1661; 202.
Duke of Ormond goeth for, 1661; 203.
Lord of Sandwich going to, 1661; *ib.*
and Spain, treaties between, 18th cent.; 244.
treaty signed at Lisbon, whereby Spain renounced all claims to the possession of, 1703; *ib.*
court of, memorial presented by order of the, to Lord Egremont; *ib.*
shares in the several trading companies established in, 1766; 254.
political state of, 1777; *ib.*
British subjects abandoned their allegiance to the King of Spain, and retired into, 1782; *ib.*
new book of rates in, 1782; 254, 255.
nobility of, 1782; 255.
army and navy of, 1782; *ib.*
court of, accession of the, to the neutral alliance, 1783; *ib.*
—— decree of the, 1783; *ib.*
and Spain, John Stanley's adventures in; 267.
kingdom of; 164.
ships of; 177.
wines of; 254.
King of, 1436; 518.
—— (Antonio), letters from, 1594; 272, 273.
—— ex, Antonio, letter from, 1595; 277.
—— 1642; 42, 65.
—— resident of the, application from the, for a pass for 14 Portuguese men and women, 1643; 104.
—— articles which his ambassador and our Protector concluded; 162.
—— 1657; 163 *bis*.
—— 1660; 169.
—— 1660–1; 170.
—— and the Hollanders, proposed peace between the, 1661; 171.
—— match between Charles II. and the sister of the; 145.
—— decree of the, 1766; 254.
—— 1782; 255.
Queen of, 1780, 1782; 254 *bis*.
Infanta of; 160 *bis*.
Princess of, treaty for the marriage of Charles II. with the, 1660; 158, 159.
—— Charles II.'s match with the, 1660–1; 145, 151 *bis*, 160, 170 *bis*, 185, 196, 202, 203.
—— great opposition against the match with the, by the Spanish and Dutch factions, 1660–1; 170.
—— *See* Katharine of Braganza.
Portuguese, Portugals:
the; 151, 152, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 170, 192, 196, 203, 254, 255, 364, 521.
a; 537.
examinations of a, 1597; 288.
Goar in the East Indies taken by the Dutch from the, 1661; 151.
English, and Dutch, defensive treaty between, against the incursions of the Spaniards and French, 1703; 244.
agent in England, 1657; 152.
ambassador, ship to carry home the, 1642; 24.
—— letter from the, 1642; 27.
—— application for a pass for the, 1643; 103.
—— 1660; 155, 158.
—— his request for a match with Charles II. denied, 1660; 202.
—— 1661; 159, 170.
—— memorial by the, 1765; 244.
Brazil fleet, the, 1657; 149.
Indian ship; 254.
language; 236.
military, bad state of the, 1782; 255.
service, German officers in the, 1776; 254.
settlements in S. America, limits of the, 1701-65; 244.
ships; 254, 551.
Portunary, Mr.; 309.
Portyngale, the Grete (ship); 547.
Posse comitatus; 373.
Post:
the; 182, 185, 193, 315.
at Bartholomew Lane, at the back of the Old Exchange, London; 26.
Posterfe, Richard; 513.
Post-horses; 141, 413.
agreement for keeping; 566.
and a guide, warrants to furnish, 1642; 22, 24 *bis*, 30.
Post-master; 62.
petition of a; 66.
in Barbican; 60.
in Canada, Mr. Finlay; 233.
General, Right Hon. H. F. Carteret, 1782; 233.
Post-masters; 297.
1637; 141, 413.
for London, petitions of, 1642; 62 *bis*.
of England, 1642; 62.
order to, to deliver the mails to the Earl of Warwick, 1642; 60.
Post Office; 375.
Inland; 52. *See also* Letter Office.
—— resolutions concerning the, 1642; 47.
—— report concerning the, 1642; *ib.*
—— order for the accounts of the, to be delivered to the Earl of Warwick, 1642–3; 66.
income and issues of the, 1692; 259.
General, letter dated at the; 233.
Post-roads between Quebec and Montreal; *ib.*
Posts; 184.
of England, humble remonstrance of the grievances of all H.M., 1642; 62.
foreign, 1642; 47.
in N. America; 220.
1659–60; 194.
Post-warrants; 62.
Post Witham; 402.
Pot, Smythys, carpenter; 524.
Potanale, Potenale, William; 562.
Potash, manufacture of; 223.
Potashes; 108.
Poteman, William, and Walter, his brother; 504.
Potemkin, Prince; 253.
Poter:
Geoffrey; 541.
John; 561. *See* Porter.
Poterne, William de; 481.
Potheridge, Baron of, Duke of Albemarle, Monck, 1660; 154.
Pots, stone; 268.
Potsdam, letters dated at; 255.
Pott:
. . . .; 355.
Thomas; 510.
Thomas, chamberlain of Bristol; 323.
Pottepurye, Potepyrie, Potepirie:
Andrew de; 503.
—— of Rye, grants by; 507. *See* Peteperie.
Potter:
Dr., provost of Queen's College, Oxford; 131.
Ambrose, portreeve of Gravesend, certificate of; 406.
Richard, suit of; 119.
Thomas and William, sons and heirs of Walter, grant by; 510.
Pottergat, Mauricius de; 626.
Potts, Sir, 1647; 179.
Potyn:
John; 510, 511.
Stephen; 510.
Poucin, Poncyn:
Alexander; 438.
Robert; *ib.*
—— proctor, 1277; 451.
Poudrame; 601. *See* Powderham.
Poughill, Cornwall; 121.
Poughill, Devon; 122.
Pouldrons; 139.
Pouleson, the Dutch resolved not to give up, 1667; 316.
Poulett. *See* Paulett.
Poulin, Henry, and Joan his wife, grant by; 504. *See* Paulyn.
Poulton-le-Fylde, Lanc.; 126.
Poulton:
Francis; 25.
—— suit against; 5, 50.
—— cause of Lady Lucy Hastings against; 19.
—— petition of; 34.
—— petition of Lady Lucy Hastings against; 49.
—— death of; 37.
Henry and Francis, executors of Francis Poulton, answer of; 38.
William, son and heir of Francis Poulton, answer of; *ib.*
Poultry, carriage of, for Her Majesty; 566.
Pound:
a; 587.
common; 524.
Pound, Jo., letter from; 266.
Poundstock, Cornwall; 121.
Pours, Isabel, daughter of Richard le, of Battle; 505.
Pousett, Francis, letter from; 222.
Pouter, Thomas, petition of; 109.
Povey:
Auditor; 70.
Justinian, one of the auditors of H. M. Court of Exchequer, petition of; 89.

Powder; 179, 347, 348, 420, 422, 490, 567, 580, 581, 584.
barrels of; 117.
delivered into the Ordnance, 1596; 285.
for furnishing ships, 1597; 294.
mills, explosion at; 380.
See Gunpowder.
Powder Hundred, Cornwall; 121.
Powderham, Devon; 123. *See* Poudrame.
Powell, Powel:
one; 139.
Leveston and, a fine in the case betwixt; 158.
Dr., his notes to Cradog of Lhan Garvan's History; 423.
Joyce, *alias* Clotworthy, petition of; 112.
Margaret; 109.
Mary, Mrs., wife of the schoolmaster of Paul's School; 111.
Thomas, Captain; 412.
William; 574.
Power:
H., Captain, letter from; 289.
Hugh le; 302.
Robert; 415, 561.
Powhatan; 341.
Powick Bridge; 299.
near Worcester, action at, 1755; 359.
See Powyk.
Powle, Mr., Master of the Rolls, and Speaker of Parliament; 379.
Powlett, Powlet. *See* Paulett.
Powlinge, Nicholas, husbandman; 595.
Pownal, Pownall:
Mr.; 218 *bis*.
—— opinion of; 226.
—— letters to; 218.
Governor; 217, 249.
J., letters from; 228, 243.
—— letter to; 227.
James, letter to; 217.
Ri., letter from; 275.
Powyk; 303.
W. de, Master; 302. *See* Powick, Poywike.
Powys, Lord of, 1447; 519.
Poxwell, Dorset; 124.
Poyer, Colonel; 143.
Poynant, John; 564.
Poynington, Somersetshire; 314.
Poynter:
Dr.; 470.
William, Bishop of Halia; 476.
Poyntz:
John, Captain, examination of; 35.
—— petition of; 35 *bis*.
John, Sir; 345.
Ro.; *ib*.
Robert, letter from; *ib*.
W., letter from; 292.
William Deane, deputy paymaster-general of His Majesty's forces at New York, memorial of; 252.
Poynyngs, Edward, Sir, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; 553. *See* Ponynges.
Poywike, Master W. de, sheriff of Worcester; 302. *See* Powyk.
Prælatorum et cleri Angliæ, articuli liberato Dño Regi ex parte, 1299; 431.
Præmonstratensian canons; 439.
Præmonstratensians, Order of; 604.
Præmunire; 207.
voted to be a, to say that Charles II. is Popishly affected, 1661; 170.
Præneste, Bishop of, Simon Langham; 429.
Prallynge, Richard; 424.
Prassy; 241.
Pratt, Prat:
. . . .; 211.
Mr.; 106.
Anne, wife of Francis Pratt, haberdasher, petition of; 73.
Thomas; 630.
Thomas, Sir, letter from; 267.
Prawle, Praule, Pralle:
wood of; 604.
William de; 603, 604.
Prayer:
to be made for the sufferers in Ireland, day set apart for, 1643; 113.
form of; 401.
—— for the young Princes, 1776; 597.
Common; 200.
—— Book of; 44, 157, 573.
books, for a fast; 574.
—— [Greek], derived from the Apostles; 377.
Prayers; 333, 341, 480.
Pro precibus dominicalibus; 306.
general; 307.
for the living and for the dead; 436.
Prayers, or Preiers, Essex:
manor of; 322 *note*.
—— rentals of the; *ib*.
Preach:
licence to, 1486; 430.
disobedience of those who are summoned to, 1592; 311.
Preacher:
a seditious, 1643; 78.
petition to Parliament for settlement of a, (1645); 587.
letter touching the arrest of an (itinerant), 1646; 390.
schismatic, a, 1647; 397.
ill-usage of a; 310.
a, on the mountains [in Scotland]; 347.
Preachers; 116, 200, 311, 549, 553, 573, 574, 587, 588.
letters by the Primate touching the extravagances of unsound, 1622; 410.
orders for the restraint of unsound, 1622; *ib*.
appointed for Lent, lists of, 1633–9; 413.
(friars), Order of; 430.
vagrant; 625, 643.
Preaching; 309.
in the vulgar tongue, 1443; 430.
against Parliament, 1643; 83.
factious; 160.
Prebendaries, order by the Commons touching leases by, 1660; 199.
Precedency; 178 *bis*.
Precedent, a certain assessment not to be drawn into a; 117.
Precedents; 171, 405, 585.
Prechil, John; 512.
Precisioners; 146.
Predestination, doctrine of; 410.
Prelacy; 49.
extirpated by the Oath and Covenant, 1643; 119.
Prelates:
lands of, 1643; 99.
revenues of the; 119.
Prelatical:
party, 1643; 116.
persons, 1655; 176.
Prelatists; 107.
Prender[gast], ..., discoverer of a plot, 1696; 385.
Prendergest, Beatrix, Dame; 538.
Prendirgest:
Henry de, Sir; 647.
John, Sir; 538.
Prenestone, Thomas; 549.
Prentiz, Walter de; 327. *See* Preyntiz.
Prenton, Thomas, shipmaster; 350.
Prerogative:
the King's, 1642; 12 *bis*, 16, 131.
of the Crown; 219.
Prerogative Court:
suit in the; 56.
copy of a sentence of the, [1642]; 63.
judge of the; 86, 88.
Prerogative Office, seal of the; 103.
Presadfed, co. Anglesey; 415.
Presbyter, office of, Dr. Hammon on the; 262.
Presbyterian:
cant; 190.
clergy, Episcopal and, meetings and consultations between the, 1661; 185.
meetings, licence for holding, 1672; 347.
ministers; 156, 173, 206.
—— conference before the King at the Lord Chancellor's betwixt the bishops and, concerning church government, 1660; 135, 157.
party, 1660–1; 158, 168, 184, 196.
—— 1661; 207.
persuasion; 347.
Presbyterians; 145, 154, 168, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 194, 195, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 313, 377, 587.
the favour which Charles II. was obliged to show to the; 135, 201.
plots of, 1682; 589.
Presbyteries; 625.
Presbyters, 1655; 176.
Presbytery:
the, 1660, 1661; 154, 173, 175, 179.
voted down by the Parliament of Scotland, 1660; 201.
and Episcopacy, tug betwixt, 1660; 204.
satirical verses on; xii, 414.
Prescott, General; 246.
Prescription (a medical); 287.
Prescriptions; 400.
books of; 365, 366.
Presentations; 156.
to benefices; 430, 462.
of vicars by laymen, 1299–1300; 431.
Presents; 415, 422.
President, Lord, letters to the, 1687; 216. *See* Privy Council, Lord President of the.
Press, the, 1655; 176.
Press or Pressis, lands of; 646, 647, 648.
Pressed men; 397.
for His Majesty's service, (temp. Chas. I.); 581.
harbouring of; 106.
of men; 420.

Pressing:
for the Navy, 1664; 347.
—— 1706; 348.
of soldiers, order for, 1643; 102.
Press-masters; 381.
Prest, receipt for money received as a, 1542; 485.
Prest, Roger le; 506.
Prestbury; 104.
Presteeote, John; 424.
Presteign, co. Radnor; 67.
living of, impropriation of the; 98.
Preston, letters dated at; 188, 253.
Preston Bissett, Bucks; 120.
Preston, Dorset; 125.
manor of; 580.
Preston Hundred, Kent; 126.
Preston juxta Wingham, Kent; *ib.*
Prestone, near Canterbury; 512.
Preston, Lancashire; 126.
powder at, 1642; 31, 32.
Moor, 5,000 persons met on; 31.
Preston, East; Sussex; 132.
Preston, West, Sussex; *ib.*
Preston, Prestonn:
Viscount, ambassador in Paris, letter-books and papers of, t. Car. II.; xi.
. . . .; 466.
. . . ., King's pardon of; *ib.*
alias Widdrington, Mr., letter to; 465.
General; 89.
A., Captain, letter from; 270.
Amias, Sir; 137.
David, monk, dean of Monte Cassino, letters from and to; 470.
Gilbert de; 302.
Henry de; 626 *bis.*
Henry, Sir; 644.
—— and Elizabeth his wife; *ib.*
—— daughters of; *ib.*
James, notary; 614.
Mariota de; 644.
Richard de, Sir, and Anabel his wife; 330.
Robert; 96, 101.
—— affidavit of; 101.
Thomas; 511.
Thomas, grandson of General Preston, Viscount Taragh; 654.
Prestwick cum Oldham, Lanc.; 127.
Pretender:
the Old, birth of; 378, 575.
—— volume of papers and prints relative to the birth of; 308, 320.
—— 1715; 189.
—— Council letter touching his preparing to invade, 1715; 297.
—— landed in Scotland, 1715; 619.
—— plot in favour of, [t. Geo. I. ?]; 136.
—— oath against, 1723; 326.
the Young, landing of the, in the north west of Scotland, and his march to England, 1745; 400.
See James III.; Charles, Prince; Wales, Prince of.
Pretyman:
George, letter to; 395.
John, Esq., letter to; 396.
Peter, of Backton, Suffolk; 595.
Prewett, William; 324.
Preyntiz, Richard; 561. *See* Prentiz.
Price, the Queen's; 593 *bis*, 594.
Price:
Dr,; 252.
Charles, Captain; 56, 57, 67.
J., Captain, letter from; 293.
John; 320.
—— letter from; 245.
—— letter to; *ib.*
John, Sir; 28.
Richard, Sir; 16, 21.
—— and others, charge presented by Thomas Bushell against; 16.
—— letter from; *ib.*
—— petition of; 21.
Thomas, of Llanvyllen, letter to; 340.
W., letters by; 464.
William, of Bradfield St. Clare, Suffolk; 52.
Prices; 234.
extortionate, for hay and oats at inns and hostelries, 1622; 410.
of provisions, temp. Edw. III.; 370.
—— 15th cent.; 489, 491.
Prichard, Thomas, D.D., petition of; 5.
Prichett, Agnes, relict of Henry, grant by; 514.
Pricket, Allen, a papist; 2, 11.
Priddy, Somerset; 132.
Pride:
Colonel; 146, 172.
—— knighted; 175.
—— bill of attainder against; 184.
Pride—*cont.*
Colonel, intended exhumation of, 1660; 298.
—— estate of, confiscated to the King's use, 1660; 205.
—— the Commons' vote that the body of, be taken to Tyburn; 135.
—— carcass of, taken up, and drawn upon a hurdle to Tyburn, &c.; 158.
Prideaux:
. . . .; 196.
Bridget, letter from; 373.
Edmund, Esq., M.P., instructions for; 77.
—— Attorney-General; 166, 172, 180, 375.
Edmund, of Padstowe (father of Humphrey, Dean of Norwich), letter by, to Ann, his daughter xiv, 371.
—— senior; 374.
—— —— letters from; xiv, 371, 373.
Edmund, junior, letters from; 371, 372, 373.
Humphrey, Dr., Dean of Norwich; 371, 372.
—— —— his Life of Mahomet; 375, 377.
—— —— Bridget (Bokenham), wife of; 373.
—— —— two sons and daughter of; 376.
—— —— wife, son, and daughter of; 377.
—— —— letters from; xiv, 374–378.
John, Esq., award by, 2 Hen. V.; 602.
John, letter from; 372.
John, Dr., rector of Exeter College, afterwards Bishop of Worcester; 375.
Robert Walter, Esq., MSS. of; vi, 423.
Pridias, Thomas de; 599.
Pric, Madame de, the Duke of Bourbon's mistress; 364.
Priest, examination of three ladies for harbouring a, 1597; 288.
Priestly riots at Birmingham, notes on the, 1791; 258.
Priestly, Dr., letter to; 252.
Priests; 182, 317, 324, 330, 445, 488, 559.
orders for certain, 14 Edw. IV.; 558.
blood drawn between, 1514–5; 550.
seminary in Yorkshire, names of, 1592; 267.
—— in England, names of, 1594; 272.
harbouring of, 1594; 273.
examination as to threats by certain, to kill Burghley, 1596; 280.
Catholic, protestation of allegiance to Q. Elizabeth by thirteen, 1602; 466, 468.
—— English, papers connected with the taking of the doctor's degree by, [1607]; 475.
—— prisoners, letters from, 1611–12; 476 *bis.*
—— imprisoned in London, letter from, to Pope Paul V.; *ib.*
—— in England, oath demanded from certain; 466.
delivered from prison, list of, 1613; 464.
in England, letter to the, 1614; 476.
in Newgate, reprieve of the six condemned, 1642; 17.
names of, indicted and attainted at the Sessions House in the Old Bailey, 1643; 102.
committee to inquire concerning, 1675; 321.
lists of; 463, 464, 466.
—— secular and regular; 463.
bequest to; 460.
convicted; 469.
incontinent; 446.
parish; 305.
secular; 469.
"cappes" of; 310.
See Catholic priests, Popish priests, Romish priests, Seminaries.
Prigg, Richard, clerk, cause against; 64.
Primacy; 452, 459.
Prime, Edward, letter from; 265.
Primott, Anne, Mrs., letter to; 394.
Primrose, Archibald, Sir, letter from; 652.
Prin. *See* Prynne.
Prince:
birth of a, 1630; 409.
engagement between the, and De Ruyter, 1673; 316.
birth of a, 1688; 378, 575.
—— 1689–90; 575.
the, dissuaded from accepting the Regency, 1715; 618.
death of the, [qu. date]; 190.
the, 1746; 359.
Prince:
John, author of the "Worthies of Devon," letter from; xiv, 371.
—— Thomas; 98.
Prince George, Fort; 225.
Prince George, the (ship), letter dated; 238.
Prince's minstrels, the, 1476; 495.
Prince's Chamber:
and gallery, 1660; 194.
committee of Lords in the, 1719; 190.
Princes; 195.
form of prayer for the young, 1776; 597.
Princess Royal, the, 1660; 153, 156, 157, 158, 168, 169, 195, 200, 201, 205, 298.
present of 10,000*l.* to the, 1660; 156.
her drawing-room, 1660; 157.

Princess Royal, the—*cont.*
illness of the, 1660–1; 201, 202 *bis*.
See Orange, Princess of; Henrietta Maria.
Princess, letter on the birth of a, 1766; 223.
Princess Royal (the ship), now called the Resolution, burnt at Chatham, 1658; 173.
Princesses; 195.
the young, 1722; 190.
Pring, Martin, Captain, commander of the Sea Navy of the E. I. Company in India; 341.
Pringle:
Lieut.-Colonel, memoranda by; 233.
Mr.; 222.
George, of Blindlie; 643.
Henry, Colonel, letter from; 249.
Robert; 239.
Printer; 58.
petition of a; 72.
imprisonment of a; 97.
Printers; 51.
the King's, 1644; 414.
and publishers, fine on; 314.
Printing; 317.
1642; 17.
done for the House of Commons, account for, 1642; 40.
of Parliamentary proceedings without authority, order against the, 1642; 45.
a book, stationers imprisoned for, 1643; 70.
a pamphlet, imprisonment for, 1643; 82.
a scandalous book, imprisonment for, 1643; 83.
ordinance for the regulating of, 1643; 90.
office; 368.
press, a; 114.
—— seizure of a, 1643; 85.
Printon, Thomas, shipmaster; 344.
Prior, Mat., letter from; 320. *See* Pryor.
Prison:
a filthy; 607.
the New, in Clerkenwell, 1642–3; 63, 95.
—— list of commitments by Parliament to the, 1642; 63.
—— and house of correction, keepers of the; *ib.*
Prisoner in gaol, watching a, temp. Hen. VII.; 551.
Prisoners:
orders taken with certain, and examinations, 1596; 286.
on parole, note respecting a conference about the restraining of, 1643; 88.
of war, French, correspondence relating to; 258.
—— in America, 1780; 236.
exchange of, 1782; 255, 256.
See Fleet, Gatehouse, King's Bench, London (Newgate), Tower of London.
Prisons; 206.
orders for certain houses to be used as, 1642–3; 67.
Prist, Hugh; 572.
Prittey, Thomas, affidavit of; 50.
Privado, the; 194.
Privateering; 245.
Privateers; 247.
landed in Kent, temp. Cromwell; 135.
liberty of, 1665; 315.
Guernsey, 1695–6; 325.
trade of, 1782; 238.
Privilege; 41, 49, 91, 93, 102.
of a peer, 1642; 63.
of a peeress, 1642; 16.
of a member of the House of Commons, 1641–2; 13.
breach of; 4, 7, 119, 147, 148, 413.
Privileges, Privilege:
of Parliament; 5, 99, 109, 130.
—— Parliament took up arms for the defence of the, 1643; 115.
grand committee for, report of the, 1640; 1.
committee of, 1660; 200.
—— 1661; 151, 203, 208.
See Parliament.
Privy Council, or Council:
1284; 433.
consideration in the, of certain articuli touching the state of the realm, 1305; 447.
1457–8; 544.
3, 4, Edw. IV.; *ib.*
lords of the, 1463; 590.
1501; 434.
3 Edw. VI.; 296.
letter to the, 1549; 299, 300.
letters from the, 1555; 485.
1559; 309.
letter from the, 1567; 310.
lords of the, 1568; *ib.*
1569; 616.
letter from the, (1571?); 585.
letters from the, 1572–3; 570.
orders by the, 1575; 321, 369.
Privy Council—*cont.*
1576; 579.
letter from the, 1577; 570.
1581; 368, 486, 579.
1582; 582, 585.
1583; 581.
1585; 582.
1586; 583.
lords of the, and other commissioners appointed for the examination of Mary Queen of Scots, 1586; 311.
letters from the, 1586–7; 583.
letter from the, 1587; 137.
1588; 138.
letters from the, 1588; 261, 262, 311.
letters to the, 1588; 261, 262.
letters from the, 1589; 138, 262, 263, 311.
letters to the, 1589; 262, 263.
lords of the, orders from the, 1590; 406.
letters from the, 1590; 138, 264.
letter to the, 1590; 264.
instructions for musters, &c. from the, 1591; *ib.*
letter from the, 1591; 265.
letters to the, 1591; 264, 265.
1592; 583.
letters from the, 1592; 266, 311.
letters to the, 1592; 266, 311.
lords of the, 1593; 343.
minute, 1593; 268.
remembrance to the, 1593; 268.
letters from the, 1593; 267, 268, 269, 311.
letters to the, 1593; 267, 268, 269.
letters from the, 1594; 270, 271, 272, 273, 585.
letters to the, 1594; 270, 271.
letters from the, 1595; 138, 274, 276, 278, 486.
letters to the, 1595; 274, 275, 276, 277, 278.
1596; 464.
orders of the, 1596; 286.
letters from the, 1596; 139, 282, 283, 284.
letters to the, 1596; 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286.
letters from the, 1597; 289, 291, 292.
letters to the, 1597; 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
1599; 486.
order of the, 1600; 363.
letters from the, 1600; 139, 312.
lords of the, letter to the, [c. 1600]; 362.
[1600–1]; *ib.*
letter from the, 1601; 139.
1602; 487.
letters from the, 1602; 342 *bis*.
order of the, for proclamation of James I., 1603; 570.
letters from the, 1605–1608; 311.
circular letter from the, 1608; 408.
letter from the, 1609; 345.
letters from the, 1612; 476.
letter from the, 1614; 140.
—— 1621; 570.
1622–3; 574.
warrant by King James [I.] to the; 466.
1625; 401.
articles set down by the, according to His Majesty's commission, 1625; 411.
1626; 412, 581.
letters from the, touching the King of Spain's preparations for the invasion of England, 1626; 584.
letters from the, 1626; *ib.*
letter from the, 1629; 581.
—— 1630; 345.
lords of the, letter to the, 1630; 355.
order of the, 1632; 570.
1633; 402.
order in, 1638; 413.
letter of advice and instructions by the, 1638; 402.
letter from the, 1640; 331.
—— 1641; 352.
lords of the, letter to the, 1641; 351.
1641–2; 6, 344.
1642; 16.
the King and lords in, 1642; 141.
clerk of H.M., 1643; 113.
at Oxford, 1643; *ib.*
1660; 150, 153, 156, 174, 181, 184, 200.
letter from the, 1660; 327.
1660–1; 202.
1661; 151, 159 *bis*, 652.
debate in the, 1661; 159.
marriage of Charles II. referred to the, 1661; 202.
1665; 348.
letter from the, 1667; 404.
order in, 1670; 324.
letter from the, 1671; 358.
the King's, petition of the Commons for removal of the Duke of Lauderdale from the, [c. 1675?]; 317.
1678; *ib.*
1684; 186, 325.

Privy Council, or Council—*cont.*
order of the, 1692; 383.
1693; 384.
order of the, 1696; 347.
—— declaring null and void an Act passed in Pennsylvania, 1699; 226.
letter from the, 1706; 348.
order in, 1707; 228.
order of H.M. in, 1709; 227.
orders of, 1710 and 1718; *ib.*
letters from the, 1715; 297.
order in, 1725; 229.
letter from the, 1745; 400.
order in, 1752; 249.
orders in, 1753; 248.
committee of the, 1753; 249.
orders of, 1766; 222, 227.
order of, revocation of an, of 1752, concerning the Board of Trade, 1766; 223.
orders in, 1767; 222, 231.
proceedings at a, relating to the Canadian jndicature, 1767; 250.
decision of the; 217.
order of, form of an, for disallowing Plantation Acts; 226.
committee of, report of a; *ib.*
petition to the; 569.
Board, 1642; 50.
—— 1696; 347.
Lord President of the, 1722; 190.
—— 1779; 209.
—— office of, 1784; 212.
—— *See* President.
See Council.
Privy Councillors:
resolutions of the Commons' Committee for grievances concerning, 1641–2; 5.
1660; 199.
Privy Seal:
writ of, 1390; 501.
for ships to keep the sea, t. Hen. VI.; 492.
for men to keep the sea, 1455–6; 521.
for 8,000*l.* for forces in Ireland, 1589; 263.
certificate of issue of a, 1594; 270.
for money for 1,000 footmen for Ireland, 1595; 274.
for money for forces returned from Britany, 1595; 275.
[letters under the], 1597; 290.
for a loan to Charles I.; 304.
raising money by, 1658; 166.
Privy Seal, Lord Keeper of the:
Henry, Earl of Northampton; xi, 407, 408, 412.
1660; 156.
1661; 160.
("P.S."), 1684; 186.
1722; 190.
office of, 1784; 212.
Privy Seals:
1470–1; 525.
for payments, from 1571 (to 1588); 261.
from the Exchequer, money paid on, 1589; 263.
dormant, and others, for payments out of the Exchequer, 1590–1; 264.
for Oxfordshire, list of, 1625; 411.
1657–8; 166.
Prize:
causes, commissioners for, 1592; 266.
crew; 24.
goods, taken in America, 1708; 228.
ship; 652.
Prizes:
(ships); 83, 152, 247.
taken by the King's ships and by merchants, order touching, 1642–3; 76.
liberty of seamen in the matter of, 1665; 315.
list of; 234.
made in the Chesapeake, 1781; 238.
Proband, John, letter from; 261.
Probert, William, of Caerwen; 418.
Probus, Cornwall; 121.
Proby:
Mr.; 190.
P., letters from; 278, 279, 285, 287.
Processions in a church; 435.
Proclamation:
the great, 1470–1; 525.
for apparel, 1597; 290.
(by Charles I.) against the forcible seizing or removing the magazine or ammunition of any county, and concerning the execution of the militia, 1642; 35, 37 *bis*, 38.
the King's warrant to the Lord Mayor, &c. of London to publish his, declaring his purpose to go to Hull, 1642; 37.
for raising the King's standard, 1642; 43.
writ of Charles I. for publication of a, 1642; 57.
1660; 146.
printed, 1666; 358.
—— 1670; 575.
Proclamation—*cont.*
limiting the time within which His Majesty's general pardon should be granted, 1776; 252.
writs to the sheriffs, 1641–2; 9.
Proclamations; 202, 343, 355, 516, 610.
1455–6; 521.
17 Edw. IV.; 526.
Charles I.'s order to the Lord Mayor of London to publish his, 1642; 31.
imprisonment for publishing the King's, 1643; 91.
1643–4; 523.
1658; 300.
Procter, Jo., letter from; 282.
Proctor, Mr., sub-rector of Exeter College, Oxford; 131.
Proctors; 368, 427, 429, 430, 438, 451, 453.
appointments of; 368.
for an appeal, form of appointment of; *ib.*
Procurations, Papal; 453.
Prodgers, Progers:
Arthur; 349.
—— servant to Col. Sir Henry Bruce; 351.
Edw.; 194.
Profaneness; 190.
Progress; 203.
a royal; 295.
for Her Majesty, a short, 1590; 264.
of Charles II.; 175.
Progresses, conduct of the royal cart-takers on the occasion os King James I.'s; 407.
Prohibitory Act, notes relating to the; 235.
Projects; 318.
Promhelle, Promhill, now Broomhill, Kent; 503 *bis*, 532.
fray at; 519.
church of; 427.
parish of; 528. *See* Broomhill.
Prone, Doctor, Dean of Ely; 406.
Pronostique historial de la felicité de l'an mil cinq cens et douse, by Jehan le Maire; 362.
Propaganda Fide, Congregation de; 463, 471, 476.
documents connected with the; 464.
decree of the, 1624; 468.
decrees of the, 1695–6; *ib*, 471 *bis*.
letter to the, 1624; 471.
letters to the, t. Car. I.; 472.
letter to the, 1718; 471.
letters to the, 1730, 1735; *ib.*
letter to the; 475.
orders by the; 463.
secretary of the, 1624; 472.
Prophecies:
about England, by Grebner, temp. Eliz.; 135 *bis*, 144.
Dumb, Lord Marlborough's book of; 135, 182.
Prophet, a, 1694; 384.
Prophete, William, bailiff of Wycombe; 562.
Proposition:
the first, questions from the King concerning, with the answer of the Committee at Oxford, 1643; 80.
the seventh, 1642–3; 68.
money, 1642; 57.
—— order for the issue of 20,000*l.*, 1642; 41.
—— official receipt for, 1644; 403.
Propositions:
refusing to subscribe the, 1642; 55. *See* Parliament.
for raising money, plate, and horses, 1642; 58. *See* Money.
money brought in upon the, 1642; 60.
for accommodating differences, amendments to the, 1642; 61.
order for disarming all those in London and Westminster who refuse to contribute upon the, 1642–3; 68.
money raised in Somersetshire upon the, 1642–3; 69.
printed copy of all the ordinances and declarations of Parliament for assessing all such as have not contributed upon the, 1642–3; 75.
for peace, agreed to by the Lords, and rejected by the Commons, 1643; 98, 99, 100.
Proprietary:
estates; 243.
and charter governments (in N. America); 226, 228.
or charter governors (in N. America); 228.
Proserpine, the (ship); 209.
Prosperous, the (ship); 67.
Protection:
given by peers, 1642–3; 14, 15, 31, 34, 43, 53, 82.
petitions to the House of Lords for, 1642–3; 49, 78.
orders of the House of Lords for, 1642; 59.
order for, 1643; 77.
Protections; 86.
Protector, Cardinal. *See* Rome.
Protector, Lord, petition to the; 649. *See* Cromwell.
Protectorship, a "libell" touching the, 1658; 143.
Protestant:
authors; 476.
cause, the, 1688; 319.
church; 189.
communion; 325.
faith, the; 654.
interests, England to protect; 314.

Protestant—*cont.*
ministers of Rochelle in France, 1660; 145.
party in Ireland, 1643; 90.
religion; 32, 34, 141, 144, 145, 170, 324, 345, 374, 376, 558.
—— speaking scandalous words against the, 1642; 7.
—— convert to the, 1642; 39.
—— resolutions that the forces raised against Parliament are for the rooting out of the, 1642; 60.
—— Parliament took up arms for defence of the, 1643; 115.
—— 1688; 198, 319.
—— association in defence of the, 1688; 198.
—— in Canada; 232.
states, Continental; 314.
subjects, in England; 113.
Protestants; 99, 144, 296, 317, 372, 378, 381, 383.
persecuted (at Hereford), 1642; 57.
English, memorial from the, for the Prince and Princess of Orange; 320.
names of, who became Catholics; 653.
(in Canada), complaints of the, 1766; 231.
and their religion, in the province of Quebec; 233.
foreign; 217.
—— relief from England to; 321.
—— Act passed in New York for a general naturalization of, 1717–18; 229.
French; 649.
—— proposition by a canon of Rouen to Parliament against, 1596; 282.
—— penal laws of France against the; 318.
—— a letter about, 1759; 323.
—— *See* French Protestants.
poor, fled from France to England, 1686; 372.
(exiles from France), list of, 1687–8; 378.
in Germany, embassy towards all, 1656; 313.
in Ireland; 113, 198, 319, 346, 351.
in Galway; 33.
in Dublin, plot for the massacre of the, 1642; 56.
See Ireland.
Protestation, the:
1641–3; 10, 21, 47, 82, 89, 141, 142, 350, 352.
by Parliament of 1641; 99.
letter touching the taking of the, 1641–2; 4.
petition that the, may be generally taken, 1641–2; 8.
order of the Commons touching the, 1642; 11.
made by the House of Commons; 15.
and declaration of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, draft of the, 1642; 55.
Charles I.'s proclamation forbidding protestations, 1643; 75 *bis*.
to be taken by every member at his first entrance into the Assembly of Divines, 1643; 95.
certificates or returns of the names of persons who have made the; 3, 120 *seq.*
letters and certificates about the taking of the, [1641–2]; 129 *bis*.
list of persons in co. Oxford, who refused to take the; 130.
by the House of Commons, commended to the University of Oxford, with notes by the heads of Houses thereon; 130, 131.
certificates of persons who refused to take the, in Yorkshire; 134 *ter*.
list of all who have taken the, 1641; 352.
Protherek, Mr.; 418.
Proude, Mr.; 143. *See* Prowde.
Proudlove, Ensign to Lieut-Col. Rowe; 97.
Prouvency, G. de, letter from; 261.
Provence; 348.
Providence, New England:
meeting of friends held at, 1775; 236.
letter dated at; *ib.*
Providence, Island of; 18.
—— Company for the, 1642; *ib.*
Providence, the (ship), 1642; 191.
arrival of the, from Holland, laden with powder and ammunition, 1642; 35.
Provinces, North American, plan of concert of the, for the common defence, 1754; 217.
Provincial of England (Catholic), letters of the; 466.
Provincial officers, widows of; 238.
Provincials:
[North Americans]; 223, 233.
proposition to dispose of the, 1782; 236.
Provisions; 58, 61, 80, 107, 113.
for Ireland, order for contracting for, 1642; 56.
estimates of; 225.
for troops; 234.
Provost, Stephen; 503.
Provost Martial, commission for a, 1595; 274.
Prowde:
John, letter from; 49.
Richard; 541.
See Proude.
Proxies; 189, 619.
Prucc, William de; 423.
Prud, Payen, and John his son; 503.
cities of, consular Nuncii of the; 443.
Prussia (Prucc):
Reflexions sur l'alliance de la Russie avec l'Autriche, ou avec la Prusse [et] l'Angleterre; 258.
King of, Frederick the Great, British ambassador at the Court of, Sir A. Mitchell, correspondence of, 1753 to 1771; 627, 628.
—— —— letters from, 1756–7; 628.
—— —— conversations with, 1759; *ib.*
—— —— British minister with, Sir Andrew Mitchell; xx, 254, 628.
—— —— conversation with, 1782; 253.
—— —— letters to, about Mr. Fox's proposal for him to be mediator for peace, 1782; 255.
—— —— letters from, on same subject; *ib.*
—— 1792; 213.
Prince of, letters between the King and, 1757; 628.
Prince Henry of, anecdote of; 253.
Prince Royal of, journey of the, to Hanover, 1768; 255.
Prussian:
army, 1759; 628.
ministers at London, 1759; *ib.*
ministers, 1792; 213.
and Russian alliance, 1782; 255.
Prust:
. . ., daughter of; 572.
constable; 574.
Charles; *ib.*
George; 572.
—— of Luttisford; 574.
Hugh; 571.
John; *ib.*
Lawrence; *ib.*
Thomas, gent.; 575.
—— of Natcot, gent.; 574.
Tristram; 573.
William, of Harton; 574.
Prykke, John; 563.
Prynne, Pryn, Prin:
Ed., letter from; 272.
Robert, of Mendlesham; 595.
William, M.P.; 160, 170, 182, 207.
—— commissioner for disbanding the army, 1660; 361.
—— refused to take the Communion kneeling; 136, 160, 171.
—— "fell upon" Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper; 205.
—— keeper of the Records in the Tower; 383.
—— abstract of the Records in the Tower by; 177 *bis*.
Pryor, Abel, of Marston in co. Lincoln, affidavit of; 21.
See Prior.
Pryoursknow, Sir George Home of; 648.
Prytherg, Prythergh, Prytherch:
v. Holland; 419.
Richard; 421.
—— patent to; 407.
—— of Mevirian, co. Anglesey, Esq.; 419.
Public affairs, letters and papers on, by Mr. Mitchell, 1752–53; 627.
Public faith:
orders pledging the, 1642; 56, 57, 58, 59.
money to be repaid upon the, 1643; 109.
money and goods lent upon the; 403.
Public-houses; 623.
Publishing books, imprisonment for, 1643; 82 *bis*. *See* Books.
Puckering:
Jo., signature of; 486.
Jo., Sir, letters from; 269.
Lord Keeper, letters from; 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 277.
Puckington, Somerset; 131.
Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Pudding, Puddyng:
Isabel; 571.
John; 605, 606.
Puddinge Norton, Norfolk; 486.
Puddington [Cheshire ?], letters dated at; 350.
Puddington, Devon; 123.
Puddle Hinton (liberty), Dorset; 125.
Puddleton, Dorset; *ib.*
Hundred, Dorset; *ib.*
Puderuge, Poderugge, Poderuge:
Walter de; 559 *ter*.
—— and William his son; 560.
William de; 559, 560.
Pudlicott, Oxford; 130.
Pudsey, York; 134.
Puerta Porta, Portugal; 202, 203.
Pugh, Elin; 420.
Puisne judge; 107.
Puk, ...; 497.
Pulborough, Sussex; 132.
Pulesius, Zeuobius, [Dr. Gifford], letters from; 474.
Puleyn, John; 525.
Pulford, letter dated at; 339.
Pulford:
John; 18.
—— order for release of; 17.
—— H. M. servant, petitions of; *ib.*, 18, 71, 72.
—— affidavit of; 71.

Pulgawy, barony of, in the earldom of Gowry ; 620.
Puncam, Dorset ; 124.
Pull, *alias* Pylle, Somerset ; 132.
Pull, Roger de ; 604.
Pulpit :
a, with a desk ; 418.
payments for a ; 573.
setting up the King's name on a ; 574.
Pulpits ; 144, 176.
Pulteney :
afterwards Earl of Bath ; 364.
Daniel ; 259.
—— inscription to ; 340.
John, surveyor-general ; 259.
Pulter, William Fright, *alias* ; 553. *See* Poltere.
Pulton, Captain, letters to ; 464.
Pultone, John ; 528.
Punch, hogsheads of ; 385.
Puncknowle, Dorset ; 125.
Pundherst, Robert ; 548.
Punpe, Thomas de ; 504.
Puntæus, John, physician, petition of ; 63.
—— wife and children of ; *ib.*
Punter ; . . . ., 96.
Robert ; 86.
Pupilla Oculi ; 484.
Pur, Roger ; 559.
Purbeck, Viscount :
John, petition of, 1643 ; 100.
son to the lady that married, [1660] ; 154.
Villiers, that married Sir John Danvers' daughter, accusations against, 1660 ; 154, 168. *See* Villiers.
Purefey, ..., letters from ; 274, 281.
Purefoy :
Mr. ; 141.
William, Esq., loan by ; 74.
Puritans ; 88, 91.
Purley, Berks ; 120.
Purrye, William, treason and attainder of ; 273.
Purse, the privy, 1684 ; 186.
Pursuivant ; 490, 494.
John the ; 518.
Pursuivants and heralds, state of, 1595 ; 279.
Purton. *See* Pirton.
Purves, William, Sir ; 610.
Purveye, Mr., letter from ; 292.
Purveyes, William, letter from ; 283.
Purveyor, Her Majesty's ; 573.
Purveyors ; 594.
articles against, 1592 ; 267.
insolence and extortionate practices of the King's ; 408.
Pury :
Thomas, junior, Esq., letter to ; 361.
—— —— commission for, to be colonel ; *ib.*
—— Colonel ; 360.
—— —— regiment of ; 361.
—— —— letters to ; x, 361.
Purye. *See* Aston and Purye.
Puryhall, co. Stafford ; 24.
Puscy :
Gefery ; 554.
John ; 564, 565.
Jone ; 554.
Thomas, son of Robert ; 565.
William ; 554.
Pushulle, John de ; 559.
Pusterff, Richard, and Alice his wife ; 514. *See* Putsterffe.
Putford, East, Devon ; 122.
West, Devon ; 122, 571.
Putney ; 163, 168, 170, 172, 205, 314.
letter dated at ; 309.
Putot, William de, sheriff of Gloucester ; 335.
Putsterffe, Richard ; 515. *See* Pusterff.
Putsterne, Richard ; 499.
Putt, John ; 555.
Puttenham, Henry, Esquire ; 564.
Pycheron, Richard, of Arundel ; 562.
Pycot, Pycott :
Henry ; 515.
John ; 606.
William ; 562. *See* Pichot.
Pyder Hundred, Cornwall ; 121.
Pye :
Richard ; 363.
Robert, Sir ; 25, 72, 153, 344, 387.
—— regiment of ; 403.
—— letter from ; 61.
See Pie.
Pyers, William ; 539.
Pygot, William ; 564.
Pykevirle, Pykfirlle :
Matildis, widow of William, grant by ; 510.
William and Matildis ; *ib.*
See Pigevyrle.
Pykylheryng, Haus ; 542.
Pylland, William, of the parish of Boxle ; 512.
Pylle, *alias* Pull, Somerset ; 132.
Pym, Pim :
. . . ., M.P., 1660 ; 196.
Captain ; 162.
Charles, Sir ; 378.
John, Mr., 13, 43, 161, 350.
—— articles of high treason against ; 3, 10.
—— accused of high treason, and fled ; 333, 344.
—— report of scandalous words spoken against ; 34.
—— letters to ; 34, 37.
—— the elder, ordinance for, to be lieutenant of the ordnance ; 113.
—— letters of ; xi.
Pymme, Pinme :
family of ; 565.
George ; *ib.*
Hugh ; 560.
John, bailiff of Wycombe ; 564.
Thomas ; 557, 564.
—— mayor of High Wycomb ; 557.
Thomas Frere, *alias*, mayor of Chepyng Wycombe ; 565.
Timothy ; *ib.*
Pyne, Mr. ; 383. *See* Pine.
Pynke, William, Sir, chaplain ; 492.
Pynne, William ate ; 509.
Pynson :
Adam, and William, Nicholas, and Richard, his sons 295.
Richard, and William and John, his sons ; *ib.*
Pyot, Patrick, Sir ; 638.
Pypeneselle, Pypesille. *See* Pipenselle.
Pyrmelde, Alexander ; 509.
Pyron, Thomas, miller ; 506.
Pyrvile, William ; 545.
Pyry, shop of, at Oxford ; 477.
Pyrye, Andrew de ; 478. *See* Pirie.
Pytte :
family of ; xix.
Margaret ; 585.
Richard ; 578.
Robert de la, and Isabel his wife ; 604.
William ; 578.
—— of Weymouth ; 579.
See Pitt, Pitte.
Pyttes, William, prisoner in the Groynes, relation by ; 263.
Pyttman, Richard ; 595.
Pyworthy, Devon ; 122.
Pyx, Pyxe, William, common clerk of Romney ; 548 *bis*.

Q.

Qeu, John le, Sarra Hog, widow of ; 605. *See* Keu.
Quack doctor, a ; 590.
Quadring, Lincoln ; 127.
Quadring :
Dr., master of Magdalen College, Cambridge ; 484.
Gabriel ; 483.
Quakers ; xv, 181 *bis*, 558.
meetings of, 1659 ; 193.
design of the, 1659 ; 194.
heard in the Lords' House, 1661 ; 151.
increase of the, 1699 ; 377 *bis*.
letters about the solemn affirmation to be taken by, 1713 ; xx, 632.
the King's answer to the, in 1760, 1761, 1763 ; 257.
committed to gaol for holding meetings ; 556.
Quaker's notion of the Divine Light, A ; 632.
Qualifications, 1660 ; 208.
Quance, Simon ; 574.
Quantoxhead, East, Somerset ; 132.
West ; *ib.*
Quare impedit ; 52.
Quarles :
. . . . , letter from, 1597 ; 289.
Mr., factor of, order for payment to the ; 44.
Quarlton, Lancashire ; 127.
Quarries ; 302.
Quartering of a man executed for high treason, warrant touching the ; 317.
Quarterman, ... ; 74.
Quartermasters ; 400.
Quarters of rebels, boiled and tarred, and set up, 1685 373.
Quattro Santi, Cardinal of ; 446.
Quebec ; 218, 233, 243, 250.
seven plans for fortifications for ; 231.
government of, papers and memorials relative to the, 1753–67 ; *ib.*
—— and dependencies, report of the, 1762 ; *ib.*
ordinance for ratifying the decrees of, 1764 ; *ib.*
the King's wharfs, &c. at, 1766 ; *ib.*
plan for the establishment of ecclesiastical affairs in the province of, 1766 ; 232.
civil government of the province of, 1766 ; *ib.*

Quebec—*cont.*
papers relating to, 1767 ; 223.
plan for the establishment of ecclesiastical affairs in, 1767 ; 227 *bis.*
and New York, land between, 1767 ; 230.
King's officers in, 1767 ; 231.
situation and prospects of the province of, 1775 ; 232.
Protestants and their religion in the province of, 1775 ; 233.
collation to a church in the province of, 1775 ; *ib.*
expenditure of money in the province of, 1781 ; *ib.*
and Montreal, post roads between, 1782 ; *ib.*
General Assembly at, establishment of a, 1782 ; *ib.*
boundaries of the province of, 1783 ; 243.
merchants, regulations proposed by the, 1783 ; *ib.*
letters dated at ; 225, 231, 232, 233, 239, 252 *bis.*
Attorney-General of, report of the ; 219.
Chief Justice of, 1767 ; 223.
—— of the province of, Peter Livius, 1782 ; 233.
Council of ; 231.
Governor and Council of, ordinance by the, 1764 ; 232.
—— 1765 ; 231.
Governor of, instructions to the, relative to juries, 1766 ; *ib.*
—— remonstrance to the ; *ib.*
—— and Captain-General, James Murray, instructions to ; 232.
—— —— Guy Carleton, 1775 ; 233 *bis.*
receiver-general at, 1766 ; 231.
—— 1782 ; 251.
deputy surveyor-general of, Mr. Collins, letter from, 1766 ; 231.
Bill, the ; 233.
courts of judicature in the province of ; 232.
garrison at ; 223.
—— hospital of the ; 225.
peltries exported from ; 252.
Queen [of James II. ?], letter to the, 1709 ; 471.
Queen, the [of George I. ?] ; 190.
Queen Street ; 380.
end, in Holborn, execution at ; *ib.*
letters dated at ; 143, 487.
Queen's Bench ; 367.
Queensberry :
Marquis of, William, letters from ; 609.
—— —— Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, letter from, 1683 ; 642.
Duke of, letters from the, 1683 ; 617.
—— 1702 ; 618.
(Quenysbery), James Matelande of ; 620.
Queen's County, lands in the ; 11.
Quell, Christopher ; 25.
Quenois ; 152.
Queres, the libellous, 1655 ; 176.
Quethiock, Cornwall ; 121.
Quhitlaw, Archibald, Archdeacon of Lothian, the King's secretary ; 626.
Quhitlawe, John, canon of Dunkeld, and rector of the parish church of Pennycoke, sentence by ; 633. *See* Qwhytlaw.
Quick-cum-Sudlaworth, York ; 134.
Quidhampton, Wilts ; 133.
Quikmanne, William ; 546.
Quinborow, letter dated at ; 136.
Quinees ; 396.
Quinei, Robert de ; 624, 629.
Quinciaco, terra de ; 448, 449.
Quintrelle, Quinterel :
Geoffrey ; 512.
Robert ; 508.
See Quyntrel, Qwyndrelle.
Quitrents ; 220, 221.
(in N. America), manner of imposing ; 224.
Quorum, precedents touching a ; 171.
Quo warranto ; 578, 581.
Quykeman, Thomas ; 522.
Quyltas, lands of ; 609.
Quyntrel, Robert, of Playdenne, and Nichola his wife, grant by ; 510. *See* Quintrelle.
Quysneis, lands of ; 631.
Qwhytlaw, James of ; 647.
Qwyndrelle, Geoffrey and Robert ; 512. *See* Quyntrelle.

R.

R., J., letter by ; 320.
R., M. de, letter to ; 258.
R., V., letter from, 1688 ; 324.
R., S., poem by, on the Earl of Derby ; 339.
Rabinet, Sieur de, Michell Lesne, of the town of Dinan, in France, petition of ; 44.
Raby Castle, search in, 1596 ; 285.
Race :
an ancient ; 342.
running of a, for two bells and a cup ; *ib.*
Rackele :
Henry de ; 503.
—— mayor of Rye ; 504.
Reginald de ; 505, 506.
See Rakele.
Rackenford, Devon ; 123.
Raconis, Aug. de, letter from ; 473.
Racton, Sussex ; 133.
Radcliffe, Lancashire ; 127 *bis.*
Radcliffe-upon-Soar, Notts ; 130.
Radcliffe-super-Trent, Notts ; 129.
Radcliffe, Radcliff :
Dr. ; 190.
Alexander, Sir ; 142.
—— letter from ; 288.
George, Sir ; 80.
—— privy councillor of Ireland, petitions of ; 50, 96.
John (Dr.), letter from ; 326.
W., letter to ; 277.
See Ratcliffe.
Radclive-cum-Chackmore, Bucks ; 120.
Radcutt (Rotcot), Oxford ; 130.
Raddington, Somerset ; 132.
Radeneche, John de ; 560.
Radeshille, John, the elder, of Wyecombe ; 564.
Radford, Notts ; 129.
Radipole, Rodipole, Raddypole, Dorset ; 125, 580, 588.
church of ; 577.
minister of ; 589.
parsons of, names of the ; 580.
Radley, Berks ; 120.
Radnor, Earl of, letter to, 1782 ; 245.
Radulphus, Richard, son of, grant by, to Isabel his sister ; 620.
Radway, Radways, Devon :
manor of ; 296.
parsonage of ; *ib.*
advowson of the vicarage of ; *ib.*
Radwinter, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of ; 77.
Radynge (Reading Gate, near Tenterden) ; 536.
Ragan, declaration of English merchants in France upon griefs at, 1596 ; 282.
Ragemonte, P. de, letter from ; 286.
Raggestone, grange of ; 335.
Ragnall, Notts ; 129.
Raimond :
George, Captain ; 357.
—— letter to ; 356.
See Raymond.
Rain ; 97. *See* Rainfall.
Rainbow, the (ship) ; 571.
Rainbow, Dr. ; 482.
Rainer, Mr. [schoolmaster] ; 372. *See* Rayner.
Raines, Captain ; 138.
Raineval, M. de ; 255. *See* Rayneval.
Rainfall, at Gibraltar, measurements of ; 401.
Rainoldes :
Mr., sermon by ; 363.
Joannis, orationes duæ magistri ; *ib.*
Owen, mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis ; 580.
See Raynolds, Reynolds.
Rainsford, Ranesford, Captain ; 265.
—— payment to ; 266.
Rainshaw, Richard, of St. Alban's, goods and chattels of ; 565.
Raisins ; 458.
Rait, of Hallgreen ; 632. *See* Rate.
Raith, letter signed ; 617.
Raithby-cum-Maltby, Line. ; 128.
Rake, Richard ; 425, 603.
Rakele, Reginald de, and Matillidis his wife, grant by ; 507. *See* Rackele.
Raleigh, minister and people of the town of, petition of the ; 42.
Raleigh, Ralegh, Raleghe, Rawley, Rawleigh :
Lady, letter from, 1593 ; 267.
—— letters from, 1595 ; 274, 275, 276, 277.
—— letter from, 1596 ; 283.
—— letter from, 1597 ; 292.
—— letter to, 1597 ; *ib.*
Carew, letter from ; 287.
John, seal of ; 424, 425.
—— and Dionisia his wife ; 424.
—— of Dartmouth ; 425.
—— of Hardinasse ; *ib.*
—— mariner, of Dartmouth ; 603.
John de, Knight ; 604.
Walter, Sir ; xi, xvi, 267.
—— lease to ; 278.
—— his squadron, 1596 ; 284.
—— verses devised by the atheist and traitor ; 311.
—— his Apologie for his last action at Guyana ; 354.
—— receipes by ; 365.
—— his speech at his death ; 354.

Raleigh, Ralegh, Raleghe, Rawley, Rawleigh—*cont.*
Walter, Sir, letter from, to the King's secretary, written from the island of St. Christopher, 1617; 409.
—— letter from, to his wife, before his execution; 213.
—— letters from; x, 213, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294.
—— letters to; 266, 278, 281, 289, 293.
family of; xvi.
Ralf, Nicholas, of Backton, Suffolk; 595.
Rame, Cornwall; 121.
Ramillies, battle of; 333, 348.
Ramirez, Peter, letters from; 470.
Rampton, Notts; 129.
Ramridge:
Thomas, abbot of St. Alban's; 566.
Thomas, tailor, of Luton; *ib.*
Ramsay, Ramsey, Ramesay:
of Balmain; 632.
A., provost of Edinburgh, letter from; 652.
Alexander, of Dalhousie; 612 *bis.*
Alexander, burgess of Dundee; 622.
Andrew, Sir, election of, as provost of Edinburgh; 316.
—— reasons for declaring void the election of; 315.
David; 75.
—— one of H.M.'s servants in ordinary, petition of; 25.
—— Esq., executor of; 75, 119.
John of, Sir, of Kernoe; 621.
Ramsborough, Colonel; 356. *See* Rausbrowe.
Ramsden, Oxford; 130.
Ramsey, Huntingdon; 125 *and note.*
Ramsey:
cause between the inhabitants of, and the Earls of Bedford and Portland, 1641–2; 5.
S. Mary and S. Benedict, church of; 449.
Ramsgate, vessels of, employed in fishing at Yarmouth; 569.
Ramus, Pedro, examination of; 286.
Raud, William, shipmaster; 91.
Randall:
Edward, parish clerk of High Wycombe; 559.
Hugh; 583.
—— mayor of Weymouth; 585, 586.
John; 56.
Richard; 595.
Randall. *See* Ravendale.
Randeslow, Randislowe, Richard; 545, 546, 547, 548.
Randeslowys; 545.
Randis, Randys, John; 512, 513.
Randle, William; 328.
Randolfe, Bartholomew; 541.
Randolph:
Mr.; 310.
—— letter to; viii, 310.
Thomas, letter from; 214.
Randon, M. de; 309.
Ranelagh, volunteer in the; 296.
Ranesford. *See* Rainsford.
Ranner, Roger, son of John; 561. *See* Rawner.
Ransbrowe, Colonel; 356. *See* Ramsborough.
Ransom:
of prisoners; 502, 511.
of merchants, ship masters, and mariners; 537.
money, a prisoner collecting; 519.
Rant:
Thomas, agent of the English clergy in the court of Rome, instructions for; 470.
—— letters to; 470 *bis*, 472 *bis.*
—— (Wm. Parker), letter from; 470.
—— letter from; 474.
Rante, Mr., letter from; 293.
Rantoun:
lands of; 647.
David Ellem of; 648.
See Rayntoun, Renton.
Ranyard, A. C., Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, report on the MSS. of; vi, x, 404.
Ranze, William, cornet; 403.
Rape, lands sowns with; 93.
Rape-seed, patent to make oil from; 343, 358.
Raper, Robert; 223.
Raphoe, Bishop of:
payment to the, 1642; 61.
oppressions by the, [1642]; 63.
Rapiers; 101.
Rapsgate, Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Rascolyn, messuages, lands, &c. in; 415.
Rasen, East, Lincoln; 128.
Middle; *ib.*
West; *ib.*
Rastrike-cum-Fekesby [Fixby], York; 134.
Rat., (F. Mushe), letters from; 474.
Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratcleiff, Ratclife:
. . . . ., letter from; *ib.*
Mr., of Yorkshire, letter from; 463.
Henry; 573.
Jo., letters by; 463, 464.
See Radcliffe, Ratlef.
Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratcleiff, Ratclife—*cont.*
Archibald, of Drumtocty; 630.
Rate:
Thomas of; 629.
See Rait, Raith.
Rates; 117, 333, 394, 395.
book of, in the Custom House, 1642–3; 72.
Bill for settling the, 1660; 200.
returns by the assessors of; 329.
See Rating.
Rathalrick, Hackston of; 316.
Rathband, Mr., vicar of Leighton Buzzard; 108.
Rathcarrah, Westmeath; 605.
Rathconrath, barony of, in Westmeath; xvi, 605.
Ratho, Rathou:
barony of; 611 *bis.*
two carucates of land in; *ib.*
church of; 612.
rector of the church of; 621.
mill of; 611.
titles of; *ib.*
Westhall of; *ib.*
Westhall and Northraw of; 612.
Rating, order for; 571.
Rationale, the, 1655; 176 *bis.*
Ratisbon; 216.
letter dated at; 253.
Ratlef, John; 564.
Rats; 340.
Rattan; 245.
Island; 247.
Black River, people of; 246.
settlement at, 1782; 247.
letter dated at; 246.
Rattery, Devon; 122.
Rattlesden; 594.
Rattray:
Charles, of Gelliebanks; 623.
James, vicar of Cullace; 622.
See Rettre.
Raulet, ..., letter to; 265. *See* Paulet.
Raulyn, Alice; 510. *See* Paulyn.
Raunce, John; 556.
Raunds, manor of, stewardship of the; 188.
Ravel, Thomas; 561.
Raveley Magna-cum-Upwood, Huntingdon; 125.
Raveley Parva, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Raven:
John, of the Inner Temple, London, petition of; 15.
W., letters from; 261.
Raven-butcher, a; 527.
Ravendale (Randall), East, Lincoln; 128.
Ravenna:
Archbishop of, Pileus, 1373; 453.
Bishop of, John; 334.
Ravens; 527. *See* Raven-butcher.
Ravenscroft, Roger, M.A., prebendary of Chester; 342.
Ravenstonedale, Westmerland; 133.
Ravensworth, Crosby, Westmerland; *ib.*
Rawbone, William, petition of; 63.
Rawdon:
Lord, 1761; 234.
—— 1781; 237.
—— army under, 1781; *ib.*
Marmaduke, Captain Lieutenant; 590.
Rawe, Robert; 571.
Rawleigh, Rawley. *See* Raleigh.
Rawlins, Rawlyns:
Lieutenant, writ of *habeas corpus* for production of; 42.
Mr.; 159.
Jo., letter from; 279.
Rawlinson, John, minister; 61.
Rawner, Roger, Hawise his wife, and his two daughters; 562. *See* Ranner.
Raye, Sir Chichester, son of; 146.
Raygarth Wood, Yorkshire; 407.
Raymond, Thomas, clerk and keeper of the papers and records of State; 328. *See* Raimond, Reymond.
Raymundi, Summa; 484.
Rayne, Essex; 125.
living of, order for sequestering the; 75.
Rayner:
Edmund, of Lambeth; 76.
Thomas, affidavit of; 57.
William, letters and papers by; 463.
—— letters from; 463, 474, 475.
Dr., letters from; 475.
See Rainer, Reyner.
Rayneval:
Lettre de, Rapport fait au Roi dans son commité de la; 241.
M. de, Résumé des observations faites par; *ib.*
—— letters from; *ib.*
See Raineval.
Raynieri, Saltimbene; 451.
Raynolds:
Mr.; 578.
John, petition of; 282.

Raynolds—*cont.*
Owen; 585.
—— Mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis; 579.
See Rainoldes, Renolds, Reynolds.
Rayntoun:
John de; 646,
William of; 647.
See Rantoun, Renton.
Reade, Lancashire; 127.
Reade, Read:
. . . . ; 19.
Lieutenant-Colonel, writings touching; 35.
—— petitions of; 30 *bis*, 60.
Colonel; 83, 351 *bis*.
—— petition of; 86.
—— order touching; *ib.*
Alexander, Dr.; 85.
—— petitions of; 86 *bis*.
Edward; 396.
John; 98.
—— affidavit of; 71.
John, merchant, petition of; 59.
John, Lieut.-Col.; 352 (*see above*).
Mildred, Lady, letter from; 276.
Peter, of Dover, grant by; 512.
—— —— bailiff of Yarmouth; 536.
See Rede, Reed.
Reading, Berks; 77, 147, 198, 432.
forces to be sent for the recovery of, 1643; 108.
siege of, 1643; 114.
Parliament at; 491 *bis*.
Abbot of, 1216; 454.
Friars Minors of; 560, 562.
St. Giles; 120.
St. Lawrence; *ib.*
St. Mary; *ib.*, 322.
letter dated at; 87.
Division, Berks; 120.
Reading Gate (Radynge), near Tenterden; 536. *See* Redinge.
Reading (N. America), German prisoners of war at, 1782; 239.
Readman, ... ; 351.
Realm, articuli touching the state of the, 1305; 447.
Rean:
M. de, letters from; 284, 285, 286.
Le Sieur de, letters from; 286 *bis*.
Reape, William; 589.
Reapers, stipends to; 370.
Reaping; 371, 415, 422.
Reathorp, owners and occupiers of; 402.
Rebel:
army, 1745; 400.
—— news of the, 1745; 401.
forces, 1781; 237.
Rebellion:
the [t. Car. I.]; 206.
in the West, 1685; 373.
of 1715; 627.
of 1745; *ib.*
See Insurrection.
Rebellions; 454.
Rebels:
intended confiscation of the estates of, in or since 1642; 298.
in Kent, 1643; 97.
1660; 206.
trials of the, 1660; 174.
condemned, 1660; 175.
(in Scotland), condemnation of, 1678; 316.
at Keynsham, 1685; 327, 328.
execution of, 1685; 373.
executed, burning and boiling the, 1685; 589.
in Scotland, engagements with the, 1715; 618, 619.
1745; 400.
encounter between the, and some country people, 1745; 401.
victory over the, near Camden, 1780; 236.
American, 1781; 235.
advantages over the, 1781; 237.
in America, proceedings of the, (1782); 234.
Reby, Lord, 1706; 187. *See* Revy.
Receipts:
two pages of, 14th cent.; 294. *See* Recipes.
for rents, tithes, and taxes, collection of; 404.
(for rent); 412.
Receiver:
letter from Q. Elizabeth to the, 1590; 264.
of the Public Revenue, 1773; 208.
General (in N. America); 219.
Receivers, 1596; 416.
Recipes; 365, 366. *See* Receipts.
Reclaimed lands; 75.
Recognizance; 589.
Recognizances, Statute of, a Bill touching the, 1597; 294.
Record Office, Public, officials of the; 260.
Records:
trunk containing; 58.
presses for the safe custody of, under the Banqueting House, Whitehall, 1597; 292.
Records—*cont.*
extracts from; 298.
copies of; 329, 358.
—— or extracts from; 325.
keeper of. *See* Raymond.
list of; 367.
in the Tower. *See* Tower Records.
Recote, Margery; 504.
Recovery, exemplification of a; 415.
Recruits:
requisition of, 1625; 401.
coats of, 1625; *ib.*
order to transport, 1642; 13.
payment for victualling of, and forwarding them to Ireland, 1642–3; 72.
1642–3; 75.
1655; 176.
British, embarking at Gravesend for Charlestown, 1781; 236.
British (for N. America), 1781; 237.
Rectories; 143.
Rectors; 446.
excommunication of; 429 *bis*.
example of the method by which religious houses became; 436.
Reculver, Kent; 126.
granted to Christ Church, Canterbury; 456.
church of; 443.
—— land of the; 456.
rectors of; 443.
rector of, Simon; *ib.*
Recusancy; 4, 82.
reformation sought to be made in the matter of, 1592; 267.
Recusant:
a Popish, licence to a, 1595; 485.
search for arms in the house of a, 1641–2; 5.
lords, petitions for excluding, from the House of Lords, 1641–2; 5 *bis*.
Recusants:
(Popish); 300, 348, 406.
certified out of counties, from 1582 to 1595; 279.
in Lancashire, instructions touching, 1592; 266.
names of, throughout England and Wales, 1592; 267.
letter about, 1592; 311.
Bill against, 1593; 269.
in Worcester diocese, 1596; 283.
confinement of, 1599; 486.
licences to, to travel, temp. Eliz. and James I.; 487.
to be disarmed, 1614; 140.
the Lords' advice to the King [James I.] how to suppress the growth of; 312.
inquiry as to estates of convicted, 1629; *ib.*
petitions for the restraint of, 1641–2; 7.
ordinance for disarming of, 1641–2; *ib.*
1642–3; 13, 53, 59, 77, 78.
tumultuous meetings of, 1642; 13.
agent for the soliciting of the business against, 1642; 17.
in Lancashire, order for securing and disarming, 1642; 55.
1660; 327.
resolution of the judges upon questions touching, (t. Car. II.?); 321.
in Scotland; 643.
Red. *See* Rede.
Red Bogg, Westmeath; 605.
Redbourne, Hertford; 125.
Redb[o]urne, Lincoln; 128.
Redcastle, near Arbroath, fortress of; 634.
Redcliffe, St. Mary, builder of; 326.
Red-coats; 97, 166.
Colonel Mainwaring's city regiment of, 1643; 104.
Reddendo, a singular; 620.
Reddish, Lancashire; 127.
Rede, Red:
David; 624.
Margery; 508.
Peter, of Dover; 511.
—— —— Joan, wife of; 512.
Roger le; 504.
William, of Coliston; 624.
William, Sir; 621.
See Reade, Reed, Reid.
Rede-land, lands of; 621.
Reden Street, Kent; 126.
Redhench, James, of Tullichiddel; 609.
Redhood, Redhode, Redehode, &c.:
Richard; 563.
—— of Wycombe; *ib.*
—— and Agnes his wife; 558.
William; 555, 556, 559, 563, 564.
—— and Jone, his wife; 558.
—— mayor of High Wycombe; 554, 556.
William, citizen and salter of London: 564.
Redinge, Redyng, Redyngge, Kent; 541.
(a place near Tenterden); 517.
vill of; 514. *See* Reading Gate.
Redland Hundred, Dorset; 124.

Red Lion, the, wrecked on the Goodwins, charges in recovering goods of, 1590; 267.
Redman, Redeman:
Henry, son of Henry de; 332.
Henry, son of Norman de; 332.
John, letters from; 469.
W.; 330.
Red Marshall, Durham; 125.
Redmond, an Irishman; 351.
Redruth [St. Uny], Cornwall; 121.
Redselle, John; 563.
Ree, Isle of, names of persons slain and taken prisoners in the, 1628; xii, 412. *See* Retz.
Reed, Reede:
Margery; 508.
Peter; 513.
Simon; 522.
See Reade, Rede, Reid.
Reedley Hallows, Lanc.; 127.
Reedy Bog, Westmeath; 605.
Reeve:
Hugh, parson of Ampthill; 19.
John; 113.
John, of Chesterton, in Cambridgeshire; 390.
Mr. Justice; 33, 35, 100, 101.
—— letter from; 39.
—— certificate by; 82.
—— houses of; 101.
Reform:
economical, general meeting on, 1782; 257.
—— drafts of Mr. Burke's bills for; *ib.*
—— notes on the projected; *ib.*
See Parliament, Parliamentary, Treasury.
Reformado officers, the, 1642; 30.
—— the Scots, payment to, 1642–3; 74.
Reformation:
of the government and grievances of the Church and Commonwealth; 4, 91.
petitions for, 1641–2; 7, 9, 10, 12, 13.
work of, both in Church and State, 1642; 62.
the, in England, Catholic account of; 467.
bishops who opposed the; 469.
in Scotland, the; xix, 633, 640, 641.
Reformed Church; 634.
ministers of the, at Dieppe; 265.
deputies of the, letter from the King of France to the, 1597; 291.
churches, protest by the, against disturbers of the peace; 312.
See France, Eglises, Reformées de.
Reformers; 633.
Refugee, petition of a, 1642; 39.
Refugees:
poor; *ib.*
associated; 237.
Regemonte, M. P. de, letters from; 280, 285. *See* Regiomonte.
Regency:
the Prince dissuaded from accepting the, 1715; 618.
Bill, of 1765, speech on the; 257.
Regges, Thomas de; 503.
Regicides; 173.
trial of the, 1660; 168.
punishment of, 1660; 135.
Regiment:
of foot; 349, 352, 361.
—— to be raised by beat of drum, 1643; 331.
—— raised, 1660–1; 150.
—— reviewed, 1661; 203.
—— the 84th, Sir Guy Carleton appointed to command the, 1782; 238.
of horse; 347.
—— ordinance to raise a, in cos. Glouc., Worc., and Oxon, 1642–3; 74.
—— raised, 1647; 295.
—— Cromwell's, 1657; 177.
—— raised, 1660–1; 150.
—— reviewed, 1661; 203.
—— called the Royal Regiment; 202.
Regimental business; 319.
Regiments; 104, 148, 151, 319, 361.
in Ulster, order for payment of, 1642; 52.
English, in Ireland, 1643; 94.
the white and yellow, 1643; 118.
disbanding of, 1660; 146, 156, 157.
order for disbanding, 1697; 326.
of foot; 183, 194, 195, 199, 352, 619.
—— raising of, 1642; 191.
—— to be disbanded, 1660; 145.
of horse; 153, 181, 191, 194, 199, 352.
—— to be disbanded, 1660; 145.
of horse and foot, standing order against, 1660; 200.
See Army.
Reginalds, George, petition of; 25.
Reginer, Sir John, letters to; 7.
Regiomonte, P. de, letter from; 288. *See* Regemonte.
Register, forged writing in a; 181.
Registers:
at Canterbury Cathedral; 427, 461.
Registers—*cont.*
parish, at Alwington; 597.
—— at Mendlesham; 593, 594.
Regular orders, obligations and privileges of; 463.
Reham, land in; 334.
Reid:
Besseta, wife of David Kennedy of Craigneil; 615.
Martin, official of Glasgow; 614.
—— chaplain; 615.
Reidcastell, house of; 636, 640.
Reidhill, lands of; 631.
Reidpeth, lands of; 648.
Reigate, Surrey; 132.
Hundred, Surrey; *ib.*
manor of; 13.
See Reygate [surname].
Reincood, Robert; 507.
Reines, Geoffrey de; 481.
Reke, William, of Devenebye; 602.
Reland, James Stewart of, sheriff depute of Banff; 639.
Relics, reliques; 333, 460.
Reliefs; 331.
Religion; 153, 294, 296, 311, 318, 323, 372, 376, 377, 486.
letters by important persons on, temp. Eliz.; 308.
letters relative to, 1571; 309.
His Majesty's answer to the petition by the House of Commons concerning, 1626; 412.
petitions relative to, 1641–2; 4, 5.
establishment of, 1647; 297.
committee of, 1660; 154, 155, 168.
proclamation concerning, 1660; 156.
declaration of Charles II. touching, 1660; 178.
settlement of, 1660; 205.
debates concerning, 1660; 298.
in Canada; 231, 232.
in France, 1560 and 1570; 309.
(in Minorca); 248.
Religions:
controversies, 1721; 400.
houses, in England, MS. concerning the destruction of; 339.
—— seals of; 426.
—— excepted in grants to persons and their assigns; 599 *bis*.
matters, letters on, temp. Eliz.; 310.
privileges, in Minorca, 1753; 248.
sectaries; 252.
uses, secret conveyance to, temp. Edw. IV.; 525.
Remembrancer, the King's; 11.
Remonstrance:
to the kingdom (by Parliament), 1642; 148 *bis*.
opinion on the proposed, 1770; 257.
Remonstrators, the, in Scotland, 1659–60; 194.
Rempstone, Notts; 130.
Remys, Simon; 514.
—— grant by; *ib.*
Renat, Ralph; 599.
Rendel, Robert; 424.
Rendezvous, order for soldiers to march to the, 1642; 50.
Rene, Richard le; 327.
Renolds:
Colonel, commander of the English that went over into France; 165.
Dr., of Magdalen College, Oxford; 7.
See Raynolds, Reynolds.
Renshaw, Richard, his charity; 565.
See Rinshaw.
Rent, arrears of; 607. *See* Rents.
Rentals; 322, 329, 332, 335, 369, 415.
Scotch; 617.
Renton, Rentoun, co. Berwick:
MSS. of the family of Home of; vi, xxi, 646.
estate of; 646.
town of; 647.
lands and town of; *ib.*
court held at; *ib.*
minister at; 649.
Baron of, daughter of the; 654.
Laird of, 1651; 649.
—— letters to the, 1657; *ib.*
Lord, Sir John Hume; 646.
David Ellem of; *ib.*
—— and Jonet his daughter; 648.
See Rantoun, Rayntonn, Reyntonn.
Rents; 392, 393, 394, 395, 405, 448.
essay concerning the decay of, and the remedy, 1670; 320.
collection of receipts for; 404.
receipts for; 423.
notices to pay; *ib.*
detention of; 630.
See Rent.
Renwick, Cumberland; 122.
Repham (Reepham), Linc.; 128.
Repindoni Sermones; 484. *See* Repyndone.
Repington, letter dated at; 400.
Representation:
general meeting on equalising; 257.
abstract of the gradual alterations in the; *ib.*

Reprieve; 165, 380, 384.
Reprisal:
letters of, order for grant of, 1642; 23. *See* Marque, letters of.
commission of; 580.
Reprisals; 358, 443.
Reprobation, doctrine of; 410.
Republic:
Plato on; 369.
Parliament restored the Government in the way of a, 1659; 300 *bis*.
Republicanism, cause of; 252.
Republique d'Eugleterre, le Parlement de, 1652; 183.
Repyndone, Repyntone:
Ralph, parson of the church of Walesby; 512.
—— clerk, official within the King's household; *ib.*
See Repiudoni.
Requests:
Court of, order of the, 1642-3; 64.
—— proceedings in the; 66, 119.
—— decree in the; 79.
—— masters of the; 68 *bis*.
masters of, His Majesty's order for civilians to be, 1633; 413.
Requisition of recruits, 1625; 401.
Requisitions:
military, of horses and oats; xii, 403.
from the Crown [to American Colonies]; 227.
Reresby, Sir John, governor of York; 325.
Resolution, the (ship), formerly called the Princess Royal, burnt at Chatham, 1658; 173.
Resone, Walter, and Margery his wife; 603.
Restalrig:
barony of; 648.
manor of; *ib.*
dean of; 647.
laird of; 646.
. . . ., letter from; 284.
John Logan of; 647.
Robert Logan of; xxi, 646, 647.
—— charters by; 648.
Restennete; 640.
Reston, North, Lincoln; 128.
Reston, William, Sir, sacrist of Dunfermlyn; 622.
Restoration, the; vii, 361, 405, 574.
details of the, 1660; 135.
solemnity of thanksgiving for the King's, 1661; 171.
day; Act for an annual thanksgiving on 29th May; 178.
observance of the anniversary of the; 203.
letters relative to the; 298.
notes relative to the; 300.
See also Charles II.
Restraint, the order of, 1642; 50.
Retail shop, keeping of a; 559.
Retailers; 552.
Reteburi, Philip de; 336.
Retford, East, Notts; 129.
Rethel, Ralph, of Wycumbe; 560.
Rettendon, Essex; 398.
Rettre, Silvester, of that ilk; 620.
Returns, double; 208.
Retz, Isle of, relation of the army's landing in the, 1628; xii, 412. *See* Ree.
Retz, De, Cardinal; 159, 192, 202.
Reuter, De; 165. *See* Ruyter.
Reve, Sir Edmond, one of H.M. justices of the Court of Common Pleas, petition of; 50.
Revell, Revel:
Thomas; 561.
—— mayor of Wycombe; 562.
See Revyll.
Revelations, prophecies of the; 375.
Revelstoke, Devon; 123.
Revenue, Revenues:
of the Crown, account of the, 5 Edw. VI.; 258.
the King's, 1643; 83, 98, 99.
—— list of committee of the Commons appointed to consider how it may be received and improved, 1643; 82.
Public, committee for the, 1652; 307.
the King's, 1660; 156, 158, 174.
—— settling of, 1660; 195, 208.
for His Majesty, manner of raising 1,200,000*l.* for a, 1660; 195.
—— committee to consider of a, 1660; 206.
H.M., 1661; 207, 651.
opinions on various points relative to the, 1673–1707; 259.
particulars and dates of the receipts and issues of the public revenues, taxes, and loans, 1688 to 1710; 260.
public, state of receipts and issues of the, 1693–4; 259.
—— receiver of the, 1773; 208.
Reves, George; 595.
Revin; 645.
Revitt, Michael; 595.
Revolution, the, 1688; 356, 358, 379, 565.
Revy, Lord of, 1642; 346. *See* Reby.
Revyll, William; 596. *See* Revell.
Rewe, Devon; 123.
Reydevers, John de; 606.
Reye, Giles atte; 561.
Reygate, John de, justiciar, 575.
Reymes. *See* Rheims.
Reymond, Francis, of Portland; 589. *See* Raymond.
Reynald, John, and Matildis his wife, and Cecily their daughter 562.
Reynard, Ralph; 599.
Reynell, Carew, letters from; 273, 283.
Reyner:
Cecily, widow of William; 559.
Janyn; 491.
See Rayner.
Reynold, William; 509.
Reynolds, Reynoldes:
. . . ., knighted; 184.
Dr., 156, 168, 204, 206.
—— chaplain of Charles II.; 181.
Mr., letter from; 293.
—— letters to; 264, 265 (4), 266, 273, 287, 291.
Edward, secretary to the Earl of Essex; 342.
—— letters from; 284, 291, 292 *bis*.
—— letters to; 279, 286.
Edward, Dr., vice-chancellor of Oxford, letter from; 312.
Henry, mortgage to; 279.
John, a clerk in the Chancery, petition of; 77.
John, minister, judgment against; 83.
Jo., Sir; 152.
Robert, letter to; 89.
See Rainoldes, Raynolds, Renolds.
Reynolds Hall, near Walsall, Stafford; 297, 298.
Reynot, Ralph; 423.
Reyntoun, John de, burgess of South Berwick; 647.
[Rhé, Isle of.] *See* Ree, Retz.
Rheggio; 375.
Rheims, Rhemes, Reymes; 144, 309.
English college removed from Douai to; xii, 467.
college at, history of the; 465.
—— English, president of the, 1581; 468.
—— —— breve in favour of the; 468.
letters dated at; 476.
Rhenish wine; 395.
Rhetoric; 368, 369.
Rhine, the:
tract of; 140.
French retreat over, 1675; 317.
disgraces and losses on, 1792; 213.
Count Palatine of. *See* Palatine.
Rhode Island; 220, 236.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
militia of, governor of Massachusetts Bay commanding the, 1703; 228.
—— —— 1716; 229.
validity of Acts in, notwithstanding the Governor's dissent, 1732; 229.
the French fleet defeated from, 1781; 237.
to be held in pawn for the money lent by France, 1782; 238.
Governor of, 1731; 215.
—— Ward, letters from, 1766; 220.
Rhoscolyn, co. Anglesey; 420.
Rhydd Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire, MSS. of Sir Edmund Lechmere at; 299.
Rhyme, conveyance in; 459.
Ribas, Juan de, Don, Governor of Calais (Cadiz ?), letter from, 1597; 288.
Ribbesford, Adam and Henry de; 335.
Ribbons; 46.
Ribby-cum-Wrea, Lancashire; 126.
Ribchester, Lancashire; 127.
Riby, Lincoln; 129.
Ricall Park, Yorkshire; 407.
Ricard:
John; 577, 602.
Thomas; 504, 506, 507.
William; 577.
See Richard, Rykard.
Ricault, Sir Peter, goods of; 83. *See* Richaut, Ricquart, Ryeaut.
Rich, Riche:
Lord, letters from, 1596–7; 284, 285, 292.
—— *See* Ryche, Lord.
Lady, letters from, 1595–7; 274, 275, 281, 283, 285, 286, 292.
—— P., letter from; 276.
. . . ., wife of; 572.
. . . ., daughter of Cromwell's wife, 1660; 184.
Colonel; 163.
John, affidavit of; 118.
Peter, Sir; 187.
Robert, Sir, Master of the Chancery; 97, 103.

Richard I., King; 294.
detained by the Roman Emperor; 433.
anniversary of; 441.
charters of; 435, 437, 461.
Richard II., King; 501, 614.
and France, truce between, 1389; 502.
—— articles of peace between, 1394; 500.
and his Queen Anne, anniversaries of; 449.
bond by; 369.
charters of; 437, 450, 462.
letters patent of; 303, 497.
ordinances by; 445.
Richard III., King; 527.
coronation of; 547.
and his Queen Anne, coronation of; 496 *bis*.
and the King of Scotland, peace between; 527.
oath to; *ib*.
minstrels of; 547.
sign manual of; 571.
Richard, Richarde:
Griffith, Esq., and Ethelreda, his wife; 415.
James; 547.
John, of Portesheved; 327.
Richard; 550.
Thomas; 506.
William; 577.
See Ricard, Rykard.
Richardat, M., letters to; 272.
Richards:
Admiral; 247.
Francis, petition of; 67.
Sara, petition of; 35.
Thomas, servant and solicitor to the Lord Dudley; 35.
Richardson:
Lord, 1660; 153.
Mr., letter from; 257.
Mr., vice-principal of Brazenose College, Oxford; 131.
Francis, examination of; 464.
James, chaplain; 631.
Robert, affidavit of; 6.
Thomas, declaration of; 275.
—— examination of; *ib*.
—— Sir, Chief Justice of the King's Bench; 565.
William, Esq., proposal by; 258.
Richardsoni, Laurentii, *alias* Jonsoni, martyrium; 473.
Richaut, Sir Peter, order for the sale of his adventure; 94. *See* Ricault, Ricquart.
Richborough, the Cuts near; 569.
Riche. *See* Rich.
Richee, W., *alias* W. Daventre; 435.
Richelieu, Cardinal; 14, 161.
letter by, to the King, 1624; 312.
Richer, Edith, and three sisters, charges by; 294.
Richi, tractatus; 334.
Richie, James; 251.
Richmond [Surrey]; 168, 265, 320, 345.
Court at, letters dated at the; 139, 583.
letters dated at; 310, 311.
Richmond [York?]; 317.
archdeacon of, Goodman; 310.
Richmond Fee, Honor of; 485.
Richmond (N. America); 237.
Richmond:
Earl of, Edmond, father to Henry VII.; 436.
—— Henry (before he was King), letter from; 213.
and Derby, Countess of, Margaret, mother to Henry VII.; 436.
—— —— t. Edw. IV.; 494.
—— —— bailiffs' accounts of the manors of; 329, 331.
and Lennox, Duke of, question put to the judges in the case of the, 1641–2; 6.
—— —— James, Lord Steward of H. M. household, 1641–2; 10.
—— —— 1642; 53.
—— —— pension to the, 1642; 54.
—— —— James, warden of the Cinque Ports, writ to, 1642; 57.
—— —— 1643; 84.
Duke of, 1658; 145.
—— death of the young, 1660; 155, 174.
—— Lord Lichfield, son to Lord Aubiguy, now, 1660; *ib*.
—— Daubigny, the only brother alive of the last, 1660; 195.
—— 1660; 200.
—— made Knight of the Garter, 1661; 151, 159, 175, 185.
—— letter of the, 1766; 220.
—— agreement between the, and Count Guerchy; 231.
—— letter signed, 1766; 233.
—— letter to the, 1766; 254.
—— 1782; 210, 211, 257.
—— letter to the, 1782; 234.
Duchess of, and her creditors, 1658; 145.
—— gone into France, 1658; 184.
—— brother of the; *ib*.
—— the elder, 1660; 156.
—— death of her young son the Duke, 1660; 174.
—— the young, funeral of the, 1661; 146.
Rickmanne, John; 547.
Ricote, John, son of Stephen, grant by; 504.
Ricquart, Sir Peter; 162. *See* Ricault, Richaut.
Ricquebourg, M. de; 222 *bis*, 224.
Riddell, Riddel:
of Haining; 643.
—— family of, correspondence of the; xxi, 641.
Lady, Violet Douglas, 1644; 642.
Sheriff; *ib*.
Andrew, letter to; *ib*.
John, of Haining; 634, 643.
—— Laird of Hanning, letter to; 641.
Magdalen, daughter of John; 635.
William, charter by; 647.
Riddells of Haining, the; 634, 635.
Rider, Thomas, affidavit of; 26.
Ridgely, Dr.; 384.
Ridges, William, petition of; 77.
Ridgley, Richard, examination of; 94.
Ridgwell, Essex; 125.
Riding, the, near Sodbury; 346.
Riding school; 116.
Ridley:
Adam; 546.
John, letter from, 1644; 313.
Th., Dr., letters from; 272, 273, 277, 284.
Ridnale, Richard; 594.
Ridnall, Robert; 596.
Ridware, Mavesyn, Stafford; 132.
Ridware, Pipe, Stafford; *ib*.
Ries wife; 593.
Riga, consuls and pro-consuls of; 443.
Rigby:
Mr.; 188, 209, 210, 211.
Alexander, letters from; 31, 32.
—— letter to, at his chamber in Gray's Inn; 47.
H., letter from; 352.
Rigges, Mr.; 593.
Right, Petition of. *See* Petition.
Rights, Bill of, opinion on the, 1764; 257.
Rihon, F. de, letter from; 265.
Riley, Mr. Henry Thomas, reports by; v, 386, 426, 479, 481, 484, 488, 516, 533, 554, 565, 568, 571, 575, 576, 590, 592, 597, 606.
Rimius, Mr.; 322.
—— books of; *ib*.
Rimmer, William; 350.
Rindslaw, lands of; 613.
Ring, pontifical; 460.
Ringemer, Ringmere, Thomas, prior of Canterbury; 432, 438, 451.
Ringmore, Devon; 122.
Rings; 142, 460.
of serjeants; 383.
given at funerals; 414.
See Ring.
Ringslow or Thanet Hundred, Kent; 126.
Ringstead, East, Dorset; 578.
Ringstede, Henry de; *ib*.
Rinshaw, Fr., Captain, letter from; 280. *See* Renshaw.
Rio de Janeiro, Rio Janeiro; 255.
account of, 1782; 236.
letters dated at; 236 *bis*, 244.
Riot; 434 *bis*, 442.
at Slimbridge, 1609; 360.
in Bedfordshire, 1642; 40.
Rioters; 43.
Riots; 21, 83, 84.
orders to suppress; 43.
in Dorset; 94.
in N. America; 220, 221.
—— 1766–7; 227.
in New Jersey, 1745–8; *ib*.
See Fen-lands.
Ripariis, Sir Richard de; 327.
Ripe:
common called the, at Lydd; 531, 532. *See* Rype.
resolutions touching rights of common on the; 531.
Ripiers (carriers of fish); 489, 542.
moneys levied upon the; 494.
Ripley Castle, MSS. at; x.
Ripon, York; 134, 194.
conference at, 1640; 645.
collegiate church of, deed of re-endowment of the, 1604; 440.
vicarius collegii, Willelmus Pecke; 294.
Ri. Atkinson of; 282.
Ripon, Marquis of, report on a MS. belonging to the; vi, vii, 294.
Rippemonde, town called, in France; 314.
Rippingale, Lincoln; 128.
Rippis, Rippys:
John; 495.
Richard; 499. *See* Rips, Ryps.
Ripple, Kent; 126.
Ripple, Rippel [Worcester]; 299.
church of; 303.
—— rector of the, Walter de Bedewynde; *ib*.

Ripple, Rippel—*cont.*
land in; 303.
messuage, land, and rent in; *ib.*
Rips, Richard, jurat of Rye; 492 *bis.* *See* Rippis.
Ripton Abbots, Huntingdon; 125.
Ripton King's, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Rires, John Weymis of, knight; 624.
Risby, Lincoln; 128.
Risdon:
of Goldsworthy, family of; xiv.
Anthony, executors of; 371.
Giles, of Parkeham, Devon; *ib.*
Philip; 370, 371.
(Rysdon), Tristram, historian of Devon, ancestors of; xiv, 370.
William; 370, 371.
Rishcton, Lancashire; 126.
Rishworth, York; 134.
Rising, Norfolk; 410.
deed for the execution of benevolent undertakings at; 406.
directions for the founding and incorporation of a hospital at, 1614; 409. *See* Rysinge.
River, banks of a; 606.
River, Kent; 126.
Rivers, Redvers, Earl:
t. Hen. VI.; 517, 520, 522. *See* Scales, Lord.
1642; 141, 347.
John, letter to, 17 Car. I.; 344.
letters from the, 1642; 350, 351.
letter to the, 1642; 339.
and others [commissioners of array], warrant by, 1642–3; 75.
1660; 208.
1706; 349.
Countess of, 1642; 47.
—— order to assist the, 1642; 45.
—— Elizabeth, Dowager, petitions of, 1642–3; 45, 47, 82.
—— —— arms and ammunition of, at St. Osith, Essex, 1642; 52.
—— —— children of; 47, 82.
Rivers:
Mr., letter from; 257.
James; 3.
Peter; 328.
Rivington, Lancashire; 127.
Rizzio, Fr., letter from, 1596; 281.
Ro, Owen, expected to be executed, 1660; 169. *See* Rowe.
Road-making; 250.
Roads; 116, 220.
bad state of the; 338.
state of, 1692; 376.
Roan (Rouen?); 95.
Robæns:
John; 653.
Thomas, Father; 654 *bis.*
Robartes, Roberts, Lord:
1660; 195.
Deputy of Ireland, 1660; 155 *bis*, 206.
made Lord Privy Seal, 1661; 160.
Robbeford, Henry de, and his brother Tristram; 337. *See* Robeford.
Robberies; 382.
1694; 385.
Robbers; 455.
hanging of; 380.
Robbinson. *See* Robinson.
Robeford, Simon de; 301. *See* Robbeford.
Robert:
old; 525.
Sir, 1746; 359.
(or Roberd), John; 503, 513 *bis.*
—— Walter; 504.
William; 503.
Wymund; *ib.*
Roberthe, William, clerk of the vill of Rye; 489.
Roberts, Robertes:
Lord. *See* Robartes.
Anne, wife of one of H.M. musicians, request of; 51.
David, M. A.; 484 *bis.*
John, of co. Anglesey, petition of; 416.
John, of Cransvenight, co. Merioneth, examination of; 464.
Rice, annual rents of; 417.
Robertsbridge:
St. Mary of; 322.
abbot of, William, writing by; 500.
Robertson:
J. C., the Rev. Canon; v, xiii.
Major General, commander in chief of the King's forces in N. America; 237.
—— letter to; *ib.*
James, Lieut.-General, letters from; 238.
Walter, letter from; 246.
Robes:
the (King's); 186.
H.M., gentlemen of; 59, 113.
Robinhood, Thomas; 511.
Robinoy, Barnard, Father; 653.
Robins:
Elisha, citizen and merchant of London, petition of; 46.
Robert; 34.
—— of Penrhyn, Cornwall, petition of; 18.
Robinson:
. . . .; 150.
Alderman, made Knight, 1660; 199.
Colonel, troop of; 207.
Mr., (at Downing St.), 1774; 209.
—— secretary to the Treasury, letter to; 245.
Henry, Sir; 66.
James, Sir (Robbinson); 399.
John; 8.
—— petition of; 9.
John, letter from; 261.
John, Sir, (or Robison), Alderman, Lieutenant of the Tower; 200, 204, 205.
—— son of; 204, 206.
Luke (or Robison); 149, 206.
—— M. P.; 199.
—— recanted; 146.
—— expelled the House; 154, 199.
Pat., letter from; 275.
Richard, MS. by; 304.
Richard, letters from; 475.
S., petition of; 220.
Stephen, of London, navy agent; 249.
Th., letter from; 272.
Roborough, Devon; 123.
Hundred, Devon; *ib.*
Robson:
Mr.; 143.
Thomas, petition of; 95.
Roby, John; 493.
Robyn, Robyne:
. . . ., letter to; 271.
Henry; 547, 550, 551, 552, 553.
John; 546 *bis.*
Richard; 370.
Thomas; 491.
William; 534, 537 *bis*, 538.
Rochambean:
army of; 239.
Comte de, aide-de-camp to the, 1782; 253.
—— letter from the; 256.
Rochdale, Lancashire; 127.
Roche, Cornwall; 121.
Roche, Roch:
Viscount, Joan, daughter of; 321.
Captain; *ib.*
—— remarks by; 228.
William; 574.
Rocheford, Rochefort:
Robert de; 336 *bis*, 337.
Thomas de; 336 *bis*, 337.
William de; 336 *bis*, 337.
See Rochford.
Rochelle, Rochel; 535, 536, 570, 581.
the Prince of Condé's passage to, 1585; 582.
exhortation of the Gauls besieged in, to Q. Elizabeth; 364.
captain of, letter from the, 1595; 277.
mem. as to ships, provisions, &c., [1595]; 279.
blockade of, 1627–8; 412.
bref du Pape Urban VIII. sur la prise de la; 312.
letter about the loss of, 1629; *ib.*
Protestant ministers of, in France, 1660; 145.
ship from; 33.
tavern of Madame Susanna at; 28.
wine of; 536.
Rochester; 29, 46, 150, 451, 527, 542.
James II. at, 1688; 325, 379.
Bridge, guard on; 46.
—— keeper of; 533.
Castle of; 531.
Cathedral, prebend in, 1797; 212.
church of, supremacy of the prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, over the; 432, 452, 456.
convent of; 456.
garrison at; 47.
monks of; 455, 456.
—— and prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, composition between the, 1243; 456.
St. Andrew of; 322.
shipping at; 137.
diocese of; 453.
See Rofecestre, Salamon de.
Rochester, Bishop of:
Suuithulf, charter of, A.D. 889; 426, 456, 457.
Gundulph [1077 *seq.*]; 455.
—— charter of; 456.
Gilbert Glanvil, appeal by the monks against the acts of, 1200; 455.
petitions to the, about 1350; 444.
1443; 430.
letter of Bonner against the, 1549; 300.
Edmund Freke, letter from, 1572; 310.
letter by the, 1583; 311.

Rochester, Bishop of—*cont.*
Jo. Young, letters from, 1597; 291 *bis.*
articles proposed to Catholic priests by the, 1616; 464.
temp. Car. II.; 414.
Thomas Sprat, 1687–8; 378.
—— resigned his ecclesiastical commission, 1688; 187.
—— endeavour to implicate, in a plot, 1692–3; 384.
Fr. Atterbury, letters from; 188.
—— letters from, 1718; 189.
—— —— 1720; 319.
Dryden, buried by the; 360.
Rochester, Earl of:
ambassador from Charles II. in Germany, instructions for the, 1652; 314.
letters to the, 1653; *ib.*
Henry, instructions for, 1654; *ib.*
—— address by, to the Emperor, in favour of King Charles; ix, 314.
petition of the, 1670; 324.
the late, daughters of, 1683; 375.
Lord High Treasurer, 1685; 258.
—— 1686; 464.
paper published against the, 1701; 318.
letters from the; 187.
Countess of, the old, and her two granddaughters, 1683; 375.
—— Lady Jane Hyde, letters from; 186, 187.
Rochford, Hundred of, Essex, petition of officers of the band of volunteers of the, 1642; 42.
Rochford:
Lord, daughter to, 1660; 157.
—— 1661; 171.
—— letter of the, 1768; 232, 233.
—— 1776; 254.
Earl of, correspondence of the; 244.
Rochford, ..., letter to; 324. *See* Rocheford.
Rochude, land of; 334.
Rockingham; 403.
Castle; 79, 403.
Forest of, co. Northampton, Farming Woods in the; 84.
Rockingham, Marquis of:
(1782?); 211.
letter to the, 1782; 239.
negociations and conduct of his ministry, [1782?]; 255.
motions intended to be made by the, 1782; 257.
death of the, 1782; vii, 210, 239.
elegy on the death of the, (1782); 258.
the late, 1785; 252.
Rockliff Castle, on the Borders, keeper of, 1594; 273.
Rock Savage, letter dated at; 351.
Rockwood, Edward, protestation of, 1588; 406.
Roculf, William; 302.
Roewde, land at, in the parish of Bisleye; 336.
Rodbord, Thomas; 98.
Rodeburwe, Thomas de; 336.
Rodes:
Constance de; 502.
Edward, Sir; 95.
—— letter from; 7.
Rodipole [Radipole], Dorset; 124.
Rodmersham; 507, 509.
land in; 510.
parish of; 507.
Rodmerton, Rodmertune; 337.
way leading to; 336.
parson of, Henry; *ib.*
Walter de; *ib.*
William de; 335, 336 *bis.*
Rodney:
Edward, Sir, request of; 75.
George, Sir, Admiral; 235, 237, 245, 246.
—— doings of; 239.
—— letter from; 246.
—— prisoners of; *ib.*
—— Lord, 1782; *ib.*
—— —— letter from; *ib.*
—— —— letter to, 1782; *ib.*
—— —— victory by, over De Grasse, 1782; 246, 255.
—— —— Epinicium on victory of (1782); 258.
John, Sir; 407.
Rodney Ribbons; 255.
Rodriguez, M., letter to; 271.
Rodrique, ...; 620.
Rodstone, Matthew; 63.
Roe:
Mr., letter from; 292.
Richard, petition of; 62.
Thomas, Sir; 20.
See Rowe.
Rochampton; 194, 205 *bis.*
Rof:
Martin; 605.
—— mayor of Exeter; 605, 606.
Thomas; 606.
—— provost of Exeter; 605.
Rofecestre, Salomon de, justice; 458.
Rogate, Sussex; 133.
Rogel, Ferd., letter to; 293.
Roger:
Captain; 65.
Henry; 534.
John, son of; 334.
John; 504.
—— of Rye; 508.
—— corveser, of Rye, grant by; *ib.*
See Rogger, Roggere.
Rogeri Compendium; 484.
Rogers:
ambassador, letters from, 1595; 277.
Major; 219.
—— misbehaviour of; *ib.*
—— complaints against; 224.
Mr.; 574.
Mr., principal of New Inn Hall, Oxford; 131.
Da-; 338.
Edw., articles against; 267.
Francis, Lieutenant; 98.
Henry, letter from; 579.
John; 597.
Richard, Sir, daughters and coheirs of; 343.
Robert, B.D., Archdeacon of Chester, Breviary of, for the city of Chester; 333, 338, 339.
—— —— letter to; 325.
Roget, Richard; 606.
Rogger, John; 542, 578.
Roggere, Thomas; 541.
Rogham; 485.
Rognes; 410.
proclamation for punishing, 1599; 343.
Rogne Sale (Easton, Northamptonshire); 91.
Rohan:
M.[le Duc de, apology of, on the late troubles of France; 312.
Henry de, letter by, to Charles I.; *ib.*
Rohesia, John, son of, and nephew of St. Thomas of Canterbury; 447.
Roke:
Alice; 336.
John; 606.
Roger, Eaditha, relict of; 334.
Rokeby, Ralph; 363.
Rokesburgh, John, Master of University College, Oxford; 478.
Rokesle, Rokysle:
Thomas; 538, 539.
—— master of St. John's House, Romney; 537.
Roket, Roger, 600.
Rokley, Elizabeth, grant by; 602.
Rokynge (Kent); 541.
play of; *ib.* *See* Ruckinge.
Rolbright Magna, Oxford; 130.
Rolcston, Leicester; 397.
Rolfe, Rolf:
Joan, daughter of John; 539.
Peter, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Ralph, son of John, and Christina, his wife; 506.
William; 529.
William; 36.
—— petition of; *ib.*
—— orders in the cause of Massey against; 43.
—— suit against; 45, 68, 78.
Rolle, on St. John's River, East Florida, village of, state of the plantations in the, 1783; 234.
Rolle, Dennis, grant to; 221.
Rolles, Judge; 180.
Rolleston, Rollestone, Notts; 130.
Rolleston, Stafford; 132.
Rollestone, Wilts; 133.
Rollo, Lord, letters to, 1742–5; 628.
Rolls:
Chapel (hospital for converts); 113.
Liberty of the, co. Middx.; 117.
—— return of the names of the Irish resident within the, 1642; 17.
Master of the, appointment of Sir John Lenthall as, 1642; 59.
—— Mr. Lenthall; 113.
—— house of the; 113.
—— 1655; 172.
—— 1660; 207.
—— Sir Harbottle Grimston, 1660; 157, 184.
—— Mr. Powle, 1689; 379.
—— Sir Joseph Jekyll, 1735; 400.
Rolsterne, Jo., letter from; 274.
Rolston, Ant., letters from; 268, 289.
Rolt:
Thomas, one of the justices of Bedfordshire; 40.
William, justice of Bedfordshire; *ib.*
Roman:
Catholic bishops; 318.
Church; 431.
—— subsidy for the, 1303; 604.
Consular chronology; 338.
Empire, memorial on the state of the; 314.
groats, proclamation as to, 1496–7; 549.
history; 333.

Roman—*cont.*
numerals; 448.
Penitentiary, dispensation from the, 5 Hen. VI.; 330.
station, a, by the name of Uriconium; 259.
Romanist, English, letter from an, to his cousin, 1595; 278.
Romanists, English, Scotch, and Irish; 314.
Romans, King of the:
letter from the, to the Barons, 1264; 455.
proclamation of war between the, and Charles, King of France, 1486–7; 547
Romansleigh, Devon; 123.
Romayne, Thomas, inventory of goods of; 444.
Romburgh, St. Michael of; 322.
Rome; 144, 151, 175, 192, 308, 330, 338, 411, 429, 430, 434, 438, 439, 441, 448, 459, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 476, 518, 653, 654.
visit to; 366.
appeal to, 13th cent.; 430 *bis*.
appeals to; 431, 432, 438, 454.
Henry VIII.'s breach with; 467.
good entertainment of Reginald Pole at; 213.
advertisements from, 1595; 274, 276, 277.
list of English at, 1595; 276.
depositions respecting the priests who left, 1597; 473.
orator of the King of Spain at, letter to the, 1612; 476.
letter to, 1623; 466.
ambassador at, 1656; 144.
insurrection in, 1660; 168.
ambassador to, Lord Castlemaine, temp. James II; 382.
notes of a visit to, 1733; 628.
agencies at, narrative of; 467.
agency at, English, papers concerning the; 476.
—— Holt's account of his, 1667–9; 467.
agent at, for the English Catholic clergy; 467, 470, 472.
—— —— 1608; 469.
—— —— 1612; 474.
—— —— letters and papers addressed to the, 1613 and 1615; 475.
—— —— 1622; 473.
—— —— letter from the; 475.
—— —— instructions for the, 1635; 476.
bank at; 192.
Bishop of, Maimbourg's treatise on the progress and grandeur of the; 319.
Cardinal Protector of England (at), petitions to the; 473.
—— letter to the, 1595; *ib.*
—— 1598; 467.
—— letter to the, 1610; 475.
—— 1612; 476.
—— letter from the, 1667; 467.
—— letter to the, 1718; 471.
Cardinals at, letters from, to Charles II.; ix, 308.
Church of; 467, 469.
—— [monasterium] ad Romanam Ecclesiam nullo medio pertinens; 303.
—— *See* Roman Church.
churches and shrines at; 333.
Court of; 438, 439.
—— proceedings in the, payments on account of; 451.
—— a form of oath as to suits in the; 454.
—— suits in the; *ib.*
—— agreement to obtain bulls from the; 499.
—— and France, breach between the, 1652; 192.
English college at; xii, 463 *bis*, 464, 466, 468.
—— foundation and history of the; 464.
—— history of the; 464 *bis*.
—— affairs of the; 465.
—— disputes in the, 1594; 475.
—— priests and scholars of the, letter from the, 1596; 473.
—— Protector of the; 466.
—— rector of the; 467.
—— —— Dr. Gradwell, papers of, 1817–28; 476.
—— rental of the; 463.
—— students of the; *ib.*
—— —— oath of the; 465.
—— —— petitions of the; 468, 473.
—— —— letters to; 473.
—— —— history of; 476.
Holy Office in; 473.
—— letter to the; 472. *See* Cardinals.
land near; 472.
Lateran; 336, 432.
office of the S. Inquisition, letter to the; 472.
Pope of; 190. *See* Pope.
proctors at; 451.
procurator at, for the (Catholic) bishops and clergy of England, thoughts concerning a, 1696; 471.
Rota, the; 471.
St. Eustachius in, arch-priest of 654.
St. Peter's; 454, 614, 615, 647.
—— building of; 446.
Rome—*cont.*
Scottish seminary at; 654.
—— rector of the; 653.
The Stacions of, poem called; 333, 334.
Vatican Library; 628.
Vice-Protector of England at, 1612; 476.
letters dated at; 317, 319, 357, 446 *bis*, 465, 466, 468, 472, 473, 474, 620.
Romene, Old. *See* Romney.
Romeneye, John de; 327.
Romer, Nicholas, letter from; 275.
Romford, Essex; 309.
Romisford, letter dated at; 313.
Romish:
priests, taking up of several, 1657; 152.
—— (in N. America); 220.
titular and regular clergy to go out of Ireland, proclamation requiring, 1678; 318.
Romney, Romene, Romeney, Romenal, Romenhale; 139, 407, 457, 491, 493, 495, 496, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 530, 532, 552.
usages usez en la vill de; 454.
disputes between the town of Romney and the men of the marsh of Romney, t. Hen. VI.; 536.
and Lydd, award between; 547.
general meeting at, 1601; 139.
bailiff of; 527, 542, 553.
—— and jurats of, a composition signed by, 1412; 537.
barons of; 501, 544.
Boy Bishop of St. Nicholas of; 517, 520, 521, 522, 524, 527, 528, 529.
Brodhell or Brothergild holden at; 489, 491, 494, 495, 496, 501, 518.
—— minutes of a; 490.
Brothers Observant at, 1505–6; 552.
common clerk of; 518.
common serjeant of the vill of; *ib.*
custumal of, 1497–8; 549.
deputy-bailiff of the Archbishop of Canterbury at, 1518–9; 550.
Guyledehalle of; 553.
haven at, watercourse of the; 542.
masters and mariners of; 537.
mayor of; 553.
—— 1484–5; 547.
members to the town and port of; 532.
men of; 518, 520, 529.
play of the town of; 549.
—— criers of the banns of the; 551.
players of; 494, 517, 519, 520, 521, 523, 526.
Qwenehalle, the; 538.
rectory house of; 543.
St. John the Baptist, churchyard of; 544, 550.
—— house or hospital of; 536 *ter*, 539, 549.
—— —— master of the; 535, 537.
—— —— —— land of the; 537.
—— —— prior of the, 20 Edw. IV.; 545.
—— —— prior and seneschal of the; 544.
St. Laurence, church of; 544, 546, 550, 552.
—— —— wardens of the; 538.
—— parish of; 540, 544, 553.
—— —— the Southlesis in the; 543.
—— parish clerk of, Robert; 549.
St. Martin, church of; 552.
—— churchyard of; 535.
—— clerk of; 551.
—— parish of; *ib.*
St. Nicholas, church of; 536 *bis*, 538, 539, 542, 543, 545, 549, 550, 552, 553.
—— —— with its chapels; 427.
—— churchyard of; 539.
ship of, the James; 548, 551.
—— the Mary; 539.
vicar of; 427, 534, 538, 542, 543 *bis*, 550.
Old; 531, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550.
—— barons of; 516.
—— bridge of (Oldromenebregge); 542, 552.
—— and Ilysbregge, forland between; 544.
—— Lord of Misrule of, 1525–6; 551.
—— men of; 544.
—— parish of; 552.
—— port of; 516.
—— rector of; 542.
—— vill of; 490.
New; xvii, 47, 126, 491, 517.
—— Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, xvii, 533.
—— barons of; 553.
—— the Boy Bishop of; 516.
—— Brothyrhill holden at; 569.
—— church of; 516.
—— —— sessions held by the jurats in the; xviii, 537.
—— liberty of; 552.
—— mayor of; 490.
—— mayor and jurats of, petition of the; 569.

Romney, Romene, Romency, Romenal, Romenhale—*cont.*
New, recorder of; 553.
—— St. Nicholas, church of; 549.
—— vicar of, John Haeche; xviii, 537, 538.
Romney Marsh; 493, 515, 545.
Frenchmen landed in, 1692; 383.
bailiff of, 1472–3; 545.
Liberty, Kent; 126.
men of; 545, 551.
survey and sketch of; xi, 407.
wall of; *ib.*
walling in, 1476; 496.
Romney (a kind of Malmsey wine from Napoli di Romania); 494, 495.
[Romsey.] *See* Rumsey.
Romsey, Colonel; 325.
Rone, John; 535.
Ronetrye, Leo, letter from; 464.
Ronyer, Philippe le, burgess of Fescamp; 502.
Roode and Hunte, *Vulgaria Terentii*, printed by; 360.
Rooke:
G., Sir; 320.
Thomas, letters by; 464.
Thomas, of Ripple, Margery one of the daughters and co-heirs of; 299.
Rookes:
George, petition of; 27.
Robert; 63.
Roope, Captain, Governor of Dartmouth; 381.
Rooper, Jo., Sir, letter from; 274.
Roper, Ropere:
Master [? son-in-law of Sir Thomas More]; 550.
Christopher, serjeant-major, petition of; 95.
John; 485, 513.
—— letter from; 285.
—— examinations of; 35 *bis*.
John, Sir, afterwards Lord Roper; 26.
Lord, papist, 1642; 46, 47.
Richard le; 326, 327.
William; 533, 534 *bis*, 537.
Ropert, Robert, letters from; 358.
Roptacle, Ropetacle:
ground at the; 424.
land at; 425.
Rorlf, Ralph, and Christian his wife; 508.
Ros, le, in the manor of Niwentune; 336, 337.
Ros:
Margaret de; 330.
Robert de; 454.
Robertus de, (et) Gillebertus filius R. ejusdem; 430, 454.
William de, 1291; 432.
Roscarrock, Thomas, and others, examinations of; 18.
Rosehild, peace concluded at, 1657; 314.
Roscommon, Earl of:
1642; 42.
—— signature of the, 1642; 352.
Rose:
Mr.; 258.
Mistress; 550.
George, letter to; 236.
Henry, bailiff of Winchester; 587.
Thomas; 328.
Toby; 67, 120.
Roseacre, Lancashire; 126.
Rose Ash, Devon; 123.
Roseby, Henry, and his wife, motion for, to be sent for; 17.
Rosehaugh, Sir George Mackenzie of; 617.
Rosehaugh's Estate; 623.
Roses, garters and; 113.
Rosett, George, a Frenchman of St. Malo, examination of; 279.
Rosewater, a pan to burn; 362.
Rosewell, Bragg *v.*, in error; 12.
Rositer, Colonel, made Knight; 199.
Roskolin, Hugh ap Robert ap John of; 416.
Rospigliosi, Cardinal, letters from; 317.
Ross [Hereford], town of; 9. *See* Rosse.
Ross [Ireland], merchants of, ships and goods of the, 1641–2; 5.
Ross, Bishop of:
Alexander [c. 1380]; 608.
James, bull addressed to, 1387; 614.
elect, David Pantar, Scottish ambassador to France, instructions to, 1547; xx, 651.
1568; 616.
1584; 214.
John Leslie; 645.
—— treatise by, 1586; 363.
French paper touching the imprisonment and ransom of the, 1589; 262.
testimonial by the, 1589; *ib.*
proceedings touching the imprisonment of the, 1590; 263.
letters from the, 1590; 263, 264.
testimonial by the, 1590; 264.
Ross, Bishop of—*cont.*
Lesly, letter from; 264.
Dean of, Master William of Dyngwale (c. 1380); 608.
Ross, Lord de le, Sir John of Hamiltoun, Knight; 614.
Ross, Rosse:
Earl of, Alexander de Ile, Lord of the Isles and barony of Kineardine, precept by, 1444; 612.
—— John, and Lord of the Isles, charter by, 1513; 614.
Lord, E., letter to, 1564; 363.
Lady, 1618; 312.
Lord, marriage of, with the Marquis of Dorchester's daughter, 1658; 145, 167, 184.
Ross, Rosse:
Sergeant-major; 94.
—— letter from; 84.
Hugh, Esq., petition of; 5.
—— H.M.'s servant at Dunkirk, in Flanders, petition of; 66.
Robert, of Tarbet, relict of; 612.
T.; 328.
William, servant to Queen Henrietta Maria; 79.
—— petitions of; 77, 78.
—— affidavit of; 78.
—— order for the payment of 600*l.* to; 95.
Rosse [Hereford], company quartered at; 361. *See* Ross.
Rossel, Joan, Dame; 510.
Rossendale, New Church, Lanc.; 127.
Rossie, Rossy:
Priory, MSS. of Lord Kinnaird at; 620.
George Kinnaird of; 621.
Robert of; 630.
[Rossiter.] *See* Rositer.
Rosway harbour, lands adjoining; 238.
Rotcot. *See* Radcutt.
Rotelonde, John de; 509.
Rotham, Thomas, signature of; 352.
Rother:
the river, Kent; 537.
ancient bed of the; xvii, 540, 541.
Illesbrege over the; 517, 534. *See* Illesbridge.
Rotheram, Judge; 379.
Rotherbridge Hundred, Sussex; 132.
Rotherfield Greys, Oxford; 130.
Rotherfield Peppard, Oxford; *ib.*
Rothes:
Lord, John, letter from; 652.
—— 1659–60; 194.
Earl of, 1661; 652.
—— 1667; 645.
Lord Chancellor, instructions under the signature of, 1679; 643.
Rothwell, Lincoln; 128.
Rothwell, York; 134.
Rothwell Haigh, York; *ib.*
Rotterdam; 24, 34, 41, 46, 185, 338, 651.
seizure of a ship from, with men and arms for Newcastle; 53.
letter dated at; 34.
Rouen; 144, 169, 201, 202, 461, 462, 608.
festivities at, 1596; 473.
Notre Dame, canon of, proposition by the, to Parliament, against Protestants, 1596; 282.
St. Mary, church of, charters to the; 427 *ter*, 456.
—— dean and chapter of, charter to the, 427.
St. Audoen; 453.
—— abbot of; 427 *bis*, 456.
—— dean of; 428.
diocese of; 465.
Archbishop of, Hugh; 431.
—— Walter, pass under the seal of; 461.
—— 1656; 162.
letter dated at; 144.
Richard de; 559.
See Roan.
Rouge Dragon, pursuivant-at-arms; 338, 404.
Rouge Rose, visitation by, 1634; 367.
Rouncton, West, York; 134.
Roundheads; 28, 78, 82, 87.
Rounge, John, mayor of Rye; 492.
Rouse, Rous:
Mr., of Middlesex; 378.
Henry; 564.
Sir John, letter from; 251.
Samuel, President of the Council of Barbadoes, letters from; 222.
—— —— letter to; 224.
Rousean, in the Island of Dominica, letter dated at; 217.
Roussel, Stephen; 508.
Routhen, Mr.; 638.
Rovers of the sea, precept concerning the escape of; 553.
Rovigny, Mons. de; 156.
Rowbarrow Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Rowe, Row:
Lieutenant-Colonel; 97.
Mr.; 383.
Daniel, common clerk of New Romney; 533.
Isabel; 596.

Rowe, Row—*cont.*
John; 605.
Owen, Colonel; 104. *See* Ro.
Thomas, 574.
Thomas, porter of the Old Castle in the Isle of Jersey; 113.
Thomas, Sir; 18, 87.
—— and his chaplain; 18.
—— brother of; 355.
William; 425.
—— mayor of Totness; 603.
Rowele, Isabel; 424.
Rowelle, W. de, sheriff of Worcester; 302.
Rowghane, Sir Den. (priest), letter from; 264.
Rowland, Francis; 98.
Rowlandes, John, letter to; 414.
Rowley:
James, affidavit of; 40.
William, will of; 326.
Rownington. *See* Runnington.
Rows, Mr., chaplain to the Earl of Peterborough; 366.
Rowse, Ned, governor of Upnor Castle; 325.
Rowsham, Oxford; 130.
Rowsham, Stephen, curate of St. Mary, Oxford; 367.
Roxburgh:
shire of, leaders of the militia in the west of the, 1682; 643.
—— justice of the peace for the; *ib.*
Lord; 1601; 622.
Earl of, 1642; 55.
—— Act for the apprehension of the, 1643; 92.
—— Lord Privy Seal of Scotland, 1646; 645.
—— Robert, death of, t. Car. I.; *ib.*
—— William, 1669; 642.
Countess of, letter to the, 1642; 60.
Roxby, Lincoln; 128.
Roxham, Norfolk; 5.
Royal, Lough; *ib.*
Royal:
families, genealogical table of the (illustrative of Dolman's treatise); 463.
family, quarrels and dissensions in the, 1717; 400.
—— the; 619.
letters; 648, 650.
—— and speeches, &c., 15th, 16th, and 17th cent., copies of; 213.
party, the, 1658-60; 171, 180, 184, 185, 194.
Royal Charles, letters dated; 315.
Royal James, the (ship); 341.
preacher in the; *ib.*
Royal Society, the, 1756; 359.
Royalist:
forces; 107.
poem; 414.
Royalists; 107, 143, 176, 195.
Royston, warrant dated at; 15.
Royston, Olive, wife of William, information of; 38.
Ruan Lanihorne, Cornwall; 121.
Ruan Major, Cornwall; *ib.*
Ruan Minor, Cornwall; *ib.*
Rubies; 169 *quater.*
Rucke, Stephen, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Ruckinge, players of; 517. *See* Rokynge.
Ruckland, Lincoln; 128.
Ruckwood, a recusant in Suffolk; 311.
Rudall, William, the Queen's [Katharine of Aragon] attorney; 342.
Rudd, Anthony, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; 485.
Rudde, Gilbert; 495.
Rudderforth, Colonel, governor of Dunkirk; 203. *See* Rutherford.
Ruddiman, Mr., librarian in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh; 627.
Ruddington, Notts; 130.
Ruddok, John, of Wrytele; 481.
Rudgwick, Sussex; 132.
Rudham, St. Mary of; 322.
Rudlond, *alias* Mather, John; 594.
Ruffe, Emma; 559.
Rufford; 340.
Lancashire; 127.
Ruffus, Nicholas; 336.
Rufus, Radulphus dictus; 620.
Rugge, Henry, letter from; 346.
Ruishton (Ryston), Somerset; 132.
Ruislip, Middlx.; 129.
constable of; 46.
Ruite, Pierre Louis de; 468.
Rum; 244, 245.
Rumbald's Wyke, Sussex; 133.
Rumball, ...; 318.
Rumler, Joseph Wolfgang, H. M. apothecary; 61.
Rumpers, 1660; 199.
Rumsey, Sts. Mary and Ethelfleda of; 322.
Rumworth [Romworth], Lancashire; 127.
Runnington (Rownington), Somerset; 131.
Rupe, Ralph de; 337.
Rupellæ Summa de Malo; 484.
Rupert, Prince (or Prince Robert); 104, 160, 162, 172, 191 *bis*, 196, 200, 201, 202, 298, 299, 315, 324, 331.
preparations in Holland for transporting, 1642; 34.
horses and a calash belonging to, 1642; 41.
rude behaviour of, 1642; 162.
Charles I.'s army under the command of; 346.
letter to, 1645; 214.
shot in his head, 1647; 173.
hath the command of 8,000 men under the King of Hungary, 1657; 152.
coming as ambassador from the Emperor with a great train, 1660; 173.
his guard, 1660; 200.
patent to, by the late King, to be Lord President of Wales, 1660; *ib.*
his military charge in Germany, 1660-1; 170.
obligations of Charles II. to, 1660-1; *ib.*
going to Germany, 1661; *ib.*
preparing ships for Guine, 1664; 347.
letters from, 1666; 315.
list of ships with, 1666; *ib.*
recall of, 1666; *ib.*
narrative of; *ib.*
letters from; ix, 315, 344.
Rupert, Captain, the Prince's son [1686]; 187.
Rural economy, 13th cent.; 440.
Rurde:
Edward; 601.
Henry; 598.
Philip; 599, 600, 601.
—— and Constance his wife; 599.
William, grant by; 602.
Rushall, Stafford; 132, 298.
borough of; 297.
Rushbroke, letter dated at; 137.
Rusheliffe Hundred, Notts; 130.
Rushen Castle, surrender of; x.
articles for the surrender of, 1651; 333, 342.
Rushes; 353, 517, 541.
Rushmore Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Rushton Tarrant, Dorset; 125.
Rushworth, John:
clerk assistant of Parliament; 26, 147, 185.
handwriting of; 10.
note from; 13.
letters from; ix, 308, 317, 318.
of Lincoln's Inn, letter to; 34.
cursitor for the counties of York and Westmerland; 96.
Rusper, Sussex; 133.
Russe, Philip; 503.
Russell, Russel:
[Lord] J., signature of, 1549; 296.
Lord, dead, 1613; 345.
—— jury at the trial of; 378.
Dowager Lady, letter to, 1592; 266.
—— letters from, 1593; 269.
—— —— 1594; 270.
—— —— 1595; 274.
—— —— 1596; 282, 283.
—— —— 1597; 287, 290 *ter*, 291, 292.
Lady, Latin verses by, 1596; 287.
—— letter from, 1597; 294.
—— letter to, 1597; 293.
—— her chaplain, 1692; 383.
. . . ., regiment of foot under the command of; 150.
Admiral; 325.
Lord Admiral, his country apartments at Cales [Cadiz], 1694; 385.
Mr.; 325.
—— project by, touching artificial wine in Virginia; 341.
Mr., minister of Chingford; 20.
Edward, Esq., petition of; 51.
Francis, Esq., heads of a bill by; 257.
Jennett, Mrs.; 107.
Joan, widow of Stephen; 509. *See* Rossel.
John; 145.
John, Mr.; 180.
John, Colonel, Lord Bedford's brother, companies of foot commanded by; 201.
John, Lord of Strengesham, knight, and Agnes his wife; 303.
John; 543, 564, 578.
—— *alias* Carpenter; 563.
John, tailor; 490.
Nicholas, sheriff of Worcester; 303.
Philip; 504.
Robert; 267.
Stephen; 508, 509, 510. *See* Roussel.
Thomas; 577.
Walter; 425.
W., Sir, letter from, 1591; 265.
—— Lord Deputy of Ireland, letters from, 1595-7; 274, 281, 282, 283, 284, 290 *bis*.
William; 564.
William, letter from; 355.

Russell, Russel—*cont.*
William, Sir, treasurer of the King's Navy, signature of, 1639; 402.
—— petition of, 1642; 23.
—— letter from, 1642; 38.
Russell Street, Great, Montague House; 400.
Russia; 210, 211, 253.
troubles of; 144.
statistical information as to; 253.
and other countries, statistical papers respecting the trade, &c. of 1774; 255.
Reflexions sur l'alliance de la Russie avec l'Autriche, ou avec la Prusse [et] l'Angleterre; 258.
Emperor of, letter from the, 1597; 288.
Empress of, letters relative to the, 1782; 253.
—— that great luminary of law and politicks (1782?); 212.
Vice-chancellor of; 253.
Russian:
Company, privileges of the, 1734; 229.
fleet, the, 1780; 254.
frigates; *ib.*
and Greek Church at Amsterdam; 323.
mediation for a separate peace with Holland, 1782; 255.
minister at Lisbon, 1780; 254.
ministers, 1782; 253.
officers; 254.
and Prussian alliance, 1782; 255.
Ruthen; 421.
Ruther, Thomas, petition of; 83.
Rutherford, Almcestria *alias*, Worcester diocese, monastery of; 303.
Rutherford:
Lord, Andrew, letter from, 1661; 652.
Colonel, made Lieutenant-General of our forces in Flanders; 160.
John, of Edgerstoun; 641.
John, Sir, of Terlane, knight; 630.
Thomas; 622.
See Rudderforth.
Ruthin:
borough of, Denbigh; 122.
hospital and school of; 418.
Ruthin, Lord, instructions for the, 1642; 37.
Ruthven of Badenoch; 628.
Ruthven:
house of; 655.
Margaret, Dame; 639.
W., lieut.-gen. of the Western forces, receipt by, 1642; 605.
See Routhen.
Rutland, county of; Rutlandshire; 57, 393, 394 *bis*, 396, 397.
Wright's History of; 401.
papers relating to taxation and public affairs in, and adjoining counties, 17th cent.; xii, 387, 401.
subsidies in, 1624, 1628; 401.
assessment of ship money in the, 1635–9; 402.
high sheriff, knights, esquires, and others of the county of, petition of the, 1642; 14.
order for raising money in the, 1642–3; 68.
committee for assessing Lords in, 1642–3; 75.
General Ireton's order to the army in; xii, 403.
hundreds of, sums assessed on the parishes of the five, 1645; *ib.*
schedule of the several towns and tythes of, 1646; *ib.*
assizes in, 1647; 397.
declarations of loyalty to Charles II. by inhabitants of, 1660; 398.
schedules of the taxes of, 1660; 403.
elections in, 1660–1; 396.
a voluntary present from the loyal gentry and clergy of, to the King, 1661; *ib.*
schedules of assessments of the several parishes of, temp. Car. II.; 404.
schedule of a rate set upon, 1663; *ib.*
schedule of the new valuation of, 1665; *ib.*
heralds' visitation of, 1681; *ib.*
chief constables of hundreds in; 402, 404.
commissioners of, for collecting subsidies, 1624, 1628; 401.
commissioners of taxes and chief taxpayers of, 1636; 402.
commissioners for taxes of, 1668; 404.
estates in; 395.
high collector of subsidies in, 1624; 401.
justices of the peace for; 396.
—— 1667; 404.
lord lieutenant of, 1625; 401.
—— 1641–2; 13.
—— Earl of Exeter, 1642; 29.
—— instructions to the, 1660; 403.
deputy lieutenants of, letter to the, 1745; 400.
magistrates of; 398, 404.
militia in, 1642; 29 *bis*.
sheriffs of, 1633; 402.
Rutland, county of—*cont.*
high sheriff for, 1646; 387, 397, 390, 403.
—— 1681; 404.
trained bands of, instructions for ordering and drilling the, 1660; xii, 403.
treasurer of the, 1645; 403.
Rutland, Earl of:
Edw., death of; 275.
letters from the, 1595; 277.
letter from the, 1596; 280.
Roger, 1596; 282.
letters from the, 1597; 290, 291, 293 *bis*, 294.
1626; 411.
his cousin Anne, 1626; 411.
George, late, 1642; 13.
John, 1642; *ib.*
—— petition of, 1642; 16.
—— answer to the petition of, 1642; 17.
—— sister of, Sir Sackville Crowe's marriage with the; 65.
—— petition of, 1642–3; 73.
—— servant to, 1642–3; 76.
—— and others, ordinance appointing, Commissioners to go to Scotland, 1643; 96.
—— and others, Commissioners in Scotland, additional instructions for, 1643; 112.
1688; 325.
Rutland, Countess of, Isabel, petition of, 1596; 282.
—— Dowager, 1642; 16.
—— —— Frances, petition of, 1642; 13, 17
—— —— estates of the, 1643; 118.
Duke of, 1717; 190.
Duchess of, K., letters from; 188.
—— L., letters from; *ib.*
—— letters from the; 190.
—— letter from the, 1722; 191.
Rutland House; 396.
Rutledge, Mr.; 252.
Rutlege, Mr. Jean, Gouverneur de la Caroline Meridionale, Discours de, a l'Assemblée generale de cet état; 256.
Rutter, Samuel; 342.
Rutton, Thomas, preacher; 92.
Ruy Villascada, L., letter to; 272.
Ruyter, De, engagement at sea between the Prince and, 1673; 316. *See* Reuter.
Ruytinge, Zacharie, marriage of, with Katharine Mochart; 84.
Ruytter, Mr., married Lady Chichester; 383.
Ryall cum Belmsthorpe, constables of; 402.
Ryarsh (Rycrsh), Kent, petition of the parishioners of; 54.
Rycaut (Ricoth), Sir Peter, of Aylesford, house of; 46. *See* Ricault.
Ryche, Lord, R., Lord Chancellor, letter to; 300.
—— —— signature of, 5 Edw. VI.; 343.
—— —— 1555; 485.
See Rich, Lord.
Rychers, John, letter from; 139.
Rycote, Richard; 507.
Rydale, William de, charter by; 646.
Rydde, Thomas, monk of Fountains; 294.
Ryder's British Merlin for 1767–1768, 1776, 1771; 260.
Rydon, Eliz., grant to; 265.
Rye; xvii, 80, 153, 496, 520, 522, 523 *bis*, 524, 526, 527, 542, 545, 549, 550, 598.
Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, xviii, 488, 530.
charter for building the walls of; 497.
deeds relative to property in; 502, 503 *seq.*
order for the ordnance to be removed from Camber Castle to, 1642; 45.
book of custom causes for, 1642; 63.
bailiff of; 492, 515.
barons of; 489, 495, 496, 499, 501.
—— common seal of the; 506, 512.
borgh of Culppore in; 508.
church of; 492.
churchyard of; 489, 490, 493, 495, 496.
clerk of the vill of; 489.
court book of, 1484–5; 547.
court of Guestling holden at; 569.
customal of; 488.
fishermen of; 139.
friars of; 548 *bis*, 551.
—— prior of the; 544.
haven, causes of the decay of; 407.
hundred court at; 497.
jurats of; 489.
La Haltone in; 508, 510, 511.
La Hegheforde in; 505.
Landgate Tower at; 492.
Le Hole in; 509, 513.
mayor of; 504, 547.
—— and commonalty of, letter of attorney by the; 515.
—— jurats, and commons of, letter from the, 1601; 139.
mayors of; 489, 515.
parishioners of, and their obligations; 496.
play of, criers of the banns of the, 1493–4; 548, 551.

Rye—*cont.*
players of; 527, 550.
St. Austin, prior and convent of; 497.
St. Bartholomew, hospital of; 499, 510, 512.
—— —— warden of the; 508.
St. Mary, parish church of; 496, 498, 499 *bis*, 506, 511.
—— —— wardens of the works and lights of the; 510, 511, 512, 513.
—— —— wardens of the goods of the; 515.
—— —— chantry in the; 497, 498.
—— —— —— chaplain of the; 489, 502.
—— —— chapel and altar of St. Nicholas in the; 497, 509, 514.
vicar of; 489, 495, 496 *bis*, 497, 512.
vicarage of, manse of the; 496.
Ypres Tower in; 489, 491, 494, 495, 498, 499.
Brice de; 498, 503, 505.
—— heir of; 498.
Elena, wife of Brice de; 498.
John, son of John de la; 560.
John, scrivener of London; 64.
Paulin ate; 506.
Rye House Plot, and the conspirators, notices of the; 323.
Rye, payment for; 72.
Rykard, Henry; 577. *See* Ricard, Richard.
Ryley, ... ; 482.
Ryllecote, Hugh de; 336.
Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset; 124.
—— Liberty, Dorset; *ib.*
Rynd, Vilzem, Sir, parson of Arbuthnott; 640.
Ryngeley, Sir Edward; 569.
Rype, the; 518. *See* Ripe.
Rype, Richard, mayor of Rye; 491, 499.
Ryps:
Richard; 491.
Roger; 562. *See* Rippis, Rips.
Rysbank; 540.
Rysinge:
hospital at; 410.
—— statutes of the; 412. *See* Rising.
Ryston; 132. *See* Ruishton.
Rythin; 418.
Ryton, Durham; 125.
Ryton-super-Dunsmore, Warwick; 133.
Ryves:
Major; 296.
Brune, signature of; 314.
George, vice-chancellor of Oxford, letter from; 369.
—— D.D., warden of the college of St. Mary Winton, in Oxford; 479.
John, Sir; 413.
William, Sir, Attorney-General for Ireland, &c.; 413.

S.

S., lordship and manor of; 393.
S., C. (an officer of rank in the Scotch guard of France), letters from; 261, 262 *bis*, 263.
Sabbath:
the; 589.
day, plunder by Cavaliers on the; 68.
—— questions and answers concerning keeping holy the; 341.
breaker; 78.
Sports, the Book for; 70. *See* Sports, Book of.
See Sunday.
Sabbatum sanctum; 430.
Sacheverell:
H., Dr.; 400.
—— letters by; 294, 296, 297.
—— his sermon before the University of Oxford, 1705; 414.
Jane, letter from; 324.
Theophilus; 314.
William; 324.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Sack, payments for; 72 *bis*.
Sackville, letter dated at; 363.
Sackville, Sackvil, Sackevile:
George, Lord, proceedings and evidence in the court martial on, 1760; 360.
John, Sir; 46.
—— letter to; 42.
R., letter from; 282.
William, groom of Henry VIII.'s chamber; 416.
William, Sir; *ib.*
Sackville Street, letter dated at; 233.
Sacrament:
the; 110, 146.
refusal to administer the, 1642–3; 77.
received by the two Houses of Parliament, 1661; 171.
vote to oblige M.P.'s to receive the; 202.
taking the; 300.
Sacramental wine; 572.
Sacraments, doctrine concerning the, especially the Eucharist or Lord's Supper; 367.
Sacrobosco, John de, extract from; 304.
Sadare, P. de, letters from; 266.
Sadberge, Durham; 125.
Saddler, Richard the; 559.
Saddles; 28, 77.
great; 57.
Sadler, Sadeler, Sadleyr:
Francis, petition of; 67, 119.
—— creditors of; 120.
H., letter from; 286.
John; 563, 564.
John, M.A., president of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482.
R., signature of; 296.
Richard, wife of; 86.
Safe-conducts; 331, 644, 645.
Safety of the Kingdom, petitions touching the, 1641–2; 4. *See* Committee.
Saffron Walden; 179.
Sagadahock, river, in Massachusetts Bay; 234.
Sagadahoc, territory of; 243.
Sage, Roger; 503.
Sagittarie, John, scholar at Wadham College; 480.
Sago; 218.
Saham, Norfolk:
living of; 374.
letters dated at; 374, 376.
Sai, Hugh de; 301.
Sailors; 517.
encouragements given for, 1652; 571.
abroad, sending, 1695; 298.
Saint, R., Comte de, commander of French forces (at Demerara), letters from and to; 247.
St. Agnes, Cornwall; 121.
St. Alban's, Hertford; 153, 165, 180, 297.
Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, xviii, 565.
battle of; xvii, 493.
—— second, 1461; xviii, 523.
state of possessions and liberties of, [1596]; 287.
an old view of; 565.
abbey church of, order about a seat in the; 566.
abbot of, 1494; 459.
grammar school at; xviii, 565, 566.
mayor and others of the borough and liberty of, certificate of the; 125.
St. Michael's; *ib.*
St. Peter's; *ib.*
—— petition of parishioners of; 21.
St. Stephen's; 125.
vicarage of; 21.
letters dated at; 117, 118, 119, 361.
Thomas of; 326.
Thomas de; 560.
St. Alban's, Earl of:
1641–2; 8.
1660; 156.
Lord Jermyn, 1660; 173.
—— to go ambassador to France, 1660; 205.
his return from France, 1660; 174.
gentleman of the, 1661; 159.
1661; 202.
half-sister of the; *ib.*
letter by the, 1667; 315.
See Clanricarde.
St. Albin, Mauger de, Sir, knight; 604.
St. Allen [Alune], Cornwall; 121.
St. Andrew's, Scotland; 310, 635, 640, 645.
burgesses of; 626.
church of; 612.
citizen of; 614.
commissary of; 623, 625, 639.
King's palace at; 631.
monastery of; *ib.*
New College of, provost and masters of the; *ib.*
official of; 622.
paroch kirk of the city of; 639.
prior of, John; 624.
provost of; 639.
Saint Salvator in, college of; *ib.*
charter dated at; 631.
letters dated at; 635, 636, 640, 645.
diocese of; 636, 639.
—— clerk of the; 614.
Bishop of, 1387; 608.
—— Walter, 1394; 621.
—— William, 1401; 608.
—— 1415; *ib.*
—— James, 1444; 614.
Archbishop of, William, commissary of, 1489; 633.
—— Alexander, 1512; 647.
—— David, Cardinal. *See* Beton.
—— John, primate of Scotland, and papal legate, 1565; 615.
—— Patrick Adamson, titular, letter from, 1584; 636.
—— George Gladstaines, 1608; 637.
—— James Sharpe, letters from; xxi, 623, 625.
—— —— wife of; 625.
—— 1676; 317.

St. Andrew's, Scotland—*cont.*
Archbishop of [Sharpe], murder of the; ix, 316.
—— Alexander Burnet, letters from; 609, 623, 625.
—— Arthur Ross, letters from; 623, 625.
Archdeacon of, George, and perpetual commendator of Dunfermline, 1538; 622.
—— —— charter by, 1555; 648.
—— John; 624.
St. Andrew's, Holborn:
order to search for horses in, 1642; 55.
petition of parishioners of, 1642–3; 64.
church of, murderers buried in the; 382 *bis.*
—— proceedings to exclude a person from the; 400.
—— pews of the lawyers of Staples Inn in; *ib.*
rector of; 486.
See London, St. Andrew (?).
St. Anthony, Cornwall; 121.
[St.] Anthony [Jacob], Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Anthony, in Meneage, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Anthony, Falls of; 216, 218.
St. Asaph; 413.
cathedral church of; 418.
Bishop of, letters from the, temp. Eliz.; 464.
—— John, letter from, 1640; 419.
—— —— petition of, 1642; 24.
—— —— son and heir of, 1642; 420.
—— —— daughter of; *ib.*
—— —— letter from, 1645; *ib.*
—— George Griffiths, D.D., 1660; 157, 432.
—— —— writings by; 406.
—— William Lloyd, letters from and to; 338.
—— 1688; 379.
Chancellor of, Dr. William Griffith; 406, 419, 420.
—— —— letter from, 1660; 414.
St. Audoen, abbot of. *See* Rouen.
St. Audrey, Somerset; 317.
St. Audries, Somerset, MSS. of Sir A. Hood at; xi.
St. Augustine Lathe, Kent; 126.
St. Augustine; 253.
church of St. Francis at; 225.
ships left at; 239.
letters dated at; 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 234, 235, 253.
St. Austell, Cornwall; 121.
St. Austin's (Kent), manor of, records of the courts of the; 139.
St. Austyne, Cornwall, parish of; 604.
St. Bartholomew, island of, observations on the, 1782; 243.
St. Bartholomew's, Great, house in; 95.
St. Bees, and townships therein, Cumberland; 121.
St. Bertin:
monastery of; 428.
—— deeds relative to its possessions; *ib.*
abbot of, letter from the, 1200; 449.
—— 1497; *ib.*
abbot and convent of; 427.
St. Blazey, Cornwall; 121.
St. Breock, Cornwall; *ib.*
[St.] Breward, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Brewer; 14.
St. Briee, vineyard at; 461.
St. Bridget's, Beckermet, Cumberland; 121.
[St.] Buryan, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Christopher, Island of; St. Christopher's:
letter to the King's secretary, written from the, 1617; 409.
ship laden with tobacco from, 1642; 30.
levying a duty of $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in the conquered part of, 1703; 228.
Act passed at, for settling possessions, 1713; 229.
Act for a Court of Chancery at, 1766; 222.
planters and merchants of, meeting of the, 1782; 247.
President of the Council of, Mr. Verchild, letters from, 1766; 222.
—— —— letters to; 224.
St. Clair, chapel of; 424, 425, 426. *See* Hardness.
St. Clair, the (ship), order for the Spanish merchants concerning; 75.
St. Clara, the (ship); 68.
St. Cleer, Cornwall; 121.
St. Clement, Don Guillaume de, letter from; 261.
St. Clement Danes:
order to search for horses in, 1642; 55.
parish of, the Duchy Liberty within the; 117.
—— Westminster Liberty in the; *ib.*
St. Clement's:
parish of; 381.
—— house in the; 76.
beadle of, killed; 382.
churchyard of; 397.
St. Clements, Cornwall; 121.
St. Clether, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Columb Major, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Columb Minor, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Cosmus and Damian, otherwise Blean, Kent; 126.
St. Croix, river, in Massachusetts Bay; 234.
St. Cruise, Conde de; 349.
St. David's:
diocese of; 453.
Bishop of, Tamarin, and his successor Elnod; *ib.*
St. David's—*cont.*
Bishop of, Bernard, claimed metropolitical jurisdiction in Wales, 1115–47; 453.
—— claimed similar jurisdiction, 1284; 459.
—— Henry, grant of indulgence by, 1320; 444.
—— 1592; 266.
—— Middleton, letter from, 1592; 266.
—— defence of the, 1592; 267.
—— his offensive sermon against the Queen, and his petition for pardon, 1596; 281.
—— Rudd, letters from, 1596; *ib.*
—— Richard Davies, letter from, 1597; 288.
—— Roger, seizure of, 1642; 35.
—— examination of the, 1642; *ib.*
—— Dr. Manwaringe, temporalities of, 1642; 36.
—— [t. Geo. I.]; 189.
Chancellor of; 36 *bis.*
St. Decumans [otherwise Watchett], Somerset; 132.
St. Dennis, Cornwall; 121.
St. Domingo. *See* San Domingo.
St. Dominick, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Dunstan, handwriting of; 456.
St. Dunstan's, Kent; 126.
St. Endellion, Cornwall; 121.
St. Enoder, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Erme, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Erth, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Ervan, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Eustatius, Dutch island of, seizure of private property found in the, 1781; 247. *See* Eustatius.
St. Eva [Ewe], Cornwall; 121.
St. Evall, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Ewny, Lelant, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Feock, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Fernando De Omva; 246. *See* San Fernando.
St. Genny, Cornwall; 121.
St. George, Cardinal, letters to; 473.
St. George:
Clarencieux, $169\frac{2}{8}$; 259.
Henry, herald at arms, 1627; 304.
Henry, Sir; 75.
Richard, Norroy, names of persons disclaimed by; 340.
St. George's Fields; 348.
St. George's, Bermuda:
rector of the town and parish of; 414.
letter dated at; 252.
St. Germain, le Père, Jesuite; 321.
and his complices, apprehension of; 321.
St. Germains, borough of, Cornwall; 121.
St. Germains, in Haddingtonshire, hospital of:
Templeland belonging to the, lying in Inchture; 621.
Conservator and Preceptor of the, 1506; *ib.*
Master of; 638.
St. Germain [en Laye]; 173, 644.
Prince Charles at, 1647–8; 151.
Court of King James II. at, letters to and from the; 464.
King James II. at; 467.
English Court at, letters and papers from persons at the, 1689–1717; 476.
letter of James II. dated at; 471.
letter of Queen Mary dated at; 652.
letters dated at; 318 *bis.*
St. German, church of; 450.
St. Giles, Devon; 123.
St. Giles in Heath, Devon; 122.
St. Giles's-in the-Fields; 65, 117, 381, 464.
order to search for horses in, 1642; 55.
church of; 386.
living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
parish of; 85.
St. Godwale, Robert of; 302.
[St.] Gorran, Cornwall; 121.
St. Helena, governor of; 381.
St. Helier's:
in the Isle of Jersey; 581.
order for fortification in, 1593; 267.
account of A. Paulett for, 1595; 278.
St. Hellens, Victory, letters dated; 256.
St. Hilary, Anglesey, rector of the church of; 415.
St. Hilary, Cornwall; 121.
St. Hilda (South Shields), Durham; 125.
St. Issey, Cornwall; 121.
St. Ives, Cornwall; *ib. bis.*
St. Ives, Huntingdon; 125.
living of; 98.
—— sequestration of the; 83.
inhabitants of, petition of, 1643; 100.
tithes of the parish of, 1643; *ib.*
[St. James.] *See* Sanctum Jacobum.
St. James, Dorset; 125.
St. James's; 152, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 201, 208, 209, 231, 241.
removal of Charles I.'s children to, 1642; 59.
order of Parliament for the return of Charles I.'s children to, 1642; 60.
Charles I.'s children at, 1643; 74, 97.

St. James's—*cont.*
Charles I.'s children at, household expenses of; 75.
unhappy accident at, 1655; 175.
officers at, 1658; 172.
prisoners at, 1658; 183.
money voted for putting it in order for the reception of Charles II.; 206.
House, 40,000*l.* to be laid out upon, 1660–1; 169.
Benedictine monks at, James II.'s chaplains; 319.
Court of, warrant dated; 233.
keeper of the library at; 319.
Palace, and the Court there, map of, 1689; 320.
letters dated at; 187, 254, 255, 256, 297, 361, 485.
Park; 317.
—— planting of trees in, by Charles II.; 135.
—— making stately walks and planting trees in, 1660–1; 170.
Square; 187, 345.
Street, Park Place; 356.
St. John:
Lord, letter from, 1595; 278.
—— letters from, 1596; 282, 283.
of Bletso, Lord, 1605; 407.
Lord, Oliver, 1642; 15, 27.
—— cause between George Benyon and, 1642; 14, 26 *bis*, 30.
—— petitions of; 24 *bis*.
—— rents of his lands, 1642; 46.
—— 1658; 183.
Lord Chief Justice, extraordinary ambassador to Holland, 1650; 487.
. . . ., excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660; 153.
late Chief Justice, 1660; 154.
. . . ., 1660; 185.
. . . .; 330.
Captain; 142.
—— troop of horse under; 52.
Mr., his manor of Sapeots; 397.
Aug. de, letter from; 475. *See* San Juan.
Geoffrey; 445.
Lucy, Lady, letter from; 272.
Robert; 487.
Rowland, Sir, order for payment to, for the relief of the poor from Ireland; 39.
—— letter from; 69.
W., signature of, 1549; 296.
See Seint Johan.
St. Johns of Farley, pedigree of the; 307.
St. John, hospital of, land of the, in Rodmersham; 507, 509, 510.
[St. John's.] *See* St. Jones.
St. John's, Cornwall; 121.
St. John's, [Margate], Kent; 126.
St. John's Island, Newfoundland; 230, 232.
description of the, 1767; 244.
grant of; 223.
fortifications of, 1766; 250.
state of the fortifications at, 1782; 239.
Fort Amherst in; 225.
letters dated at; 239, 252, 347.
St. John's River, East Florida; 234.
St. John Street, Cross Keyes; 390.
St. Johnston, St. Johnstoun; 194, 621.
St. Jones, Middlesex, house in; 387, 388, 393.
St. Juliot, Cornwall; 121.
St. Just, Cornwall; *ib. bis.*
St. Katharine's, Middx., captain to train the inhabitants of; 54.
St. Keverne, Cornwall; 121.
St. Kew, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Keyne, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Lawrence, Kent; 126.
St. Lawrence:
Gulf of, French fisheries in the; 232.
Harbour, Great, letter dated at; 232.
River, project for the navigation of the, 1782; 250.
St. Lawrence, John de; 481.
St. Lawrence's Church; 466.
St. Leger, Jo., letter from; 288.
St. Leonard, Devon; 123.
[St.] Levan, Cornwall; 121.
St. Lo [Lando], Margaret daughter of Ralph de; 599.
St. Luc, M. de, letters from; 271, 277, 287.
St. Lucia, St. Lucie:
Island of; 212, 246.
ships bound to; 239.
defenceless state of, 1782; 245.
port and trade of, 1782; 246.
state of H. M. troops at, 1782; 246 *bis*.
collector and comptroller of H.M. customs at, letter to the, 1782; *ib.*
general hospital at; *ib.*
letters dated at; *ib.*
St. Luys, supérieur de, le père Bartin; 471.
St. Mabyn, Cornwall; 121.
St. Malo, St. Mallows, St. Malloes; 44.
advertisements from, of the Spanish army at Bluet, 1593; 269.
examination of a Frenchman of, 1596; 279.
assembly of troops at, 1642; 14.
St. Malo, St. Mallows, St. Malloes—*cont.*
depositions taken at, 1642; 44.
English prisoners from, 1690–1; 381.
castle of, captain of the; 14.
court of; 44.
seneschal of; *ib.*
ship from; 32.
letter dated at; 14.
St. Malories, advertisements from, 1589; 263.
St. Margaret at Cliffe, Kent; 126.
St. Margaret's Church, order appointing the preachers at, upon the fast-day, 1643; 96. *See* Westminster, St. Margaret's.
St. Martin, Valley of; 323.
St. Martin in Meneage, Cornwall; 121.
St. Martin's parish, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields; 117, 351, 392, 422.
petition of a constable of; 4.
order to search for horses in, 1642; 55.
poor of the parish of, bequest to, 1614; 409.
parish of; 404.
St. Martin's Church; 638.
St. Martin's Lane; 387.
house in; 396.
St. Martin's Island:
seizure of private property found in the, 1781; 247.
observations on, 1782; 243.
French part of; 245.
Captain Commander of, letter from the, 1782; *ib.*
letter dated at; *ib.*
St. Mary, cemetery of, oration in the; 363.
St. Mary, church of, oration by James I. in the, 1605; 407. *See* Cambridge, St. Mary's.
St. Mary Church, Devon; 123.
St. Mary Church, Seyntmarichereche, Kent; 548, 551.
rector of; 520.
St. Mary in the Marsh (Kent), church of, rector of the; 543.
St. Mary's, players of; 550.
St. Mary Mount; 549.
St. Mary, or North Cockerington, Lincoln; 128.
St. Mary Savoy, order to search for horses in, 1642; 55.
St. Mary Isle, Scilly, ordnance for, 1592; 266.
St. Mary's Croft, near Rye, marsh called; 512, 513, 514.
St. Maurice, seigneurie, fief, &c. of; 233.
St. Mawgan, Cornwall; 121.
St. Mellion, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Merryn, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Mewan, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Michael Carthayes, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Michael Penkevil, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Michael on Wyre, Lancashire; 126.
St. Michael's Mount, Governor of, letter from the, 1588; 262.
St. Mychell, in Normandy, castle of the Mount of; 608.
St. Miguel, Spanish ship of war; 249.
St. Minver (Mynfrey), Cornwall; 121.
St. Neot's, Huntingdon; 126.
church of; 322.
St. Nicholas, Devon; 123.
St. Nicholas, (Kent), church of; 437.
alias Thanington, Kent; 126.
at Wade, Kent; *ib.*
St. Nicholas in prison, Cardinal deacon of, Otto, legate of the Apostolic See; 336.
St. Nicholas, the, French ship; 44.
St. Omer:
College of; 463.
the Poor Clares of, letters by; *ib.*
Seigneur of, Philip de Carteret; 267.
St. Osith, St. Osithes, Essex; 45.
arms and ammunition of the Countess of Rivers at; 52.
See Osyth.
St. Oswald, Durham; 125.
church of, and the Canons there; 334.
St. Paul, Comte de, letters from the, 1594; 272, 277. *See* St. Pol.
St. Peter Tavy, Devon; 123.
St. Peter's, Kent; 126.
parishioners of; 569.
St. Peter's in the East; 363.
St. Peter's Isle, on the coast of Newfoundland; 232, 242. *See* St. Pierre.
St. Philip's [in Minorca]; 248.
priest of; 248.
St. Phillibert, church of; 428.
St. Pierre de Terre Neuve:
letter dated; 232.
Enrade de, letter dated at; *ib.*
French fisheries at; *ib.*
fishing on the coast of, 1766; 233.
French possession of; 251.
Governor of, letter from the, 1767; 232.
—— letter to the, 1767; *ib.*
See St. Peter's Isle.
St. Pinnock, Cornwall; 121.
St. Pol:
Count, letters from; 279, 281. *See* St. Paul.
G., Sir, letter from; 284.

St. Roe, camp at; 254.
St. Roche, camp of, preparations making at, 1782; *ib.*
St. Ruth, Monsieur, sent over from France (to Ireland), 1691; 381.
St. Sacrement, Colonie de; 244.
St. Sampson, Cornwall; 121.
St. Saviour's Mill, Surrey, wharf near; 101.
St. Sebastian; 314.
St. Sebastian's Creek, bridge over; 221, 227.
St. Sepulchre, Middx.; 129.
parish of; 117.
St. Stephen, *alias* Hackington, Kent; 126.
St. Stephen's, letter dated at; 138.
St. Stephen's, Cornwall; 121.
St. Stephen's, by Launcestou, Cornwall; *ib.*
St Stephen's, by Saltash, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Stephen's, Westminster, Mr. Peter's lodgings in; 269.
St. Stithians (Stedians), Cornwall; 121.
St. Susanna, Cardinal, letters to; 470, 471.
St. Teath, Cornwall; 121.
St. Thomas, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Thomas the Apostle, Devon; 123.
St. Thomas', youths taken over from England to the Jesuits at, 1642; 28.
St. Ties, manor of; 304.
St. Tudy, Cornwall; 121.
St. Uny, Redruth, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Veep, Cornwall; *ib.*
St. Venefrid's well, or Holy well; 465.
St. Victor, Hugo de; 484.
St. Vincent, Island of; 244, 245.
newly acquired; 243.
description of the, 1767; 244.
capture of the, 1780; 252.
government of the, 1783; 245.
loss of the; 246.
Assembly and Council of, Acts of the, 1767; 222.
Assembly of, address of the, 1799; 252.
Governor of, Valentine Morris, 1780; 246.
President of Council and Chief Justice of Common Pleas of, 1778; *ib.*
letter dated at; 252.
St. Vincente, Count; 255.
St. Walerie:
Aanore, wife of Bernard de; 337.
Bernard de; *ib.*
St. Wenn, Cornwall; 121.
St. Winnow, Cornwall; *ib.*
Saints, English, chronological lists of; 463. *See* Sanctorum.
Saints' days; 300.
Saladin, John, his wife and five children, pass for; 74.
Salater, Luke le; 506.
Salehare, Andrew Agnew of; 614.
Salcok, Salcoke:
Edward; 423.
Gilbert; 424.
Salcombe, Devon; 42.
Salcote; 492.
poundage from fishermen of; 491.
Saley Forest, letter dated; 310.
Saldaigne, Saldaignes, M. de, letters from; 277, 279. *See* Soldaigne.
Sale of pearls and hangings, 1642; 28.
Salem, N. Carolina; 237.
letter dated at; 233.
Salemon, John, of Stretforde, clerk, charter by; his father, mother, and sisters; 303.
Salerne:
family of; 503.
John; 497, 505, 506, 510, 511, 512, 515, 533.
—— of Idenne, grants by; 513.
—— of Rye; 499.
—— mayor of Rye; 512.
Simon; 511.
Walter; 509.
Sales:
Bill for confirmation of, 1660; 149, 155.
public; 195.
Salesbury (Salisbuerie), Lanc.; 126.
Salesbury, John; 512.
Salford, Lancashire; 142.
and liberties; 127.
Hundred; *ib.*
Salford, Oxford; 130.
Salibus, Liber de; 334.
Salignac, M. de, letter from; 277.
Salisbury, New Sarum; 89, 407, 437, 575, 580, 602.
the keeping of rolls and records of courts holden in, 1596; 281.
fine painted glass window at, beaten to pieces to save the lead, 1786; 415.
canon of, Vitalis de Testa; 428.
Close of; 89.
clothier of; 459.
justices for, lists of, [1596]; 287.
Salisbury, New Sarum—*cont.*
mayor, aldermen, &c. of, letter from the, 1597; 291.
—— petition of the, 1642; 9.
F. Pope of; 278.
letter dated at; 361.
Division, Wilts; 133.
diocese of; 453 *bis.*
Plain; 333.
Salisbury, Bishop of:
Roger, died 1140; 301.
Joscelin (1152–88); 437.
Walter Scamel, story of; 432.
Simon, 1311; 455.
letter to the; 363.
letter by the, 1583; 311.
Caldwell, letter from, 1594; 271.
—— letters from, 1595; 274, 278.
—— allegations maintaining the, to have the keeping of all rolls and records of any court holden in Sarum, 1596; 281.
—— letter from, 1596; *ib.*
Brian Duppa, letters by; 313.
Dr. Hinchman, 1660; 157, 184.
death of the, 1715; 189.
Salisbury:
Earl of, harbinger of the, 1428; 517.
—— Richard Neville 8th; 330.
—— 6–7 Hen. VI.; 541.
—— military retainer to the, 27 Hen. VI.; 329.
—— herbyjour of the, t. Hen. VI; 518.
Marquis of [Earl of Warwick?], 1460–1; 544.
Earl of, Robert Cecil, signatures of, 1606–13; 487.
—— —— his livery of the Order of the Garter, 1607; 408.
—— —— 1608; *ib.*
—— —— Lord High Treasurer; 416.
—— —— signature of; 430.
—— —— his executors, 1614; 409.
—— 1642; 47, 60, 148.
—— reasons to be sent to the King for staying the, from going to York, 1642; 14.
—— tenant of the, 1642; 60.
—— house of the, at Hatfield, 1660; 174.
—— to be excepted from the Act of Indemnity, 1660; 194 *bis.*
—— report that he shall be degraded, 1660; 207.
Marquis of, MSS. of the; vi, vii, 261.
Salisbury:
Captain; 383.
John; prior of Canterbury; 444.
See Salesbury, Salusbury.
Salisbury House; 487.
the Blew Lyon over against, letter dated at; 195.
the Countess of Carlisle lying in state at, 1660; 260.
Salkeld, Great, Cumberland; 122.
Salkeld, Elizabeth; 330.
Salle, Ric., letters from; 475.
Sallee:
Turkish pirates of; 5, 582.
captives at; 372.
the Barr-foot of; 582.
See Sullie (?).
Sallogheutt, co. Tipperary, minister of; 40.
Salmasius, the States prohibited Defensio regia pro Carolo primo, supposed to be by, 1650; 314.
Salmon; 98, 107, 370.
fishing; 643.
Salmon, Salmone:
Colonel; 199.
Mr.; 400.
John; 534, 595.
Michael, and Alice his wife; 603.
William, mayor of Sandwich, 568.
Salmonby, Lincoln; 128.
Salop:
(town). *See* Shrewsbury.
(county). *See* Shropshire.
Salso Mariscо, Sir Maurice de; 334.
Salt; 68, 80, 265, 495, 540, 542, 545, 552, 581, 647.
leases of duties on foreign, imported; 331 *ter.*
white; 537.
making of; 637.
house, a; 507.
manufactory; 222.
pits; 543 *bis*, 544, 545.
ponds; 222.
water; "inventor of making salt water fresh;" 245.
See Salibus.
Salt, Francis, keeper of Lilleshall Park; 208.
Saltash, Cornwall; 198.
St. Stephen's by, Cornwall; 121.
Saltasshe; 578.
Salteote, rent for a; 551.
Salteote, Salteeote; 513, 544.
channel near; 542.
See Saleote.

Saltemareis, W. de, deed by; 302. *See* Saltumarisco, Sautemareys.
Salter, Saltere:
John; 537.
Nicholas, Sir; 64.
William; 537.
Salterton, Wilts; 133.
Saltfleetby, Lincoln:
All Saints; 128.
St. Clement; *ib.*
St. Peter; *ib.*
Salthill; 211.
Saltlaynes; 544.
Salt Marsh; 327.
Salt Marsh, Saltmersshe, the [Romney]; 540, 548, 549, 550 *bis*, 551.
Saltonstall, Alderman, letter from; 286.
Saltpetre; 75, 490.
Saltpetremen, complaints against, 1630; 355.
Saltumarisco:
Petrus de, deeds by; 302.
William de; 302 *bis*.
See Saltemareis, Sautemareys.
Saltwood, Saltwode; 521, 534.
castle of; 521.
church of; 428 *bis*.
Salusbury, A. T., letter from; 283
Salvage; 13.
Salviati, Cardinal, 1595; 279.
Salvin, George:
letters and papers by; 463, 464.
letters from; 463, 469, 470, 474, 475.
[Wilson], letter from; 474.
[Birket], letters to; 468, 469.
Salwarp [Worcester?]; 300.
Salway, Humphrey, Esq.; 295.
Salwey, R., signature of; 571.
Salwick, Lancashire; 126.
Samant, Mary; 594.
Samlesbury, Lancashire; 126.
Samon, ...; 396.
Sampford Arundel, Somerset; 131.
Sampford Brett, Somerset; 132.
Sampford Courtney, Devon; 122.
Sampford Peverill, Devon; *ib.*
Sampford Spiney, Devon; 123.
Spynee [near Tavistock], lord of; 604.
Sampford, William de; 606.
Sampson, Samson:
Mr., ship-master; 341.
John; 424, 425, 503.
—— of Yham; 498.
Samuelis, Presbyteri, Collecta; 484.
Samwayes, Samways:
name of; 578.
William; 581. *See* Samwyse.
Samwell:
Arthur, petition of; 102.
Richard; 487.
Richard, Sir, certificate from; 45.
—— letters from; 69, 103.
Samwyse, Samwise:
Geoffrey; 578.
Thomas; 580. *See* Samwayes.
San Carlos, letters dated; 236.
Sanchar, Sir Robert Crechtoun of; 629.
Sancher, Duncan, of Murcroft; 608.
Sancourt, Earl of (a French lord); 83.
Sancreed, Cornwall; 121.
Sancta Maria, Gabriel de; 470.
Sanctæ Crucis in Jerusalem, Cardinal, Cosmatus, decree of, 1396; 450.
Sanctæ Mariæ in via lata, Cardinal, John; 442.
Sanctinodois, parson of; 625.
Sancto Claro, Willelmus de; 624.
Sancto Joanne, Aug. de. *See* San Juan.
Sancto Martino:
Joseph de, provincial of the Benedictines of the province of Canterbury; 467.
Leander de, prior of the English Benedictines at Douai; *ib.*
—— letters from; 475.
Sancto Victorio, Nicholas de; 451.
Sanctorum, Legendæ; 484.
Sanctorum Quatuor, Cardinal; 446.
Sanctuaries, order that no fair or market be held within, 15th cent.; 436.
Sanctuary; 553.
violations of; 431.
right of; 529, 530 *bis*.
taking of, by one guilty of murder; 571.
Sanctum Jacobum, monachus apud; 441.
Sanctus Tewdricus, &c., Latin play entitled; 340.
Sancy, M. de:
obligation of, for the defence of Boulogne-sur-Mer, &c., 1596; 281.
letters from; 272, 274 *bis*, 275, 280, 287, 289 *bis*.
Sandall, York; 134.
Sand-bags; 254.
Sand-banks; 522.
Sandcroft, W. (of Cambridge); 313.
Sander:
John; 491.
Richard; 494.
Sanderford, Edward; 46.
—— examination of; 44.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Sanders:
. . . ., sheriff of Bristol; 325.
Joseph, H.M. servant, petition of; 20.
Thomas; 109.
Valentine, Esq., letter to; 396.
William; 477.
See Saunders.
Sanderson:
George, one of the Count of Egmont's gentlemen; 75.
James; 55.
Jo., letters from; 283, 284.
Nicholas, letters of; 463.
Raleigh; 97 *ter*, 101.
—— petition of; 96, 101.
—— wharf of; 101.
—— committee upon the sequestration of the estate of; *ib.*
W., letters from; 277, 290.
William, affidavit of; 97, 101.
Sandes. *See* Sandys.
Sandford, Devon; 122.
Sandford, Oxford; 130.
Sandford:
Martyn, sheriff of the county of Somerset, certificate of; 5.
Thomas, Captain; 352.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Sandgate; 313.
Sandglass, a; 573. *See* Hour-glasses.
Sandherst, Thomas de, brother and heir of Simon of Promhelle; 503.
Sandhurst, near Wokingham, Berkshire; 560 *bis*.
San Domingo; 68, 163.
Island of, map of the; 217.
Cape; 245.
See Dominica.
Sandon; 339.
Sandon, George; 141.
Sandown [Kent]:
surrender of, 1642; 47.
watch at; 569.
Sandridge, Hertford; 125.
Sands. *See* Sandys.
Sandwelle:
Geoffrey de; 561.
John; 563.
John de, mayor of High Wycombe; 561
Richard de; 560, 562.
—— of Wycombe; 563.
Sandwich; xiii, xviii, 139, 443, 494, 496, 501, 516, 517, 519, 521, 522, 523, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 535, 537, 538, 540, 541, 547 *bis*, 602, 607.
Corporation of, MSS. of the; vi, 568.
charter granting; 456.
charters relating to; 457.
inquisition taken at; *ib.*
the French at; 544.
dispute between Dover and; 570.
provision of shipping to be made at, 1601; 139.
barons of; 501, 568, 569.
—— letter from the, 1240; 457.
burgesses of; 438.
clerk of, 1482–3; 547.
collector of, accounts by the; 457.
common clerk of; xvii, 530, 545.
customer of, letter from the, 1589; 263.
customs at, collector of the King's, report of the; 457.
custumal of; 568.
deanery of, clergy of the; 429.
Dutch congregation at, letter from the, 1597; 290.
government of; 569.
haven of; *ib.*
house in, called St. Thomas' House; 458.
Hundred court of; 457.
jurats of; 570, 571.
manor of; 436.
mayor of, 1471–2; 545.
—— 1483–4; 547.
—— letter to the, 1595; 278.
mayors of; 569, 570, 571, 602.
men of, and the prior of Canterbury, composition between the, 13th cent.; 457.
merchant of; 458.
minstrels of, 1478–9; 546.
—— 1491–2; 548.
port of; 138, 437.
—— ships in the; 457.
—— King's butler in the; 568.

Sandwich—*cont.*
port of, member of the; 606.
provost of; 457.
quay at; 458.
St. Peter's; 457.
—— Ely's chantry in; 436.
—— vicar of; 457.
searcher of, letter from the, 1596; 280.
ship of; 528.
shoemakers of; 569.
Standard at; 528.
town clerk of; 491, 571.
Thomas de; 508. *See* Sandwyeo.
Sandwich, Lord:
Vice Admiral, 1661; 151.
going to Portugal, 1661; 203.
correspondence of, with Lord Arlington, 1664 *seq.*; 244.
letter to, 1778; 209.
Sandwich, Port Royal Harbour, Jamaica, letter dated at; 238.
Sandwyeo, Th. de, monk; 438. *See* Sandwich, Thomas de.
Sandys, Sandis, Sands, Sandes:
family of, notices of the; 300.
Mr., letter from; 290.
Edwin, Colonel; 3, 299.
—— proceedings of, at Canterbury; 45, 48.
—— proceedings of, in Kent; 46.
Edwin, Sir, Treasurer of the Company for Virginia; 341.
—— letter of; 340.
Henry, Sir, of Northburn, Kent; 300.
John; 543.
Penelope, daughter of Sir Edwin, of Northborne, co. Kent; 299.
Samuel, Sir, of Ombersley, co. Worcester; 365.
See Sondes.
San Fernando; 250. *See* St. Fernando.
Sangarede; 596.
Sangere:
John; 424.
—— of Hardinasse; *ib.*
—— Joan, sister of; *ib.*
San Juan, Sancto Joanne:
Augustinus de, Fr. (Father White), letters and papers by; 463, 464.
—— letters from; 463, 470, 474, 475.
San Lorenzo, letter dated at; 473.
San Lucar, English residency; 474.
Sanquhar, signature of, 1567; 309.
San Ravy, San Ravey, Sant Ravie:
Sir William; 12 *bis*, 19.
—— petition of; 13.
—— answer of; *ib.*
—— cause between the Earl of Danby and; 15.
Santa Fé:
insurrection in the, 1781; 236.
letters dated; *ib.*
Santa Maria Nova, Cardinal of, Peter; 428.
Santersdene, Osbert de; 560.
San Tomaso, chief minister to the Duke of Savoy; 317.
Santon, Norfolk and Suffolk, manor of; 102, 104.
Sant Ravie. *See* San Ravy.
Santredune, Simon de; 560.
Sapeots, manor of, Mr. St. John's; 397.
Saperton, Sapirtone:
John de; 509 *bis.*
—— grant by; 509.
Sapi, John de, knight, and Sibil his wife; 303.
Sar, R., letters from; 475.
Sardaigne, le Roi de, letter from, 1782; 255.
Sareden, co. Stafford; 295.
Sark, Isle of; 267.
revenues, &c. of the, 1755; 259.
Sarlis, John; 528 *bis.*
Sarmiento, Don Antonio, of the Council of War and Treasury of the King of Spain; 120.
Sarra, History of the Illustrious; 320.
Sarsfield, Count, letter to, 1775; 257.
letter to, 1778; *ib.*
See Searsfield, Colonel.
Sasetti, Captain; 310.
Sasine, instruments and precepts of; 611, 612, 622, 647, 648, 650.
Sassappras; 341.
Satin, customs for; 287.
Satterleigh, Devon; 123.
Satzburg; 366.
Sauchok, Robert Gordon of; 609.
Saukill, Cristofer, letter from; 475.
Saul, Edward, petition of; 38.
Saulchy, James Schaw of; 608.
Saulys, John; 520, 521.
Saundby, Notts; 129.
Saunderdone; 562.
Saunders:
. . . ., chamber of, in the Inner Temple; 385.
Charles, Sir, letter from; 244.
Francis, letter from; 396.
George; 328.
John, deputy keeper [of Old Windsor Wood], affidavit of; 58.
Saunders—*cont.*
N., Captain, letters from; 282 *ter*, 283.
Robert, mariner; 587.
Roger, letter to; 272.
See Sanders.
Sauquhat, lands of; 609.
Sausthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Sautemareys, Sautmareis:
Petri de, sigillum; 302.
W. de, Sir; 301.
See Saltemareis, Saltumariseo.
Sava:
. . . . , letter from; 475.
Ric., letters from; 474.
Rom. [Edw. Bennett], letters from; *ib.*
Savage:
Ar., Sir, letters from; 280, 284.
Arnald, knight; 427.
Giles; 409.
Jo., Sir, letter from; 269.
John; 562 *bis.*
Paul, missioner, letter from; 471.
Richard, mayor of Wycombe; 564.
Ro., letter from; 287.
Thomas; 141.
Savannah, in Georgia; 237.
letters dated at; 221, 224, 225, 227, 234, 238.
Savery, Robert; 603.
Savile, Savil, Saville:
Lord, certificate of, 1641–2; 11.
—— 1642; 25, 141, 147, 148, 161.
—— reasons to be sent to the King for staying, from going to York, 1642; 14.
—— resolutions of the Commons declaring, to be an enemy of the State, 1642; 27.
—— examination of, 1645; 313.
—— petition of, [1645 ?]; *ib.*
—— George, [1686 ?] 187.
. . . . , letter from; 172.
Edmond, petition of; 64.
George, Sir, letters from; 277, 288.
George, Sir; 251.
H., Sir, letters from; 267, 275.
Henry, letters to; 288, 290.
John; 14.
John, Sir, election of, as knight of the shire of York; 292.
—— charges against; 294.
Thomas; 14.
William, servant to the Earl of Rutland; 76.
—— letter from; 28.
Savoy:
the; 311.
Duchy liberty within the; 117.
Jesuits in the, treasure hid by the, 1696–7; 386.
letter dated at the; 139.
Chapel, clandestine marriages at the; 135.
disorderly marriages in the; 139.
chaplains of the; *ib.*
Master of the, Ralph Jackson; 463.
—— letter from the, 1596; 139.
See St. Mary Savoy.
Savoy; 144.
disgraces and losses in, 1792; 213.
house of; 317.
—— historiographer of the; 317.
Duke of, manifesto of the, justifying his act against the Valdenses; 197.
—— chief minister to the, 1677; 317.
—— and the King of France, peace concluded between 1696; 324.
—— 1706; 349.
Duchess of (temp. Hen. VIII.); 308.
Sawbridgworth, Hertford:
living of, order for sequestering the; 81.
church of; 460.
Saw-mills, in N. Carolina; 224.
Sawtrey:
All Saints, Huntingdon; 126.
St. Andrew and St. Judith, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Sawyer:
R., letter from; 328.
R., Sir, letter from; 319.
Robert, Sir; 483.
Robert, fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482.
Sax, Duke of, 1657; 152.
Saxby, Lincoln; 128, 129.
Saxby, George; 251.
Saxelby, Lincoln; 128.
Saxon charters at Canterbury; 426, 456, 458.
Saxons, West, Kings of the. *See* Edward, Ethelbert.
Saxtead, Suffolk, lands in; 15.
Saxton, lordship of; 485.
Say:
Lord de, minstrel of the, (15th cent.); 490 *bis.*
—— constable of Dover Castle, minstrels of, 1447; 519 *ter.*
—— minstrels of, 1449–50; 543.
Lord, 1605; 407.

Say, Saye—*cont.*
and Seale, Viscount, William, Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, petition to, 1641; 419.
—— —— signature of, 1642; 2.
—— —— lord lieutenant of the co. of Oxford, letter to, 1642; 42.
—— —— lord lieutenant of the co. of Gloucester, 1642; 346.
—— —— order for payment to, 1642-3; 75.
—— —— to be sent to Charles I.; *ib.*
—— —— notes of scandalous words spoken against, 1643; 108.
—— —— 1648; 143.
Say:
James, Sir, minstrel of; 519.
William; 304.
William, Esquire; 528.
See Say.
Sayer, Dr., report of; 229.
Scaffolds; 203.
Scai, William, and Adam his son; 336 *bis*. *See* Scai.
Sealeby, Cumberland; 122.
Scales, Lancashire; 126.
Scales, Lord, afterwards Earl Rivers, letter from; xvi, 485.
Scambler, W.; 487.
Scammonden (Skamanden), York; 134.
Scampe, Mr; 574.
Scampton, Lincoln; 128.
Scandal; 10.
Scandalous:
papers, ordinance proposed that all, should either be burnt or speedily examined, 1643; 115.
words; 108.
—— spoken against the Parliament, 1642; 10, 17, 37, 118.
—— against Mr. Pym; 34.
—— information of; 46.
Scandrett, Oliver; 69, 94, 96.
Scarborough; 199.
election at, 1660; 194.
burgess of, 1660; 199.
election of a burgess for, 1670; 197.
governor of, 1643; 84.
mayor of, tossed in a blanket by a captain, 1688; xv, 379.
master of the ship "Mary" of; 41.
waters; 400.
Scarborough, Scarburghe, Scerburgh:
Lord of, governor of Dover Castle, 1445; 527.
—— minstrels of the; 542.
Earl of, Richard; 364.
Scarborowe, William, petitions of; 64.
Scarbroke, Thomas, bailiff of Wycombe; 562.
Scarcity, year of; 583.
Scarebreck, H., letter to; 277.
Scarle, South, Notts; 129.
Scarning, Ezechias, petition of; 20. *See* Skarning.
Scarrington (Skerington), Notts; 129.
Scartho, Lincoln; 128.
Scawby-cum-Sturton, Lincoln; *ib.*
Scawen, Robert; 361.
Sceptres (coins so called); 297.
Schadwell, Richard, of Rye; 500. *See* Shadwell.
Schaffhausen; 366.
Scharpe, John, bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
Schaumbourg Lippe, Count de, letters of, 1757; 259.
Schaw, James, of Saulehy; 608.
Schelle, John; 513, 514.
Schelley, John; 524. *See* Shelle, Shelley.
Schenholte:
Adam de, brother and heir of Henry de; 561.
Roger de; 560.
Roger, of Saunderdone; 562.
Schepherde:
Robert; 514.
Thomas; *ib.*
See Sheppard.
Scherale, John, and Goda his wife, grants by; 507.
Scherefeld, William; 425.
Scheresfeld, Thomas; 557.
Scheresfelde, William; 563.
Scherlond, in the parish of Eastchereh, Isle of Sheppey; 544.
Scherman, Walter; 511. *See* Sherman.
Scherpham, John de, and John his son; 604. *See* Sherpham.
Scherrard, Robert; 593. *See* Sherrard.
Scheves:
Baron of; 609.
Gilbert Gray of; *ib.*
Schienues:
Archibald Douglas of; 261.
James Colville of. *See* Colville.
Schipman, William; 514. *See* Shipman.
Schipwerste, Walter; 504.
Schipweye, Schypweye. *See* Shepway.
Schmettan, General De, letters from; 628.
Schogge, Thomas; 602.
Scholars; 433, 608.
poor; 368, 574, 610.
Scholastica, Historia; 484.
Scholes, York; 134.
Schombergh, the Duke; 198.
School; 190.
suit respecting a; 333, 358.
free; 66.
—— school-master of a; 558.
grammar, a; 589.
—— covenant to found a; 458.
—— in a church, charter for erection of a; 565.
—— maintenance of a; 595.
house, endowment of a; 596.
master, powers of a, 14th cent.; 433.
—— 4*l.* yearly paid out of a town's purse to a; 553.
—— residence of a; 595.
Schools; 482.
the; 369.
free, legacies to; 273.
grammar; 635.
of Universities; *ib.*
Schoriswode, Bishop, Chancellor of Scotland [1458-60]; 630.
Schrotters, Guillaume de, letter from; 318.
Schrymptone, William; 563. *See* Shrimpton, Shrymptone.
Schute:
Martin ate; 601.
Richard de la, tailor; *ib.*
See Shute.
Schuylenburch, P. Van, letter from; 247.
See Shulenberg.
Schuyler:
Myndert; 215.
P., letters from; *ib.*
Schuyter, Duke; 216.
Science; 401.
Sciences:
new Academy of (at Lisbon); 255.
pictures of the seven liberal; 478.
Scilly; 582.
(Sylley), Isle of; 581.
ordnance for St. Mary Isle; 266.
Scire facias; 226.
Selander, Chr., letter from; 263.
Selaves, History of the Illustrious; 320.
Scobell:
Mr.; 152, 153.
—— Justice of the Peace; 177.
Henry, clerk of the Parliament; 143.
Scoble:
John, petition of; 64.
Mary, widow, petition of; *ib.*
Scoche, Johannes; 335.
Scoloes, or Scologs, Scotch tenants called; xix, 608.
Scone; 611, 620.
abbey of, lease of the; 640.
abbot of, John; 620.
commendator of, Patrick, Bishop of Moray, 1546-7; 640.
charter dated at; 622.
Scorie, Silvan; 261.
Scot. *See* Scott.
Scotch, Scots, Scottish:
the; 30, 41, 151, 177, 180, 185, 186, 205, 208, 345.
the, and Edward I.; 432.
watching the goods of the, temp. Hen. VI.; 529.
1478; 526.
proclamation against the, 1495-6; 549.
1513-4; 550.
relief to the, from France, 1560; 309.
outrages by the, in the East Marches, 1595; 279.
speech of the Duke of Lenox at the Council table dissuading the King from waging war with the; 413.
expedition against the, 1640; 331.
the, at Newcastle, 1640; *ib.*
in Ireland, 1641; 351.
favours shown to the; 135.
letters relating to the, 1641-2; 141.
declaration of the Lords and Commons for keeping a good correspondence with the, 1642; 16.
order to the commissioners appointed to treat with the, 1642; 24.
nation, money payable by Parliament to the, 1642; 30.
Carrickfergus Castle rendered to the, 1642; 41.
treaty for sending men to Ulster, and agreement respecting the same, amendments in the, 1642; 50.
coming to the assistance of Parliament, declaration concerning the, 1642; 57.
resolution of the Earl of Lindsey to recommend the declaration of Parliament to the, 1642; 60.
(some) come hither by sea, 1642; 161.
in Ireland, arrears due to the, 1642-3; 66.
Reformado officers, payment to the, 1642-3; 74. *See* Reformado.
paper from the, respecting the extremities of their army in Ireland, 1643; 87.
answer to the paper from the, concerning the maintenance of their army in Ireland, 1643; 88.

Scotch, Scots, Scottish—*cont.*
letter respecting their sending an army to the assistance of Parliament, 1643; 96.
proposal for a garrison of, to be put into Berwick, 1643; 106.
aid desired of the, by both Houses, 1643; *ib.*
propositions of the, thereupon; *ib.*
necessities of the, 1643; 111.
articles concerning the assistance to be sent by the, to Parliament, 1643; 112.
Charles I.'s proclamation for the Parliament to meet at Oxford upon the invasion of the, 1643; 119.
the, pressed an engagement upon the Houses (of Parliament) for the sending of the old propositions agreed on by both kingdoms, 1647; 172.
demand by the, touching Charles I., 1647; 173.
movements of the; 182.
letter relative to the, 1647–8; 297.
Charles II.'s treaty with the, 1649; 180.
army of, under Charles II. at Worcester, 1651; 299.
the, routed, 1653; 193.
offers by the, to General Monk, 1659–60; 194.
English, and Irish in Flanders, dissensions amongst the exiled, 16—; 146.
advertisements, 1596; 287.
affairs, temp. Hen. VIII. and Elizabeth; viii, 308, 309, 310.
—— commissioners for the, list of Lords committees added to the, 1642; 27.
—— English commissioners for, 1642; 31.
—— papers and letters on, temp. Charles II.; ix, 316, 317.
ambassador, 1584; 311.
—— 1586; *ib.*
archers; 622.
armies, sent to England and Ireland; 642.
—— 1639 and 1640, 1643 and 1648; 649.
army, substitutes in the, 1542; 639.
—— petition of the; 331.
—— general of the, 1642; 41.
—— officers of the, 1642; *ib.*
—— in Ireland, order for payment to Mr. Loftus for the, 1642; *ib.*
—— —— order for transporting 15,000*l.* to Carrickfergus for the, 1642; 43.
—— —— order for payment to the Treasurer at Wars for muskets &c. for the, 1642; 54.
—— —— 1643; 93.
—— —— payment of arrears to the, 1643; 106.
—— —— commanders of the, deputation sent by the, to Scotland, 1643; 115.
—— —— provisions and money for the, 1643; 118.
—— which the Scots have agreed to bring into England, the, 1643; 106.
—— money for the, 1643; 111.
—— and English army at York, 1644; 331.
—— rumour that Hamilton had undertaken the disbanding of the, 1647; 173.
—— disbanding of the, 1647; 179.
bark, a; 553.
beer; 347.
bishops; 638.
—— letter from the, 1676; 317.
Borders. *See* Borders.
bread; 347.
burghs; xxi.
clergy, letter to the, 1596; 279.
commanders and English commanders, declaration for a good agreement between the, 1642–3; 77.
—— in Ulster, letter from the, 1643; 115.
commissioners in Border causes, 1597; 290.
—— sent to Charles I. at Oxford, proceedings of the, 1643; 94.
—— *See* Scotland, Commissioners of.
—— (on the Borders), 1674–76; 641.
correspondence, 1683 to 1763; xix, 617.
Council of State, 1642; 57.
Covenant, burned, 1661; 171. *See* Covenant.
despatches, 1597; 294.
Diurnall, the; 201.
Dukes (disagreement between), 1701; 617.
Earls, letter from divers, intercepted by Lord Fairfax, 1643; 86.
families; 653, 654.
forces, in Ireland, 1642–43; 41, 89.
—— in Ulster, 1642; 55.
—— in England, 1643; 118.
guard of France, 1589; 262.
horse, serving under Charles II., 1651; 299.
houses, description of; 347.
Jesuit, a; 311.
law relating to land; 629.
lords; 185.
—— who are not able to give due attendance in Parliament, removal of, 1774; 209.
members for and against the Address, list of, 1783; 257.
men; 83, 173, 200.
—— argument against giving parliamentary confirmation of grants of Crown lands to, temp. James I.; 323.
—— serving in France, 1643; 116.

Scotch, Scots, Scottish—*cont.*
men, qualification of, to bear offices in the Plantations; 228.
—— in the army, 1778; 253.
merchants; 14, 652.
ministry, 1752; 627.
nobility, in the Castle of Edinburgh, 1708; 347.
noblemen; 325.
—— and gentlemen; 621.
papers, in the time of Mary Queen of Scots; 308.
peers, alteration in the list of sixteen, 1774; 209.
people, in England, 1605; 408.
ports; 641.
propositions, 1641–2; 4.
rebellion, 1685; 374.
regiment, in the service of the French King; 650.
Roman Catholic mission; 653 *bis.*
Roman Catholics, advertisements touching, 1594; 273.
ships; 652.
traders, particulars of ships and goods, salt, &c. from, 1591; 265.
troops, 1642; 42.
women; 347.
Scothern, Lincoln; 128.
Scotiæ:
unus de custodibus regni, Robertus Bruce, Comes de Carrik, precept by, 1303; 612.
Joannes Comyn, filius, concustos regni, 1303; *ib.*
Scotland; 3, 8, 11, 41, 52, 61, 63, 66, 77, 84, 94, 115, 131, 158, 160 *bis*, 166, 167, 170, 179, 180, 185, 186, 193, 194, 201, 211, 213, 310, 319, 321, 347, 351, 374, 375, 408, 409, 414, 457, 466, 534, 536, 616, 619, 640, 651, 653, 654 *bis.*
war with, 1227; 433.
forisfactura quorundam ad pacem et fidem Regis Angliæ existentium, 1385; 614.
Edward IV. in, 1463–64; 523.
prisoners in, 1469–70; 545.
intended invasion of, by England, 1514; 639.
ravages in, temp. Hen. VIII.; 308.
King (Henry VIII.'s) ambassador in, 1543; 309.
covenants passed with, 1543; *ib.*
exploits in, [? t. Hen. VIII.]; 312.
English incursions into, 1547; 651.
recommended union with, 1572; 310.
lamentable news from, and from the North, 1576; 579.
English faction in, 1584; 214.
ambassador from, at the Court of France, 1587; 651.
instructions for Robert Cary sent into, 1588; 261.
Spanish plate and bullion cast away on the coast of, in the invasion of 1588; 381.
occurrents out of, 1589; 262.
intelligence from, 1594; 271.
ambassador in, Robert Bowes, instruction to, 1594; 273.
rebels in, [1594]; 621.
license to do services in, 1596; 282.
ministers in, exception against the subscription that is to be intruded upon, 1596; 287.
James I.'s proposed visit to; 649.
levy of soldiers in, for the service of the King of Denmark in Germany, 1627; 637, 641.
license to export grain from, 1631; *ib.*
intended visit of Charles I. to, 1633; 637.
order to provide horses to attend Charles I. on his return from, 1633; 402.
truce with, 1639; 147.
petition to Charles I. by the Lords of the late Parliament and others of, and answer by the King, 1640; 355.
commissioners from, 1640; 645.
war between England and; 8.
troubles between England and; 30.
declaration of both Houses to the kingdom of, 1642; 29.
1,200*l.* to be paid by the English for raising 100 horse in, 1642; 41.
declaration of (the English) Parliament calling for assistance from, 1642; 56.
the late occurrences between England and, 1642; 62.
message about sending commissioners to, 1643; 91.
plot against the kingdom of, 1643; 93.
proceedings (in the House of Lords) concerning the sending of Lord Grey of Wark into, 1643; 96.
amendments to the instructions to the commissioners sent to, 1643; *ib.*
Kingdom and States of, declaration of the English Parliament to the, 1643; *ib.*
commissioners to go to, ordinance appointing, 1643; *ib.*
brethren of, committees sent by both Houses unto their, 1643; 99.
papers, propositions, and results sent from the commissioners of both Houses now in, 1643; 106.
treaty and covenant between the two kingdoms of England and, 1643; *ib.*
the late treaty between England and, 1643; 107.
ordinance for repayment of money lent for bringing of our brethren of, into this realm, 1643; 109.
persons appointed by the Commons as their committees to go into, 1643; 111.

Scotland—*cont.*
English Commissioners in, 1643; 111.
—— letter from the, 1643; *ib.*
—— additional instructions for the, 1643; 112.
—— propositions agreed on between the, and the committee of the Convention of Estates, 1643; *ib.*
affairs in, 1643; 111.
propositions and treaty between England and, 1643; *ib.*
votes of both Houses concerning the affairs of, 1643; *ib.*
proclamation for raising troops in, 1643; 115.
ancient alliance between France and, 1643; 116.
subjects of, who entered this kingdom, letter of Charles I. against the, 1643; 295.
report of Montrose having landed with some force in, 1649; 180.
Charles II.'s expedition to, 1650; 611.
Cromwell's judges for; 201.
General Monck in, 1658; 166.
the Northern army lately under Lambert to go into, under Morgan, 1660; 153.
disbanding of men in, 1660; 158.
regiments of horse that came out of, with General Monck, 1660; 181.
the fanatics in, 1660; 168.
letters from, 1661; 208.
English garrisons in, 1661; *ib.*
burghs of, commissioners from the, (in Holland), 1668; 652.
suspension of penal laws in, in matters ecclesiastical, 1673; 317.
militia in, 1675; 625.
papers anent disarming, 1678; 610.
rebels in, 1683; 609.
many thousands ready to join James II. in, 1689; 345.
80 [French] transport ships said to have passed towards, with eight men of war, 169⅚; 325.
episcopal party in, 1712–13; 638.
rebellion in, 1715; 297.
landing of the young Pretender in the north west of, 1745; 400.
narrative of Charles Prince of Wales' expedition to, 1745; 650.
disposition of troops for the protection of the country in, 1747; 628.
discontentment in, 1778; 253.
emigration from, to America, 1782; 235.
quartering troops in, the practice relating to; 226.
a preacher on the mountains in; 347.
importation of Irish corn and cattle into; 643.
Advocate of, 1631; 637.
—— Lord, letters to, 1742–5; 628.
ambassador from, to France, 1547; 651.
ambassadors of, answers to the, 1588; 262.
ambassador of, answers to articles by the, 1590; 264.
—— letter to the, 1596; 283.
—— letter from the, 1596; 284.
Assemblies of, moderator of four general, 1564 to 1566; 633.
Assembly, General, of the Kirk of; 637.
—— proceedings in the, 1580; 635.
—— procedure of the, 1639; 632.
—— 1640; 629.
—— 1642; 645.
—— commissioner of Charles I. to the, instructions and letters to the, 1642; *ib.*
—— commissioners of the, declarations of the, 1642–1643; 49, 67.
—— —— answers of the Lords and Commons to the, 1642; 55.
—— declaration of the English Parliament to the, 1643; 96.
—— answer of the commissioners of the, to the Parliament of England, 1643; 96.
—— answer of the, to the declaration of both Houses, 1643; 107.
—— commission from the, 1643; *ib.*
—— answer of the, to the letter of the Assembly of Divines, 1643; *ib.*
—— answer of the, to a letter from Charles I., 1643; *ib.*
—— answer of the, to some well affected brethren in England, 1643; 107.
—— Act of the commissioners of the, 1643; 111.
—— 1643; 116.
—— convention of the, at Edinburgh, [1660]; 185.
—— account of the, 1736; 627.
(Catholic) bishoprics in, 1688; 468.
Chancellor of; 610, 611.
—— Hugh; 624, 629.
—— 1394; 621.
—— Gilbert, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1415; 608.
—— Bishop Schoriswode, [1458–60]; 630.
—— letter to the, t. Eliz.; 214.
—— Lord Fyvie, 1604; 644.
—— 1627; 637.
—— Lord High, John, Earl of Loudon, instructions to, 1642–3; 70.
—— letter from the (English) Parliament to the, 1643; 96.
—— 1660; 155, 174.

Scotland—*cont.*
Chancellor of, Earl of Aberdeen, correspondence of, t. Car. II.; xix, 608, 609.
—— 1675; 625.
—— [c. 1678?]; 316.
Chancery of, precept out of the; 611.
churches of; 116.
collector in, papal, 1282; 446, 451.
College of Justice of, president and senators of the; 649.
Commissioner of, Lord High, letter to the, 1670; 652.
—— 1678; 641.
—— 1685; 626, 642.
Commissioners of, resolution of the Commons upon the propositions of the, touching the sending men out of Scotland into Ireland, 1641–2; 4.
—— paper delivered by the, to the English commissioners, concerning the treaty about Ireland, 1641–2; *ib.*
—— propositions of the, for sending 2,500 men into Ireland, 1641–2; *ib.*
—— resolution of the Lords in answer to the seven propositions of the, 1641–2; 5.
—— letter of Charles I. touching the 3rd article of the, 1641–2; *ib.*
—— request of the, that both Houses would go on in the Irish treaty, &c., 1641–2; *ib.*
—— draft resolutions touching certain propositions of the, 1641–2; 6.
—— paper from the, concerning the payment of the Brotherly Assistance, 1642; 21.
—— order for a communication to the, 1642; 29.
—— Lords, for the affairs of the kingdom of, petition to the, 1642; 30.
—— for, and the commissioners for England, articles for the reduction of Ireland between the, 1642; 41.
—— of, letter from the, concerning the treaty, 1642; *ib.*
—— of the peace, declaration of the, to Parliament, 1642; 50.
—— of, order for payment of 40,000*l.* to the, towards the Brotherly Assistance; 54.
—— ordinance for safe conduct of the, 1642; 55.
—— in, for the preservation of the peace betwixt the two nations, 1642; *ib.*
—— of, letter from the, 1642–3; 66.
—— answers of Parliament to the, 1642–3; 66 *bis.*
—— at Oxford, paper presented to Charles I. by the, with his answers, 1643; 81.
—— answer of Parliament to the papers of the, touching the payment of their army in Ireland, 1643; 85.
—— for conservation of peace sent from, 1643; 86.
—— for peace in, Lords of the Secret Council, 1643; *ib.*
—— of, names of the peers appointed commissioners of England to treat with the, about the peace of both kingdoms, 1643; 87.
—— Act of the, for conserving the articles of the treaty, 1643; 92.
—— ordinance of the, for conserving the articles of the treaty, 1643; 94.
—— Lords, 1643; 102.
—— assistants to the, letter from, to their brethren in England, 1643; *ib.*
—— to treat with the Assembly of Divines, 1643; 107.
—— of peace for, letter from Charles I. to the, 1643; 114.
—— from, 1647; 172, 173.
—— of, 1660; 174.
—— letter to the, from the English Commissioners of Trade, 1667; 652.
—— *See* Scotch Commissioners.
Constable of, 1431; 624.
Council and Session of, books of; 629.
—— —— Lords of, decreets of the; 627, 640.
—— —— —— 1661; 645.
—— —— —— address to the, 1753; 638.
Council of State of, 1647; 173 *bis.*
Council Board of, 1675; 625.
Court of Justiciary of, office of commissioner of the, 1744; 638.
divines of, committee to join with the committee of the the Assembly to meet and treat with the, concerning a form of church government, 1643; 110.
elemosinar general of the King of, 1403; 622.
episcopacy in; 646.
Estates of, Charles I.'s proclamation concerning the, 1643; 85.
—— order of the convention of, 1643; 93.
—— committee of the convention of, 1643; 106.
—— —— papers from the, 1643; 111 *bis.*
—— commissioners of the convention of, Act of the, 1643; *ib.*
—— —— articles of the treaty betwixt the commissioners of Parliament and the, concerning the Solemn League and Covenant, 1643; 115.
—— letter from Louis XIV. to the, 1643; 116.
—— committee of the convention of, propositions agreed upon between the commissioners of England and the, 1643; 118.
—— —— Acts of the, 1650; 645 *bis.*

Scotland—*cont.*
Estates of, commissioners of, paper presented to Charles II. by the, with a paper from the King in answer, 1650; 645.
—— committee of, 1651; *ib.*
Exchequer of, Lords of the, summons from the, 1588; 640.
—— 1661; 651.
gentry of, in London; 638.
Governor of, 1517; 639.
—— and Council of, 1547; 651.
—— Duke of Chatilroy; 634.
Great Seal of; 630.
heralds and pursuivants of; 612.
Highlands and Isles of; 93. *See* Highlands.
Justice Clerk of, letter from the, 1590; 263.
—— 1663; 646.
—— letters to the, 1742–5; 628.
Justiciary of, Earl Duncan; 629.
—— 1255; 621.
—— 1310; 626.
—— Clerk of, 1373; 611.
—— of, clerk of the general, 1509; 647.
Kirk or Church of; 99, 635, 636, 637.
Lieutenant-General of the forces in, 1649; xxi, 638.
Lord Lieutenant of, 1715; 297.
Lords of the Congregation in, letter to the, 1560; 309.
Marches of, pledges required of the, by the Marches of England, 1597; 289.
—— East and West, Guardian of the, Duke of Albany, 1482; 626.
—— *See* Marches.
Marischal of, Sir William of Keith, 1362; 646.
martyrology for, 1630; 476.
ministry of, 1647; 172.
Parliament of; 636.
—— 1583; 640.
—— 1594; 655.
—— proposals by Charles I. to the, 1641; 645.
—— letter to the, 1642; 18.
—— and their commissioners in England, 1642; 23.
—— commissioners appointed by Charles I. and the, for conserving the articles of the treaty, 1642–3; 70.
—— triennial, 1643; *ib.*
—— committee of Estates of, bond by the, 1644; 642.
—— commissioners for the, 1645–6; 645.
—— 1647; 173.
—— their last resolution sent to Westminster, 1648; 143.
—— 1660; 201.
—— the League and Covenant voted down by the, 1660; *ib.*
—— Presbytery voted down by the, 1660; *ib.*
—— Charles II. admitted to the exercise of his government by the, 1660; 617.
—— 1661; 159, 645, 649, 651.
—— Commissioner to the, 1661; 645.
—— extract from the records of the, 1669; 641.
—— Lauderdale's speech on the opening of the; 317.
—— 1701; 617.
—— Act of the; xx, 610.
—— Acts of the, 1664; 652.
ports of; 204.
Presbyterians of; *ib.*
Primate of, 1684; 645.
Privy (or Secret) Council of; 619, 636.
—— 1364; 622.
—— 1389; 611.
—— 1458; 629.
—— 1459; 630.
—— 1559; 640.
—— instructions by the, 1559; 308, 309.
—— 1583; 640.
—— 1610; 641.
—— letter to the, 1616; 649.
—— license by the, 1619; 615.
—— letters from the, with the signature of Charles I. impressed by a stamp; xi.
—— letters from the, 1626–7; 637.
—— 1636; 629.
—— paper from the, for conciliating matters between Charles I. and Parliament, and for staying the King's journey to Ireland, 1642; 19.
—— notes of the conference about the paper from the, 1642; 22.
—— letter from Charles I. to the, 1642; 29.
—— Lords of the, 1642; 34.
—— —— letter from the, 1642; *ib.*
—— declaration of the, to Parliament, 1642; 50.
—— Lords of the, answers of the Lords and Commons to the, 1642; 54.
—— 1643; 86.
—— Lords of the, commissioners for peace in Scotland, 1643; *ib.*
—— messenger from (the English) Parliament to the, 1643; *ib.*
—— letters from Charles I. to the, 1643; 111 *bis*, 114.

Scotland—*cont.*
Privy (or Secret) Council of, paper wherein the Lords of the, agree with the General Assembly and Convention of Estates in the Covenant, 1643; 114.
—— Lords of the, 1643; 116.
—— answer of the, to the propositions of the King of France, 1643; *ib.*
—— 1665, 1669; 642.
—— 1675; xxi, 625.
—— decree of the, 1677; 642.
—— Lords of the, 1679; 643.
—— commission of the, 1680; *ib.*
—— Act of the, 1681; *ib.*
—— 1684; 642.
—— commission by the, 1684; 643.
—— 1685; 642.
—— 1688; *ib.*
—— extract from the Acts of the, 1688; *ib.*
Privy Seal of, Lord [Keeper of the]; 611.
—— place of; 645.
Reformation in, the; 633, 640, 641.
Reformed Church of; xxi.
Regent of, James, letters from, 1561; 310 *bis*. *See* Stuart, James.
—— letter to the, [1574]; 214.
revenue, excise, and customs of; 610.
Secretary of State of; 611.
—— Lord of Lethington, 1570; 310.
—— 1660; 155, 174.
—— 1665, 1668; 651.
—— Earl of Lauderdale, temp. Car. II.; 314.
—— Under, 1742–5; xx, 628.
Session of; 652.
—— Lords of, 1681; 643.
—— —— the Court of, letter from, 1753; 638.
Session and Council in, 1612; 649.
Steward or Stewart of, James, 1282; 624.
—— Robert, charters by; 611.
—— precept by Robert II. when, 1359; *ib.*
—— son of Robert II.; 644.
—— John, charter by, 1385; 614.
—— John, the King's eldest son, 1401; 608.
strongholds of; 432.
trade of; 652.
Treasurer of, 1528; 612.
—— Lord, 1539; 647.
—— James Kirkcaldy of Grange; 646.
—— 1590; 636.
—— High, 1606; 648.
—— 1612; *ib.*
—— 1638; 637.
—— warrant to the, 1647; 645.
—— 1660; 155, 174.
—— 1661; 625, 651.
—— report by the, on the condition of the Castle of Edinburgh; 610.
treasurers, &c. in, 1631; 641.
Treasury of; 648.
—— King's letters and commissions to the; 610.
—— Lords of the, 1675; 625.
wars in; 646.
Scotland, King of:
David [12th cent.]; 621.
—— charter by, [1153]; 612.
Malcolm IV.; 621.
William the Lion; xxi, 613, 620.
—— charters by; xxi, 623 *bis*, 624 *bis*, 623, 655.
Alexander (12th or 13th cent.); 611.
—— charter by (12th or 13th cent.); *ib.*
—— —— (13th cent.); 612.
Alexander II.; 316.
1255; 621.
Alexander III., 1279; 462.
—— charters by; 613, 624.
John [Baliol], charter by, 1294; 611.
—— charters by; 612.
Robert the Bruce (I.); 623 *bis*.
—— brieve of, 1310; 626.
—— charters by; 612, 622 *bis*, 655.
—— precept by, 1328; 612.
—— remission by; 613.
office of standard-bearer to the, 1317–23; 612.
David II.; 655.
—— charters by; 613, 622, 632.
Robert II.; 644, 655.
—— charters by; 611, 613, 614, 626, 633, 644.
—— confirmation by, 1374; 611.
—— privy seal of; *ib.*
Robert III.; *ib.*, 644, 655.
—— charters by; 608, 613, 633, 644.
—— confirmation by, 1402; 612.
James, license by, [15th cent.]; *ib.*
James I., charters by; 608.
—— letter from; xxii, 655.
—— obligation by, 1424; 655.
James II.; 629, 630 *bis*, 655.

Scotland, King of—*cont.*
James II., peace between the King of England and, and the Flemings, 1450; 520.
—— charters by; 613 *bis*, 614, 627, 650.
proclamation of (about ?) the, 1473-4; 526.
peace between the, and the King of England, 1475-6; 528.
and King Richard III., peace between the; 527.
James III., charters by; 620, 630.
supporter of Perkin Warbeck; 406.
James IV.; xxi, 614.
—— charters by; 626, 627, 644.
—— remission by, 1501; 639.
James V.; xx, xxi, 639 *bis*, 648, 655.
—— articles by; 309.
—— 6th Act of the third Parliament of; 316.
—— and his tutor, 1516; 615.
—— proposals by, to Henry VIII.; 651.
—— banner of; 1528; 612.
—— charter by; 631.
—— commission by, 1542; 639.
—— household book of; xix, 608.
—— letter to, from Henry VIII.; 650.
—— letters to; 308 *bis*.
—— natural son of; 646.
—— privy seal of; 631.
—— warrant by; 612.
letter to the, 1547; 309.
Francis and Mary, King and Queen of, letter by, 1559; 640.
Darnley, indictment of Earl Bothwell upon the murder of; 213.
—— depositions touching the death of, 1573; viii, 309.
—— murderers of; viii, 309.
James VI.; xxi, 309, 621, 633, 634, 636, 644, 646.
—— remembrance by, 1582; viii, 310, 311.
—— heads of a conference between, and Secretary Walsingham, 1583; 213.
—— letter touching the death of his mother; 214.
—— ambassadors for marriage of, with the Princess of Denmark, 1589; 262.
—— and Queen Anne, Sir Peter Young seven times ambassador for making the match between; 65.
—— Captain Borthwick's discourse on the marriage of, 1590; 264.
—— his ambassador at London, Ricardus Baro Arembeginus, 1591; *ib.*
—— presentation by, 1592; 645.
—— his instructions to Spain, (Spanish invasion of England), 1592; 267.
—— his answers to propositions of Queen Elizabeth, 1593; *ib.*
—— instructions by, to his ambassador in France, 1594; 273.
—— his secretary, 1594; *ib.*
—— instructions by, to his ambassador to the States General, 1595; 274.
—— considerations to move, to give ear to the offers of those princes who can and will help him, 1595 or 1596; 311.
—— agent for, 1596; 281.
—— points of his letter compared with overtures for quiet of the Borders, 1597; 291.
—— treatise touching his right to the succession of the Crown of England; 363.
—— attempts of, in relation to the Crown of England, towards end of Q. Elizabeth; 468.
—— charters by; xxii *bis*, 648, 655.
—— commission by; 641.
—— letter of gift by; 648.
—— letters by Queen Elizabeth to; 308.
—— letter by, between the trial and execution of his mother; viii, 308, 311.
—— letter from, 1582; viii.
—— letters from, 1588; 261.
—— letters to, 1588; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1588-9; 262.
—— letter from, 1589; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1590; 263, 264.
—— letter from, 1591; 265.
—— letters from, 1592; 266.
—— letters to, 1592; 266, 267.
—— letters from, 1593; 267, 268, 269.
—— letters to, 1593; 268.
—— letters from, 1594; 270, 271, 272.
—— letters to, 1594; 272, 273.
—— letters from, 1595; 275, 276, 279.
—— letters to, 1595; 279.
—— letters from, 1596; 283, 285, 286.
—— letters to, 1596; 279, 282, 283, 284, 286.
—— letter from, 1597; 293.
—— letter to, 1597; 287.
—— letter from, 1600; 213.
—— letter from, 1603; 637.
—— letters from; xxi, 311, 636 *bis*, 640, 646, 649, 655.
—— letters to; 311, 634, 636, 651.
—— licences by; 615, 640.
—— privy seal of; 640.
Scotland, King of—*cont.*
James VI., seal of; 648.
—— tutor to, Sir Peter Young; 65.
—— warrants by; 648, 649.
1652; 183.
five privy councillors made by the, 1652; 191.
1654; 144.
1657; 149.
before Mardike, 1657; 149.
his intention to attempt something from abroad, 1657; 152.
1657-8; 166.
preparing great forces to come for England, 1657-8; *ib.*
1658; 143.
hath come from Flanders with a fleet of ships, 1658; 166.
Charles Stuart the pretended, 1658; 298.
Queen Dowager of, Mary, Regent; 634, 636.
—— —— letters from, 1547-8; xxi, 635.
—— —— letter from Queen Elizabeth to the; 213.
Queen of. *See* Mary Queen of Scots.
—— letter to the, 1595; 274. *See* Anne.
Scotney, Edward; 389.
Scots, or taxes; 497, 516, 523, 527, 528, 553.
assessments of, 15th and 16th cent.; 525, 546, 551 *bis*, 552.
Scotstown, Scottistowne:
lands of; 611, 631 *bis*.
Thomas Cripnay of; 611, 612.
Scots Yard, letter dated at; 236.
Scott, Scot, Scotte:
. . . . ; 524.
. . . . , one of the judges of Charles I.; 146, 149, 154, 168, 201, 205, 207.
—— M. P.; 173.
—— apprehended; 204, 207.
—— in the Tower; 156.
—— excepted out of the Bill of Indemnity; 168.
—— condemned to be hanged; 157, 174, 181.
—— wife of; 181.
—— *See* Scott, Thomas.
Doctor; 550.
Master; 523, 550.
Andrew le; 599, 600.
Charles, letters of; 463.
Christopher, brother and administrator of Dr. John Scott, petitions of; 20, 21.
E., Captain, letter from; 287.
Ernald; 598.
Francis, Sir, of Thirlstone; 643.
John, controller; 493.
John, Dr., Dean of York; 50.
—— —— petition of; 20.
—— —— administrator of; 21.
John, Sir; 523, 525 *bis*, 547.
M., letter from; 270.
Michael, of Calais; 443.
Peter, one of the constables of St. Martin's in the Fields, petition of; 4.
Robert, grant by; 509.
Thomas; 409.
—— excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 199, 204.
—— execution of; 174.
—— *See above*, Scott, ...
Walter; 626.
Walter, son of Walter the, of Alredies; 629.
William; 547, 549.
William, Sir, of Harden; 641.
See Skot.
Scotteney, lordship of; 526.
Scotter, Lincoln; 128.
Scotton-cum-Ferry, Lincoln; *ib.*
Scotus super 2 Sentent.; 484.
Scourging; 385.
Scout service; 77.
Scouts; 137, 295, 315, 373.
Scoys, Richard; 425.
Scoz, John, bailiff; 601.
Scrafield, Lincoln; 128.
Scras, Robert, M.P.; 543, 544 *bis*, 545.
Screen, in a church, images upon a; 77. *See* Skreen.
Screven, Edward, sheriff of Salop; 342. *See* Scriven.
Scribel, Richard, letter from; 271.
Scribes; 115.
Scrimgeour, Scrimzeour, Scrymsheur, Scrymseour:
Alexander; 612.
—— of Dundee; 612, 613.
James, constable of Dundee; 612.
—— —— letter from; 635.
James, of Dudhope; 612.
John, of Dudhope; *ib.*
John, Sir, of Dudhope; *ib.*
John, son of Nicholas, burgess of Dundee; 620.
John, constable of Dundee; *ib.*
Margaret, wife of James Halyburton of Petcur; 622.
Nicholas; 612.
See Skrimgeour, Skrimpshire.
Scriptor, Peter, secretary of the Archbishop of Canterbury; 461.
Scripture, Holy, authority of; 273.

Scriptures, doctrine that the laity ought not to search the; 88.
Scriven, ..., attorney; 108. *See* Screven.
Serooby, Notts; 130.
Seroope, Serope, Seroop:
[Lord.] *See* Lescrop.
Lord, letter to, 1588; 261.
—— letter to, 1590; 264.
—— letter from, 1594; 271.
—— letter to, 1597; 289.
—— letters from, 1597; *ib.*, 290, 293.
Colonel, condemned to be hanged, 1660; 157, 168, 174, 181.
Mr.; 324.
Mr., servant to the Duke of Richmond; 6.
Adrian; 483.
—— scholar of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482.
—— execution of; 174.
Gervase, letter from; 324.
Jervais, Sir, sequestrator; 84.
Sendamore:
Ambrose, pass for; 69.
Jo. (priest), letter from; 276. *See* Skydmore.
T., letter from; 361.
Senthorpe, Fawstine, gent.; 396.
Sea:
De Jure Maris et Bracchiorum ejusdem; 259.
De Portibus Maris; *ib.*
reasons against sending commanders to sea who have not used the; 315.
land inundated by the; 444.
ravages of the; 487.
robbers on the; 495.
outrages at, 1560; 569.
victory at, 1695–6; 575.
coast, the; 535, 583.
laws; 358.
walls; 444, 553.
See Seas.
Seaborough, Somerset; 131.
Seaforth:
Earl of, Kenneth, letters from; 609.
—— brother of the, 1685; 654.
—— (rebel, 1715); 619.
Marquis of, son of the, 1732; 654.
Seaham, Durham; 125.
Seai, William de; 335. *See* Seai, Seay.
Seal, Kent; 126.
Seal, Sussex; 132.
Seal, the Great:
of William I.; 452.
of King Stephen; 301.
of Henry II.; 295, 301.
of Henry III.; 428, 429.
of Edward I.; 295.
of Edward III.; 303, 575.
of Richard II.; 303.
of Edward VI.; 307.
of James I.; 416, 418.
passed from Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans, to Lord Keeper Williams, 1621; 410.
of Charles I.; 178, 179, 565.
commission under the, 1633; 402.
1642; 148 *bis.*
abstraction of the, 1642; 49.
1643; 65, 85, 119.
extract from records in the Tower respecting the, 1643; 65.
sealer at the, 1642; *ib.*
chase-wax to the, Robert Thorneton, petition of, 1643; 77.
messenger to carry writs out of the Chancery to be sealed with the, 1643; 82.
votes of the Commons concerning the making of a new, 1643; 87.
order for invalidating the, since it was taken away from the Parliament, 1643; 109.
ordinance declaring void all acts done under the, since 22 May 1642, for putting the New Great Seal into use, and appointing commissioners, 1643; 113.
petition of the Cursitors touching writs to be sealed with the, 1643; 115.
Commissioners of the new, 1643; 116.
—— oath to be taken by the, 1643; 115.
names of officers attending on the, 1643; 116.
of the Parliament, 1647; 179.
1655, 1658; 301.
Commissioners of the, 1657; 183.
commission under the, 1658; 171.
1660; 205, 300.
lords created since it went from London, 1660; 149.
Bill to make void all grants passed by either of the Great Seals since 1642; 150.
Sir John Lenthall sent to the Tower for counterfeiting of the, 1660; 201.
counterfeiting the; 136, 158, 196.
Lords Commissioners of the, 1660; 149, 153.
—— 1692; 383.
1782; 210.
Seal:
a new [for St. Christopher's]; 222.
—— for colonies, 1767; 224 *bis.*
Seals to deeds, &c.; 136, 295, 301, 302, 303, 326, 327, 330, 335, 338, 371, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 440, 481, 497, 498, 499, 503, 506.
—— copies of; 297.
—— and their silk strings; 357.
Seaman:
Mr., (minister); 47.
Andrew; 19.
John; 593.
Robert; 595.
Thomas, and others, suit by; 11.
See Seman.
Seaman, a poor; 610.
Seamar, Lord. *See* Seymour.
Seamen; 76, 111, 326, 349, 574.
pressed at London, 1688; 372.
pressing of, 1688; 379.
pressing for, 1690–1; 381.
Act for the encouragement and increase of, for H.M. fleet, 1706; 348.
relief of; 575.
Seamer (Seymour?), Captain, letter to; 328.
Seamore [Yorkshire]; 197.
Se[a]rby-cum-Owmby, Lincoln; 129.
Search:
of houses; 181.
houses, order to; 344.
the privy, proclamation concerning, 1520–1; 551.
Search, Edward, pseudonym of Abraham Tucker; 307. *See* Serche.
Searchers of ships, warrant to the, 1642; 43.
Searle, Vincent; 523.
Searlis, Searlys, John; 522, 523, 524. *See* Serles.
Searsfield, Colonel, in Ireland, 1690; 380.
Seas:
treatise on the sovereignty of the, proposed, 165–; ix, 314.
warrant that persons shall be stopped who attempt to pass the, without license, 1654; 571.
See Sea.
Seasalter, Kent; 126.
Seaton, Rutland; 396.
Seaton:
George, D.D., petition of; 71.
Sir John, Colonel, proceedings of, in Kent; 46.
Sir John, petitions of; 98, 100.
See Seton.
Seaverne; 160. *See* Severn.
Seavington Dinnington, Somerset; 131.
Mary; *ib.*
Seay, Mr., excepted out of the Act of Indemnity; 204. *See* Seai.
Sebastian, castle of; 254.
Sebergham, Cumberland; 122.
Sebright, Thomas, Sir; 189.
Seecombe, John; 572.
Seeheron, near Geneva; 366.
Secresto, Capitano; 294.
Secretaries of State:
two, 1660; 144.
1722; 190 *bis.*
correspondence with, 1729–32; 244.
governors of colonies to correspond with the, 1766; 222.
Secretaries in N. America; 225.
Secretary of State; Mr. Secretary:
(t. Eliz.); 363.
1561; 569.
and his train, 1597; 570.
1642; 175.
1655; 176.
1660; 157.
extracts out of the books of the, 1661 to 1725; 259.
1677; 317, 318.
papers by the, 1738; 628.
letters to the, 1756; *ib.*
1761; 320.
Earl of Shelburne, 1766; 223.
1768; 257.
1782; 210, 237, 258.
1783; 249.
for the Foreign Department, 1782; 210 *bis.*
for the Home Department, 1782; *ib.*
Office of, at Whitehall; 232.
department of; 250.
Secretary, principal, to H. M. in Flanders, 1696; 296.
Secretary at War, letter to the, 1767; 218.
Secretaries; 199.
Oliver Cromwell's interviews with; 135.
Sects; 377.
Sedan, in France; 79.
Sede:
Brunkelot and Beatrix de; 601.
Richard de; 598.
Richard, son of Richard de; 599.
Sedele. *See* Sedley.
Sedgbrook, Lincoln; 127.

Sedgefield, Durham; 125.
Sedgwick:
Mr., minister; 110.
Mrs., and her children; *ib.*
Obadiah; 589.
Thomas; 558.
Sedition; 361.
circular for the suppression of, 1665; 404.
Seditious:
words, 1643; 76.
writings, 1571; 570.
Sedley, Sedly, Sedle, Sedele, Sedlay:
Charles, Sir; 152.
James; 490, 491, 492, 499, 515.
James, the younger; 491.
John; 499, 515, 526.
—— grant by; 515.
John, certificate by; 91.
Vincent; 523, 525 *bis*, 527, 529, 530.
See Sidley.
Sedwelleliche; 302.
See, Edith atte; 576.
Seefowghill, or Seefowl, ...; 523.
Seford, William; 533.
Sege, Richard de; 600.
—— wife, sons, and daughters of; *ib.*
Segnoos, John; 489.
Segrei, Robert de, Master; 336.
Segrim, Henry, and Matilda his wife; 478.
Segui et Sauxo, Dr. John, advocate-fiscal in the Island of Minorca; 248 *ter*.
—— petitions of; *ib.*
Seignor, Grand:
letter from Queen Elizabeth to the, 1594; 270.
ambassador resident with the, Sir Sackville Crowe, 1642; 65.
dominions of the; 119.
Seignour, John; 515.
Seint Johan, Johan de, dit Delot, a French prisoner; 484.
Seisdon, rectory of; 145.
Seisin, certificates of; 571.
Selborne; xii, 401 *bis*.
Selby, Selbye; 193.
letter of Lord Fairfax dated at; 69.
Selby, Selbye:
John, Sir; 279.
—— letters from; 261, 262.
Robert; 406.
W., letters from; 261, 263, 271, 287.
Selden, John; ix, 108, 313, 314.
—— M.P., order for, to be keeper of the records in the Tower in place of Sir John Borough; 112.
—— his answer to Sir John Sempill; 340.
—— speech by; 412.
—— letters from and to; viii, 308, 312.
—— letters to, catalogue of, in Mr. Harbin's hand; 312.
Selgrave, manor of; 448.
Selham, Sussex; 133.
Selkirk; 642.
the Tolbooth; 643.
magistrates of, orders to the, 1688; 642.
—— and council of the burgh of, 1688; 643.
county or shire of; 634.
—— heritors, ministers, elders, and readers in the, 1684; 642.
—— heritors, freeholders, &c., in the, 1685; *ib.*
—— justice of the peace for the; 643.
sheriff of; 634.
sheriff principal of; 643.
—— and his deputes, letter to the, 1683; 642.
sheriffs of, 1684; 643.
Sellenger, John, M.P.; 542, 543 *bis*.
Seller:
Charles, affidavit of; 85.
Thomas, the younger; 370.
Selling, Sellyng:
William, prior of C. C. Canterbury; 430 *ter*, 454.
—— petition of; 461.
Selman, John; 424.
Selmys, Andrew Elphinstoun of; 621.
Selsey, Sussex; 133.
Selston, Notts; 129.
Selvyr, Selvir, Selver:
John; 517, 527.
William; 545.
Selworthy, Somerset; 131.
Sely:
Andrew; 561.
Benedict; 509.
Henry; 605.
See Cely.
Selyming, Robert; 601.
Seman:
Charles, of Mendlesham; 595.
John, son of Thomas; *ib.*
Nicholas; *ib.*
William; 593.
See Seaman.
Semarke, John, sheriff of Canterbury; 434.
Semer, Nicholas; 603.
Semere, Henry; 577.
Seminaries:
ecclesiastical; 248.
[priests] in London prisons, names of, 1596; 283.
beyond the seas, no English children to be transported to, 1625; 411.
Seminary priests. *See* Priests.
Semley, Wilts; 134.
Semolin, Monsieur, letters to; 255.
Semple, Sempill, Sempil, Sympil:
. . . ., signature of, 1567; 309.
Lord, Robert, letter from, 1595; 278.
—— brothers of, 1649; 654.
Archibald; *ib.*
James; *ib.*
—— son of Lord Sempil, 1665; *ib.*
John, Sir, Selden's answer to; 340.
Robert, son of Lord Semple, 1670; 654.
Sempringham, Lincoln; 128.
Sendall, Thomas; 444.
Sendam (?), letter from; 282.
Sendelle, Richard; 425.
Senef, la bataille de; 320.
Senegal:
exchange of, for Gorec in Africa; 212.
the grave for Europeans; 243.
affairs, papers and despatches relative to, 1756 to 1768; 248.
Lieut.-Governor of, 1767; 249.
Senegambia, Governor of, circular to the, 1767; 223.
Senescallus, original meaning of the word; 425.
Seneschal, John the; 599.
Senesuges, Gilbert de; 504.
Sengelton, William; 595. *See* Singleton.
Sengger, Walter; 603. *See* Seygger, Syneger.
Senior:
Baronet, and his eldest son; 162.
John; 37.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Sennen, Cornwall; 121.
Sens, archbishop elect of, 1168; 431.
Sentclare, Patrick; 309.
Sentences, setting up, in a church; 574.
Separation, suit for; 53.
Separatists; 74, 110.
Septuagint, MS. of the Greek, commonly called Teclaes Septuagint; 314.
Septvantz, William, knight; 534.
Sepulchre, the Holy, keeper of; 344.
Sequestered rents; 388.
Sequestrations; 7, 62, 81, 84, 92, 101 *bis*, 108, 109, 112, 114, 298, 331, 353, 438.
of livings; 92.
—— judgments for; 82, 83.
—— ordinances for, 1643; 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 95.
committee for, 1643; 91, 96, 97, 101, 110, 111, 116.
—— petition to the; 92.
—— in the county of Norwich, 1643; 96.
solicitor for; 116.
See Delinquents.
Sequestrators:
1643; 80, 88, 92, 98, 103, 104, 119.
names of, 1643; 79.
certificates by; 92, 97.
Serarje, Baptista; 294.
Serche, ...; 562.
Seres, Robert, junior, notary public; 621.
Sergeant, J.; 466.
his defence of his theological works; *ib.*
retractation of; 465.
narrative of; *ib.*
catalogue of treatises by; 476.
letter from; 465, 467, 468.
Sergyant:
Peter, letters to; 390, 391.
—— his mother; 391.
Thomas, letter to; 388.
Serjeant-at-arms; 168, 195, 204, 487.
(of the House of Commons), 1642; 141.
the victuallers of the Navy committed to the custody of the, 1689; 379.
Serjeant-at-law, degree of; 300.
Serjeant-at-mace, Osborne the; 77.
Serjeant of the Earl (*serviens Comitis*), Henry the; 336.
Serjeants; 51, 102, 105, 108, 109, 138, 225, 588.
at-arms; 140, 535.
the King's, 1643; 590.
—— 1660; 158.
at-law; 168.
—— 1469; 525.
—— the new, their sumptuous feast at the Middle Temple Hall, 1660; 175.
—— instalment of new, 1692; 383.
—— motto of their rings; *ib.*

Serles, Serlys, Serlis :
. . . . ; 525.
John; 524.
—— of Lydd, yeoman; 529.
—— bailiff of Lydd; 530.
See Searlis.
Serlo, Master, Dean of Exeter; 606.
Sermon; 363.
on adversity, notes of a; 270.
Sermones; 484 *bis*.
Sermons; 166, 176, 192, 304.
objectionable passages in; 53.
in Oxford; 360.
order by Charles II. against the reading of; 375.
payment for; 573, 574.
Serpentine (a gun); 521.
Servants; 354, 360, 530.
men, wages of, t. Hen. VII.; 552.
Service book :
part of an ancient; 568.
fragments of an illuminated; 598.
Service books; 459.
Services; 332, 415. *See* Military service.
Servius. *See* Grammar.
Sessions; 348.
held in a church, 1407–8; 537.
grand, or great; 344, 423.
of the peace; 587, 589.
—— court book of; 576.
dinner, account for a, 1579; 568.
Sessy-cum-Heaton [Hutton], York; 134.
Seth, Samuel; 570.
Seton, Setoun, Seaton :
Laird of, William; 611.
Lord of, Sir Alexander, charter by, 1345; 646.
Lord, letter from, 1590; 263.
—— letters to, 1590; *ib.*, 264.
—— George; 644.
Alexander; *ib.*, 653.
—— Lord of Gordon; 608, 620, 624.
Alexander, younger, of Meldrum; 627.
Andrew, brother of George and John of Garleton; 654.
Cristofer, the King's son-in-law; 613.
George, son of George, of Garleton; 654.
George, son of John, Baron of Garleton; *ib.*
Gilbert; 653.
Henry; *ib.*
John, brother of the Laird of Munie; *ib.*
John, son of the Chamberlain of Fife; *ib.*
Robert, son of the Earl of Winton; 654.
See Seaton, Seytoun.
Settlements; 250.
back (N. America); 218.
—— establishment of new governments in the, 1767; 224.
illegal; 221.
Settlers; *ib.*
illegal; *ib.*
Sevaunte, William, Esquire; 518.
Seven Hundreds, Gloucester, names, &c. of able men for the wars in the; 339.
Sevenoaks, Kent; 97, 126.
church of; 46.
schoolmaster at; 208.
Severn, the :
African pirates in; xix, 582.
bridge over; 299.
See Seaverne.
Seville; 140, 355.
letters dated at; 244, 248, 471.
Cardinal of, oration to the, 1588; 262.
Sewage; 434.
Seward :
Alice; 510.
John; 512.
Richard; 510.
Sewell, the carrier; 389.
Sextayn, Walter; 509, 512.
Sexten, John, common clerk of Rye; 495.
Sextene, John Notyngham *alias*; 493.
Sextone, Thomas; 564.
Seygger, John; 424. *See* Sengger, Syneger.
Seymond, Wyltur; 593.
Seymour, Seamar, Seymaure :
Lord, 1643; 295.
—— 1660; 184.
—— Chancellor of the Duchy, 1660; 185, 206.
—— house of, in St. Martin's Lane, 1663; 396.
Lady, and her daughter, 1642; 59.
Mr.; 360.
Mr. Speaker; 186.
Arabella, Lady, petition to the King by; viii, 308, 312.
—— and William, escaped from the Tower, proclamation for arresting; 343.
—— letter from; viii, 312.
—— *See* Stuart, Arabella.
Berkeley, letter from; 328.
Seymour, Seamar, Seymaure—*cont.*
E., letter from, 1574; 310.
—— Lord, letters from, 1596–97; 285, 288.
Edward, Lord, 1597; 294.
Henry, Lord, grant to, 1590; 264.
—— —— letter from, 1596; 285.
Jane, Lady, the Duchess of Somerset's daughter, married to the Lord Dungarvan, 1661; 185.
Jane, Lady, a bastard brother of; 329.
Jo., letters from; 346.
—— signature of; 356.
John, Colonel, letters from; 325, 326.
John, Sir, 1605; 407.
John, Sir, letter to, 1646; 356.
Roger, of Verasheroone; 360.
Thomas, Speaker of the House of Commons, letter from; 571.
See Seamer, Semer, Semere.
Seymours, the Bitton; 329.
Seyton, letter dated at; 213.
Seytoun, in the diocese of St. Andrews, provost of the collegiate church of; 647.
Seytoun, Margaret; 648. *See* Seton.
Seywell, John, the shalme (shawm); 355.
Shackerley, Lancashire; 127.
Shacklewell, Middlesex; 366.
Shadwell wharf, Middlesex; 101 *bis*.
Shadwell :
play of, called the Alsatia Bully; 198.
Richard; 490.
See Schadwell.
Shaftesbury, Dorset; 89.
cutting down woods at; 85.
St. Peter and Holy Trinity; 125.
Forest of Gillingham near, riots in the; 94.
Shaftesbury, Earl of :
t. Car. II.; 558.
speech by the, in Parliament, 1675; 318.
letter from the; *ib.*
Shafto, Marmaduke; 48.
Shafton Division, Dorset; 124, 125.
Shafton St. Rumbold (or Cann), Dorset; 125.
Shakespeare, John, son of a butcher of Coventry; 482.
Shalbourne, Berks; 120.
Shalford, Essex; 125.
Shallaker, William; 72, 74.
—— petition of; 61.
Shallwell, Nicholas; 518.
Shalston, Bucks; 120.
Shambles; 586.
extortionate prices for flesh at, 1622; 410.
Shanks, Robert; 614.
Shannon, Viscount, Richard, regiment of marines commanded by, 1704; 304.
Shap, Westmerland; 133.
Shape, Harry; 491.
Shapwick, Dorset; 125.
Shard, Randall; 362.
Shares; 341.
Sharle, William; 537.
Sharley, William, the elder, bailiff of Lydd; 517.
Sharpe, Sharp :
. . . ., chaplain of the chantry of St. Mary; 502.
Dr., verses by; 409.
Mr., clerk of the Council; 323.
Deputy Governor (of Maryland), letters from; 220, 221, 224, 225.
Henry, president of Council and chief justice of Common Pleas of St. Vincent; 246.
John; 559, 564. *See* Scharpe.
Peter, B.D., prebendary of Chester; 342.
William, Sir; 610.
Sharples, Lancashire; 127.
Sharsell, Mr., of Gloucester Hall, Oxford; 131.
Shaugh [Prior], Devon; 123.
Shaw, letter dated at; 47.
Shaw-cum-Donnington, Berks; 120.
Shaw, Shawe :
Bennets, letter from; 268.
John, Sir, letter from; 618.
Michael, of Wapping, master of the "Lydia" of London; 28.
William, petition of; 54.
See Schaw.
Shawm (shalme); 355.
Shaxton, John; 365.
Shearing; 332.
Shebbear, Devon :
parish of; 122.
Hundred; *ib.*
Sheep; 388, 531, 551.
sale of; 335.
rotten; 386.
price of, 1635; 402.
stealing; 644.
farmer, accounts of a, 17th cent.; 398.
Sheepwash, Devon; 122.

Sheffield; 7.
Castle; x.
letter dated at; 616.
Sheffield, Sussex; 304.
Sheffield, Lord:
letter to, 1590; 264.
letter from, 1594; 272.
letters from, 1596; 281, 284, 285.
—— 1597; 288, 289, 294.
Sheffield [surname]. *See* Sheyffelde.
Shefford:
Little, Berks; 120.
West; *ib.*
Shelburne, Earl of; 233, 242, 248, 260, 558.
1765; 257.
Secretary of State, 1766; 223, 231, 232.
notes on his journey abroad in 1771; 257.
observations on a speech by, 1780; *ib.*
notes by the, relative to America, during 1780–1; 235.
Secretary of State, 1782; 210, 211, 212, 239, 241, 255.
his accession to the ministry, 1782; 250.
minute of his being sworn Secretary of State, 1782; 258.
warrant to authorise the, to countersign commissions, 1782; *ib.*
librarian to the, 1782; *ib.*
1783; 239.
Defence of the (a work intended for publication), 1783; 258.
minutes of the Cabinet in the handwriting of the; 256.
drafts of letters by the; 249.
copies of papers or original letters written to or by the; 215.
letter to the, 1763; 217.
letters from the, 1766; 226.
letters to the, 1766; 217, 218, 220, 221, 226, 227, 231, 232, 244.
volume of letters from the, 1766–7; 222, 223, 224.
letters to the, 1766–7; 231.
letters from the, 1767; 224, 230, 231, 248.
letters to the, 1767; 216, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 232, 244, 248.
—— 1767–8; 250.
letters from the, 1767–8; *ib.*
letters to the, 1768; 217, 231, 233, 244, 249, 257.
—— 1769; 235, 257.
letter from the, 1775; 257.
letters to the, 1775; 232, 233.
—— 1776; 252.
—— 1776–82; 254.
—— 1777; 235.
—— 1778; 256.
letter from the, 1778; 257.
letter to the, 1779; 235.
letters to the, 1780; 257.
—— 1780–2; 234, 242, 246.
—— 1781–2; 246.
—— 1781–3; 235.
letters from the, 1782; 239, 240, 246, 253.
letters to the, 1782; 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 248, 250, 256, 257, 258.
letters from the, 1782–3; 241.
letters to the, 1782–3; 236, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 253, 255.
—— 1783; 257.
—— 1783–4; 252.
letters from and to the, 1784; 258.
letter from the, 1785; *ib.*
letters to the, 1788; 252.
notes by the; 232, 242, 249, 256, 257 *bis*, 260.
observations by the; 228.
remarks by the; 218.
Lady; 255.
MSS., report on the; vii, 215 *seq.*
Sheldon, Devon; 122.
Sheldon:
Daniel, affidavit of; 57.
Dr.; 184.
—— warden of All Souls' College, Oxford; 131.
Gilbert, Master of All Souls' College, Oxford; 368.
Lionel; 466.
Ralph, interrogatories for; 272.
Sheldone, Richard; 303.
Shelford cum membris, Notts; 129.
Shell; 348.
Shelle:
John; 497, 541.
—— mayor of Rye; 514.
See Schelle, Schelley, Shelley.
Shelley, York; 134.
Shelley:
Mrs., letter to; 269.
Mrs. J., letter from; *ib.*
Shelley—*cont.*
John, affidavit of; 100.
John, Esq., warrant to; 317.
John; 517.
—— wife of; 529.
See Schelle, Shelle.
Shells; 488.
Shelton, Notts; 129.
Shelton:
Robert; 169.
—— letters from; 204, 206.
Robin; 169.
Shemonds, Thomas, keeper of one of the walks in the Great Park of Windsor, affidavits of; 82, 84.
Shenfield, Essex, living of, order for sequestering the; 82 *bis.*
Shenstone, Stafford; 132.
Shenton, Everard of; 367.
Shepherd:
payments to a; 335.
a town; 531.
Shepley, York; 134.
Sheppard, Shepparde, Shepard:
Edmund; 596.
J. B., Mr., of Canterbury, reports by; v, xiii, 462, 608.
John; 595.
Richard; *ib.*
Robert; *ib.* *See* Schepherde.
Robert, of Romford, Essex; 309.
Shepheard, William; 572.
Shepperton, Middx.; 129.
Sheppey, Sheppie, Shipay:
Isle of, Kent; 385, 544.
—— defence of the; 138.
letter dated at; *ib.*
Shepton Mallet:
petitions of the inhabitants of; 28, 44.
assembly of great numbers of armed men at; *ib.*
parson of; 28, 44.
Shepway, Shepwey, Shepewey, Schipweye, Shipway, Shypway, Shippeway; 520.
the; 534, 535, 539.
to be held, t. Hen. VI.; 519.
court of; 501, 502, 544, 569, 607.
Lathe, Kent; 126, 532.
Sherborne, Mr. Dutton's estate of; 149.
Sherborne, Sherbourne, Dorset; 42, 48, 161, 575.
town of; 124.
fortification of; 42.
castle of; *ib.*
—— order for sale of the materials of the, 1642; 56.
Division, Dorset; 124.
Hundred, Dorset; *ib.*
See Shirborne.
Sherburn Hospital, Durham; 125.
Sherburn, West, Hants, monastery of; 312.
foundation charter of; 312.
Sherburne, Sherburn:
Edward, officer of H.M. ordnance, petition of; 43, 47.
Richard, of Stoniers, co. Lancaster, request from; 63.
—— his wife and daughter; *ib.*
Sheres (?), John, letter from; 475.
Sherford, Devon; 122.
Sheridan, William, Esq., letter to; 258.
Sheriff:
escape out of the custody of a; 113.
account of a; 194.
duties of a; 398.
commission to a; 416, 418.
court books; 632 *bis.*
Sheriff-Hales, rectory of; 145.
Sherif-Hoton, letter dated at; 485.
Sheriffs; 100.
of counties, letter to the, 1597; 293.
names of, and those forborne, 1597; 294.
Council letter touching returns made by, 1609; 345.
1637; 413.
draft of letter agreed to by both Houses to be sent to the, 1641–2; 10.
proffers of the late, for grant of the sheriffwick, 1643; 107.
1655; 175.
list of, pricht by the King, 1660; 184.
proposed list of, 1745; 359.
high, their obligation to make presents to judges on circuit; 390, 397.
judges' expenses defrayed by; 423.
burdens laid on; 423.
fined by judges; *ib.*
officers; 384.

Sherindone, William, Sir, chaplain; 499.
Shering:
Robert; 59.
—— petition of; 73.
Thomas, petitions of; *ib.*
v. Tyto; 82.
Sherington, Gilbert, offences and sentence of; 262.
See Sheryngtone.
Sherley, Sherlie. *See* Shirley.
Sherlok, James, letters from; 445.
Sherlyng, Sherlynge, in the parish of Rodmersham; 507, 510.
Sherlyngesfeld, in Rodmersham; 510.
Sherman:
John, petition of; 65.
William, letter to; 390.
See Scherman.
Shermanbury, Sussex; 133.
Sherpham, Scherpham [on the Dart, near Totnes]; 604. *See* Scherpham.
Sherrard, Sherard:
Lady Abigail, letter to; 391.
Captain, letter to; 396.
Philip, letter to; *ib.*
Richard, Esq.; 399.
See Scherrard.
Sherren, Mr., MSS. of; 576.
Sherrington, Wilts; 133.
Shert, Brice; 538.
Sherti, Joannis, sacerdotis, martyrium; 473.
Sheruini, Rodolfi, sacerdotis, vita et martyrium; *ib.*
Sherwill, Devon; 123.
parish of, Devon; *ib.*
Sherwood:
Mr.; 573.
Thomas, life and martyrdom of; 464. *See* Shirvodi.
Tobey; 573.
Sherwyns, Mr., of Walsall; 297.
Sheryngtone, Walter; 542. *See* Sherington.
Shether, John; 477.
Shetland, abuses done in; 651.
Shevington, Lancashire; 1.
Sheviock, Cornwall; 121.
Shield, William, declaration of loyalty by; 398.
Shields; 529.
Shields, South (St. Hilda), Durham; 125.
Shilbotell, Northumberland; 546.
Shillingford, Devon; 122.
[St. George], Devon; 123.
Shillings; 451.
[Shinborne] Lillington, Dorset; 124.
Shinfield, Berks; 120.
Shingelers; 527, 528.
Shinkrodes (?), S., letter from; 286.
Ship:
a; 76, 100, 528.
expenses of fitting out a, 1472–3; 526.
business, 1571; 309.
hire of a, 1642; 61.
of 500 tons and 30 pieces of ordnance, 1642; 63.
seized in the Sound, 1643; 74.
detained for Charles I., 1643; 76.
demurrage of a, 1643; 115.
sinking of a, 1660; 196.
christening of a; 160.
of war, warrants for assessing and raising a contribution for maintaining one, 1635; 402.
—— burnt, 1658; 173.
master, wages of a, 1610; 581.
masters and mariners, agreement between, 1412; 537.
—— apprentices to; 413.
money; xii, 180, 313.
—— 1598; 570.
—— paper writings bearing reference to, 1634; 571, 572.
—— assessment of, 1635–9; 402.
—— 1638–9; 570.
—— 1643–55; 360.
—— judgment upon Sir Robert Berkeley for his opinion in the case of, 1643; 105.
—— notes respecting respecting Mr. Justice Berkely's trial concerning, 1643; *ib.*
—— answer of Baron Trevor to the impeachment of the Commons concerning, 1643; 110.
—— the case of, 1643; *ib. bis.*
owners; 76, 411.
Shipay. *See* Sheppey.
Shipley, Sussex; 133.
Shipley, York; 134.
Shipman, Shypman:
John, of Hythe; 510.
Richard; 511.
William; 489, 513 *bis.*
—— and Joan his wife; 512.
See Schipman.
Shippen, William; 189.
Shippeway. *See* Shepway.
Shippie, Charles; 46.
Shipping; 138, 161, 166, 174, 343, 350, 551.
to watch the sea, 1436; 518.
the King's, assessments for the, temp. Hen. VII.; 551.
for the King's service, 1492–3; 548.
with tonnage, note of, 1596; 287.
winter guard of, for England and Ireland, with list of the ships, 1642; 51.
in the Thames, ordinance for staying the, 1642–3; 73.
British, 1643; 108.
embargo laid on, 1655; 571.
the King's, 1685; 373.
Shippon, Berks; 120.
Ships; 26, 41, 46, 63, 89, 98, 99, 108, 113, 139, 148, 149, 161, 163, 165, 170, 187, 191, 193, 205, 221, 245, 315, 343, 347, 350, 352, 457, 520, 525, 536, 541, 569, 582, 583.
furnished by the Cinque Ports to the King, 1240; 457.
—— —— at the transportation of the King; 532.
of war, sale of, to aliens, temp. Ric. II.; 501.
—— maintained by private persons, temp. Hen. IV.; *ib.*
for the (King's) voyage, 3–4 Hen. V.; 539.
the King's, clerk of the 1430, 1436–7; 541 *bis.*
to escort Queen Margaret to England, 1445; 528.
to keep the sea, 1455–6; 521.
privy seal for taking, temp. Hen. VI.; 492.
supplied by a town to the royal navy, temp. Hen. VI.; 517.
letter to arrest, for crossing over to Flanders, temp. Hen. VI.; 518.
belonging to the Earl of Warwick, 1470–1; 525.
for transporting Henry VIII. over to Calais, 1520–1; 551.
expenses of furnishing, (temp. Eliz.); 570.
names and number of, serving against the Spanish fleets, 1588; 262.
letter from the Queen to the commanders of her, 1594; 271.
to blockade the Spaniards in French ports, 1595; 279.
provided by various towns for the Queen's service, 1596; 281, 283, 287.
furnished by the city of London [for the Queen's service], 1596; *ib.*
under the Earl of Essex, 1596; 287.
fitting, victualling, and paying of four, 1597; 289.
merchant, to transport victuals for the fleet, 1597; 291.
powder for furnishing, 1597; 294.
Her Majesty's, in the Narrow Seas, Admiral of, 1598; 136.
—— 1600; *ib.*
the King's, soldiers prest to go in, 1624–5; 574.
assessed upon ports, 1626; 584.
Council letter for fitting out, 1626; *ib.*
to transport troops to Ireland, 1641; 349.
for defence of the kingdom, order of the Lords and Commons for the rigging of, 1641–2; 10.
and pinnaces, with 500 soldiers, to be fitted out by adventurers for relief of Ireland, 1642; 18.
—— order for departure of, to guard the coasts of Ireland, 1642; 28.
suspected of going to Ireland to relieve the rebels, order to stay and search all, 1642; 27.
merchant, hired by Parliament, 1642; 33.
of war, H.M., 1642; 44.
for Ireland, orders touching, 1642; 54 *bis.*
orders to stay, 1642; 55.
ordinance for the speedy setting forth of certain, to prevent the bringing over of soldiers, money, &c. from beyond the sea to assist the King, 1642; 58.
account of customs on the cargoes of two, [1642]; 63.
lying at Dunkirk, masters of, 1643; 83.
intended to guard the Irish coasts, 1643; 90.
ordered to guard the North coast, 1643; 96.
H.M., 1643; 114.
merchant, 1643; *ib.*
Parliament, battle with two, 1645; 366.
arming of a fleet of 20, by H.M. with the assistance of the King of Spain, [temp. Car. I.]; 312.
engaged to transport troops to Ireland, negligence of, [temp. Car. I. ?]; 352.
blown up, 1655; 176.
merchant, 1657; 165.
of war, 1657–8; 166.
English, capture of, by the Dunkirkers, 1658; *ib.*
Charles II.'s arms set up in the sterns of all, 1660; 167.
laden with fruit and wine, 1660; 169.
great, and victuallers, 1661; 196.
hiring or building new, 1665; 315.
foreign built, 1667; 652.
list of H.M., 1668; 316.
of war, aid to build, 1677; 329.
fire, 1688; 198.
of battle, English, at Barcelona, 1706; 348.
stores and provisions for, 1744; 366.
fitting out and repairing in English ports for France and Holland, intelligence of, 1782; 258.
expected at New York, list of, 1783; 238.

Ships—*cont.*
of the line, 18th cent.; 210, 237.
and vessels outward bound, form of making out a list of; 215.
list of H.M., stationed at Newfoundland; 218.
lists of, 18th cent.; 239, 244.
64 gun; 249.
English; *ib.*
merchant; 183, 249.
sunken, means of raising; 249.
line of battle; 253.
suits about; 578.
See Fleet; Frigates; Navy; Vessels.
Shipston; 303.
Shipston-on-Stour, attorney at; 367.
Shipton-on-Charwell, Oxford; 130.
Shipton-[under-Whichwood], Oxford; 130.
Shipton Beauchamp, Somerset; 131.
Shipton, parish church of; 368.
Shipway, court of. *See* Shepway.
Shipwright, testimonial to a; 500.
Shipwrights' petition respecting the great number of ships built in America, 1724; 229.
Shiraz; 254.
Shirborne, St. Mary of; 322. *See* Sherborne.
Shirbridge; 160.
Shires:
principal men in divers, 1595; 279.
Bill for excluding the four, 1642; 147.
Shirley, Sherley, Sherlie:
Lady; 152.
Anthony, advertisements touching; 287.
—— letter from; 269.
—— Sir, letters from; 266, 267, 268, 271, 275, 290.
Edward, Book of Dialling with drawings by; 365.
Evelyn Philip, Esq., MSS. of; vi, x, 362.
George; 364.
—— letter to; 369.
—— the Hon., Selina eldest daughter of; 366.
John, letters by; 364.
John. *See* Shurley.
Lewis, the Hon., journal by; 362, 365.
R., eldest son of the first Earl Ferrers, translations by; 365.
Ralph, the Rev., letters from; 364.
R., Sir, father of the first Lord Ferrers; 369.
Robert, Sir, his Lady; 365.
Thomas, Sir, pardon to, 34 Edw. III.; 369.
Thomas, Sir; 266.
—— Treasurer at War, payments by; 272.
—— request of, to be discharged of payments for the army in the Low Countries; 279.
—— payments to; 284.
—— letters from; 265, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 280, 281, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
—— letters to; 261, 269.
Governor of New Providence, letters from; 222.
Thomas, Governor, letter from; 246.
Governor, letter from; 252.
—— letters to; 224 *bis*.
W., the Hon., Prospect of Staunton by; 365.
property, rental of the; 369.
Shirts; 68.
Shirvodi, Thomæ, vita et martyrium; 473. *See* Sherwood.
Shitlington, York; 134.
Sheepstor (Shittestor), Devon; 123.
Shobrook, Devon; 122.
Shoemakers; 565, 569.
Shoes; 80, 107, 237.
Shooting; 353.
order of the Parliament forbidding, 1642–3; 68.
Shop-windows; 558.
Shops; 161.
to be shut in service time, 1467; 524.
shut up on Thanksgiving day, 1660; 204.
in town shut up, because of a training in Hyde Park, 1661; 170.
Shore dues; 632.
Shoreditch; 486.
St. Leonard's, Middx.; 129.
—— living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
—— certificate of the vicar and many inhabitants of, 1642; 36.
vicar of; 84.
Shoreham, Kent; 126.
rector of, Roch. dioc.; 428.
Shorcham, Old, Sussex; 132.
Shornhill, letter dated at; 138.
Short, Mr.; 627.
Shorthampton, Oxford; 130.
Short-hand, memoranda in, 1640; 355.
Shot; 98, 584.
men; 417.
Shotesham, Norfolk; 409.
Shovel, Shovell:
Sir Cloudesley; 349.
—— with 125 sail of ships; 324.
—— descent by, and his fleet on Galicia; 364.
—— marriage of; 381.
Shrewsbury, (town of) Salop; 45, 49, 140, 143 *bis*, 159, 160, 342, 359 *bis*, 384.
Charles I. expected to set up his standard at, 1642; 49.
Charles I. at; 135.
Charles I.'s magazine at; 142.
plague at, 1650; 343.
list of causes at, 1666–9; 301.
aldermen and others of the town of, petition of divers of the, 1642; 38.
alnager of, office of; 342.
bailiff of; 301.
bailiffs of, letters to the, 1589; 342.
bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty of, letter from the Earl of Essex to the, 1597; 333, 342.
garrison at; 150, 202.
Governor of, 1660; 154, 168, 361.
mayor of; 49 *bis*.
mayor and aldermen of, 1688; 198.
M.P. for; vi, 147.
militia in, captain of the, 1642; 49.
post; 423.
Red Lion, the; 142.
St. Martin's church, estimate for repair of, 1595; 276.
—— parishioners of; *ib.*
St. Owestrie, parishioners of; 276.
Tolsey in, the; 198.
town-hall of; 49.
volunteers of; 38.
letters dated at; 49, 142 *bis*, 172, 342, 359.
Shrewsbury, Earl of:
minstrels of the, t. Hen. VI.; 492.
Gilbert, letter from, 1591; 264.
—— letter from, 1593; 269.
—— speeches concerning, 1594; 270.
—— conveyances by, 1594; 273.
—— letters from, 1594; 271, 272, 273.
—— examination of a priest relating to, 1595; 276.
—— memorial of his causes, 1595; 279.
—— letter from, 1595; 273.
—— letters from, 1596; 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291.
—— letter from, 1598; 136.
—— signature of, 1610; 487.
letter from the, 16—; 141.
1658; 145, 146.
Lord Lieutenant, 1684; 186.
1688; 198.
letter from the, 1689; 216.
letter to the, 1689; *ib.*
Countess of, letter from the, 1595; 275.
—— letters from the, 1596; 284, 285.
Duke of, Chamberlain; 190.
Duchess of; *ib.*
Shrewton, Wilts; 133.
Shrimpton, Brigadier; 364. *See* Schrymptone, Shrymptone.
Shrines; 449, 462.
Shropshire, county of Salop; 73, 75, 79, 115, 160, 161, 168, 333, 338, 347, 419.
petition on increase of Popery in, 1597; 294.
list of delinquents to be sent for from, 1642; 42.
commissioners of array for, letter by the, 1642; 141.
distraction in, 1642; 162.
ordinance for associating, with Warwickshire and Staffordshire, 1642–3; 72.
ordinance for its association with other counties, 1643; 80.
committee for, 1643; 92.
Hereford, Stafford, and Worcester, propositions made at a meeting of the lords and gentlemen of the associated counties of, 1644; 142.
rental of the estate of Sir R. Leveson in; 143.
Archdeacon of, Walter, 12th cent.; 301.
gentry; 162.
and counties adjacent, governor of, 1658; 172.
knights of the shire for, 1660; 150.
lord lieutenant of, 1660; 154, 168.
deputy lieutenants for, 1660; 150 *bis*.
sheriff of, temp. Hen. II.; 301.
—— 39 Eliz.; 342.
—— 1642; 38, 49, 142.
—— high, impeachment of the, 1642; 48.
Shroftide; 531.
Shrouds; 573.
Shrove Thursday; 524.
Shroving; 170.
Shrymptone:
John; 562.
Richard; *ib.*
William; *ib.*
See Shrimpton, Schrymptone.
Shudde, John; 576, 577.
Shuffleboard, playing of; 590.

Slughburgh, Mr.; 28.
[Shuldham.] *See* Suldham.
Shuldham, Governor; 233.
Shulenberg, Count; 254. *See* Schuylenburch.
Shurley, John, Esq., cofferer of the King's household, and bailiff of Rye; 515. *See* Shirley.
Shurlond:
John; 595.
Thomas; *ib.*
Shute:
Captain, letter from; 287.
Mr., letter to; 267.
Richard; 110.
See Schute.
Shutford, Oxford; 130.
Shutt, Thomas; 575.
Shuttleeocks; 354.
Shuttleworth, Lancashire; 127.
Shuttleworth:
Mr., deputy lieutenant of Lancashire; 31.
Justice, letters from; 268, 281.
Shypman. *See* Shipman.
Shypway. *See* Shepway.
Sibald, John; 649. *See* Sybbalds.
Sibbertswold, Kent; 126.
Sibeeun, St. Mary of; 322.
Sibford [Ferris], Oxford; 130.
Sibford Gower, Oxford; *ib.*
Sibsey, Lincoln; 29.
Sibthorp, Notts; 129.
examination at, 1597; 290.
Sibthorp, Serjeant Major, letter to; 37.
Sicily:
insurrection in, occasioned by the Gabells, 1661; 151.
vicar general in the kingdom of; 334.
Robert of; 438.
King of Jerusalem, and; 334.
Sickness:
at Lambeth, 1643; 92.
1658; 146.
contagious and infectious; 581.
Sidbury; 295.
Siden, Roger; 605.
Sidenham, Sidenam. *See* Sydenham.
Sidlesham, Sussex; 133.
Sidley, Sidly:
. . . .; 482.
Ch., Sir; 652.
Lady Elizabeth, petition of; 28.
See Sedley.
Sidney. *See* Sydney.
Sigarithcrge; 329.
Sigilmus; 456.
Sigiswick, tenants in; 332.
Significavit; 348.
Signs-manual, royal; 430.
Sigstou, [Kirkby], Yorkshire; 134.
Silcox, Guy, Lieut.; 357. *See* Sillcokes.
Silius Italicus, poetical translation of Book I. of; 340.
Silk; 75.
brought into London, custom upon, 1593; 268.
sewing, customs for; 287.
weavers, 35,000 French, in London, 1660; 195.
culture, in N. America; 221.
settling of Greeks skilled in the culture of, in N. America, 1767; 222.
worms, observations on the keeping of; 341.
Sillcokes, Guy, Lieut., letter to; 356. *See* Silcox.
Silton, Dorset; 124.
Silton (Nether), York; 134.
Siltone, John; 547.
Silures, King of the, Maurice, and Arthur his brother; 340.
Silva, Joseph de, petition of; 84.
Silvas y Vera, Gioseppe de, Signor; 81.
Silver; 9, 68, 163.
bad, 1478; 526.
custom on, 1594; 273.
of the King of Spain's subjects in England, 1642; 25.
vessels; 362.
Silverton, Devon; 122.
Silvestone, John, son of John de; 599.
Simolin, M., letters from; 255.
Simon, Great [nickname]; 641.
Simond, Symoun, Gervase, and Parnel, his wife; 510 *bis.* *See* Symond. Symoun.
[Simondsbury.] *See* Symondsbury.
Simons:
Frances; 340.
Richard; *ib.*
Thomas; 574.
See Symonds.
Simonstone, Lancashire; 127.
Simony, Statute of, 31 Eliz.; 358.
Simpson:
Chr., examination of; 293 *bis.*
Giles; 273.
Simpson—*cont.*
Henry, affidavit of; 98.
J., letter from; 242.
James, Attorney-General of S. Carolina, letter from; 243.
Robert; 575.
Timothy, affidavit of; 22.
William, affidavit of; 7.
—— serjeant, petition of; 84.
Simundeshale, Symundeshale, manor of; 336, 337.
Sinclair:
Lord, letter from, 1588; 261.
Mr., of Park Street, Westminster; 249.
Henry de; 611.
William, Colonel, letter from; 651.
Sincler, James, letter to; 262. *See* Singlar.
Sindercome, new plot among the faction of; 163.
Singers:
in a church; 573.
payment for teaching; 597.
Singing:
books, for a church; *ib.*
boys; 204, 573.
men; 200.
Singlar, Richard; 614.
Singleeross Hundred, Surrey; 133.
Singleton Magna-cum-Parva, Lancashire; 126.
Singleton, Sussex; 133.
Hundred, Sussex; *ib.*
Singleton, Syngleton, Syngylton, Singulton:
Charles, gent.; 595.
George; *ib.*
William; 593, 595. *See* Sengelton.
William, letter from; 468.
—— Dr., letter from; 469.
Sinking Fund, accounts of the, 1722–59; 260.
Sinnokies country; 215.
Sion, Mount:
convent of, seal of the guardian of the; 344.
keeper of; *ib.*
Sion (or Syon) House; 206.
MSS. of the Duke of Northumberland at; xi.
Princess of Denmark at, 1691–2; 382.
Siren letter dated on board the, 1706–7; 324.
Sistre, Bernard, Archdeacon of Canterbury; 440.
Siswek, Anne; 328.
Sithney, Cornwall; 121.
Sitsilt, William; 262. *See* Cecil.
Sitsilts, of Haultercinnes in Evas, Hereford, genealogy of the; *ib.*
Sittingbourne; xviii, 422, 493.
Siweno (or Swayne), King; 532.
Six Clerks' Office, Chancery Lane; 382, 391, 393, 572.
Sixpenny Handley Hundred, Dorset; 125.
Sizergh, Westmerland; 332.
Castle, MSS. at; ix, 329.
lands in; *ib.*
manor of; 331.
Skalle, Gervase; 508.
Skamanden. *See* Scammonden.
Skandaroon; 165.
Skarning, Ezechias; 10. *See* Scarning.
Skeen. *See* Skene.
Skeensborough, letter dated at; 235.
Skegby, Notts.; 129.
Skein; 610.
Skelbo, Thomas Kinnaird of; 620.
Skelbol, in co. Sutherland; *ib.*
Skeldom, laird of; 616.
Skele, William; 513.
Skelton, Cumberland; 122.
Skelton:
. . . ., servant of Thomas Stanley; 18.
. . . ., put in [to the governorship of?] the Tower; 325.
Samuel, affidavit of; 91.
Thomas, servant to Thomas Lord Wentworth, petition of; 64.
Skene, Skeen:
Governor, letter to; 234.
Mr., letter from; *ib.*
John, Sir, Clerk Register; 648.
William, son of the Baron of Skeen, 1672; 654.
Skenes, of Wester Corss, the; 627.
Skerington. *See* Scarrington.
Skettingthorpe, Lincoln, manor of; 64.
Skeveling, the fleet at, 1660; 153. *See* Skivelin.
Skevington, Ri., letters from; 272, 292.
Skeviok, Skeyviocke:
township of; 416.
—— Wele Hoell in the, conveyance of lands in; 415.
Skidbrook, Lincoln; 128.
Skidmore, Giles; 555.
Skilgate, Somerset; 132.
Skilington, Lincoln; 127.
Skinner, Skynner, Skynnere:
General; 234.
Mr., letters from; 277, 285.
—— letter to; 291.
C., Chief Justice of South Carolina; 221.
Edward; 577.

Skinner, Skynner, Skynnere—*cont.*
James, priest, agent in the Court of Rome; 472.
John; 424.
John, of Nywetone; 605.
Philip; 508.
Roger, of Chymney, Devon; 117.
Stephen, grant by; 506.
—— daughter of; 509.
—— Margery, widow of; *ib.*
Thomas, Alderman, letter from; 261.
Thomas; 76.
Vincent, letters from; 263, 269, 289, 292, 293.
Skins; 556.
Skippon, Serjeant-Major General; 148.
commander of the trained bands; 4.
order for the indemnity of; 4.
captain of the forces guarding the Houses of Parliament, order of both Houses concerning; 6.
order approving of all that he has done for the security of the Tower; 8.
Skipton George, Dorset; 124.
Skiptone, Robert, common clerk of Romney; 541 *bis.*
Skipwith:
. . . .; 68.
Mr., his son; 392.
Edward, Esq., letter to; 393.
Fulwar, Sir, Bart., of Newbold Hall, diary of; 362, 366.
Henry, Esq., petition of; 76.
Ralph, Esq., H.M. servant in ordinary, petition of; 25.
Ralph, Sir; 487.
Thomas, letter to; 392, 393.
Thomas George, Sir; 366.
Skipworth, Sir Henry, death of; 360.
Skirbeck Hundred, Lincoln; 127.
Skirton, Captain; 142.
Skitch:
. . . .; 573.
Humphrey; 573.
Skivelin; 150. *See* Skeveling.
Skomakar, Hans; 524.
Skot:
Master; 524, 525.
John; 524.
Thomas; *ib.*
See Scott.
Skral, John; 537.
Skreen, a back, patent for making and selling, for the case of the back; 355. *See* Screen.
Skrimgeour, John; 630. *See* Scrimgeour.
Skrimpshire, Captain; 110.
Skydmore, ..., matters concerning; 269.
Skyn, Thomas; 328.
Slade; 602.
mill of; 604.
John de; *ib.*
John, of Slade, and Beatrix, his wife; 602.
Stephen; 499.
Slains, Moneur of; 632. *See* Slanys.
Slaithwaite, York; 134.
Slake, Nicholas, Master, Archdeacon of Wells; 512.
Slanders; 13.
Slane, Lord; 11, 12.
Slaneye, Mr.; 140.
Slannier, Mr.; 154.
Slanning, Slanyng:
Nicholas, Sir; 28, 76.
—— letter from; 47.
Slanys:
court at; 624.
pursuivant; *ib.*
See Slains.
Slapetone, Robert de; 599.
Slapton, Bucks; 120.
Slapton, Devon; 122.
Slater, Christopher, vicar of Leighton; 48.
Slates; 451.
Slaughter:
Henry, Esq., appointment of, to the government of New York, 1689; 216.
Colonel, commission for, to be governor of New York, 1689; 216.
Mrs.; 398.
Slaughter-house; 407.
Slaughton, hundred of, Gloucester; 339.
Slave, sale of an Englishman as a; 305.
Slave trade, African, meeting to petition the House of Commons to abolish the, 1792; 297.
Slaves; 243 *bis.*
sold in the West Indies and America, number of, from 1758 to 1764; 216.
escaped from Jamaica, 1767; 222.
negro; 215.
Algerine; 379.
Sleepe, Edw.; 486 *bis.*
Slegh, Ralph; 506.
—— of Rye, grant by; *ib.*
—— daughter of; *ib.*
Sleyth, Patrick; 647.
Sligo. *See* O'Connor Sligo.
Slimbridge:
bells of; 358.
parish of; *ib.*
riot at, 1609; 360.
Slindon, Sussex; 133.
letter dated at; 446.
Slinfold, Sussex; 132.
Slingsby:
Mrs.; 155.
. . . ., Sir, a cavalier uncompounded; 181.
Elizabeth, Dame, affidavit of; 37.
—— petitions of; 37, 50.
—— daughter of; 50.
Gilford, Colonel, letter to; 69.
—— instructions taken with; *ib.*
Henry, petition of; 63.
—— mother of; *ib.*
Henry, Sir; 152, 180.
—— master of the Mint; xi.
—— trial of; 135, 167.
—— sentence on; 167.
—— relations of; 155.
Robert, Captain, letter from; 34.
—— charges against; 35.
—— delinquent; 38.
—— letter to; 38.
—— petitions of; 39, 41, 56.
—— scandalous words spoken by, against the Earl of Warwick; 40.
Thomas, Sir; 197.
—— (whose father was beheaded), married to Lord Bridgman's daughter; 146.
Slipe:
Henry; 503.
Laurence; *ib.*
See Slyphe.
Sloane, Hans, physician; 365, 373.
Slobusche, ...; 495.
Sloop, a; 223.
Slou, Henry atte [at the Sluice]; 561. *See* Sluz.
Sluice; 534, 535.
house; 535.
Sluices; 93.
Sluys, loss of, 1587; 213.
Sluz, John atte; 539. *See* Slou.
Slyde, Thomas; 578.
Slyphe:
Henry; 503.
Laurence; *ib.*
See Slipe.
Smailburne, lands of; 631.
Smale:
Mr.; 581.
John; 425.
William; 424.
Smalecumbe, land in; 336.
Smaleman, William; 65.
Small:
Elizabeth, wife of Walter Bell; 621.
Robert, in Foderynnis; 622.
Walter; 620.
Smalley, Samuel, petition of the executor and creditors of; 64.
Smallisporte; 550 *bis.*
Smallman, bedell of the University of Oxford; 579.
Small-pox; 38, 146, 151, 156, 168, 174, 184, 201, 398, 618.
Smallyde; 536.
chapel of; *ib.*
Smalridge, G., letter from; 319.
Smalwode, John, common clerk of Hythe; 534.
Smart:
Peter, senior prebendary of Durham; 20, 27.
—— —— petitions of; 5, 26, 51, 119.
—— —— impeachment of Laud upon the complaint of; 117.
—— —— his son Ogle; 119.
William; 80 *bis*, 98.
William, alderman of Ipswich; 484.
See Smert.
Smat, John, of North Darenth; 442.
Smeath, Henry; 572.
Smerekervere:
[Butter-cutter], surname of; 503.
Robert; 504, 505.
Smerniensis, Archiepiscopus, Johannes; 450.
Smert, William; 576, 577. *See* Smart.
Smethe; 536.
Smetheleye, Adam de; 337.
Smeton:
John; 655.
Thomas, Reverend, letter from; 635.
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Smithe:
. . . . , bailiff; 104.
. . . . , servants of; 222.
. . . . , bayly of Tewksbury; 361.
. . . . , reader or lecturer of Chelsea; 382.
Captain; 181.

Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Smithe—*cont.*
Dr., letter of Bonner against; 300.
Dr., prescription of; 287.
Dr., letters from; 469, 475, 476.
—— letters to; 469, 470.
Dr., letter by, 1701; 318.
General; 210.
Mr., minister; 66.
Mr.; 187.
Mr., letter from; 251.
Mr., letter to; 280.
Mr.; 338, 341, 344.
—— agreement between Sir Thomas Berkeley and; 333. *See* Smith, John.
—— letter from; 341.
—— letter to; 344.
Mr., of the Middle Temple; 383.
Mr., account by, of Lord Castlehaven; 467.
Mr.; 482, 486 *bis*.
Alard, of Rye; 502, 512.
—— grant by; 511.
Ber., mayor of Taunton; 371.
Brian, coachman, petition of; 66.
D., Mr., instructions for; 465.
E., letter to; 292.
Edmund; 526.
Edward, letter from; 347.
—— letters to; 347, 348.
Edward, son of John; 356.
Francis, of Burnham, depositions of; 29.
Frederick, chief justice of New Jersey, letters from; 234, 236.
—— —— letter to; 234.
G., at Civita Vecchia, letters from and to; 270 *bis*.
George; 338.
George, presented to St. Leonard's, Foster Lane; 12, 13.
—— pastor of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane; 79.
George, Esq., J. P. for Gloucestershire; 347.
—— letters to; 347, 348, 349.
Gilbert, of Exeter, examination of; 272.
Henry; 143.
Henry, Captain; 352.
Henry, Dr., Vice Chancellor of Cambridge; 313.
—— master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 483.
Hugh; 551, 603.
—— (*Faber*); 559 *bis*.
Hugh, Sir; 407.
Isabella, wife of Thomas; 101.
—— petition of; 97, 101.
James; 338.
James, Bishop, Vicar Apostolic of the Northern district, petition of; 471.
—— —— papers concerning; 476.
—— —— letters to; 466.
Jermy, Sir; 315.
John, letters from; 261, 279.
John, Sir, letters from; 285, 288.
John, of Nibley, Esq.; 333, 340, 341, 345, 356.
—— papers of; 333.
—— articles agreed upon between Sir Thomas Barkley and the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, and; 354. *See* Smith, Mr.
—— assessment of; 360.
—— letters from; 341, 347, 356, 357.
—— letters to; 341, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 360.
—— his Lives of the Berkeleys; 367.
—— M.P. for Midhurst, notes by; 360.
—— J. P. for co. Gloucester; 348, 358.
John, Captain, engraved map of Virginia by; 341.
John, of the Middle Temple, common pleader; 356.
John, letters from, (18th cent.); 249.
John, foundation of, at Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482.
Jo., *alias* Colleton, letters from; 472, 475.
John; 537, 584.
John le, of Bradenham; 561.
John, of Est Mallyng, mason; 512.
John, of Winchilsea; 493.
John, and Alice his wife; 601.
John, safe conduct to; 645.
Kellam, sergeant at mace of the House of Lords; 21.
Lawrence, letter from; 273.
Nicholas; 509, 510, 578.
Otwell, or Ottwell, letters from; 264, 270, 273, 276, 277 *bis*, 278, 280.
—— letter to; 279.
R., letters from; 292.
Richard; 64.
Richard; 340, 341.
Richard, letters and papers by; 464.
—— letters from; 473, 476.
—— letters to; 469.
—— Catholic archdeacon; 471.
—— Dr., Bishop of Chalcedon; 463.
—— —— letters and papers relating to, 1626 *seq.*; 463.
—— —— jurisdiction of; *ib.*
—— —— appointment by; 472.
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Smithe—*cont.*
Richard, of Ihamme; 509.
Robert, fine for the wardship of; 97.
Ro., letter from; 287.
Robert (rector of Woodston), letter from; 359.
Robert (*Faber*) of Rye, and Joan his wife, grant by; 507.
—— grant by; 508.
Robert; 577.
Robert the; 559, 561.
Roger, Sir; 393.
Solomon, marshal of the High Court of Admiralty, petition of; 39.
T., signature of, 1572; 570.
Thomas, letters from, 1588–97; 261, 265, 274, 278, 282, 285, 290.
Thomas, Sir, abstract by, touching Queen Elizabeth's marriage; 213.
—— dialogue of the marriage of Queen Elizabeth by; 363.
—— letter from, 1589; 262.
Thomas, Sir, Governor of the East India Company, 1620; 341.
—— late treasurer of the Company for Virginia, 1620; *ib.*
—— letters to, 1641–2; 350, 352 *ter*.
Thomas; 88, 96, 298, 356.
—— order for the appointment of, as secretary of the Navy; 48.
—— petition of; 91.
—— affidavit of; 101.
—— certificate by; 348.
—— tract by; 363.
—— letters from; 348, 350 (4).
Thomas, Dr., papers by; 313.
Thomas; 526, 541.
—— of Ostenhanger; 569.
W., letters from; 204, 205, 206.
Walter; 561.
William; 512, 513, 518, 519.
William, Captain, provost marshal general of Charles I.'s army; 77.
William, certificate of; 102.
William, letters from; 172, 173, 174, 175.
William, letters from; 234, 252.
—— report of; 239.
William, of Colchester, examination of; 271.
William, of Old Haugh, Ronge Dragon; 338.
William, letters from, 1658–60; 360.
William, D.D., vicar of Mendlesham, 1662; 594, 595.
William, Dr., Dean of Chester, letter from, 1767; 359.
William, senior fellow of University College, Oxford; xv, 478.
—— Annals of University College, Oxford, by; *ib.*
—— warden of Wadham College; 480.
William, bailiff of Wycombe; 563.
William (*Faber*), of la Fosse; 579.
family, portfolio of letters of the, 16th and 17th cent.; 360.
Smithby, Mr., his bill in Chancery; 391.
Smithfield; 59, 386, 395.
serjeant calling upon the people in, after beat of drum, to serve under the Earl of Essex, 1642; 48.
pens, the Adam and Eve over against; 388, 389, 390 *bis*, 391, 392, 393.
the Bell in; 393.
the Rose in, near the pens; 396, 397, 398.
inn in; 385.
East; 54.
—— captain to train the inhabitants of, 1642; *ib.*
West, letters dated at; 388.
letter dated at; 392.
Smithies; 623. *See* Smithy.
Smiths; 383, 623.
Smithson:
(major to Lilburne); 193.
Colonel; 199.
Jeremy, Sir; 197.
Smithy, a; 608. *See* Smithies.
Smuggling:
(in N. America); 219, 222.
notes upon; 257.
Smyrna; 163, 165, 317.
earthquake at; 372. *See* Smerniensis.
Smyrnea, East Florida; 253.
—— letters dated at; *ib.*
Smythland, James, Master; 609.
Snape, St. Mary of; 322.
Snarford, Lincoln; 128.
Snargate, Snergate, in Romney Marsh; 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541 *bis*, 543, 551.
sluice of; 536, 541.
men of; 541.
rector of the parish church of; 515.
Snawdoun (in Scotland), lands of; 613 *bis*.
Snaylham, Richard; 513.
Snead, Sneade:
Mr.; 154 *ter*.
Thomas, warrant signed by; 297. *See* Sneyd.
Sneedham, Thomas; 341.

Snell, Captain; 142.
Snellings, Shirley, Captain, company of; 350.
Snenton, Notts; 130.
Snettisham, Norfolk; 65.
Sneyd:
Edward, signature of; 297.
J., signature of; *ib.*
Rafe, letter from; 141.
Richard; 142.
See Snead.
Snitterby, Lincoln; 128.
Snodeland:
the Antony of; 548.
mariners of; *ib.*
Snoghel, John; 507.
Snoth, Gymmota, and Juliana and Emma her daughters; 506.
Snow, Snowe:
. . . . ; 553.
Martin; 573.
Richard; 505.
Snydall, York; 134.
Soake, Agnes; 506.
Soane, Soame, Sone:
Joseph, vicar of Aldenham, Herts; 84, 87, 103, 105.
—— petition of; 90.
See Some.
Soap:
patentees; 86.
white; 88.
business, resolutions of the Commons upon the, 1643; *ib.*
makers of London; *ib.*
making, trade of; *ib.*
Soar (the river), Notts, towns on; 130.
Sobbiry, Great, advowson of the church of; 302.
Sobieski, Jean R., letter from; 317.
Sobintune, Richard de; 559.
Social:
economy; 623.
life, in the middle ages; 461.
—— documents illustrative of, 17th cent.; 406.
Societies, addresses from, to King James II.; 320.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; 399.
Society for Promoting Primitive Christianity, proceedings of the; *ib.*
Socinian, Bidle the, tried for his life; 176.
Sockburn, Durham; 125.
Sodbiry, John, and Alice his wife; 424.
Sodbury (Todbury); 348.
the Riding near; 346.
See Sobbiry.
Sodomite; 592.
Sodor, cathedral church of, archdeacon of the; 614, 647.
Sodor and Man, Bishop of:
Henry (Bridgman), letters from; 358.
Thomas Wilson, quarrel between Alexander Horne, Governor of the Isle of Man, and; 340.
letter from, 1733; 342.
Soham, Earl's (Sahum Comitis), Suffolk; 595.
Soho (Sea Hoe), London; 384.
Square; 364.
Soissons:
Guerin, a monk of St. Medard's at; 431.
Count de, ambassador extraordinary from France, 1660; 157, 169, 174.
le Duc de, French ambassador, 1660; 200.
Sokeleston, Robert de; 481.
Sokelyng, Sokelynge:
John; 507, 509,
—— his son John; 507.
Solaz, Solat:
Geoffrey; 503, 504 *bis*, 505, 506.
Roger; 423, 424.
Soldaigne, Soldayne:
M. de, letter from; 266.
Charles, councillor of the French King; 282.
See Saldaigne, Sourdean (?).
Soldiers; 137, 146, 153, 181, 350, 352, 356, 361, 390.
15th and 16th cent.; 518, 522, 523, 525, 529, 550, 566, 573.
quartering of, 15th cent.; 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 522.
jackets for, 1491–2; 548.
training of, 1585; 567.
—— accounts for, 1585; *ib.*
armour and coat money for, 1587; 137.
swords and daggers for, 1587; *ib.*
allowances to, 1590; 138.
coats of, 1590; *ib.*
maimed, committees for relief of, 1592; 266.
1596; 139.
names of, 1597; 290 *bis*.
clothing for, 1600; 135, 139, 573.
at Chester, commissioners for viewing, 1602; 342.
prest to go in the King's ships, 1624–5; 574.
the King's answer concerning the Bill for the levying of, 1641–2; 7.
commission for giving the Royal Assent to the Act for the better raising and levying of, for defence of the kingdom, 1641–2; *ib.*
Soldiers—*cont.*
draft of the Lord Keeper's speech before the passing of the Bill for pressing of, 1641–2; 7.
message of thanks to the King for passing the Bill for pressing of, 1641–2; *ib.*
order to prevent riots among the, 1642; 43.
order to punish breach of contract by, 1642; 47.
order to restrain and punish disorders among, 1642; *ib.*
order for, to march to the rendezvous, 1642; 50.
maimed, ordinance for making provision for, 1642; 55, 59.
order touching the enlisting of, 1642; 56.
raising of, 1642; 57.
order for, to repair to their colours, 1642; *ib.*
maintenance of the, 1642; *ib.*
1643; 93, 94, 95.
clothing for, 1643; 68 *ter*, 79, 100 *bis*, 101, 104, 118.
maimed, order for raising money for the relief of, 1642–3; 75.
termed "red coats," 1643; 97. *See* Red-coats.
ordinance for raising 20,000, in the six associated counties, 1643; 102.
ordinance for pressing, in Lancashire, 1643; 112.
ordinance for maintenance of sick and maimed, and of widows and children of soldiers, 1643; *ib.*
billeting and free quartering of, 1643; 116, 118, 119.
—— —— 1645; 403.
1646; 588, 589.
quartering of, 1646; 588.
arrears due to, 1649; 180
petition of the, 1652; 191.
have appointed a committee of 15 to order and present their petition or remonstrance, 1652; 192.
to take free quarter, 1654–5; 172.
congregations beset by, 1657; 152.
insolency of the, 1659; 193.
1660; 199.
Bill for arrears of the, 1660; 149.
1688; 198.
with a pass, payment to, 1697–8; 575.
quartering of, 1767; 248.
petition of some, for land (in N. America); 220.
provision for, in N. America; 221.
maimed, relief of; 403, 575.
See Clothing; Troopers; Troops.
Sole Bay; 187.
Solebay, the (ship); 237.
Solers, Roger de; 301.
Solicitor General:
letter from the, 1597; 290.
at Lord Strafford's trial; 186.
1661; 160.
opinions of the, 1673–1707; 259.
report of the, 1706; 227.
—— 1724; 243.
—— 1731; 248.
—— 1764; 231.
reports of the, 1766; *ib*, 232.
the office of, 1782; 210, 211.
Solicitors General, reports of, 1689–1768; 228, 229, 230.
Some, Thomas, D.D., vicar of Staines, petitions of; 83 *bis*, 85, 92.
—— —— his children; 92.
See Soane.
Somer:
Henry; 546.
John; 551, 601.
Somer Islands (Sommer, Summer):
alias Bermuda Islands; 340.
papers and printed books about the; 333.
adventurers for the; 340.
patent for the, 13 Jas. I.; *ib.*
relation of the goodness of God towards the, by Lewis Hughes; 341.
orders by the Governor and Company of the City of London for the plantation of the, 1622; *ib.*
certificate under the public seal of the, 1706; 414.
Council and General Assembly of the, 1706; *ib.*
See Bermuda.
Somerby, Lincoln; 127. *See* Somersby.
Somerby juxta Bigby, Lincoln; 129.
Somercoates:
North, Lincoln; 128.
South; *ib.*
Somercote, William, *alias* Wygot, chaplain; 515.
Somerden Hundred, Kent; 126. *See* Sommerden.
Somerford Cames, Wilts; 358.
Somerley, Suffolk, letter dated at; 234.
Somers:
Lord, John, observation on the Government by; 319 *bis*.
—— temp. Car. II.; 558.
Captain, letter from; 292.
Ja., letter from; 262.
Somersby, Lincoln; 128.
Somersham, Huntingdon; 125.
manor and soke of; 91.
Park, names of deer stealers in; 50.
—— killing deer in; 53.
Somerset, county of; 40, 42, 58, 77, 161 *bis*, 198, 328, 440, 464, 585.

Somerset, county of—*cont.*
proposition for raising horse &c. for, 1642; 39.
instructions sent into, 1642; 43.
commissioners for, declarations of the, 1642; 44 *bis.*
order for levying dragoons in, 1642; 59.
money raised in, upon the Propositions, 1642–3; 69.
forces raised in, 1642–3; *ib.*
malignants in, order for assessing, 1642–3; *ib.*
order for the suppression of riots in, 1643; 83.
petition from, 1660; 199.
Catholic archdeacon of, Thomas Barker; 467.
clothiers of; 161.
gentlemen of; 56, 385, 161.
justices of the peace of; 44.
—— certificate by; 5.
lord lieutenant of, instructions to the, 1559; 309.
—— letter to the, 1660–1; 327.
—— 1662; 314.
deputy lieutenants of, order to the, 1642; 60.
—— and committees for, 1643; 110, 111, 112.
—— 1660; 327.
sheriff of, letter from the, 1595; 274.
—— Martyn Sandford, certificate of, 1642; 5.
—— 1685; 373.
Somerset:
Earl of, John, letter by, 1407; 443.
Duke of, temp. Hen. VI.; 520 *bis.*
—— minstrel of the; 490.
—— [1461]; 523.
—— E., letters countersigned by, 1548; 296.
—— —— 1549; 300.
—— —— signature of, 1551; 343.
Earl of, R., Council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
—— bequest to the, 1614; 408.
Duke of, and Beaufort, patent by Charles I. creating the Marquis of Worcester; 178.
—— —— contest between the Marquis of Hertford and the Marquis of Worcester for the title of, 1660; 135, 136, 155.
—— Lord Hertford to be, 1660; 156.
—— Bill for making the Marquis of Hertford, 1660; *ib. bis.*
—— title of, said to have been given to Monk, 1660; 181, 183, 204.
—— like to die, 1660; 157.
—— murder of the, 1678; 318.
—— signature of the, 1715; 297.
Duchess of, marriage of the daughter of the, 1661; 185.
—— letter to the, 1662; 314.
Somerset Herald:
marshal and deputy to Norroy; 297.
Robert Glover; *ib.*
—— letters from; *ib.*
visitation for Cheshire by, temp. Eliz.; 339.
See Philipott, John.
Somerset House; 144, 153, 156, 167, 168, 184, 186, 299, 310, 653.
Cromwell's body lying in state at; 173.
money voted for putting in order, for the reception of Charles II.; 206.
letter dated at; 311.
chapel by; 314.
Somerset Chapel, petition of the French church in; 314.
Somerset Stairs; 203.
Somersett, Sir Charles, Dame Eme the wife of; 329.
Somerton, Oxford; 364.
Somervell, William, letter from; 649.
Sommer Islands. *See* Somer Islands.
Sommerden, Hundred of, [Kent], subsidy in the, 1588; 138.
See Somerden.
Sommer-hill, letter dated at; 409.
Somner:
Captain; 346.
W., letters from, 1636–1656; 313.
—— executor of Mrs. Bargrave, 1655; 460.
—— his "Antiquities of Canterbury"; 446, 462.
—— his A. S. Dictionary, draft preface in English to; 459.
—— handwriting of; *ib.*, 461.
See Sumner.
Somner's fee; 572.
Sompter, John; 542.
Sompting, Sussex; 132.
Sompnour, an archdeacon's; 437. *See* Somner's.
Sondes, Sonds:
Michael, Mr.; 138.
Thomas, Sir; *ib.*, 139.
See Saudys.
Sone. *See* Soane.
Song with music by Beveridge; 340.
Songs, 15th cent.; 458.
Sonnet, a; 287.
Sonning, Berks; 120.
Sonning, Oxford; 130.
Soothill, York; 134.
Sopere, Stephen; 603.
Soppe, John; 578.
Sorbouists, the; 162.
Sorbonne; 465.
doctor of the; 471.
letters dated; 474.
Sote:
John; 515.
Simon; 512.
Sotebotter, Joh.; 443.
Soth, Peter, citizen of Exeter; 606.
Soubize, Duke of, petition of the, 1642; 42.
Soughtyn, co. Flint; 417.
Soulbury, Bucks; 120.
Soulis, Nichol de, 1291; 432.
Sound:
the; 108, 165.
ship seized in the, 1642–3; 74.
Frederick Ode, a stronghold upon the; 149.
a deduction of things relating to the, in 1658 and 1659, by Sir Philip Medows; 314.
Sourdeau, M. de, letter from; 277. *See* Soldaigue (?).
Sourton, Devon; 123.
South, Joan; 510.
Southam; 183.
Southampton; 68, 125, 284, 440, 455, 488, 493, 538, 604.
town and county of, order for the security of the, 1642; 58.
order for raising money for the defence of, 1643; 114.
magistrates of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
mayor and corporation of, letter from the, 1591; 265.
mayor of, letter from the, 1594; 271.
—— letters from the, 1596; 280, 284, 285.
officers of, letters from the, 1594; 272, 273.
—— letter from the, 1596; 283.
sailor of; 587.
See Hampton.
Southampton, county of:
imprest and entertainments for officers of bands to be levied in the, 1596; 285.
declaration and resolution of the deputy lieutenants, officers, and soldiers of the trained bands in the, 1642; 34.
committee for the, petition to the, 1643; 119.
high sheriff of the; 15, 19, 60.
—— warrant from Charles I. to the, 1642; 15.
See Hampshire.
Southampton Hund. (N. America?), letter dated at; 341.
Southampton:
Earl of, coat of arms of the, 1545; 366.
—— letter from the, 1591; 264.
—— Henry, 1621; 341.
—— 1660; 144, 146.
Countess of, letters from the, 1595; 276.
—— letters from the, 1597; 293, 294.
Duke of, t. Car. II.; 295.
Southampton House, letter dated at; 188.
Southampton Row; 256.
[Southchurch.] *See* Suthchurch.
Southemersshe (Romney); 550.
Southerwood, John; 409.
Southese, rector of; 497.
Southesk, Lord, 1660; 156.
Southey:
Robert, work on Spanish History by; 297.
—— letter from; *ib.*
South-hill, Cornwall; 121.
Southleigh, Martin; 370.
Southlese, place called; 550.
Southoe, Huntingdon; 126.
Southouse, Captain; 319.
Southpole, rector of; 602.
Southpool, Devon; 122.
Southrop, Gloucester; 480.
South Sea Company; 215.
fall of the, 1720; 189.
South Seas, accounts of discoveries and reports and despatches relative to the, from temp. Eliz. to 1768; 244.
Southwark:
borough of; 110, 189, 206, 599.
contributions to be made in, 1642; 50.
order for a watch to be set in, 1642; 61.
order for the assessment of the borough of, 1643; 85.
ordinance for raising 100*l.* weekly for maintenance of the guards at, 1643; 89.
M.P.'s for, election of, 1661; 181.
highwayman taken in; 380.
bailiff of, 1637; 356.
Bankside in. *See* Bankside.
Bridge-House, near the bridge foot in; 348.
clergy of; 45.
St. Olave's, petition of the parishioners of; 17, 25.
St. Mary of; 322.
—— prior of; 444.
St. Saviour's; 356. *See* St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas' Hospital, living of the church of, order for sequestering the; 77.
St. Thomas, parish of, petition of inhabitants of the; 81.
—— minister of, petitions of the; 79, 84.
—— —— income of the; 81.
stewardship of, 1637; 356.
White Lion Prison in; 81.
Winchester House. *See* Winchester House.
letters dated at; 297, 347.

Southweald, Essex, order sequestering the living of; 86.
Southwell, Notts; 17, 130.
Archbishop's manor of; 310.
Southwell:
Lady, letter from, 1597; 294.
Elizabeth, letter from; 486.
Ro., Sir, letter from; 266.
Thomas, Sir; 61.
Southwick, Sussex; 132.
Southwood, John; 119.
Southworth, Lancashire; 127.
Southworth:
Mr., condemnation of, with his speech; 465.
John, Sir; 310.
Southyn, John; 490. *See* Sowthen.
Sovereign, the, H.M.S.; 46.
Sovereign Royal, the (ship of war); 173.
Sowdon, John, junior; 296.
Sowe, Warwick; 133.
Sowerby Castle, Cumberland; 122.
Sowerby, Temple, Westmerland; 133.
Sowerby, York; 134.
Sowerby Brigg [Bridge], York; *ib.*
Sowire; 337.
burg of; *ib.*
Sowland, William; 409.
Sowthen, Sowthyn, John; 490, 499. *See* Southyn.
Sowton, Devon; 123.
Soyland, York; 134.
Spa, the Spa; 92, 251.
waters; 95.
passes to the; 81, 87, 95.
news letters from Earl Granard at, 1753, 1755; 627, 628.
letter dated at; 314.
Spain; ix, xi, 32, 120, 140, 144, 151 *bis*, 160, 170 *bis*, 186, 192, 196, 202, 209, 211, 212, 215, 249, 252, 254, 255 *bis*, 268, 310, 311 *bis*, 312, 314, 326, 349 *bis*, 351, 357, 364, 377, 583, 584 *bis*, 616, 654.
money levied to assist the Low Countries against, 1585; 311.
preparation of ships and men in, for invasion of England, 1586; 578.
captain-general of the galleys of, Don Martin de Pashilla, instructions to, 1588; 262.
ships of, for invasion of England, 1588; 262.
political state of, 1591; 265.
instructions for Austin Halfdene sent to, 1591; *ib.*
questions for one out of Ireland having been in, 1591; 266.
advertisements from, 1592; *ib. bis.*
Scotch King's instructions to, (Spanish invasion of England), 1592; 267.
and Portugal, John Stanley's adventures in, [1592]; 267.
advertisements from, 1593; 268.
and France, mems. on war between, 1594; 273 *bis.*
persons of credit in, 1595; 277.
advertisements of the state of, 1595; 279.
intelligence from, dated the Escurial, 1596; 284.
English prisoners in, to the Queen and to Cecil, 1597; 289 *bis.*
advertisements out of, touching the Spanish fleet, 1597; 293.
Council of, 1597; 294.
survey of, temp. James I.; 213.
present to, temp. James I.; 355.
treaties between James I. and; 411.
treaties of peace between England and, 1604–30; 244.
wealth of, and abundance of coin in, 1605; 135.
embassy of the Earl of Nottingham to, 1605; 135 *bis*, 137, 140, 407.
reception of the Prince of Wales in, 1623; 466.
Prince Charles's adventures in; 410.
Duke of Buckingham's journey to; 411.
preparations making in, for an invasion of England, 1626; 581.
great navy preparing in, 1627; 412.
articles for maritime alliance with, 1634; 312, 313.
ambassador in, resident, [1634]; 312.
—— Arthur Hopton, letters to, 1634; 312.
—— 1642; 25.
—— resident in, Sir Arthur Hopton, 1643; 82.
—— to, 1650; 487.
English merchants' goods and books in, seized, 1655; 176.
traffic with, 1655; *ib.*
war with, 1657; 163.
proposals from the Hon. Council of State for the better carrying on their affairs in, and the coasts; 313.
peace and free trade with, 1660; 169.
news from, 1660; *ib.*
proclamation for the peace with, 1660; 184.
a Don coming from, forerunner of an ambassador extraordinary, 1660; 194.
an express sent into, by His Majesty, 1661; 170.
and Portugal, truce between, 1661; 175.
Spain—*cont.*
Sir Richard Fanshaw's negociations with, 1664–5; 244.
letters from, 1664–6; *ib.*
treaties with, 1666; *ib.*
treaties between England and, 1670–1713; 244.
and France, peace between, 1678; 317.
and Portugal, treaties between, 18th cent.; 244.
war with, 1705–8; 362.
military operations in, 1706; 364.
commander of forces in, 1711; 625.
and England, treaty of alliance between, concluded at Utrecht, 1713; 244.
—— secret article to the treaty of 1729 between; 333, 355.
war with, 1739; 215.
commerce of France and, 1749; 244.
cessions made by; 218.
question whether those subjects of the crown of, who remain in the ceded countries of America, are to be considered as aliens, 1764; 230.
armed neutrality proposed with, [1782?]; 210.
King of Morocco's treaty with, 1782; 254.
preliminaries with, 1783; 242.
British merchants trading to, memorial by, 1783; *ib.*
proposed article touching Honduras between England and; *ib.*
places offered by, in exchange for Gibraltar; 255.
remarks on the treaty between France and; 256.
Adelantado of, passport by the, 1597; 288.
coast of; 166, 183.
Court of, reception of Prince Charles at the, 1623; 467.
—— proceedings of Sir Richard Aston at the, 1624; 463.
—— propositions by Lord Lexington to the, 1712; 244.
—— 1778; 209.
English (Catholic) mission in, prefect of the, 1621; 468.
map of; 478.
monasteries in; xii.
silver money of; 533.
Old; 236.
Spain, King of:
peace between the, and the King, 1479–80; 527.
treaties between the King of England and the, 1529–42; 244.
ambassador of the, in France, 1560; 309.
councillor to the, 1578; 467.
his army on the sea, 1587; 213.
paper upon the invasion of England by the; 464.
Philip II., and Queen Elizabeth, treaty between, 1588; 262.
causes moving the Catholic league of France to join with the, 1590; 264.
discorso á la Sacra Catolica Real Magestad, 1591; 265.
letter from the Prince of Parma to the, 1592; 266.
names of pensioners to the, 1592; 267.
his ministers, accusations against, touching English fugitives, 1594; 273.
letters to the, 1594; 272, 273.
mem. as to his authorising Dr. Roger Lopez's conspiracy, 1595; 279.
Philip II., letters from, 1596; 279, 283, 473.
Queen of England, and the States, memoranda touching the treaty between the, 1597; 288.
letter to the, 1597; *ib.*
descent expected by an army of the, 1599; 486.
1601; 136, 137.
preparing a great army for Ireland, 1601; 137.
attempts of, in relation to the Crown of England, towards the end of Queen Elizabeth; 468.
Philip III., articles of peace between King James I. and, 1604; 244.
orator of the, at Rome, letter to the, 1612; 476.
1614; 140.
(c. 1620); 653.
articles for shipowners repairing to the seas against the subjects of the, 1625; 411.
his attempts for an invasion, temp. Chas. I.; *ib.*
his preparations of sea and land forces for invasion of England, 1626; 584.
arming of a fleet of 20 ships by H.M. (Charles I.) with the assistance of the; 312.
raising a company for the, in Flanders, 1641; 351 *bis.*
subjects of the, 1641–2; 12.
articles agreed upon between Charles I. and the; *ib.*
silver of the subjects of the, in England, 1642; 25.
ship called the "Angel" belonging to the, 1642; 25, 29.
countries under the obedience of the, 1643; 104.
subjects of the, 1643; 109.
council of war and treasury of the, 1643; 120.
warrant to raise 3,000 foot in Ireland and transmit them for the service of the, 1652; 314.
1652; 192.
his ships of plate and bullion taken, 1652; 183.
1655; 176.

Spain, King of—*cont.*
proposed peace between the King of France and the, 1656; 162.
1657; 163, 164 *bis*.
preparing great forces to come for England, 1657–8; 166.
1660; 168.
ambassador extraordinary from the, Prince de Ligné, 1660; 156, 174, 184.
the Governor of Mexico revolted from the, 1660; 169, 200.
ships of the, bound to the West Indies, 1660; 169.
25,000*l.* presented to H.M. by the, 1660; 206.
1660–1; 170.
Dunkirk and Jamaica demanded by the, (from Charles II.), 1660–1; 170.
1661; 159.
inquisitors of the, 1661; 151.
Charles II., treaty between Charles II. of England and, relating to America; 244.
1696; 324.
Charles III., 1706; 348, 349.
contract between the, and other powers; 215.
grant of an assiento by the; 244.
1782; 254.
British subjects abandoned their allegiance to the, and retired into Portugal, 1782; 254.
Articles préliminaires de Paix, entre sa Majesté Britannique et le Roi d'Espagne, 1783; 242.
declaration made by the, 1793; 252.
letter to the, (no date); 313.
Spain:
Queen of, letter to the, 1667; 319.
—— 1673; 357.
Infanta of, conditions of the marriage of the Prince of Wales and the; 466, 467. *See* Infanta.
Prince of; Le Prince d'Espagne aux prélats, nobles, &c. du Pays Bas, 1597; 292. *See* Infante.
Spalatro:
Archbishop of, Antonius de Dominis, account of, by Dr. John Wright, 1622; 468.
Bishop of, 1622; 465.
Spalding, Lincoln; 79, 127.
Spalding, Spaldinge, Spaldyng:
Thomas, petition of; 77, 82.
Thomas, burgess of Dundee; 620.
Walter, vicar of Romney; 542.
Spaldwick, Huntingdon; 126.
Spalford (Spandford), Notts; 129.
Spanby, Lincoln; 128.
Spandford. *See* Spalford.
Spangdale, Rore Murray of; 620.
Spaniard, a, taken at Dover, examination of, 1596; 280.
Spaniards; vii, viii, 25, 148, 151, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164 *bis*, 165, 166, 167, 170, 175, 177, 180, 191, 192, 196, 202, 244, 250, 254, 255, 357, 385.
order to parsons to get people to pray against the, 1588; 311.
petition of certain, to the Earl of Essex, for an audience, 1592; 267.
instructions to blockade the, in French ports, 1595; 279.
account of the defeat of the, at Turnhout, 1596; 279.
alarms of the approach of the, 1599; 136.
at Kinsale, in Ireland, 1601; 135, 136, 137.
and the French, truce between the, 1639; 147.
letters of reprisal against the, 1642; 23.
the Protector's designs against the, 1657; 164.
near Dunkirk, 1658; 152.
and French, war between the, 1658; 183, 193.
defeated by the French near Ypres, 1658; 300.
report that the King had sold his three kingdoms to the, 1661; 182.
plate of, "fishing" for the, 1688; 378.
and French, defensive treaty between the Portuguese, English, and Dutch against the incursions of the, 1703; 244.
army of the, 1706; 364.
seizure of vessels belonging to Bermuda by the, 1713–4; 229.
losses by the, at Tortuga, 1766; 222.
1767; 222.
[in N. America], ill-behaviour of the, 1767; 220.
vessels seized by the, 1767; 224.
of Monte Christo, detention of negroes by the, 1768; 231 *bis*.
preparations of the, for attacking Jamaica, 1782; 238.
the, take possession of Minorca; 1783; 249.
in America, the; 245, 253.
in South America, the; 244.
in the Mississipi; 219.
at Ostend; 317.
(in Peru); 255.
Spanish:
practices as to England, 1594; 271.
advertisements of the riches in Cadiz, 1596; 286.
preparations in Britany and Biscay, examinations concerning, 1597; 288.
expedition to Ireland, 1597; 292.
designs upon England, preparations against the, 1597; 294.
Spanish—*cont.*
designs for the King's (Charles II.) match, 1661; 151.
news, 1688; 198.
war, expectation of a, 1766; 250.
and French perfidy, 1777–8; 242.
preparations, 1783; 251.
Admiral, letter to the, 1596; 282.
ambassador in England, 1562; 310.
—— complaint by the, 1568; *ib.*
—— priests delivered from prison through the intercession of the, 1613; 464.
—— house of the, examinations as to the hearing of mass at the, 1613–14; *ib.*
—— in London, almoner to the, 1623; 467.
—— in England, 1624; *ib.*
—— letter from the, to James I.; 410.
—— relation of the, touching his law suits in the Admiralty; 411.
—— in London, 1641; 351.
—— message from Parliament to the, 1641–2; 8.
—— 1642; 29, 31, 46, 48.
—— Don Alonso de Cardinas, request and desire of, 1642–3; 67.
—— 1643; 92.
—— agent to the, 1643; 69, 81.
—— servant to the, 1643; 113.
—— 1652; 183.
—— Heert, entertainment given by, 1652; 192.
—— 1655; 180.
—— 1657; 177.
—— 1660; 168, 169, 173.
—— another, 1660; 169.
—— Prince de Ligné, 1660; 156 *bis*, 207.
—— 1660–1; 151, 170.
—— 1661; 159, 170, 171, 185, 196, 202.
—— cook of the, 1661; 160.
—— seditious pamphlets dispersed by the, 1661; 170.
—— discourse held to the, 1766; 244.
ambassadors at Lubeck, 1597; 289.
Armada; xix, 578, 582. *See* Invasion.
army, at Bluet, 1593; 269.
—— in the upper part of Flanders, 1657; 164.
—— under the Marquis de Bay, 1712; 190.
battering ships, defeat and destruction of, 1782; 249.
boundaries, English and, on the Mosquito Shore, sometimes called the Spanish Main, 1783; 243.
bullion and coin, cast away in Scotland in the invasion of 1588; 381.
captain, examination of a, 1597; 293.
carracks. *See* Carrack.
cartel, the, 1767; 219.
cloth; 391.
commander, a; 222.
commanders, 1657; 164.
commissioners at Verviers, letters from the, 1597; 288.
deputy, letter from the, 1594; 272.
dollars and pistareens, crime of counterfeiting and uttering, in the Colonies, 1757; 230.
dominions, 1677; 318.
—— in America; 215.
and Dutch factions, great opposition against the match with Portugal by the, 1660–1; 170.
faction, practices of the, here among our Catholics, 1661; 159.
fleet, examination of two mariners of North Holland in the 1588; 261.
fleets, names and number of ships that serve against the, 1588; 262.
fleet, particulars of the loss of the, 1596; 286.
—— examination touching the loss of the, 1596; *ib.*
—— advertisements touching the, 1597; 293.
fleets, account of Van Tromp's victories over the, off the Downs, 1639; xii, 413.
fleet, 1655; 149.
fleets, 1660; 158.
fleet, 1778; 209.
floating batteries; 254.
flota; 349.
—— from the Indies, 1690; 380.
foot, about Dunkirk, 1657; 152.
forces at Dunkirk, 1661; 175.
government, 1782; 254.
governor [of Florida?], settlement with the, 1766; 222.
history, work on, by Robert Southey; 297.
invasion, fear of a, 1599 and 1600; 135.
letters, from Havana, notes out of, 1596; 287.
—— intercepted, 1781; 236.
long cloth; 216.
Main, British white people on the, 1782; 245.
—— English and Spanish boundaries on the Mosquito Shore, sometimes called the, 1783; 243.
match; 465.
—— letters and papers respecting the; 463.
memorial, containing the terms of peace proposed by the Court of Madrid, 1782; 241.
men-of-war; 163 *bis*, 195, 412.

Spanish—*cont.*
merchant, a, of London ; 372, 374.
merchants, order for the, concerning the ship "St. Clair;" 75.
—— 1660 ; 196.
—— (of London), troop of, 1660 ; 207.
navy, 1655 ; 176.
—— 1782 ; 254.
paymaster general in the Low Countries, 1597 ; 289.
pikes ; 573.
pistoles, papers referring to, 1588 ; 261.
pledges, letter from the, 1596 ; 286.
prince, proposed marriage of Mary Queen of Scots with a, 1567 ; viii, 310.
prisoners, diet and ransom of, 1590 ; 264.
settlements in S. America, limits of the, 1701–65 ; 244.
ships ; 245.
—— provisions found on board, 1597 ; 291.
—— 1601 ; 137.
—— 1655 ; 176.
—— at the city of Teneriffe, relation of the destroying of the, 1657 ; 314.
—— petition for passes for four, to come from the Spanish West Indies to Barbadoes to fetch negroes, 1708 ; 228.
—— trading with the British colonies, 1719–20 ; 229.
—— of the line ; 245, 254 *bis.*
subjects in East Florida, lands purchased in 1763, of ; 234.
transport, capture of a, 1782 ; 238.
troops ; 254.
volunteers ; 187.
West India Fleet, 1642 ; 25.
wines ; 165.
wools ; 63.
Spanish Town, one of the Virgin Islands, trial for murder committed in, 1725 ; 229.
Spanish Town, Jamaica, letters dated at ; 245.
Sparhawk, Jo., letter from ; 275. *See* Sparrowhawk.
Sparke :
Captain ; 149.
Mr. ; 573.
Sparowe :
Ralph ; 599.
Robert, of Blanforth Forum, Dorset ; 602.
Robert, provost of Exeter ; 606.
Sparrowhawk, Edward, minister ; 87. *See* Sparhawk.
Sparrows, payments for killing ; 597.
Speake, Mr. ; 374. *See* Speke.
Speeheley, Worcester, manor of ; 295.
Specke, ... ; 328.
Speech, freedom of, for all members of the House of Commons ; 203.
Speeches, unseemly ; 91.
Speed :
extracts from ; 339.
Dr., verses on the pious memory of ; 365.
Speen Church, Berks ; 120.
Speenhamland, Berks ; *ib.*
Speer, Captain, memorials by ; 250.
Speke, John, Knight ; 602, 605. *See* Speake.
Spell, Matthew, of Tredagh ; 351.
Spelman :
Clement, petition of ; 37.
H., Sir, picture of ; 383.
—— his Concilia, printing of ; 381.
coat armour ; 367.
See Spilman.
Spelsbury, Oxford ; 130.
Spelthorn Hundred, Middx. ; 129.
Spen, York ; 134.
Spence :
George ; 223.
Mr., confession of ; 645.
Spencers, the ; 211. *See* Spenser.
Spendluffe foundation, at Magdalen College, Cambridge, the ; 482.
Spens :
Duncane ; 624.
James, Sir, of Wormeston ; 304.
of Wormieston, family of ; 623.
Spenser, Spencer :
Lord ; 1642 ; 162.
—— 1695 ; 374.
Lady, application by, 1642–3 ; 68.
Mr., [minister], sequestered ; 81.
Benjamin, minister of St. Thomas' parish in Southwark, petition of ; 79, 84.
Edmund, Faery Queen of, observations on the ; 320.
John, D.D., president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford ; 479.
Richard, Esq., articles of impeachment of ; 22.
—— petition of ; 23.
—— answer of, to the impeachment of the Commons ; 24.
Robert, letter from ; 566.
Thomas, letter from ; 268.
William, petition of ; 109.
William, of Myssenden ; 564.
Sperin, Ellen, a lunatic ; 6.
Sperkebrige, Henry de ; 481.
Sperlyng :
Andrew ; 562.
Nicholas ; *ib.*, 563.
—— mayor of High Wycomb ; 557.
Spersholt, parson of ; 478.
Spesey, John ; 327.
Spetisbury, Dorset ; 124.
Sphere, Orontius on the ; 368.
Spicer, Spycer, Spycere :
John, bailiff of Wycombe ; 562.
—— of Wycombe, and Alice his wife ; *ib.*
Jordan le, daughter of ; 506.
Michael ; 537.
Ralph le ; 604.
Richard ; 602.
Robert the ; 441.
Robert ; 510, 511.
Simon, of Hythe ; 534.
Thomas le ; 606.
See Especer, Esspicer.
Spicery, yeomen-purveyors of carriages for H.M. ; 408.
Spices ; 441, 477, 493.
Spickernell, Ralph, widow of ; 448.
Spigurnell (or sealer of the Great Seal) ; 65.
Spigurnell :
Eliz. ; 448.
Sir Henry ; 64.
Spilman, Jo., letter from ; 281.
Spinelly, Thomas, Sir ; 308.
—— letters from, at Brussels ; viii, 308.
Spinks, Nat., letters from ; 320.
Spinning, art of ; 566.
Spinola :
Marquis ; 140.
F., letter from, 1594 ; 272.
Spire, Jachimo van de, lease by ; 474.
Spires ; 296.
Spirit-drinking ; 587.
Spirits, a man who conversed with ; 320.
Spiritual court ; 53.
Spirituous liquors, sale of ; 219.
Spithead, the Royal George sunk at ; 249.
Spoilers, and other delinquents, proclamation as to, temp. Hen. VI. ; 493.
Spoon, Stephen ; 533.
Spooner, Thomas, and others, suit of ; 64.
Sporier, W. le ; 330.
Sports, Book of, publishing the ; 85. *See* Sabbath Sports.
Spot :
Sir George Home of ; 648.
Ninian, Canon of Dunkeld, comptroller of accounts ; 627.
Richard of, chaplain ; 647.
Spotiswood, Alexander, Governor of Virginia ; 215.
Spotland, Lancashire ; 127.
Spragg, John, secretary of New York, letter to ; 216.
Spratt :
Harflete, mayor of Sandwich ; 568.
Stephen, information against ; 104, 118.
—— petition of ; 112.
—— imprisonment of ; 113.
—— letters from ; 103, 118.
Thomas, scholar at Wadham College ; 480.
Spreyton, Devon ; 123.
Spridlington, Lincoln ; 128.
Springate, Sir William ; 85.
Spring Gardens ; 175.
letter dated at ; 224.
Springthorpe, Lincoln ; 128.
Sprot, Sprott, Sprotte :
Master of, letter from ; 262.
Douglas of, letter to ; 273.
George, notary ; 646, 648.
Richard ; 533.
Thomas ; 490.
Thomas, vicar of Wycombe ; 563.
William, of Hastings, grant by ; 509.
Sproull, John, vicar of Carmunnock ; 614.
Spry, Governor, letter to ; 224.
Spryner, Joan, daughter of ; 513.
Spryng, Thomas, burgess of Aberdeen ; 629.
Spud, Walter ; 505.
Spynie, Spynce :
Lord ; 637.
—— letter from ; 638.
—— Alexander, Colonel, 1627 ; 641.
Henry de, Knight ; 604.
Margery and Isabel, daughters and heirs of Walter de ; *ib.*
Walter de la ; *ib.*
Squibb, Arthur, the younger, clerk of the Pells ; 85.
Squire, Squier :
John, merchant, petition of ; 26.
John, vicar of Shoreditch, petition of ; 84.
Thomas, petition of ; 77.

Squire, Squier—*cont.*
Thomas (Armiger); 563.
and Francis, cause between; 43.
Squytte, Henry; 493.
St., L., letter from; 265.
Sta., William; 475. *See* Stanley.
Sta . . lyes, the two, of Sussex; 171.
Stable, articles touching a; 354.
Stabler, Robert le; 337.
Stables:
royal, purveyors of oats, hay, and straw for the; 408.
H. M., clerk of; 86.
Stables, John, letter from; 236.
Stace:
Mr.; 392.
Anne, Mrs., letter to; *ib.*
Laurence; *ib.*
See Stase.
Stacy, Staeye:
Edward, petition of; 3.
Richard; 481.
Richard, bill of; 422.
Roger, of Saltasshe; 578.
Staddon, West; 574.
Stafford; 49, 103, 141 *bis*, 143, 211, 297, 298.
committee at, 1651; 298.
fanatics in the town of, 1660; 168.
M.P.'s for, 1661; 208.
list of causes at, 1666–9; 301.
elections at, 1774; 212.
Court at, letter dated; 344.
Rose and Crown; 297.
The Stars in; 211.
Hopton Heath near, battle of; 143.
Stafford, county of; Staffordshire; 295.
Sampson Erdeswicke's MS. View of; 339.
Plot's History of; 297.
visitation of, 16th cent.; *ib.*
commissioners of array for, 1642; 141.
petition of the knights, esquires, and other inhabitants of, 1642; 23.
and Warwick, counties of, order for the association of the, 1642; 63.
—— —— committee for associating the, 1642–3; 71.
—— —— ordinance for associating Shropshire with, 1642–3; 72.
ordinance for its association with other counties, 1643; 80.
ordinance for the raising of moneys in, 1642–3; 74, 75.
committee for, 1643; 78.
plundering cavaliers in, 1643; 92.
committee for, 1643; 115.
Salop, Hereford, and Worcester, propositions made at a meeting of the lords and gentlemen of the associated counties of, 1644; 142.
commissioner for, 1660; 207.
candidate for, 1714; 188.
petition by gentlemen, clergy, and freeholders of the, 1792; 297.
gentlemen of, 1643; 74.
gentry of, 1642; 141.
justices of the peace for; 147, 298, 352.
lieutenancy of, 1799; 212.
—— 1801; 213.
lord lieutenant, committees of Parliament, and other officers in the, 1642; 63.
—— Council letter to the, 1715; 297.
deputy lieutenants of; *ib.*
sheriff of; 175, 297.
—— letter to the, 1642; 141.
—— 1792; 297.
Stafford:
Lord, temp. Hen. VI.; 492.
Earl of, 1455–6; 521.
—— 1457–8; 544.
Lord, letter from, 1593; 269.
—— 1623; 410.
—— his pension, 1673; 358.
—— trial of, 1679; 297.
—— letters from, 1679; 294, 297.
—— letters from Pitt to, 1784–1800; 212.
—— letters from, 1784, 1797, 1799; *ib.*
—— letter to, 1792; *ib.*
Marquis of, 1st, son of Lord Gower; 189.
—— letter to the, 1801; 213.
Countess of, Anne, 1482; 435.
Lady Isabell, her son's death; 410.
—— letter from, 1623; *ib.*
Lady, pass for, 1642–3; 75.
Stafford:
C., Sir, letter from; 261.
E., Sir, letters from; 265, 278, 286, 293.
Edward; 309.
John, letter from; 272.
John, Sir; 345.
W., letters from; 294.
W. de, Sir; 295.
Stafford, West, Dorset; 125.
Stage, the; 158, 198, 359.
Staie, Laurence; 390.
Stainby, Lincoln; 127.
Staincre, ..., of Hastings; 494. *See* Staniere.
Staines, Staynes, Middlesex; 129, 324, 325, 385.
petition of the parishioners of; 83.
order for sequestration of the living of, 1643; 85.
constable of; 43.
vicar of; 83 *bis*, 92.
vicarage of; 85.
Stainland, York; 134.
Stainmore, Brough under, Westmerland; 133.
Stainton, [Westmerland], tenants in; 332.
Stainton, Great, Durham; 125.
Stainton le Hole [le Vale], Lincoln; 128.
Stair's Decisions; 609.
dragoons; 618.
Stakyndenne, Thomas; 510.
Stalbridge, Dorset; 124.
Staley, William, executed for high treason; 317.
Stalle, Robert; 505.
Stallenge:
William, letters from; 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293.
—— letters to; 284, 292.
Stallingborough, Lincoln; 129.
Stalmine, Lancashire; 126.
Stambourne, Essex; 125.
Stamford; 189.
address, the, 1722; 191.
school; 483.
letter dated at; 400.
Stamford, Earl of:
1641[–2]; 182 *bis*.
petition sent by the, and the [King's] answer, 1641; *ib.*
sent with a commission to Hull, 1641; *ib.*
order for the, to go to the States' ambassador, 1641–2; 5.
ordinance of both Houses appointing the, Lord Lieutenant of the county of Leicester, 1641–2; 7.
appointment of a deputy lieutenant by the, 1641–2; 7.
1642; 32, 142, 185.
Charles I.'s warrant to arrest the, 1642; 32.
ordinances sent from the Commons touching the proclaiming of the, 1642; 35.
and others, order indemnifying the, for the removal of the magazine of the county of Leicester, 1642; 36, 39.
regiment of the, list of officers and soldiers in the, 1642; 46.
Henry, governor of the city of Hereford, petition to, 1642; 57.
retreat of the, from Hereford, 1642; 135.
his proceedings at Leicester, 1642; 141.
letters from the, 1642–3; 2, 61, 63, 71, 118.
1642–3; 67.
Henry, General of the Western forces, petition of officers and soldiers of regiments under, 1643; 109.
—— complaint of, 1643; 111.
—— General of the western forces, remonstrance of, 1643; 112.
—— remonstrance and humble desire of, 1643; 114.
his army betrayed (? 1643); *ib.*
his wife and eight children; 118.
1657; 165.
report of his having with two of his men murdered a man upon the highway, 1657; *ib.*
1702; 188.
Stamford, Leigh *v.*; 298. *See* Stanford.
Stamforth, William, of Asch . . . . ; 602.
Stamp, William, vicar of Stepney, petition of; 43.
Stamp Act; 223.
riots in America by occasion of the, 1766; 218 *bis*.
repeal of the, 1766; 220, 221, 222, 226, 231.
the Lords' protest against the repeal of the; 216.
disturbances occasioned by the, 1766; 223.
Stamping irons (to stamp money); 343.
Stamps; 222.
Stanard, William; 594. *See* Stancrd.
Stanborough Hundred, Devon; 123 *bis*.
—— North Division; 122.
—— South Division; *ib.*
Standard, proclamation for raising the King's, 1642; 43.
Standards; 619.
Standen, Standene, Standon:
Ant., letters from; 268 *bis*, 269.
A., Sir, letter from; 290.
E., letter from; 281.
John; 497.
Standground, Huntingdon; 126.
Standhill, Turnbull of; 643.
Standish, [Gloucester]; 343.
Standish, Lancashire; 127.
Standish:
Captain; 142.
Jo., letter from, to his father; 267.
John; 555.
Stan[d]lake, Oxford; 130.
Standlinch, Wilts; 134.

Stane, W.; 463.
Stanerd, Margaret; 594. *See* Stanard.
Stanfield (Steinfield), Lincoln; 128.
See Stenfield.
Stanford; 392.
hospital at; *ib.*
All Hallows; *ib.*
Stanford Dingley, Berks; 120.
Stanford-Rivers, living of, order for sequestration of the; 89.
Stanford (upon Soar), Notts; 130.
Stanford, Edward, of Puryhall in co. Stafford, petition of; 24.
Stangrove, Robert de; 461.
Stanhope, Durham; 125.
Stanhope:
Lord, Charles, Baron of Harrington, petition of, 1641–2; 9.
—— postmaster of the Inland Letter Office, 1642; 62.
—— and his family, pass for, 1642–3; 76.
Lord, letters from; 249.
Earl, the late; x, 364.
. . . . , letter to, 1595; 275.
Dr., letters from; 285, 291.
Arthur; 364.
Charles, letter from; 140.
E., letters from; 279 *bis*, 280, 283, 289, 292, 293.
Ed., justice of Notts; 290.
F., signature of; 487.
J. (Stanope); 408.
James, General, afterwards Earl Stanhope, correspondence of; x, 362, 364.
John, letters from; 268, 270, 274, 275 *bis*, 277.
—— letters to; 270, 273, 277, 281.
John, Sir, money paid to; 285.
—— letters from; 264, 269, 271, 285, 291, 292.
—— letters to; 286, 290, 291.
John, Sir, of Nottinghamshire, son of; 407.
Katharine, Lady, governess to the Princess Mary in Holland, petition of, 1643; 78.
L.? signatures of, 1608–9; 487 *bis*.
Lovel, Under Secretary of State; 366.
M., letters from, 1596; 281, 285, 286, 288.
M., Sir, letters from; 270, 292.
M., Lady, letter from, 1596; 284.
Michael, Esq., commission to; 362.
—— letters to; *ib*, 363.
—— warrant to; 362.
Michael, Sir, letter to; 343.
Philip; 364.
R., letter to; 275.
Thomas, ensign; 411.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 268, 269.
—— letter to; *ib.*
William (agent for George II. in Spain), 1729; 355.
Stanhope House; 345.
Stanhopes, the; 366.
Staniere, Adam; 503. *See* Stainer.
Stanley, York; 134.
Stanley:
Lord, Thomas, release by, 2 Ric. III.; 498.
Mr.; 145.
Mr.; 357.
Mr.; 652.
E., Sir, letters from; 274, 282, 283.
Henry; 10.
—— prisoner in the Fleet, petition of; 17.
John, his adventures in Spain and Portugal; 267.
Thomas, letter to; 344.
Thomas, mayor of Maidstone, petition of; 18.
—— warrant for attachment of; *ib.*
Thomas, Sir, of Bickerstaffe, letter from; 27.
—— deposition of; 48.
W., Sir; 273.
—— letter to; 268.
William; 474.
—— letters and papers by; 463.
See Sta.
Stanmore Magna, Middx.; 129.
Stanmore Parva, *alias* Whitchurch, Middx.; *ib.*
Stanney, William, letter from; 463, 476.
Stanque duty [in Minorca]; 248.
Stansfield, York; 134. *See* Stonesfield.
Stanton parsonage; 483.
Stanton, Church, Devon; 122.
Stanton, Fen, Huntingdon; 126.
Stanton Harcourt, Oxford; 130.
Stanton Harold, church of, building of the; 369.
Stanton-on-the-Wolds, Notts; 130.
Stanton, Stanttone:
Hervey de, and other Justiciars Itinerant at Canterbury, Pleas of Juries and Assizes before; 516.
Thomas, of Ipswich; 596.
William, clerk; 498. *See* Stontone.
Stanwell, Middx.; 129.
Stanwix, Cumberland; 122.
Stapell, Mr., letter from; 292. *See* Staple.
Stapelys, Mr.; 152.
Staper, R., letter from; 273.
Staple, Kent; 126. *See* Stapylle.
Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset; 131.
Staple:
Capt.; 167.
Mr., letter from; 281. *See* Stapell.
Stapleash, Sussex; 133.
Stapleford; 391.
Stapleford, Notts; 129.
Stapleford, Wilts; 133.
Stapleford, Stapilforde, Stapulforde, Thomas; 577 *bis*.
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, sequestration of the living of; 83.
Staplegrove, Somerset; 132.
Staples Inn; 396.
lawyers of; 400.
Staples, Mr. (Gov. of Levant Co.), letter from; 282.
Stapleton, letter dated at; 328.
Stapleton, Bristol; 367.
Stapleton, Cumberland; 122.
Stapleton, Stappleton, Stapilton, Stapyltone.
. . . .; 477.
Dr.; 467.
Philip, Sir; 108, 147, 173, 185.
—— signature of; 2.
—— letter to; 37.
Stapletoni, Thomæ, Compendium Studiorum; 463.
Stapylle; 529. *See* Staple, Kent.
Star, appearance of a, 1630; 409.
Star Chamber; 88, 354, 434.
sentence in the; 40, 59.
bill in the; 311.
Office, at Gray's Inn; 180.
Starch; 278.
license for; 271.
patent for, 1595; 275, 277.
imported, impost on, and on starch made by the company of starch-makers, 1624; 410.
maker, a; 65.
Starefield, vicar of; 54.
Starkey:
Henry, Esq., petition of; 64.
Sampson, pictor artis statuariæ sive emblematum; 362, 368.
Starlyng, William, clerk; 595. *See* Sterling, Sterlyng.
Stase, William; 506. *See* Stace.
State, endeavours to bring in great changes in the, 1642; 44.
State Papers:
embezzled by the regicide Bradshaw; 323.
of the time of Elizabeth, at Canterbury; 426.
clerk and keeper of the papers and records of State, 1661–2; 328.
See Paper Office.
States, or States General, the:
letters from Q. Elizabeth to the, 1590; 264.
resolution of the, for reformation of limits, 1592; 266.
ambassador to the, William Stewart, 1595; 274.
letter to the, 1595; 276.
bonds of the, for Palavicino's debt, 1596; 283.
letters from the, 1596–7; 284, 288, 291, 293.
deputies of the, letters from the, 1596–7; 285, 288, 289.
the Queen of England, and King of Spain, treaty between the, memoranda touching, 1597; 288.
articles [proposed] by the Merchants Adventurers to the, 1597; 288.
ambassador of the, order for the Earl of Stamford and Lord Howard to go to the, 1641–2; 5.
prohibited "Defensio regia pro Carolo primo," supposed to be by Salmasius, 1650; 314.
1658; 198.
letter by Charles II. to the, 1666; 315.
letter to the, 1667; 319.
the King's grounds for war against the, [1675]; 317.
1686; 187.
1688; 319.
letter to the, 1715; 320.
resolution by the, 1738; 628.
conferences between the Earl of Chesterfield and Mr. Trevor and the deputies of their high mightinesses the, 1745; 628.
1792; 213.
See Holland; United Provinces.
Statesman, paper on the, province of a; 257.
Stationer, a, committed for printing a certain paper; 13.
Stationers:
imprisoned for printing a book, petition of; 70, 82.
petition of, 1643; 114.
Company of. *See* London.
Stations of the Cross (or of Rome), an English poem (14th cent.); 333, 334.
Statistical papers relative to trade; 255.
Statuary; 628.
Statue of Christ; 45, 49.
Statues; 642.
Statute:
25 Edw. III.; 154.
of 5 Hen. IV., whereby the commission of array was supposed to be warranted; 30.
of Winchester; 585.
Statute staple, a; 606.
Statutes; 585.
14th cent.; 367.
extending to the colonies in America, to 4 Geo. III.; 250.

Statutes—*cont.*
necessary to be revised in consequence of the provisional treaty with America, 1783; 243.
Staughton Magna, Huntingdon; 126.
Staunton; 366.
Prospect of, by the Honourable W. Shirley; 365.
Staunton, Gloucester, manor of; 329.
Staunton, Notts; 129 *bis*.
Staunton, Whit, Somerset; 131.
Staverton, Devon; 123.
Stawel, [Lord]; 189.
Stawley, Somerset; 131.
Staynes, Richard, petition of; 89.
Stebbing, Essex; 125.
Stebbyng:
Joan, widow of Nicholas; 603.
Nicholas; 602, 603.
Stedham, Sussex; 133.
Steel, Steele:
Governor, letters from; 251.
Mr.; 246.
Recorder, made Chief Baron; 172.
Chief Baron; 183.
John, examination of; 290.
Joshua; 245.
—— letter from; 252.
William, of Aysberton; 602.
Steeple, Dorset; 124.
Steepleton, Dorset; *ib.*, 480.
Steers; 79.
Steevens, John, cause against; 22. *See* Stephens, Stevens.
Stefene, John; 514.
Stella's birthday, verses on; 366.
Stenbeeck, chansons jettés hors de; 266.
Stenfield Waters; 400.
Stephanus, Modestus, letter from; 475.
Stephen, King; 442, 450.
charters of; 437, 442, 457.
grant by; 426.
Great Seal of; 301.
Stephen, Stephyn, Stephyne:
Henry, of Rye; 515.
John; 493.
—— of Barlynde; *ib.*
Robert; 426.
—— mayor of the vill of Dartmouth; *ib.*
Stephens:
Mr., member of the House of Commons; 73.
—— order for repayment to; 75.
Mr., letter to; 238.
Edward, deputy lieutenant of Gloucester; 346.
—— letters from; *ib.*
John, and others, petition of; 64.
John, letter from; 347.
Na., letters from; 346 *bis*, 347.
Nathan, deputy lieutenant of Gloucester; 346.
Richard; 356.
Thomas; 328.
William, letter from; 348.
See Steevens, Stevens.
Stephenson, Stephynsone:
John; 547.
Robert, Captain; 357.
Thomas, letters from; 269.
See Stevenson.
Stephenstone or Sthepencton, Thomas; 540.
Stephynstone, Walter de; 370.
Stepney; 65.
and hamlets, Middx.; 129.
vicar of, William Stump; 43.
letter dated at; 447.
Stepney:
George, translation of Juvenal's Satires by; viii, 294, 296.
Jo., Sir, letters from; 253.
Sterer:
Christina, wife of Thomas; 576, 577.
John; 577.
Thomas; 576 *bis*.
—— under-bailiff of Melcombe Regis; 577.
Sterkeland. *See* Stirkeland.
Sterling money; 451.
Sterling, John, mayor of High Wycomb; 557.
Sterlyng, John; 565. *See* Starlyng.
Sterne:
Richard, D.D., master or principal of Jesus College, Cambridge; 24, 62.
—— —— petitions of; 49, 60.
Dr., made Dean of Lincoln; 396.
Sterr, Thomas; 554.
Stertyng, Walter; 425.
Stetin, Dux, Burninus, letter from, 1590; 263.
Steven, Stevene, Stevin:
James; 627.
John, of Tillingham; 508.
Joseph; 556.
Stevens:
Mr., complaints against; 355.
Jeremia; 556.
Stevens—*cont.*
Thomas, collated to the church of Newington Butts, Surrey; 52.
William; 40.
See Steevens; Stephens.
Stevenson, Stevinsone:
Mrs.; 161.
Edward; 40.
Joseph, Mr., reports by; 470, 476.
Robert, letter by; 356.
Robert, Capt., letter to; 356.
Robert, chaplain; 609.
See Stephenson.
Steventon, Berks; 120.
Stevyngton, Mr., letter from; 285.
Steward:
of England, Thomas of Lancaster, temp. Hen. IV.; 501.
Lord, made Duke of Ormond, 1661; 151.
Steward, Mr., protection for; 104.
Steward's account, forms for duly giving in a; 489.
Stewart:
Alexander, of Kinclevin, the Regent's son, 1422; 633.
Allan, in Braidly; 615.
Allan, abbot of Crossragwell, institution of; 615.
Allan, son of the laird of Galrig; 615.
Andrew; 624.
Andrew, Captain; 631.
Archibald; 6.
Archibald, Sir, Knight; 622.
Henry; 21, 32, 42, 82.
—— cause of, against Lord Cromwell and others of the Council in Ireland; 27.
—— censure of; 31, 42.
—— counsel for nine of the defendants in a cause at the suit of; 46.
—— and others, suit of; 50.
—— complaint of; 54.
—— lands of; 42.
—— petitions of; 8, 23, 31, 37.
—— wife and two daughters of; 23.
James, servant of the Earl of Antrim; 93 *bis*.
—— —— examination of; 94.
James, of Auchterhouse, brother of James II., King of Scotland; 614.
James, Sir, heritable sheriff of Bute, letters to; 617.
James, Dean of Moray, the King's Treasurer; 627.
James, of Reland, sheriff depute of Banff; 639.
John; 246.
John, formerly Earl of Buchan; 608.
John; 640.
John, commendator of Coldingham; 646.
John, son of the laird of Galrig; 615.
Margaret; 646.
Patrick, of Latheris; 631.
W., Sir, letters from; 262, 264.
Walter, Sir, Knight, of Strathowyn, and Margaret Strilynge, his wife; 620.
William, ambassador to the States General; 274.
William, provost of Edinburgh, letters from; 618.
William, Sir, regiments under; 55.
See Stuart.
Stewartflat, lands of; 624.
Stewkley, Bucks; 120.
Stewlake, John; 370.
Stewne, Richard; 514.
Stewton, Lincoln; 128.
Steyning, Sussex; 133.
Hundred of; *ib.*
Sthocker, Ludovic; 443.
Sthokman, Albert; *ib.*
Stibbington, Huntingdon; 126.
Stick, ...; 316.
Stileman. *See* Styleman.
Stiles, Sir Humphrey; 49.
Stille:
Richard; 536.
William; 515.
Stilo, Henrico, De xv. Angliæ martyribus historia ab; 473.
Stilton, Huntingdon; 126.
Stimulus Conscientiæ; 484.
Stinsford, Dorset; 125.
Stirkeland, Sterkeland:
Great, land in; 329, 330.
Walter de, Sir; 329, 330.
Stirling; 310, 609, 612, 614, 618, 619, 630, 639, 640.
engagement made at; 310.
ambassador at, Sir George Carey, 1582; *ib.*
raid appointed towards, 1584; 640.
Court at, 1651; 649.
Charles II.'s march from, 1651; 299.
Castle of; 194, 635.
—— siege of the, 1304; 623.
—— keeper of the, 1579; 640.
—— repair of the; 610.
—— letters dated at the; 635, 640.
sheriff of; 633.
charters dated at; 608, 609, 624, 629, 633, 648.
letters dated at; 309, 618, 619, 635, 636.

Stirling :
James ; 635.
Miss Mary Eleanor, of Renton, MSS. of ; vi, 646.
Stisted, Stistead, Essex ; 91, 95, 125.
church and churchyard of ; 91, 95.
churchwarden of ; 91.
living of ; 87.
—— sequestration of the ; 86.
—— order for sequestration of the ; 87.
parishioners of ; *ib.*
—— petition of the ; 18.
rectory of ; 18, 20.
rector of ; 91.
Stitch, Thomas, Mr. ; 4.
Stitnam, Stitenham, Yorkshire ; 181, 196, 197.
letters dated at ; 191, 193, 196, 197, 199, 202.
Baron of, John Lord Gower, inventory of goods of, 1709 ; 208.
Stivichall, Warwick ; 133.
Stoad, deputy governor of, letter to the, 1595 ; 277.
Stochay, Richard, and Alice his wife ; 425.
Stock :
sale of ; 335.
seizure of, to pay taxes ; 388.
inventories of, 14th and 15th cent. ; 444.
—— live and dead ; 441.
farm ; 395.
Stock, joint ; 165. *See* Stocks.
Stock, Simon, letters from ; 475. *See* Stocke, Stokke.
Stockbridge, bailiffs of, letter from the, 1597 ; 292.
Stockbridge. *See* Box and Stockbridge Hundred, Sussex.
Stockdale, Mr., letter of ; 95.
Stocke, Richard, affidavit of ; 20.
Stockene, William, of Wycombe ; 562.
Stockerston, Stockerson, Leicester ; 387, 391, 392, 394, 395.
lands at ; 390.
rector of, letter to the, 1647 ; 391.
letter dated at ; 389.
Stock Gaylard, Dorset ; 124.
Stockholm, letter dated at ; 253.
Stockland, Dorset ; 124.
Stockle, John, affidavits of ; 85 *bis.*
Stockleigh English, Devon ; 122.
Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon ; *ib.*
Stocks ; 310, 495, 518, 525, 526, 557.
payment for making ; 493.
Stocks, investors in, 1663 ; 330. *See* Stock.
Stockton Ward, Durham ; 125.
Stockton, Wilts ; 134.
[Stockton.] *See* Stoktone.
Stockwood, Dorset ; 125.
Stodd, Richard ; 595.
Stoddart, Stoddard :
Jane ; 420.
—— account by ; 418.
John, of Williamhoe ; 643.
William ; *ib.*
—— in Cams ; *ib.*
See Stotard.
Stodeley, Walter, merchant of Bristol ; 327.
Stodmarsh, Kent ; 126.
Stoford (Stowford), Wilts ; 133.
Stoghtone, Thomas, of London, fishmonger ; 499. *See* Stoughton.
Stogumber, Somerset ; 132.
Stoiner, Mrs. ; 21.
Stoke, letter dated at ; 345.
Stoke, St. John the Baptist of ; 321.
Stoke Climsland, Cornwall ; 121.
(Stoake Clymsland), manor of ; 25.
Stoke, Devon, tenement in ; 371.
Stoke Canon, Devon ; 123.
Stoke Damerell, Devon ; *ib.*
Stoke Fleming, Stokeflemyng, Devon ; 122, 424, 599.
Stoke Gabriel, Devon ; 123, 601.
church at ; 601.
Stoke-in-Teignhead, Devon ; 123.
Stoke Rivers, Devon ; *ib.*
Stoke St. Neetan, of Hartland, parish church of ; 571.
Stoke Abbas, Dorset ; 124.
Stoke, East, Dorset ; *ib.*
See Stock Gaylard.
Stoke Wake, Dorset ; *ib.*
Stoke Newington, Middlesex ; 129.
Stoke, Notts ; 130.
Stoke [Stocke], North, Oxford ; 130.
Stoke Pero, Somerset ; 131.
Stoke St. Gregory, and hamlets, Somerset ; *ib.*
Stoke St. Mary, Somerset ; 132.
Stoke, North, Sussex ; *ib.*
Stoke, South, Sussex ; *ib.*
Stoke, West, Sussex ; 133.
Stoke, Warwick ; *ib.*
Stoke :
Nicholas de, clerk ; 604.
Ralph de, bailiff of Oxford ; 478.
Thomas de ; 302.
Stokeham, Notts ; 129.
Stokehaye, Stokhay :
Alice, daughter of Richard ; 424.
Richard ; *ib.*
—— and Alice his wife, of Brodehomstone ; 425.
Stokeingham, Devon ; 122. *See* Stokenham.
Stokelinch Magdalen, Somerset ; 131.
Stokelyng, John and William, sons of William ; 507.
Stokenham, near Prawle, lord of, Guido de Brienne ; xvi, 604.
See Stokeingham.
Stokes :
Mr. ; 325.
John, Hanastasus, servant of ; 551.
Thomas de ; 301.
William ; 548.
Stokesley, John, vice-president of Maudlin, Oxford, to his fellows, about the election of a president ; 367.
Stokke, Barnaby ; 564.
Stokker, Barnabas ; *ib.*
Stoktone :
John, Sir, of London ; 554.
William, of Wycombe ; 563 *bis.*
Stole, Groom of the ; 157, 190.
Stonaker, William ; 497.
Stone :
quarries of ; 302.
free, and Headington stone ; 451.
sale of ; 541, 554.
Stone ; 491.
players of, 1469–70 ; 525.
letters dated at ; 141, 198, 352.
Stone, Stafford, justices of the peace at, letter to ; 352.
Stone, near Kidderminster, Worcester, lands in ; 295.
Stone :
. . . . ; 64.
Captain ; 199.
And., signature of ; 215.
Henry atte ; 542.
John ; 328.
John, and others, petition of ; 64.
Jone, wife of Benjamin Stone, parson of Abchurch, London, petition of ; 77.
Robert de ; 337.
Thomas ; 641.
Stonebridge ; 543.
Stonehaven, town of ; 632.
Stonehenge (Stonhengis) ; 333.
Stonehurst, Stonherste, Robert ; 533.
—— release by ; 511.
Stoneleigh (Stoneley), Warwick ; 51, 133, 206.
Stones, precious ; 438, 444, 488.
Stones, William, the Rev., of Chester ; 339.
Stonesfield (Stansfield), Oxford ; 130.
Stonesfield slates ; 451.
Stoney, attempt to seize ; 236.
Stongrunde ; 448.
Stonhalle, John de ; 561.
Stonham, Little, Suffolk ; 595 *bis.*
Stonhyve, pier of ; 632.
Stoniers, Lancashire ; 63.
Stonley, Richard, letter from ; 262.
Stonly, Lord Leigh of ; 183.
Stonlynke, Thomas de ; 509.
Stonnes, Sir Richard, sheriff of the county of Huntingdon, certificate by ; 53.
Stonor, John ; 473.
Catholic Bishop, letters to and from ; 476.
Stontone, Robert, of Rye ; 499. *See* Stanton.
Stonywood, the Frasers of ; 627.
Stoodham, Walter ; 514.
Stoodleigh, Devon ; 123.
Stoole ball, playing at ; 27.
Stopham, Sussex ; 132.
Store (of ordnance), the King's ; 30.
Stores ; 234, 315.
H.M. ; 8.
—— keeper of ; 43.
rigging, &c. ; 274.
Storeships, list of, at New York, 1783 ; 238.
Storie, Geoffrey, certificate of his service in Ireland ; 276.
—— letter from ; 292.
Storke, Henry ; 603.
Storm ; 201.
of wind, dreadful, 1703 ; 300.
thanksgiving and prayer on occasion of the great, 1703 ; 401.
See Storms.
Storm :
Geoffrey ; 505.
John, confession of ; 288.
William ; 505, 510.
—— of Gatcherwe, grant by ; 507.
Stormont, Lord (1782?) ; 210.
Storms ; 323. *See* Storm.
Storrington, Sussex ; 132.
Story, Walter, letters from ; 140. *See* Storie.
Stotard, Richard ; 541.
Stote, Geoffrey ; 326.
Stotey, Pers ; 491.

Stottesden Hundred, Salop; 131.
Stoughton, Sussex; 133.
Stoughton, Thomas; 498. *See* Stoghtone.
Stour, the river; 442, 607.
Stourmouth, Kent; 126.
Stourpain, Dorset; 124.
Stourton Caundle, Dorset; *ib.*
Stovile, Richard; 586.
Stowe; 187.
letters dated at; 171, 172, 319.
Stowe, Bucks; 120, 171.
Stow, Huntingdon; 126.
Stowe, Lincoln; 127.
Stow, St. Mary's, Lincoln; 129.
Stow, Willingham juxta, Lincoln; *ib.*
Stow, Stafford; 132.
Stow-on-the-Wold; 104.
Stow:
ministers, elders, and clerk of session at; 642.
vicar of; 633.
Stowe, Baldewyn de, Knight, Lord of Wyltinge, grant by; 504.
Stowe's Chronicle, extracts from; 463.
Stowell:
Sir John; 151, 167.
—— estate of; 149.
—— funeral of; 316.
Stower, East, Dorset; 124.
Stower, West, Dorset; *ib.*
Stower Provost, Dorset; *ib.*
—— Liberty, Dorset; *ib.*
Stoweton, Lady, letter from; 279.
Stowey:
Nether, Somerset; 132.
Over; *ib.*
Stowford, Devon; 123.
Stowford, Wilts. *See* Stoford.
Stowne, Richard; 514.
Stoyl, Thomas, monk; 438.
Strabrok, William de; 626 *bis.*
Strachan:
of Monboddo; 632.
of Thornton; *ib.*
Robert; 653.
Strachey, H., letters from; 240.
—— letters to; 240, 241.
Stradichty, titles of; 612.
Stradishall, minister of; 86.
Stradling, Sir Edward; 37.
Stradly, Captain; 161.
Strafford, St. Mary of; 322. *See* Stratford.
Strafford, Earl of:
the King's commission of array to the, 1640; 331.
commission by the, 1640; *ib.*
orders by the, 1640; *ib.*
sentence of certain persons by the, for refusing to take an oath; 23.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, his endeavour to compel H. Stewart to take an oath; 32.
speech of the, 1641; 298.
trial of the; 64, 186.
—— the Countess of Marlborough at the; 182.
Lord Digby's speech in favour of the; 476.
record of all the proceedings on the trial of the, 1641; vi, 1.
Thomas, Act of attainder of, 1641; 355.
catalogue of his friends who voted against the Bill of attainder, 1641; *ib.*
the King's warrants for beheading the, 1641; 259.
speech which he intended to deliver on the scaffold; xii, 413.
verses on his fall; *ib.*
prophecy of the execution of the; 182.
Lord Lieutenant, Chancellor Loftus cleared of all the charges laid against him by the late; 185.
chaplain to the late, 1642; 20.
Bill to condemn the, repealed, 1661; 196.
made K. G., 1661; 151, 159, 185.
letters from the, 1673–4; 358.
1722; 189.
[t. G. I.]; *ib.*
Countess of, letters from the, 1673–4; 358.
Strafford, Th., letter from, 1597; 293.
Straiton of Lauriston; 632. *See* Straton.
Straits, Straights, Streight:
the; 76, 151, 159, 162, 163, 165, 166, 170, 203, 324, 583.
General Blake set up his standard in the, (1653 or 1654 ?); 397.
Dutch fleet in the, 1664; 315.
Strakathro', kirks of; 634.
Stralsund, merchants of; 443.
Strand:
the; 23, 165, 180, 394 *bis*, 398, 403.
affray in the, 1690–1; 381.
murder in the; 382 *bis.*
Bell Yard in the; 387.
the Black Spread Eagle, behind St. Clement's Church-yard in the; 581.
Strand—*cont.*
the Blue Lion, an apothecary's shop, over against Salisbury House in the; 200.
the Flower de Luce and Crown over against St. Clement's church door in the; 398.
shops in the; 93, 384.
letters dated; 393, 394.
Strange, Lord:
letters from, 1593; 268 *bis.*
1641; 182.
1642; 27, 31, 32, 47, 145.
James, Lieutenant of the county of Chester, petition of; 9.
—— and others, commission of array to, 1642; 31.
—— son and heir apparent to William Earl of Derby, impeachment of, 1642; 48.
proceedings of, in executing the commission of array, in co. Lancaster, 1642; *ib.*
order for the apprehension of, 1642; *ib.*
ineffectual attempts of, to take Manchester, 1642; 135, 142.
forces of, before Manchester, 1642; 161.
Strange, Geoffrey; 605.
Strangers:
1456; 521.
consulage, duty called, 1642; 18.
Strangways:
Captain; 193.
Jo., Sir; 581.
Stranton, Durham; 125.
Strasbourg; 338.
Straten, Mr.; 213.
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks; 120.
Stratford:
Cistercian convent of, altar of the Holy Ghost in the church of the; 436.
St. Leonard of, [church of]; 322.
See Strafford, St. Mary of.
Stratford, Water, Bucks; 120.
minister's house at; 68.
Stratford-le-Bow, Middx; 129.
Stratford, Suffolk, minister of; 307.
Stratford-upon-Avon, [Warwick]; 183.
letters dated at; 211.
Stratford Dean, Wilts; 134.
Stratford Coen, Wilts; *ib.*
Stratford St. Anthony, Wilts; 133.
Stratford, Ed., S. T. doctor and professor, of the English College at Douay; 358.
Strathachin, Strathachyn, Strathanchin:
Alexander of, of Dulyewarde; 630.
Patrick; 608.
Thomas, in Leyis; 631.
William, of Glenkindie; 609.
Strathanry, Hervey de; 626.
Strathardill, lands of; 620.
Strathawan, Strathawane:
Henry de; *ib.*
John de, vicar of the collegiate church of Bothanis; *ib.*
Strathdighty, Kirktoun of; 612.
Strathfillan; 619.
Strathloch, ... Chene of; 609.
Strathmore:
Earl of, Patrick, letters from; *ib.*
—— (1682–4); 610.
—— killed, 1715; 619.
Countess of, letter from the, c. 1594; 621.
Strathowyn:
lordship of; 620.
Sir Walter Stewart of, and Margaret Strilynge his wife; *ib.*
Straton:
Alexander of, of that ilk; 629.
of Craigie; 632.
See Straiton.
Stratton:
defeat of the Earl of Stamford's army at, 1643; 109, 111, 114.
parish of, Cornwall; 121.
Hundred, Cornwall; *ib.*
Stratton, Dorset; 125.
Streatham, letter dated at; 188.
Streatley, Berks; 120.
Street frays, 1691; 381 *bis*, 382.
Street, Streete, Strete:
Mr., house of; 101.
Joshua, letters from; 250.
Nicholas, petition of; 92.
Richard, affidavit of; 97, 101.
Richard de; 600.
Rike de; 601.
Thomas de; *ib.*
William, one of His Majesty's littermen, petition of; 66.
Streets:
outrages in the, 1695; 299.
removal of filth in; 586.
Streetwall, Mr., letter from; 231.
Streight. *See* Straits.
Strengesham, Lord of; 303.
Stretford, Lancashire; 127.

Stretforde; 303.
Stretton [Rutland]:
constables of; 403.
letters dated at; 397.
Strickland, Little, Westmerland; 133.
Strieklaud, Strieland, Strykland:
Abbot, doctor of the Sorbonne; 471.
Mr.; 50.
Alyce, widow; 332.
Jane, letter from; 330.
Johauna, widow; *ib.*
Margaret; *ib.*
Mary and Henrietta, pass for; *ib.*
Robert, Colonel; 329, 331.
—— deputy lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire; 331 *bis.*
—— commissions to; *ib.*
—— letters from; 330.
—— letter to; 331.
—— order to; *ib.*
Robert, Sir; 69.
—— regiment of foot of; 148.
—— captain's commission to; 331.
—— of Thornton Bridge, safe conduct for; *ib.*
—— M.P., letters to; 330 *bis.*
Roger, Sir; 331.
Thomas, of Sizergh, Esq.; 329.
—— pass for; 330.
—— commission to; 331.
—— tenants of; *ib.*
—— letter by; 330.
Thomas, Sir; 331, 332.
—— letter by; 331.
—— M.P., letters to; 330.
W. de; *ib.*
Walter; 329, 330, 331.
—— son and heir of Sir Thomas, 27 Hen. VI.; 330.
—— book of, c. 38 Hen. VIII.; 331.
—— inventory of the goods and chattels of, 1569; 332.
Walter, agent for the Parliament with the States General of the United Provinces, instructions to be sent to; 53.
—— order to; 60.
—— to negotiate certain affairs with the States General; 60.
—— letter by; 314.
Walter, Sir; 330.
Walter Charles, Esq., of Sizergh Castle, Westmerland, report on the MSS. of; vi, ix, 329.
William de, and Elizabeth his wife; 329.
estate, list of the tenants on the; *ib.*
Strilynge, Margaret, wife of Sir Walter Stewart of Strathowyn; 620.
Stringer:
. . . .; 324.
Mr.; 412.
Strode:
Mr.; 364, 365.
George, Sir; 26, 79.
—— articles of impeachment of; 22.
—— answer of, to the impeachment of the Commons; 24.
—— petition of; 23.
Henry de; 336.
James, clothier, of Shepton Mallet; 46.
William, Mr.; 44, 117.
—— articles of high treason against; 3, 10, 333, 344.
Strodes, Richard, letter from; 581.
Strodman, Strodeman:
Michael; 511.
Robert, of Pypesille; 514.
Strogulle, William; 551.
Stronde, John ate; 507.
Strong, Stronge:
H., letters by; 464.
John, letter from; 473.
John, son of Robert; 508.
Strood, hospital at; 455–6.
Stroxton, Lincoln; 127.
Stroyte, John; 602.
Strubby cum Woodthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Struee, Captain, sergeant-major of dragoniers; 53.
Strutt, Daniel; 64.
Stuart:
Mr., letter from; 226.
—— letter to; 227.
Arabella, Lady, matters concerning, 1593; 269.
—— letter from; viii, 312.
—— *See* Seymour, Arabella.
Charles, "the pretended King of Scotland," 1658; 298. *See* Scotland, King of.
Charles, Mr., letter from, 1766; 219.
—— deputy superintendent of Indian affairs, letter to; 227.
Henry, petition of; 50.
James [aft. Earl of Murray], Regent of Scotland, letters from, 1561; viii, 308, 310 *bis.*
John, Mr., letters from; 219, 227.
—— letters to; 219, 226, 227.
Stuart—*cont.*
John, Mr., agent and superintendent of Indian affairs in the southern district; 227.
—— —— letters to; 223.
John, Dr., reports by; v, 610, 613, 617, 620, 621, 623, 629, 632, 633, 646, 655.
house of; 646.
See Stewart.
Stuarts, abjuration of the family of the; 184.
Stubbe, H., letter from; 321.
Stubbs, Thomas, letter from; 328.
Stubby Lane, Stafford; 132.
Studland, Dorset; 124.
Study, course of; 368.
Stukeley Magna, Huntingdon; 125.
Parva; *ib.*
Stuppeny, Stuppene:
family of; xviii.
Master; 551.
Agnes; 552.
John; *ib.*, 553.
Richard; 545, 549, 550, 552.
—— the elder, jurat [of Romney]; 553.
Robert; 545, 546, 547, 549.
Sturgate, Lincoln; 128.
Sturgeon, ...; 176.
Sturgeon; 399.
patent for the sole curing of, in America, 1720; 229.
Sturmere, and hamlets, Essex; 125.
Sturmi, Robert de; 301. *See* Esturmy.
Sturminster Division, Dorset; 124 *bis.*
Sturminster Marshall, Devon; *ib.*
Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset; *ib.*
—— —— Hundred, Dorset; *ib.*
Sturmius, Joan., letter from; 311.
Sturrey, Charles de, letter from; 268.
Sturry, Kent; 126.
Sturt, Alderman, victualler of the Navy; 379.
Sturton, Lincoln; 128.
Sturton-cum-Fenton, Notts; 129.
Stybbe, William, bailiff of the water of the vill of Dartmouth; 604.
Styleman, Stylman, Stileman:
John, letters from; 268 *ter*, 269 *bis*, 270, 283, 284, 291.
Robert; 65.
Suard, William, knight; 626.
Subscription to the new government, 1649; 180.
Subsidies; 104, 135, 456.
debts payable by collectors of, 1589; 263.
collector of, in co. Oxford, 1590; 367.
memorial touching, 1592; 266.
certificate of debts due to the Queen for, 1593; 267.
collectors of, Council letter to, 1595; 273.
committees on, names of the, 1597; 293.
commissioners for raising, 1621; 410.
commissioners for, and a high collector, indentures between, 1624, 1628; 401 *bis.*
list of sums levied on lords and ladies for, [c. 1625 ?]; 411.
four, commissioners for the assessment of, in the county palatine of Lancaster, 1640; 344.
—— receivers of the, 1640; *ib.*
the four great, 1642; 387.
the six, 1642; 17.
—— collectors of, 1642; 18.
gathering of the, 1642; 32.
assessment of, 1663; 404.
Subsidy:
clerical, 1294; 431.
collection of a, 1395; 500.
voted by the Parliament at Westminster, temp. Hen. VI.; 216.
granted to the King for the defence of the town of Calais, 1462–3; 544.
granted in 37 Hen. VIII., collection of the; 303.
the King's, 1549; 300.
1570; 585.
assessments to the, 1571; 585.
in four Hundreds in Kent, 1588; 138.
to the King of tonnage and poundage, &c., commission for giving the royal assent to the Act for granting a, 1641–2; 13.
accounts of the great, 1643; 89.
Succession:
sermon concerning the, 1576; 363.
a confession relating to the, 1591; 265.
paper upon the, 1594; 273.
book upon the, 1596; 473.
the, 1688; 319.
See Crown.
Suckling:
Jo., signature of, 1626; 584.
John, Sir, order for the arrest of; 413.
—— his gift of a troop of horse to Charles I.; 414.
—— verses on, with his answer; xii, 414.
persons of the name of; 503.
See Sokelyng.
Suelyng, Dr.; 450.

Sudbrook, Lincoln; 128.
Sudbury, Suffolk; 471.
St. Gregory, inhabitants of the parish of, petition of; 66.
St. Peter's, chapel of; *ib.*
See Chipping Sudbury.
Sudeley, letter dated at; 346.
Sudlaworth, York; 134.
Suel, Geoffrey; 326.
Suffolk:
county of; 62, 82, 84, 91, 109, 147, 251, 581.
Mary proclaimed Queen in; 343.
petition of divers gentlemen and others, inhabitants of, 1641–2; 7.
fullers and millers of, 1642; 29.
order concerning the raising of forces in, 1642; 40.
order for watches to be kept in, 1642; 43.
houses in, 1642; 47.
order appointing treasurers and commissaries for, 1642; 48.
committee for, order for the, to retain 4,000*l.* for the defence of that county, 1642; 56.
order for providing horses out of, 1642; 59.
warrant from the King to the county of, 1642; *ib.*
manors and lands in, 1642; 61.
forces raised in the, 1642; *ib.*
lord lieutenant, deputy lieutenants and other officers in, instructions for the, 1642; *ib.*
and other counties, propositions for the association of, [1642]; 63.
—— association of, 1643; 106.
—— committee for the associated counties, 1643; 100.
—— ordinance for a weekly assessment from the associated counties, 1643; 104.
ordinance for raising money in, 1643; 83.
commissioners named in the Bill of 400,000*l.* for, to be the committee for raising money in that county, 1643; 85.
ordinance for raising money for payment of the forces raised out of, 1643; 87.
forces raised in, 1643; 104.
ordinance for levying arrears of rates, &c. in, 1643; *ib.*
preparations in, for the reception of Charles II.; 205.
recusant in; 311.
Suffolk:
Earl of, 1435–6; 541.
Duke of, petition by the Commons to Henry VI. against the; 308.
—— mandate for seizing ships when the, was going to Flanders, 1498–9; 549.
—— 1521–2; 551.
—— bearward of the, temp. Hen. VIII.; 553.
—— daughter of the, Lady Jane Grey; 343.
—— Lady Catharine, daughter of the. *See* Grey.
Duchess of, Lady Catharine; 365.
Earl of, T., signatures of, 1606–13; 487.
—— —— 1608; 408.
—— Chamberlain to the King, 1612; 649.
—— 1614; 409.
—— Thomas, Lord High Treasurer, 1614; *ib.*
—— —— Council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
—— bequests to the, 1614; 408.
—— Theophilus Howard, letter by, 1626; 581.
—— —— Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1628–9; 569.
—— —— 1629; 412.
—— —— letter from, [1635?]; 483.
—— —— late, 1641–2; 11.
—— James; 1642; 59.
—— —— petitions of, 1642; 11, 15.
—— —— possessions of the, at Newport, Essex, 1643; 82.
—— —— lands of, 1643; 86.
—— —— park, chase, and woods belonging to, 1643; 91.
—— —— sequestration of the estate of, 1643; 116.
—— —— letter to, 1643; *ib.*
—— —— 1650; 482.
—— 1660; 154.
—— letter from the, 1769; 257.
Lady, gentlemen usher to, t. J. I.; 354.
Suffragan:
the, 1465–6; 523.
1509; 552.
the Lord, 1512–16; 550.
Suffragans; 447, 450.
letter from Archbishop Anselm to his, 1109; 452.
Sugar; 166, 245 *bis.*
British plantation, refined or consumed raw, account of, 1731 to 1780; 247.
foreign; *ib.*
—— importation of; 248.
—— prize; *ib.*
from the Mosquito Shore, importation of; 250.
Muscavado brown, imported into England, account of, 1756–1761; 217.
raw, imported into England, account of, 1756–1761; *ib.*
Colonies; 247.
—— in America, importations from H. M., 1757–64; 244.
—— imports to the British, from N. America, 1771–3; *ib.*
Islands; 218.
Sugar—*cont.*
Islands, propositions for settling the new; 216.
—— distress in the, 1778; 252.
plantation, estimate of a; 217.
planters and merchants, petition of the, 1782; 248.
refiners of London; 247.
—— —— memorials from the, 1781; 248.
trade, papers relating to the, 1781–2; 247, 248.
—— 1782; 250.
Sugars; 165, 583.
Suicide; 380, 381, 383.
Suldham, St. Mary and the Holy Cross of; 322.
Sulham, Berks; 120.
Sulhampstead Abbots, Berks; *ib.*
Sulhampstead Banister, Berks; *ib.*
Suliarde, Ed., letter from; 272. *See* Sulyard.
Sullie, conquest of, by the King of Morocco; 343.
Sullings; 442.
Sullington, Sussex; 132.
Sulphur; 490.
Sultan Murad II., letter from, 1588; 261.
Sulwede, Sawallus de; 481 *bis.*
Sulyard, Edward, of Suffolk, Esq., protestation of, 1588; 406. *See* Suliarde.
Sumery, William de; 336.
Summa Summarum; 484.
Summer Islands. *See* Somer Islands.
Sumner, Thomas, petition of; 66. *See* Somner.
Sumptuary law, a, 1577; 570.
Sunbury, Middx.; 129.
Suncomb, Mr., yeoman of the robes; 413.
Sunday; 439.
an Act to restrain bargemen, lightermen, and others from labouring on, 1641–2; 3, 4.
meeting on; 553.
play-acting on; 495.
sale of victuals on; 530.
transactions on; 517.
wrestling matches on; 516.
afternoons, catechismal exercises on, 1622; 410.
See Sabbath.
Sunderland, Durham; 125.
Sunderland, Earl of:
letter from the, 16—; 318.
—— 1672; 316.
—— 1686; 328.
—— 1688; 319.
letters to the, 1688; *ib.*
signature of the, 1688; 484.
made Lord Chamberlain, 1697; 325.
signature of the, 1715; 297 *bis.*
designs to call the Duke of Argyll to account in Parliament, 1716; 618.
1722; *ib.*
death of the, 1722; 190.
executors of the, 1722; *ib.*
son of the, 1722; *ib.*
—— death of the, 1722; *ib.*
Lady, 1660; 157.
Sun-dial; 597.
Sundridge, Kent; 126.
living of; 76.
parishioners of, petition of; 66.
rectory of; 105.
Sunnynghill, Court at, letter from the; 581.
Sunningwell, Berks; 120.
Suordlinge; 456.
Supersedeas; 91.
Superstition; *ib.*, 380.
Superstitions; 196.
Supplies; 190.
for the King, 1660; 184.
account of ways and means and, 1715–1760; 260.
Supply Bills, 1739; 400.
Supremacy:
(the King's); 467.
(primacy) questions touching the, 1534; 309.
the King's spiritual, list of persons executed on account of the; 469.
oath of; 130, 131, 300, 351 *bis*, 352, 588. *See* Oaths.
—— declaration of English clergymen against the, 1679; 468.
Surgeon, certificate by a; 73.
Surgeons; 166, 341, 347, 584.
payments to, 1642–3; 58, 74.
(army); 138.
Surplice, wearing crosses and letters upon a; 77.
Surplices; 45, 48, 310, 483, 574.
Surrey:
county of; 75, 110, 148, 171, 198.
petition of knights, gentlemen, freeholders, and other inhabitants of the county of, 1641–2; 6.
trained bands in, captain of the, 1642; 51.
proposition money for, 1642; 57.
ordinance for raising 500 dragoons in, 1642–3; 72.
commissioners for, 1643; 79.
ordinance for raising forces for the defence of, 1643; 97.

Surrey—*cont.*
committee for, 1643; 101.
committee for the safety of, 1643; 118.
—— letter from the, 1643; *ib.*
certificate of the sequestrators for, 1643; 101.
and other counties, ordinance for the association of, 1643; 113.
judge of assizes in; 313.
lord lieutenant of, 1642; 52.
sheriff of, Sir John Chapman; 113.
Surrey, Earl of:
John de Warren, t. Edw. I.; 295.
Thomas Howard (who commanded at Flodden Field), letter from; xvi, 485.
and Countess, their tomb, 1623; 410.
Surveyor-General:
H.M., 1642; 64.
books of entry in the office of the, 1650; 259.
of H.M. lands revenues, a schedule of all the entry-books, surveys, papers, writings, and muniments belonging to the office of; *ib.*
Surveys:
Parliament, 1650; *ib.*
schedule of the ancient surveys or rentals before the rebellion, the surveys made in the time of the rebellion, and the surveys since the Restoration; *ib.*
of manors, &c., at Canterbury; 448.
Susannes (fallows); 514.
Suspected persons; 361.
arriving in England, 1595; 276.
Suspension, sentences of; 446.
Sussex:
county of; 75, 152, 171, 455, 493, 511, 513, 532.
petition of the high sheriff, knights, esquires, gentlemen, ministers, freeholders, and inhabitants of, 1642; 8.
commissioners for raising money, plate, and horses in, 1642; 49.
order for opposing Mr. Ford in, 1642; 57.
contributions advanced for the defence of, 1642; 58.
captains in, discharged by the King, 1642; 59.
ordinance for raising forces and money in, 1642–3; 72.
commissioners of array in, 1643; 86.
committee for sequestrating the estates of delinquents in, 1643; 87.
committee for weekly assessments in, 1643; *ib.*
committee for, list of persons to be added to the; 96.
and other counties, ordinance for the association of the; 1643; 113.
—— committee of the ordinance of association of, 1643; 117.
Archæological Collections; 305.
Catholic clergy in; 464.
Catholic priests in, letters from, 1610–11; 476.
coins or medals found in; 317.
farms in; 86.
justices of the peace of, letter from the, 1595; 276.
—— letter from, to the knights and burgesses of the county; 132.
—— certificates by the; *ib.*
lands in; 184.
sheriff of, the pretended high, 1643; 86.
the two Sta . . lyes of; 171.
Sussex, county of, on the Delaware River; 215.
Sussex, Earl of:
T., signatures of, 1572–3; 570 *bis.*
letter from the, 1594; 270.
[1600–1]; 362.
1642; 19, 21, 23.
Edward, petition of, 1642; 16.
titles of the; 344.
Sutbury, T., a Hull mariner; 443.
Sutcliffe:
. . . ., words spoken by, against Lord Burghley; 273.
Dean; 467.
Sutcombe, Devon; 122.
Suthchurch (Essex), Richard de, Knight, will of; 459.
Suthchay, common of pasture in; 337.
Sutherland; 620.
mutual pursuits betwixt the shire of Caithness and; 651.
Sutherland, Duke of, report on the MSS. of the, at Trentham, co. Stafford; vi *bis*, 135.
Sutherland, William; 645.
Sutterton, Lincoln; 127.
Sutton Courtney, Berks; 120.
Sutton Poyntz, Dorset; 125.
—— Liberty; *ib.*
—— manor of; 580.
Sutton Waldron, Dorset; 124.
Sutton at Hone, Kent; 126.
—— Lathe; *ib.*
Sutton Marsh, [Lincoln]:
cause concerning, 1642; 20.
order for quieting possessions in, 1643; 100.
lands in; 22, 84.
rents of; 84.
riots in; 71, 84.
tenants of; 78.
Sutton St. James, Lincoln; 127.
St. Edmund's; *ib.*
St. Mary; *ib.*
Lutton in, Lincoln; *ib.*
Sutton in Ashfield, Notts; 129.
Sutton Bonnington, Notts; 130.
Sutton-super-Lound, Notts; 129.
Sutton, Oxford; 130.
Sutton, Somerset; 132.
Sutton [Surrey], manor of, grant of the; 266.
Sutton, Sussex; 132.
Sutton Mandefield, Wilts; 133.
Sutton:
. . . . ; 250.
. . . . , auditor; 279.
Mr., abstract of transactions relating to the West Indies, by; 244.
—— letters to; 248, 257.
John; 490, 492, 494, 495, 497, 499, 515.
—— mayor of Rye; 490, 491, 492.
—— jurat of Rye; 492.
—— of Rye, fishmonger; 500.
Nicholas; 495.
Richard, letter from; 268.
Thomas; 363.
Thomas, founder of the Charterhouse, receipts by; 485, 486.
W., justice, of Notts; 290.
William; 492.
Sutton's Hospital [the Charterhouse]:
governors of; 574.
—— order touching money belonging to the, 1643; 109.
Swaile, Dr., letter from; 285.
Swaine. *See* Swayne.
Swaleliffe, Oxford; 130.
Swale:
Mr., letter from; 410.
John, scrivener; 595.
Swaleeliffe, Kent; 126.
Swallow, Lincoln; 128.
Swallow (H.M.S.), examination of the master and officers of the; 53.
Swalwe, John, chaplain; 595.
Swanage, Dorset; 124.
Swanbourne, village of, burnt, 1643; 90.
Swanbourne, Bucks; 120.
Swan, Swanne:
. . . . ; 496.
James, of Lydd; 552.
Joan; 529.
John; 492, 521, 529, 547, 576, 577.
—— common clerk of Rye; 495, 515.
William; 525, 529, 548, 549.
Swans; 546.
Swantone, William, vicar of Romney; 534.
Swarton, Sara, examination of; 312.
Swaton, Lincoln; 128.
Swa[y]field, Lincoln; 127.
Swayne, or Siweno, King; 532.
Swayne, Swaine:
Captain, letter from; 280.
Mr.; 580.
John, of Leuerington; 403.
Richard; 585.
See Sweyn.
Swearers; 354.
Swearing; *ib.*
and cursing, proclamation against, 1644; 343.
Swede, the; 164, 165, 175, 176, 177, 192, 198.
hath overthrown the Pole, 1657; 164.
relief of the, 1657; 165.
utterly routed the Dane, 1657; *ib.*
and the Dane, peace between the, 1657–8; 166.
Swedeland, volunteers for, drums beat for, 1657; 149.
Sweden; 151, 253, 308.
journeys of Peter Værhalius in, 1589; 263.
Lord Ambassador Whitelocke in, 1653–4; 313.
and England, treaty between, 1654; 144.
nobles and great officers of, 1660; 156.
French subsidy to, for naval uses, 1782; 253.
King of; risposta data dalla Reina d'Inghilterra all' Ambas. del Re di Suecia, 1588; 262.
—— Sigismund, election of, King of Polonia; 144.
—— Gustavus Adolphus; *ib.*
—— —— certificate by, touching his investiture with the Order of the Garter, 1627; viii, 304.
—— Lord Ambassador to the, 1653; 312.
—— totally routed, 1655; 176.
—— ambassador or agent from the, 1655; 183.
—— 1656; 162.
—— peace between the King of France and the, 1656; 144.
—— successes of the, against the King of Poland, 1656; *ib.*
—— absolutely beaten, 1656; 162.
—— 1657; 152, 165.
—— and the Emperor, ambassador to Muscovy to mediate the differences between the, 1657; 164.

Sweden, King of—*cont.*
—— 1658; 314.
—— 1782; 253.
Queen of, envoys from Parliament to the, 1643; 114.
—— verses written under Cromwell's picture presented to the; 320.
—— 1654; 144.
—— 1657; 149.
—— Christina, 1660; 156.
the last Queen and young Prince of, 1660; 156.
Swedes, the; 144, 149, 152, 176, 305, 317.
have given the Emperor a great overthrow, 1642; 161.
great defeat of the, by the Danes at sea, 1657; 165.
contests between the Danes and, 1658; 166.
Sir George Askue made admiral for the, 1658; 172.
great army of the; 197.
Swedish:
ambassador, 1660; 174.
army, 1655; 183.
war, 1642; 15.
wars, 1655; 183.
Sweet, Robert, information concerning; 275. *See* Swete.
Sweetheart, William Abbot of; 650.
Sweetmeats; 384.
Swell, Somerset; 131.
Swengelot, Roger; 424.
Swet, Richard; 603.
Swete, Thomas, and Joan his wife; 601.
Swetemouth, John; 534.
Swetman, John; 587.
Swetyng, Richard; 527.
Sweyn:
Alexander le, and Parnel his wife; 503.
Laurence le; *ib.*
See Swayne.
Swift, Jonathan, Dean:
—— letter from; vii, 294, 296.
—— engraved portrait of; viii, 296.
—— verses supposed to be written by; 320.
—— Latin inscription for a portrait of, in the Bodleian Library; 342.
Swifte, R., letter from; 288. *See* Swyft.
Swimbridge, Devon; 123.
Swimming; 168.
Swin, the; 315 *bis.*
Swinbrook, Oxford; 130.
Swine, ordinances touching; 538, 557.
Swineshead, Huntingdon; 126.
Swineshead Hill, Lincoln; 127.
Swinfield, John, letter to; 389.
Swinhope, Lincoln; 128.
Swinley Walk, Berks; 24.
underkeeper of; *ib.*
Swinnerton, T. (Thomas Fitzherbert), agent for the English secular clergy in Rome, letters from; 463, 469.
Swinstead, Lincoln; 127.
Swintou, lands of; 610.
Swinton:
Judge, one of Cromwell's judges for Scotland; 201.
Lord, a Scotchman, one of Montrose's judges, 1660; 155.
Leard (Laird ?), ship in which he was sent towards Scotland cast away, 1660; 158, 201.
John; 610.
Swiss:
colonel of the, Baldi, letter from, 1596; 285.
dwarf, a; 378.
Swithin, St.; 365.
Switzerland; 338, 385.
Swolle, Robert; 450.
Swords; 139, 107, 207, 423, 459, 572, 573.
payment for; 72.
drawn against the King's peace; 576.
Swydryn, co. Anglesey; 420.
Swyft:
Thomas, of Hastings, and Agnes his wife; 509.
W., letter from; 313.
Swyneforde, Worcester; 304.
Swyneshead, Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Swyre, Dorset; 125.
Sybbalds, Mr., B.D.; 54. *See* Sibald.
Sydenham Damerell, Devon; 123.
Sydenham, Sidenham, Sidenam:
. . . ., M.P., 1659–60; 153.
Colonel; xix, 164, 587.
Edward, Sir; 184.
—— petitions of; 11, 64.
Sydling, Dorset; 124.
Liberty; *ib.*
Sydney, Sidney:
Lord, letters from; 249.
—— letter to, 1784; 252.
Mr.; 186.
A., Sir, letter from; 288.
Algernon; 558.
—— letters from; ix, xix, 308, 314.
—— captain of a company of foot; 333, 350 *bis*, 352.
—— —— troop of; 350.
Sydney, Sidney—*cont.*
Algernon, Colonel, Governor of Dover Castle; 298.
—— —— —— letter from; 571.
Henry, Sir, sent with convoy of treasure and munition to Ireland, 1557; 343.
—— letter from; 309.
—— Lord Deputy of Ireland, letter to; 311.
Philip, Sir, Life of; 394.
Robert, letters from; 249.
Robert, Sir; 271.
—— letters from; 263 *bis*, 268, 273, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293.
—— letters to; 264, 278.
Syerston, Notts; 129.
Syler, Edmond, affidavit of; 42.
Symau, P.; 216.
Symcott, Thomas, patent to; 355.
Symes, Th., letter from; 261.
Symmer:
And., Mr.; 245.
—— instructions for; 222.
—— agent for Turk's Islands, 1766; *ib.*
—— letters and despatches from; *ib.*, 231, 250.
—— letters to; 224 *bis*, 231.
Symon, Symone, John; 525 *bis*, 526 *bis*.
Symond, Symonde:
John; 512.
Thomas, and Katharine his wife; 603.
Walter; 510.
See Simond, Symoun.
Symonds, Symondes:
Alexander, epitaph on; 367.
James; 409.
Richard, of Black Notley, Essex, commonplace book of; 362, 367.
—— diary of, of the doings of the royal army during the civil war; 362.
Thomas, affidavit of; 41.
Symondsbury, Dorset; 124.
Symondtoun, Symontown:
lordship of; 611.
Lord of Crawford and, James de Lyndissay; *ib.*
—— Sir David de Lyndissay; *ib.*
Symons, Christopher; 582. *See* Simons.
Symoun, Walter, of Pesemersch, grant by; 510
Sympil. *See* Semple.
Syms, D., oratio; 365.
Symundeshale. *See* Simundeshale.
Syncocke, Roger; 572.
Synderford, William; 542.
Syndick, Andrew, agent for Minorca; 248.
Syneger, John; 602. *See* Sengger, Seygger.
Syngmore, in Ashburton; *ib.*
Synod; 204.
remonstrances and "Articuli Cleri" propounded by the clergy assembled in; xiii.
votes of both Houses of Parliament concerning the canons made by the, 1642; 32.
of Divines, Bill for the, 1642; 148. *See* Assembly.
in the Upper Cevennes, act of a, 1758; 323.
general, of a certain diocese; 419.
Symones, Archibald Kennedy of; 615.
Syon House. *See* Sion House.
Syrecamp, Renaud de; 337.
Syston, Lincoln; 127.
Syward, John; 577.
Sywat, Richard; 561.
—— of Wycombe; *ib.*
Sywet, Walter; 562.
Szudhz, Shlinzin de; 334.

T.

T., J., letter from; 320.
T., W., B.A.; 368.
T . . . by, George, fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 483.
Taaffe, Taff:
Lord, 16—; 147.
—— 1643; 89.
Tabacco Pipe, the (ship); 580.
Tabbe, William; 559.
Taben, Geoffrey; 601.
Taber, John; 334.
Taberer, William; 551.
Tables, playing at, 1601; 353.
Tabor:
Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey, petition of; 74.
Humfrey, parson of the parish of St. Margaret's Lothbury, London, petitions of; 73.
Taby; 113.
Tackley, Oxford; 130.
Tacks; 611.

Tadlowe, William, deputy-bailiff of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Romney; 550.
Tadmarton, Oxford; 130.
Taff. *See* Taaffe.
Taffeta, taffety; 113.
customs for; 287.
Taggard, John, and his wife; 409.
Tagmagre, church of; 445. *See* Thamagre.
Tahourdin, William, Captain, commander of H.M. squadron at Demerara; 247 *bis*.
Taillefer, Andrew; 608.
Tailor, bond by a; 566.
Tailors, taylors; 569.
bills, 17th cent.; 401.
order touching; 558.
Tainton, Oxford; 130.
Takon:
John; 595.
William; *ib*.
Talamona, Italy; 249.
Talbot:
family of, papers of pedigrees, and extracts from records and muniments illustrative of the; 414.
Lord de, 1415–6; 539.
Lord, 1649; 180.
. . . .; 445.
. . . ., the clarke of the Tower; 578.
. . . ., (priest), threats of; 280.
Mr.; 187, 329.
Alice; 536.
Charles, letters from; 144, 145, 204, 208.
—— his son Jack; 144.
Dick; 147.
Giles, Sir, master of the Jewel House; 144.
Henry, the traitor; 330.
Henry, son of the Earl of Shrewsbury; 273.
Hugh, brother of Ralph; 603.
John, letters from; 204, 208.
John, of Grafton, protestation of; 406.
John, of Salwarp; 300.
John, Sir; 142, 155, 202.
John, knight, brother and heir of Ralph Talbot; 602.
John; 535, 536.
—— bailiff of Romney; 534.
Peter, Dr.; 466.
—— Catholic archbishop, letter of; *ib*.
Shirington or Sharington; 178, 206.
Thomas; 478.
Thomas, Catholic bishop, letters to and from; 476.
Talbotts, Mr.; 197.
Talboys, Robert, Esq., examination and proofs against; 287.
Taleworthe, John de; 561.
Taley (?), York; 134.
Tallabollion, Talabolion, Tallybolion, Anglesey:
commote of; 416, 422.
—— muster-book of the captain of the trained soldiers of the, 1602; 416.
—— rent-roll of the; 422.
—— return of the; *ib*.
—— lists of the trained band of the; *ib*.
Hundred of; 415, 417, 423.
—— trained band of the; 420 *bis*.
—— —— enrolment of the; 417.
—— —— muster books of the; *ib*.
—— —— muster roll of the, 1644; 420.
—— money to be levied in the; 422.
Talland, Cornwall; 121.
Tallaton, Talaton, Devon; 122, 480.
Talleott, Taleott:
Robert, affidavit of; 38.
—— case of Johnson and others against; 62, 89.
Thomas, petition of; 38, 61, 86.
See Tayleot.
Tallents, Mr.; 482.
Talleyrand, M. de, letter from; 258.
Tallow; 535.
ordinance touching; 531.
Talmash, General; 382.
Talskydi, land of; 599.
Talun, Robert, son of Robert Talin; 330.
Tamerton, North, Cornwall; 121.
Tamerton Foliott, Devon; 123.
Tampon, Thomas, affidavit of; 91, 112.
Tamtallon; 612. *See* Temptallon.
Tamworth, Staffordshire; 399.
member for, 1694; 385.
letter dated at; 399.
Tandridge, Surrey; 132.
Hundred of (first and second divisions), Surrey; *ib*.
Tanfield, Durham; 125.
Tanfield, Lawrence, Sir, Lord Chief Baron; 418.
Tangiers, Tangier, Tanger; 196.
delivery of, into the King's hands, 1661; 160.
affairs of, 1664; 315.
brief of Bill for annexing, to the Imperial Crown; 320.
governor of, 1661; 151.
—— Earl of Peterborough; 203.
Tangmere, Sussex; 133.
Tankard, Thomas, son of; 629.
Tanner:
[Dr.]; 333, 360.
John; 508, 510.
John le, of Rye; 508.
Simon; 559.
Thomas the; 507 *bis*.
William, son of Gilbert, grant by; 504.
William; 37.
William, the elder, petitions of; 37.
William, the younger, affidavits of; *ib*.
Tanner's Notitia Monastica, extracts from; 339.
Tanshelf (Tanshall), part of, York; 134 *bis*.
Tapestry workmen at Mortlake, Surrey, petition of H. M., 1643; 81.
Tar Bill, 1767; 221.
Tara (Tarragh), Hill of, meeting on the; 2, 11.
Tarader in Gui, ostium; 453.
Taragh, Viscount, General Preston (Ireland), 1670; 654.
Tarbet:
Sir George Mackenzie of, Lord Clerk Register, letters from; 609.
Robert Ross of; 612.
Tarento, Marquis of, letters from the, 1596; 280.
Targetiers, gentlemen; 417.
Tariff of duties on imports and exports (North America), 1761; 231.
Tarleton, Lancashire; 127.
Tarners Puddle, Dorset; 124.
[Tarrant] Crawford; 125.
Tarrant Guuville, Dorset; *ib*.
Tarrant Hinton, Dorset; 124.
Tarrant Keynston, Dorset; *ib*.
Tarrant Launcestou, Dorset; *ib*.
Tarrant Monckton, Dorset; *ib*.
Tarrant, Rushtou, Dorset; *ib*.
Tarring, Sussex; 133.
altar of St. Mary at; 436.
Hundred; 133.
Tarselle, John; 543.
Tartar, the; 164.
Tarves, parish of; 608.
Tasborough, M., harbouring of priests by; 273.
Tatenhill, Stafford; 132.
Tatham, Lancashire, manor of; 102.
Tathwell, Lincoln; 128.
Tatlesthrope; 327.
Tatsfield, Surrey; 132.
Tattenhale, in Cheshire; 338.
Tatton, Robert, of Wilhenshaw; 352.
Tauntou, Somerset; 132, 120, 492.
town and castle of, fortification of the, 1642; 57.
soldiers at, order to compel the, to do their duty, &c., 1642–3; 75.
trained bands and volunteers at, order for muster of the, 1642–3; *ib*.
disturbances near; xiv, 371.
Duke of Monmouth at, 1685; 373.
Kingston juxta; 132.
mayor of, letter from the, 1685; xiv, 371.
prior and convent of; 603.
William de, prior of St. Swithin, Winchester; 575.
Taunton Dean Hundred, Somerset; 132.
Tauppan; 238.
Tavern; 581.
quarrel in a; 378.
quarrel and murder in a; 382.
keepers; 401, 530.
Taverner:
Geoffrey; 606.
Henry, petition of; 30.
John le; 507.
John, son and heir of John, grant by; 508.
Laurence; 497, 509, 511.
Oliver le; 600.
Paulin; 606.
William le; 506.
Taverners; 539.
Taverns; 324, 565.
search in; 166.
ordinance touching; 538.
Tavistock, Tawstock, Devon; 123, 604.
letter dated at; 142.
parish of; 123.
Hundred; *ib*.
South; 573.
Tavy, St. Mary, Devon; 123.
Tawton, Bishop's, Devon; *ib*.
Tawton, North, Hundred, Devon; *ib*.
(parish); *ib*.
Tawton, South, Devon; *ib*.
Tax:
the monthly, 1645; 403.
the, 1660; 169.
six months, at 70,000*l*. per month, 1660; 145.
of 100,000*l*. per month, 1660; 153.
of 100,000*l*. for 12 months, 1660; 205.

Tax—*cont.*
the weekly, 1666; 348.
the 11 months, 1668; 422.
Taxation; xii, 101, 248.
roll, temp. Edw. I., for the co. of Worcester; 299, 303.
the people's dissatisfaction at the increased, temp. Cromwell; 135.
papers relating to, 17th cent.; 387, 401.
inequality of the; 402.
Taxations, temp. Eliz.; 585.
Taxes; 222, 252, 388, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 404, 456, 516.
1642–3; 5, 104, 116, 117, 119.
Parliamentary arrangements of 1647 or 1648 for the raising of; 396.
1649; 392.
great, 1649; 180.
the country's refusal to pay more, 1654–5; 172.
1656; 180.
warrant to levy, 1658; 403.
1660; 144.
warrants to levy, 1663–5; 404.
alterations in the apportionment of, 1668; *ib.*
1688–1710; 260.
warrant to assess and collect, 1694; 404.
perplexity about how to raise, 1695: 298.
lists of assessments of the King's, 1696; 423.
in Nova Scotia, 1767; 226.
seizure of stock to pay; 388.
assessment of; 394.
collection of receipts for; 404.
Commissioners of; 402, 403, 404 *bis.*
King's; 596.
Taxpayers; 402, 596.
Tay, the; 609, 621, 622, 655.
Tayleot:
Robert, suit against; 32.
—— and Thomas, his son; 26.
Thomas, son of Robert; 32.
See Talleott.
Taylor, Tayler, Taylyor, Taylour, Taillur, Taillour, Cissor, Scissor:
family of; 503.
. . . . ; 391, 477.
Colonel, letters to; 219.
Dr., verses by; 365.
Mr., letter to; 341.
Hamlet; 556.
Hugh le; 560.
J., letter by; 570.
James le, of Wycombe, and Cecily his wife; 561.
Joan; 602.
Joan, widow and executrix of Thomas; 512.
—— release by; *ib.*
—— Juliana, their daughter; *ib.*
Jo., letter from; 286.
John, and Julia his wife, and William their son; 327.
John, tanner; 338.
John; 497.
John, Master; 478.
—— —— account of; 477.
John, vicar of Hemel Hempstead; 27.
Peter; 251.
Peter, of Sibsey, Lincoln; 29.
R., letter from; 268.
Richard; 595.
Richard the, provost of Dartmouth; 600.
Robert; 515.
—— of Rye; 514.
Robert, son of Robert, of Rye; *ib.*
Robert, son of Robert Onewyre, otherwise called; 515.
Roger the; 603.
Silas, letter from; 315.
Thomas, petition of; 96.
Thomas, letter from; 234.
Thomas; 498.
—— bailiff of Rye; 511.
—— mayor of Rye; 510, 511.
—— —— grant by; 510.
—— release by, to William his brother, and Joan his wife; 511.
—— seal of; *ib.*
—— and Joan his wife, grant by; 510.
Thomas the, of Wycombe, and Cecily his wife; 560.
Thomas le, of Little Marlow; *ib.*
Thomas le; 561.
Thomas, bailiff; 602.
—— of Dartmouth; 601, 603.
William, petition of; 100.
Will., A. B., verses by; 365.
William; 603.
William; 559.
William le; 560.
William le, son and heir of William le, of Wycombe; *ib.*
William, of Rye; 498, 507, 511.
—— grants by; 510, 511.
—— and Agnes his wife; 497, 510.
William, of Rye, grant by; 510.
—— bailiff of Rye; *ib.*
Taylor, Tayler, Taylyor, Taylour, Taillur, Taillour, Cissor, Scissor—*cont.*
William, mayor of Rye; 510, 511.
William, son of Philip the; 505.
William, son of William, the elder, of Rye; 509 *bis.*
See Thaylur.
Tayntou, near Gloucester, report on MSS. at; 360.
Tea, duty upon; 252.
Teaching poor children to read and cipher, 1648; 589.
Teaine, Sheriff; 164.
Tealby (Tevelby), Lincoln; 128.
Tedburn, Devon; 123.
Teddesley; 297.
Hay, boundaries of; 295.
—— keeper of; *ib.*
Teddington, Middlesex; 129.
Tedmarsh, Berks; 120.
Tedyntone, chapel of, in Worcester diocese; 303.
Teford, St. Sepulchre of; 322.
Teigh, Rutland, parish of, assessments of the, 1671; 404.
Teignbridge Hundred, Devon; 123.
Teigngrace, Devon; *ib.*
Teignmouth:
East, Devon; *ib.*
West; *ib.*
See Teyneyemouth.
Teignton. *See* Bishopsteignton, Drewsteignton, Kingsteignton, Teynton.
Teinds; 631, 632, 638.
Telescopes; 627.
Teleton, manor of; 509.
Telyn, in the shire of Forfar, barony of; 620.
Teme, river of; 299.
Tememouth; *ib.*
Temperance bond, 1627; 641.
Tempest:
Edward, letters to; 474.
M., letter from, to her nephew Mr. Tempest; 465.
Nicholas; 340.
Tempestii, memoriale; 473.
Temple:
the; 59, 252, 322, 385.
New, the, in London; 432.
great hubbub in the, 1697; 386.
barristers of the; 325.
churchyard, the; 398.
gates, scrivener between the two; 396.
parish, minister of the; 320.
Inner; 15, 26, 64, 328, 356, 380, 400, 407.
—— bencher of the; 342.
—— the Black Lodgings in the; 110.
—— Coke's Chamber in the; 487.
—— Paper Buildings; 392.
—— Saunders' Chamber in the; 385.
—— Tanfield Court in the; 33.
—— letters dated; 145, 217, 232, 233.
Middle; 299, 301, 313, 356, 383.
—— student in the; 75.
—— Hall, the sumptuous feast of the new serjeants-at-law at the, 1660; 175.
—— Society of the, ... of the, against the Benchers, 1694; 385.
—— readings at the; 300.
—— Elm Court; 398.
See London, Whitefriars; Templers.
Temple Court, Somerset, Duke Brooke of; 289.
Temple Sowerby, Westmerland; 133.
Temple:
Lord, 1782; 210.
Lady; 179.
—— 1649; 180.
—— daughter of, Dodington married to the; 146.
Dr., order for payment to, for Irish affairs; 12.
Madam, maid of honour; 382.
Christian, Lady, letters from; 171.
—— letters to; *ib.*
—— her son John; *ib.*
J.; 352.
—— signatures of; 350, 352.
John, letter from; 172.
[Peter ?] Doctor; 589.
Richard, Sir; 154, 202, 203, 413.
—— his extravagant meeting and undue practices; 192.
—— and his sisters; 146.
—— his brother John, and his sister Christian; 171.
—— letters from; vii, 171, 172.
W., Sir, letter from; 314.
William, Sir Hugh Ducie's heir, guardian of; 398.
Templer, Thomas, letter to; 396.
Templers, the, 1697; 386.
Temples; 366.
Templeton, Devon; 123.
Temporal:
jurisdiction, Bill for restraining persons in holy orders from exercising, 1641–2; 6.
—— commission for giving the Royal Assent to the "Act for disenabling persons in holy orders to exercise any;" 7.
power (of the Pope); 273.

Temptallon, Castle of, constable of the; 611. *See* Tamtallon.
Tenant, covenants by a, 1130; 447.
Tenants; 623.
called upon to serve the King in arms, 1536; 455.
Queen's, horses to be found by, 1592; 266.
Tenby Castle; 143.
Tench, Christopher, petition of; 97.
Teneriffe; 365.
relation of the destroying of the Spanish ships at, 1657; 314.
Tenham, Hundred of; 138.
Tenison, M.P. for London; 171.
Tennis; 147, 168.
proclamations against; 516.
proclamation that no man play at (1455–6); 521.
courts; 152, 166, 169.
playing; 135.
players; 523, 526.
suit, a, for Charles I.; 2, 113.
Tenterden, Tenterdenne, Tentyrden; xvii, 47, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 513, 517, 522, 530, 537.
bailiff of; 493 *bis*, 494, 495.
bailiff and jurats of; 491.
franchise of; *ib.*
parish and hundred of; *ib.*
hundred of; 493.
Tenth:
collector of a; 450.
—— receipt by a, 1273; 451.
the Pope's, collectors in England of the, receipts by the; 451 *bis*.
sub-collectors of a, 1300; 451.
receipt by a collector of a, 1303; 604.
and fifteenth granted, 1413–14; 539.
granted by Convocation to the King, 1529; 456.
granted by clergy to a Bishop, 1636; 419.
Tenths; 456.
Tents; 295.
Tenures; 629.
Scotch; xx, 622.
Tenys, Richard, letter from; 261.
Terceira, Island of, description of the, with a discourse on its loss, 1597; 294.
Terell, William; 524.
Terentii Vulgaria, printed by Roode and Hunte at Oxford; 360.
Teretuno, Captain, of Bilbao; 578.
Terlaue, Sir John Rutherfurde of, knight; 630.
Ternay, M. de; 236.
Terni; 366.
Terraughty, Maxwell of, family of; 654.
Terra Wasta, William de; 334.
Terrett, Captain; 411.
Terrick:
Mr.; 199.
Samuel; 141.
—— and his son; 167.
—— letters from; 145, 206.
Terriers; 154, 156.
Terrill:
. . . ., Commissioner of the Seal; 153.
Thomas, of Burnham, Essex, affidavits of; 19.
Terringham, Teringham:
Lady; 420.
Arthur, Sir; *ib.*
Edward, words spoken by, against the Parliament; 41.
See Tyringham.
Terry, Lord of, Sir Henry Wardlaw, knight; 614.
Terry, Eliz., petition of; 249. *See* Tirry.
Tersyde; 411.
Tesimond, Osmon, letter to; 473.
Tessi, Count, army of; 349.
Test:
laws, the, 1688; 319.
discourse between King James II. and Sir Edw. Hales concerning the, 1693; 467.
Act, notes on the repeal of the, 1787; 258.
See Tests.
Testa:
Vitalis de, Canon of Sarum; 428.
W. de; 443.
Testimonials; 367, 368.
Teston [Kent]; 47.
Testous, proclamation for the decry of base; 343.
Tests; 375. *See* Test.
Tetbury, Tetebiri, Tetteburi, Tettebury; 337 *bis*.
baillif de; *ib.*
committee at, 1646; 356.
John of; 336.
Philip de; 335.
Richard de; 336.
Tetcott, Devon; 122.
Tetford, Lincoln; 128.
Tethyn, lands called; 415.
Tetindone, half a virgate in; 301 *bis*.
Tetney, Lincoln; 128.
Tettisworthe; 477 *bis*.
Tetuan; 372.
Teutonic:
Knights, temp. Hen. IV.; 443.
Order, Master General of the, treaty with the, 1405; *ib.*
—— —— and the King of England, ambassadors deputed to mediate between the, 1405–7; *ib.*
Tevelby. *See* Tealby.
Teversall, Notts; 129.
Tew, Duns, Oxford; 130.
Tew Magna, Oxford; *ib.*
Tewdrieus, St.; 340.
Tewi, ostium; 453.
Tewkesbury, Tewxbury; 302 *bis*, 303.
bayly of, Smyth the; 361.
Dog, in, sign of the; *ib.*
St. Mary of; 322.
—— monastery of, patron of the; 303.
—— abbot and convent of; *ib.*
White Hart at; 361.
letter dated at; 105.
Hundred of, Gloucester; 339.
See Theokesbure, Theukesburi.
Texel, the; 196, 315.
Teylar [Tiler], John; 527.
Teyneyemouthe, West, manor of; 296. *See* Teignmouth.
Teyng, tenement of; 604.
Teynham; 428.
church of; 430.
rector of; 428.
Teynton, Le, land called [in Sussex]; 510.
Teynton, Bishop's, Devon:
manor of; 296.
parsonage of; *ib.*
vicarage of, advowson of the; *ib.*
See Bishopsteignton.
Thacker:
George, petition of; 25.
Robert, petition of; 8.
Thackham, Sussex; 317. *See* Thakeham.
Thainston, Sir Andrew Mitchell of, correspondence of; 627.
Thak[e]ham, Sussex; 132. *See* Thackham.
Thamagre (in Ireland), land at; 445. *See* Tagmagre.
Thame, water of; 295.
Thame, almsmen at, 1614; 409.
Thames:
the river; 372, 381, 384, 407.
ordinance for staying the shipping in the, 1642–3; 73.
ships in the, 1660; 169.
embargo of all shipping in the, 1661; 170.
ships in the, 1666; 315.
encounter with the Dutch in the, 1669; 314.
fireworks on the, 1688; 378, 379.
frozen over, 1691–2; 382.
frozen, 1694; 385.
Bill for embanking the; 257.
watermen upon the, unruly conduct of, 1642; 63.
—— apprentices of; 105.
Thanet:
Isle of, Tenet; 455, 524, 538.
wrecks in; 140.
party of musketeers landed upon the, 1657; 165.
and the mainland, bridge between the; 459.
or Ringslow Hundred, Kent; 126.
Thanet, Earl of:
1642; 47.
estates of the, 1643; 96.
his house in Aldersgate Street, 1650; 392.
John, and Lady Margaret his wife, 1656; 304.
cause between the Earl of Clare and the, 1692; 383.
letter soliciting His Majesty's clemency towards, 1799; 212.
letter from, 1799; 136, 212.
Countess of, Margaret, petition of, 1643; 95.
—— her five children; 96.
Thaneto, R. de, monk; 438.
letters from; *ib.*
Thanington, *alias* St. Nicholas, Kent; 126.
Thanksgiving:
public, ordered by the Council of Ireland, 1642; 55.
—— order for, for the success of the Parliament forces in the North, 1642–3; 69.
Act of Parliament for a, 1650; 344.
day, for the victory at Dublin, 1650; 482.
—— 1651–2; 574.
form of, 1660; 154.
day, 1660; 145, 208.
—— observed in all churches for the restoration of Charles II.; 204, 205.
solemnity of, for the King's restoration, 1661; 171.
day, 1683; 589.
lampoon relative to the, 1687–8; 378.
1688–9; 575.
and prayer on occasion of the great storm, 1703; 401.
day, poem on a; 365.
Thatch, straw for; 477.
Thatcham, Berks; 120.
Thatcher (Thaytehare), James; 478.

Thatching; 494.
Thaylur, Stephen le; 503.
Theetis, Portland Road, letter dated; 243.
Theddlethorpe St. Helen, Lincoln; 128.
Thelbridge, Devon; 123.
Thelwall:
Mr., M.P., letter to; 422.
Mr., yeoman of the robes; 413.
Bevys, Sir, order to; 411.
Gym.; 421.
Simon, of St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London; 410.
Theobalds:
royal visits to Lord Burghley at, from 1572 to 1591; 265.
manor, house, and park of; 184.
manor of; 649.
Theodbaud, a priest; 437.
Theodor, Ri. Owen; 421.
Theokesbure, Nicholas de, lord of Hywiche; 599. *See* Theukesburi.
Theology; 399, 400, 464.
Theophrastus, letter of; 404.
Thesaurus Pauperum; 294.
Thespis:
Bishop of, John, letters from, 1730–1735; 471.
—— J. S., letter from, 1740; *ib.*
Thessie, Count de; 348.
Thetford, Bishop of, Herfastus, signature of, t. Will. I.; 430, 452.
Theukesburi, Theuksbiry, Nicholas de, clerk; 599, 604. *See* Theokesbure.
Thief's ear nailed to a door; 517.
Thimbleby, York; 134.
Thimilby, George; 67.
Thin, Mr., accessory in the murther of; 338. *See* Thynne.
Thirlage; 611.
Thirlestane, Thirlstane, Thyrlestane, Thirlstone:
barony of; 610.
Castle, MSS. of the Earl of Lauderdale at; xx, 610.
Lord, Maitland, Chanc. of Scotland, letter from; 272.
—— of, John Mautalant, charter by; 613.
—— John, 1584; 640.
Maitlands of, lands of the; 610.
Sir Francis Scott of; 643.
Thirty-nine Articles; 15, 95, 103.
order for the Assembly of Divines to consider of the doctrine of certain of the, 1643; 103.
Thistlethwayte, Alexander, Esq., journal of; 366.
Thistleton, Lancashire; 126.
Tholomæi, Centiloquium; 484.
Tholouse, Monsieur; 348.
Thomas, St., the martyr. *See* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Thomas, St., of Dancastre (? Earl of Lancaster), image of; 544, 545.
Thomas:
a seneschal; 335.
Mr., lieutenant in the army, 1694; 385.
Adam; 504.
Adam son of; 613.
Anthony, Sir; 29.
Gilbert, affidavit of; 108.
Henry; 503.
Hewe; 492.
Isaac, affidavit of; 101.
John; 503, 505.
—— and Alice his wife; 509.
—— relict of; 517.
—— the elder, and Richard his son; 505.
John, corporal; 587.
John, high constable of Gloucester; 346.
John, master of the grammar school of St. Alban's; xviii.
—— —— letter by; 566.
Lewis; 422.
—— of Caerwen; 418.
Lorchon; 511.
Philip, petition of; 105.
—— affidavits of; 108.
Richard; 507, 509 *bis.*
Richard, William, Laurence, and Thomas, sons of John; 507.
Robert; *ib. bis.*
Samuel, suit of; 5.
—— petition of; 29.
Walter; 36.
William; 418.
—— letter from; 420.
William; 505, 507.
Thomastown, Thomastoun; 234.
lands of; 631.
Henricus Kempt de; *ib.*
Thomebetht, lands of; 620.
Thomme, Stephen, certificate by; 513.
Thomond, Earl of:
letter from the, 1596; 280.
order for forces to be sent to the relief of the, in Ireland, 1642; 39.
commission to the, for a troop of horse and a company of foot, 1642; 40.
Thompson:
Charles; 240.
—— letter from; 345, 358.
Edward, Commodore; 247.
Maurice; 6, 69, 80, 98 *bis.*
—— order for payment of 4,000*l.* to; 39.
S., letter from; 269.
William, petition of; 23.
See Thomson, Tompson, Tomson.
Thoms, Merton A., Mr., report by; vi, 3.
Thomson, Thomsone:
Andrew, chaplain; 609.
Thomas; 570.
William, examination of; 280.
See Thompson, Tompson, Tomson.
Thondyrre, Thomas; 513.
—— the younger; *ib.*
See Thunder.
Thong, Nether, York; 134.
Thong, Upper (Overthwonge), York; *ib.*
Thopesham. *See* Topsham.
Thoppison, Peter, letter from; 243.
Thoralby, John; 516.
Thorell, John; 503.
Thoresby, North, Lincoln; 128.
Thoresway, Lincoln; *ib.*
Thorganby, Lincoln; *ib.*
Thorisby, George, letter from; 264.
Thorlaksson, Magnus; 304.
Olafar; *ib.*
Thorleifson, Magnus; *ib.*
Thorlethorp:
Alice, widow of Alan de, citizen of York, will of; 460.
—— her son Henry; *ib.*
Thorley, Hertford, living of, order for sequestering the; 79.
Thorn Falcon, Somerset; 131.
Thorn St. Margaret, Somerset; *ib.*
Thornborough, Bucks; 120. *See* Thorneborowe.
Thornborough, Mr., letter from; 294.
Thornbower, Mr., matters concerning; 269.
Thornbury, letter dated at; 328.
Thornbury, Devon; 122.
Thornbury, Hundred of, Gloucester; 339.
—— assessments in the, 1673; 360.
Thorne:
George, minister; 589 *bis.*
Giles, clerk, petitions of; 53, 100.
—— order committing, to the Fleet; 45.
—— parson of St. Mary's Bedford; *ib.*, 72.
—— charge against; 45.
Mr., parson of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford; 87.
Henry; 513.
Thorneborowe; 567. *See* Thornborough.
Thornecroft, Mr., a cursitor; 382.
Thornell:
Edmund, letters from; 463, 473.
Dr., canon of Vicenza, letter from; 473.
Thornes, York; 134.
Thorney, Notts; 129.
Thorney, West, Sussex; 133.
Thorney, priory of, Augustinian; 450.
Thoruford, Dorset; 124.
Thornham, Lancashire; 127.
Thornham, Norfolk, inhabitants of; 75.
Thornham, Great, [Suffolk]; 594.
Thornhill, York; 134.
living of, order sequestering the; 95.
Thorns, Francis; 142.
Thornton, Bucks; 120.
Thornton Curtis, Lincoln; 129.
Thornton-le-Moor, Lincoln; 128.
Thornton, York; 134.
Thornton-le-Street, York; *ib.*
Thornton Bridge; 331, 332 *bis.*
Thornton-on-Swale, tenants and reseants in; 332.
Thornton, Strachan of; 632.
Thornton, Thorneton:
Isaac, Captain; 69.
John, town-steward of Weymouth; 587.
Richard, petition of; 72.
—— suit of; *ib.*
Robert, chase-wax to the Great Seal, petition of; 77.
Thomas, letter to; 363.
—— V. C. of Oxford; 368.
Thoroll, John; 550.
Thoroton (Thorroughton), Notts; 129.
Thorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Thorpe Mandeville, Northampton, tithes of; 64.
vicar of; *ib.*
Thorpe-in-the-Clotts, Notts; 129.
Thorpe [Constantine], Stafford; 132.
Thorpe, Surrey; 7, 14.
Thorpe, York; 134.
Thorpe, Thorp:
. . . . ; affidavit of; 31.

Thorpe, Thorp—*cont.*
Mr.; 341.
—— commission to; *ib.*
—— letters to; 340, 341.
Fr.; 403.
Gabriel, cause against; 22.
—— petition of; 31.
George; 340.
—— of Wanswell, Esq.; 341.
—— Captain; *ib.*
—— —— goods and estate of; *ib.*
—— letter from; *ib.*
Henry, cause against; 22.
William; 356.
William, son and heir of George Thorp, letter from; 341.
Thorpes, Lincoln; 128.
Thorslegh, Walter de; 604.
Thorverton, Devon; 122.
Thorwall, Richard; 553.
Thosse, Marshal de; 348.
Thounstalle; 424. *See* Tunstall.
Thove, Orm, son of; 332.
Thoydon Bois, Essex:
manor of, petition of the copyholders of the; 120.
—— lord of the; *ib.*
Thread, custom on, 1594; 273.
Threekingham, Lincoln; 128.
Three Crowns, the [London?]; 176.
Threo Wapentake, Lincoln; 127.
Threplande, land called; 620.
Thriepland, Patrick, Sir; *ib.*
Thrift, John; 361.
Thrimby, Westmerland; 133.
Thrislehome, lands of; 621.
Throckmorton, Throgmorton:
Mr.; 36, 90.
—— notes to; 13, 21.
—— letters to; 39.
Arthur, letter from; 270.
Baynham; 345.
—— letter from; *ib.*
—— Sir, Knight and Bart.; 324.
J., Capt., letter from; 289.
John; 296, 309, 345.
John, Sir, justice of Chester, letter to; 342.
Nicholas, letter from; 309.
Th., Sir, letter from; 272.
Thomas, letter from; 288.
William, Sir; 340, 341, 345.
—— letters from; 340, 345.
Thropp, Thomas, alderman of Chester, letter to; 344.
Thrower, Throwere:
Gilbert; 561.
John le; *ib.*
Throwleigh, Devon; 123.
Throwley, Thrulegh [Kent]:
church of; 427, 428 *ter.*
prior of; 427.
Thruleghe, Thrulegh, William; 509, 510.
Thrumpton, Notts; 130.
Thrushelton, Devon; 123.
Thrushes, payments for killing; 597.
Thrusterosse, Henry; 484.
Thunder:
Master, and his wife; 523.
Thomas, mayor of Winchelsea; 515 *bis.*
See Thondyrre.
Thunderlee, in the Hundred of Rochford; 561.
Thurbarn, Richard; 509.
Thurgarton, Notts; 130.
Hundred; *ib.*
Thurkelby, Roger de; 302.
Thurlbear, Somerset; 131.
Thurlby, Lincoln; 127.
Thurlebie, William, bailiff; 487.
Thurleston, Devon; 122.
Thurlow, Thurloe:
Lord, 1792; 212, 213.
—— his remarks on education; 136.
—— letters from; vii, 136, 208, 209, 210, 211.
Secretary; 154, 184, 201.
—— clerk under; 153.
—— impeached of high treason; 153, 206, 208.
—— secured, 1660; 184.
John, letters from; 299, 300, 314.
Thurne, Valentine, letter to; 256.
Thurnham Hall, Lancashire, report on MSS. at; 321.
Thursby, Cumberland; 122.
Thurstan, charter by; 456.
Thurstani, testamentum; 459.
Thurstonland, York; 134.
[Thwaites.] *See* Twaites, Twhaytes.
Thwaits, Cumberland; 121.
Thwoyt, William; 538.
Thyer, Robert, letter from; 342.
Thynne:
. . . . , 1688; 324.
. . . . , Esq., murder of, 1681–2; *ib.* *See* Thin.
H.; 318.
H. F., keeper of the library at St. James's, letter to; 319.
Henry, Mr., Lord Weymouth's brother, Commissioner of the Treasury; 187.
Isabella, Lady; 76.
J., Sir, letter to; 310.
Thomas, the Hon., M.P., letters to; 308, 317, 318.
Thomas, Sir; 407.
—— letter to; 313.
Tiberius, gold coin of; 312.
Tibritune, forestage of; 301. *See* Tybertone.
Tibur, church at; 451.
Tichborne, Titchburne, Tichburn, Tychebourne, &c.:
family of; 503.
. . . . ; 205.
. . . . , sent to the Tower; 167.
. . . . , to be executed, 1660; 169, 200.
Miss; 620.
Henry, letter from; 473.
Joan, widow, grant by; 513.
Richard; 509, 510.
—— "lieutenant;" 512.
—— of Rye; *ib.*
—— and Joan his wife; *ib.*, 513.
Tichbury, Devon; 572.
[Tickhill.] *See* Tykell.
Ticonderoga; 233.
taken by the provincials; *ib.*
Tide, great (in the Thames), 1660; 196.
Tidworth, North, Wilts; 133.
Tidworthe, letter dated at; 583.
Tiece, Tyece:
Hugh; 539.
James; 534, 535, 536 *bis*, 538, 539, 541, 542, 543.
William; 533.
Tiger, the, one of H.M. frigates; 373.
Tigh, constables of; 402.
Tikencote; 390.
Tilbury Hope, a ship at; 65.
Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Essex; 125.
Tilehurch, Berks; 120.
Tiles; 527.
Tilford, William; 42.
Tilghman, James, letters from; 243.
Tilie, William; 577. *See* Tily.
Tillage, reasons of State for the Bill of, 1597; 294.
Tilldeu, Jo., letter from; 318.
Tillet, Monsr.; 159.
Tillingham, Tillyngham; 508.
William de; *ib.*
See Tyllingham.
Tillington, Sussex; 132.
Tillotson:
John, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, letter from; xix, 569.
—— Dr., Dean of Canterbury, death of his only daughter 378.
Tilly, Christopher; 328.
Tilly, Signor de, letter from; 286.
Tilney; 487.
Tilshead, Wilts; 133.
Tilsley, John, vicar of Dean Church, Lancashire; 109.
Tily, Jos., letter from; 349. *See* Tilie.
Timber; 16, 52, 68, 73, 74, 90, 111, 254, 332, 403, 433, 541, 545, 574.
order for payment for, 1642; 47.
cutting down, in Hyde Park; 102.
trees, destruction of; 106.
felling of; 268.
commissions to survey; 416 *bis.*
in N. America; 221.
—— H. M. right to; 219.
—— H. M., preservation of; 218.
See Trees.
Timberscombe, Somerset; 131.
Tin; 165.
shipped from outports, 1592–3; 268.
engrossing of, in Cornwall, 1594; 273.
Tincleton, Dorset; 125.
Tindaithwy, Tindeathwy, Tindaethy, Anglesey:
commote of, trained band of the; 418.
Hundred of, trained band of the; 417.
—— muster-roll of the trained bandmen of the; 418.
See Tyndaethwy.
Tingewick, Bucks; 120.
Tinker, John the; 497.
Tinlie, Dr.; 487.
Tinners, "convocation" in Parliament of; 187.
Tintagell, Cornwall; 121.
Tinteru; 335. *See* Tyntern.
Tinterne, or *de Voto*, in the diocese of Ferns, abbot and convent of; 445.
Tipnoak Hundred, Sussex; 133.

Tipperary; 46, 346.
vicar of; 40.
county of; 346.
Prince of, K.G., 1661; 175.
Tipplers; 530, 557. *See* Topler
Tiptaste, James; 403.
Tipton, Stafford; 132.
Tirrell. *See* Tyrrel.
Tirry, Thomas; 564.
Tisnn, Walter; 336.
Tithby, Notts; 129.
Tithe-corn; 486 *bis*.
Tithes; 6, 26, 64, 66, 82, 85 *ter*, 86 87, 92, 98, 100 *bis*, 102, 108, 152, 154, 259, 296, 336, 361, 391, 428 *bis*, 442, 450, 626.
Selden on; 340.
composition money in lieu of; 150.
collection of receipts for; 404.
Title, defective; 312.
Tito, Richard; 73 *bis*. *See* Tyto.
Titsey, Surrey; 132.
Titus, Captain, 2,000*l*. given to, by the Parliament; 201.
Tiverton, Devon; 373.
parish of; 122.
Hundred; 122 *bis*.
Tobacco; 12, 17, 30, 53, 73, 163, 238, 341 *bis*, 354, 483.
opinions of physicians and divines that it is no victual, 1635; 333, 358.
petition of traders in, 1643; 118.
ordinance for reducing the duty on, 1643; *ib*.
license to sell; 587.
merchants; *ib*.
trade, frands in the; 643.
Tobago, Island of; 244.
the new acquired; 243.
commissioners to value estates in, 1781; 246.
French account of the taking of, 1781; *ib*.
memorial of the proprietors and others interested in the; *ib*.
Assembly of, minutes of the, 1780; *ib*.
—— speaker of the, 1780; *ib*.
letters dated at; *ib*.
Tobbericormeick, Westmeath; 605.
Toby, Robert; 549.
Tock[h]oles, Lancashire; 126.
Tockley, Robert; 27.
Todbere, Dorset; 124.
Todd, Todde, Tod:
Andro, in Catslackknow; 643.
Nicholas, petition of; 37.
Nicholas, notary public; 368.
Samuel, names and blazon of arms of families of different counties by; 366.
W., letter from; 246.
Toddington or Torrington, Earl of, (General Monck made Duke of Albemarle and), 1660; 154.
Tobast (?), Paul, letter from; 293.
Toft, Lincoln; 128.
Newton juxta; *ib*.
Togherstowne, Westmeath; 605.
Tognah; 227.
Toke, Ralph; 519.
—— mayor of Dover; *ib*.
Tokieu, province of; 365.
Toky, Alice, of Gloucester, deeds by 336.
Toleration; 151, 176.
letter against, 1676; 317.
expedient for a limited; 318.
Act of, (1692); 376.
letters against, 1699; 377.
Tolethorpe; 394.
letter dated at; 397.
Toleto, Cardinali, memoriale datum 473.
Tolkyn, Tolkyne:
Henry; 541.
John; 495.
Toll, freedom from; 607.
Tollard Royal, Wilts; 134.
Tollemache, W., letter of; 256.
Toller Porcorum, Dorset; 125.
Tollerford Hundred, Dorset; *ib*.
Tollerton, Notts; 129.
Tollinstall, Robert; 514.
Tolly, Walter Barclay of; 631.
Tolpuddle, Dorset; 125.
Tolson, Dr., pro-vice-chancellor and provost of Oriel College, Oxford; 131.
Tolye, Laird de; 653.
Tombstones; 572 *bis*.
Tomlinson, Major; 403.
Tompson, Henry, Sir; 304. *See* Thompson.
Tomson:
. . . .; 579.
. . . ., M.P. for London; 151.
Captain; 162.
Mr.; 217.
Tomson—*cont*.
John; 578.
Richard, letter from; 263.
See Thomson, Thompson, Tompson.
Tonbridge. *See* Tunbridge.
Toncht, William, Master; 609.
Tong, W. de, monk; 438.
Tonge, Lancashire; 127 *bis*.
Tongland, abbey of, commendator of the, David Bishop of Galloway, 1516; 615.
Tongue, Dr., Romish plot denounced by, 1678; 371.
Tonnage and poundage:
commission for giving the Royal Assent to the Bill for, 1641–2; 5.
Bill of, [1642]; 185.
order for continuing the ordinance concerning the subsidy of, 1642-3; 69.
refusal to pay, 1655; 171.
[Bill of], in the House of Commons, 1660; 155.
granted to Charles II. for life, 1660; 144, 154.
Tonnerre, en Bourgayne, discours d'une ernauté executée en la ville de, contre le corps mort de M. Isaac de Laune, M.D.; 294.
Tonstalle. *See* Tunstall.
Tonyn:
Patrick, governor of East Florida; 234, 235, 253 *bis*.
—— letter from; 235.
—— letter to; *ib*.
Took, James, auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries, petition of; 68.
Tooker, Susan; 572. *See* Touker.
Tooley:
. . . .; 108.
William; 105.
Tools; 535.
of trade; 444.
Toomes, Henry; 87.
Tootle, *alias* Dodd, Hugh, Rev.; 467.
Topcliffe, Topclyffe:
. . . . , letter from; 270.
. . . . , letter to; 272.
Mr., treasure in charge of; 286.
—— letter from; 291.
Ch., letter from; 293.
M., letter from; 275.
R., letters from; 270, 272, 276, 284, 290, 293.
Topclive, W., and Elizabeth his wife; 435.
Toplers, abuses of; 311.
Topp, Edward; 120.
Toppinham, "Indeavour" of, charges of the ship, 1596; 281.
Topsham, Topisham, Thopesham, Devon; 123, 606.
land at; 456.
ships of; 582.
Tor Moham, Devon; 123. *See* Torre Mohun.
Torbay; 198, 315, 349.
Torbreg, lands of; 624.
Torbrian, Devon; 123.
Torch:
bearers; 355.
light; 553.
silver; 520, 523.
Torches; 73, 528.
in a church, 1445; 527.
Torel:
John; 503.
—— grant by; 504.
—— seal of; *ib*.
—— and Alice his wife, grant by; *ib*.
—— daughter of; 507.
Toren, Hend., tract by; 340.
Torfechyn, guardian of the House of St. John of Jerusalem of; 646.
Tories; 190.
the (in Ireland); 314. *See* Tory.
Torintone, John de; 600.
Torksey cum Hardwick, Lincoln; 128.
Torman (?), Francis, letters from; 266 *bis*.
Torold, Matthew, and Juliana his wife; 510.
Torpell, park of, (Greenwich), grant of site of the disparked, 1592; 266.
Torpenhow, Cumberland; 121.
Torre:
Abbey; xvi, 600.
abbot of, Richard Cade; 603.
—— prebend of the, of Asse Clyft; 604.
abbot and convent of; 424, 601, 603.
—— grant to the; 600.
Holy Trinity, church of the, and the canons there; 600.
St. Saviour, church of, and the canons there; 605.
Torrebrwere, church of; 604.
Torre Mohun; 603. *See* Tor Moham.
Torrington, Devon; 373, 572, 573 *bis*.
official's court at; 572.
Torington, Black, Devon:
parish of; 122.
Hundred; *ib*.
Torrington, Great, Devon; 123, 370.

Torrington, Little, Devon ; 122.
Torrington, Earl of. *See* Toddington.
Torrington frigate, the ; 397.
Torryg, water called, fisbery in the, Devon ; 370.
Tort, Monsr., letter from ; 256.
Tortington, Sussex ; 132.
Tortle, Rog. [or Reg.], mayor of Bristol ; 327.
Tortuga, losses by the Spaniards at ; 222.
Torture ; 94, 272, 309, 316, 641.
Torwoodlie :
letter dated at ; 642.
Lady, Janet Brodie, letter from ; *ib.*
Tory :
electors ; 365.
lords ; 189.
party, 1701 ; 617. *See* Tories.
Toryton, Cheping ; 571.
Toscane, Duc de, ministre de la Maj. Britannique auprès du Grand ; 258.
Toseland :
parish, Huntingdon ; 126.
Hundred, Huntingdon ; *ib.*
—— —— bailiff of ; 46, 91.
Tosere, John ; 425.
Toteombe Hundred, Dorset ; 124.
Totmonslow (Totmanslowe), Stafford, Hundred of, certificate as to poll money in the ; 10.
Totnes, Totness, Tottoneys, Devon ; xvi, 122, 373, 600, 603.
Archdeacon of, Sir Thomas ; 605.
Guildhall of ; 601.
mayor of ; 603 *bis*.
mayor, aldermen, burgesses and other inhabitants of, petition of the, 1641–2 ; 5.
officialty of, seal of the ; 604.
prior of ; *ib.*
vicar of, Walter ; 601.
Great ; 603.
Totnes, Lord, signature of, 1626 ; 584.
Toton, Notts ; 129.
Tottenham, Middx. ; *ib.*
Tottington ; 486.
Tottington, Lower, Lancashire ; 127.
Tottleben, Comte, relation by ; 628.
Toty, ... ; 492.
Totyng, John ; 424.
Touch-box ; 572.
Touker, John, of Chepyngblanefordc ; 603. *See* Tooker.
Toulon :
fleet, 1778 ; 209.
roads ; 162.
Toulveherst, John de, corveser, and Parnel his wife ; 507–8.
Tounesende, Walter de ; 425. *See* Townshend.
Tounstalle. *See* Tunstall.
Tournay :
cloth of ; 555.
damask of ; 478.
College of ; 466.
Bishop of, letter to the, 1578 ; 467.
See Turney.
Tourner, J. P., letters from ; 261 *bis*, 262 *bis*, 279, 283. *See* Turner, Turnour.
Tournois (money) ; 451.
Tours ; 319.
Tovy :
Mary ; 347.
Robert ; 548.
Towednack, Cornwall ; 121.
Tower :
the ; vi, xi, 2, 4 *bis*, 24, 136, 143, 145 *bis*, 146 *bis*, 149, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 163, 166, 167 *bis*, 168, 169 *bis*, 170, 174, 175 *bis*, 176, 178, 179, 180, 191, 196, 197, 200, 201 *bis*, 204, 206, 207 *bis*, 343, 354, 361, 362, 363, 383, 385, 406, 411, 413, 414, 487, 619.
old custom when the King came into the, to release all the prisoners ; 204.
city, and ships, to be burned, declaration touching, 1593 ; 267.
joint order of Lords and Commons concerning the, 1641–2 ; 4.
guards about the, 1641–2 ; 5.
the King's answer to the Commons about the, 1641–2 ; 6.
order approving of all that Serjeant-Major Skippon has done for the security of the, 1641–2 ; 8.
petition of the bishops, prisoners in the, 1642 ; 15.
petition of the Lords and Commons to Charles I. to remove the magazine at Hull to the, 1642 ; 17.
order for issuing arms from the, for Munster, 1642 ; 20.
order of the Commons respecting the removal of the magazine at Hull to the, 1642 ; 21.
officers of the Ordnance at the, answer of the, respecting the arms, &c., brought thither from Hull, 1642 ; 27.
committee for defence of the kingdom to issue arms and ammunition from the, 1642 ; 36.
list of persons who visited the Lord Mayor in the, 1642 ; 39, 40.
ammunition in the, 1642 ; 47.
orders for the safety of the, 1642 ; 57.
Tower—*cont.*
coinage money in the, 1642 ; 59.
companies of trained bands belonging to the, 1642–3 ; 69.
custody of the, Lord Mayor and Sheriffs to have the, 1643 ; 98.
order for Sir John Conyers to deliver the custody of the, to Sir Robert Harley, 1643 ; 100.
servant in the, 1643 ; 102.
gentleman porter and the forty warders of the, petition of the, 1643 ; 120.
commitments to the, 1655 ; 171.
firing of the guns at the, 1660 ; 204.
defence of the, 1688 ; 372.
Sir Edward Hales removed from the, and Skelton put in, Nov. 1688 ; 325.
Lord Chancellor Jeffreys committed to the, Dec. 1688 ; 324.
escape of Lord Clancarty out of the, 1694 ; 385.
chapel of the ; 311.
church, the ; 379.
clarke of the, 1578 ; 578.
ditch of the ; 38.
gate, wardens of the, 1660 ; 169.
Governor of the, 1658 ; 143.
—— 1660 ; 204.
lieutenancy of the, 1642 ; 4.
Lieutenant of the, Peyton, letter from, 1597 ; 287.
—— 1600 ; 362.
—— pardon to the, 1 Jac. I. ; 307.
—— 1642 ; 3, 5, 6, 22, 40, 46, 63, 178.
—— Sir John Conyers, 1642–3 ; 22, 38, 67.
—— propositions of the, concerning the Lord Mayor then in his custody, 1642 ; 37.
—— 1643 ; 98, 111, 112.
—— Isaac Pennington, 1643 ; 112.
—— ordinance for Isaac Pennington, Lord Mayor, to execute the office of, 1643 ; 112.
—— knighted, 1655 ; 175.
—— 1660 ; 153, 169, 200, 204, 205.
—— proceeding against the, in the House of Commons, 1660 ; 169.
—— his son, 1660 ; 174.
—— Lord Lucas, 1692 ; 383.
lieutenants of the, late, 1643 ; 120.
lions in the ; 174, 354.
lodging in the ; 111.
porter of the ; 102, 105.
prisoners in the, 1556 ; 308.
—— 1595 ; 275.
—— 1642 ; 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 24, 30, 31, 35, 38, 48, 49, 55, 58, 59 *bis*, 60, 62, 161.
—— order for restraining, 1642 ; 55.
—— order touching, 1642 ; 56.
—— list of, 1642 ; 62.
—— 1643 ; 69, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 92, 96, 108, 109, 110.
—— 1660 ; 174, 201.
—— 1661 ; 171.
Records ; 177.
—— extract from the, respecting the Great Seal ; 65.
—— abstract of the, by Mr. Prynne, 1657 ; 177.
—— bundles of ; 578.
—— keeper of the, 1643 ; 112.
—— keepers of the ; 383.
Traitor's Bridge in the ; 166.
warders of the ; 354.
letters dated at the ; 213, 297, 309.
grant of waste lands about the, with liberty to build ; 38.
houses built close to the ; 38 *ter*, 67.
Tower Division of Ossulston Hundred, Middx., justices of the peace of the ; 129.
Tower Hamlets ; 110.
Tower Hill ; 365, 379.
and the scaffold there ; 38 *bis*.
account of the execution of Sir John Fenwick on ; 386.
the Inner ; 38.
Towers, Leonard ; 79.
Towes, John, alderman of London ; 56.
Towgood, Richard, Dean of Bristol, letter from ; 324.
Townley, Edward, affidavit of ; 100.
Towns ; 80.
governors of, 1643 ; *ib.*
—— 1660 ; 200.
Townshend, Townsend :
Lord ; 364, 619.
—— letters of, 1781–2 ; 234.
Viscount, letter to, 1782 ; *ib.*
. . . . ; 482.
Colonel, letter from ; 248.
—— letter to ; *ib.*
Justice, letter from ; 271.
Mr., letter from ; 269.
Mr. ; 242.
—— memorandum from ; 226.
—— memoranda for ; 243.
—— letter from ; 248.
—— Secretary, letters to ; 238.

Townshend, Townsend—*cont.*
Aurelian, petition of; 75.
C., Mr., taxes proposed by; 250.
Henry, letter from; 345.
Her., Sir; 153.
Jack; 211.
Jane, Lady, letter from; 275.
Roger, letter from; 487.
Thomas, 211 *bis*, 240.
—— letters from and to; 240, 241.
—— Right Hon., letters to the; 236, 238, 246.
William, petition of; 38.
See Tonnesende.
Townson, Th., letter from; 272.
Towry, George, Lieut., letter from; 249.
Towse, Alderman; 79.
Towton, in Yorkshire, battle at, 1461; 523.
Toyte, John; 526.
Trabeath, in Carrick, barony of; 614.
Trabroun, or Hebroun, Andrew; 611.
Tractatus Fœderis Defensivi inter Lusitanos, Anglos, et Batavosa dversus Hispanorum et Gallorum incursiones, 1703; 244.
Tracy:
Lady, 1660–1; 170.
Mr., commissions for; 341.
Oliver de, Master; 604.
William de, one of the murderers of Abp. Becket, expiatory offering by; xiii, 461.
William; 341.
Tradarth; 198. *See* Drogheda, Tredagh.
Trade; 164, 165, 175, 192, 313, 319.
decay of, 1660; 195.
and navigation, Acts of, 1686; 216.
documents relative to, t. Will. III.; 226.
laws relating to, 18th cent.; 215.
Bill for the encouragement of, 1705–6; 227.
grievances in, between England and Flanders, 1714 and 1738; 628.
observations on the state of, 18th cent.; 216.
Indian, observations on the, by B. Frobisher, 1766; 218.
British, 1782; 255.
—— restrictions on, 1782; 254.
free; 158, 255.
—— desirability of complete; 252.
illicit; 222.
breaches of the several Acts of; 226.
of Russia and other countries, statistical papers respecting the, 1774; 255.
Board of; 217, 218 *bis*, 222, 227.
—— mem. of the, concerning New York, 1689; 216.
—— report to the, 1724; 243.
—— reports of the, 1754; 230.
—— reports of the, 1754–63; 217.
—— representations from the, 1763; 232.
—— letters to the, 1763; 231, 232.
—— letter from the, 1763; 232.
—— reports of the, 1765; 231.
—— revocation of an Order of Council of 1752 concerning the, 1766; 223.
—— letter to the, 1766; 227.
—— letters to the, 1766–7; 231.
—— report of the, 1767; 227.
—— representation by the, 1767; 230.
—— letter from the, 1767; 221.
—— letters to the, 1767; 230.
—— memorials to the, 1775; 246.
—— 1779; 235.
Committee for, of the House of Commons, answer of the Governor and Company of merchants trading to the Levant Seas to a proposition of the, 1642; 18.
English Commissioners of, letter from the, to the Scotch Commissioners, 1667; 652.
Lords of the Committee for, letter to the, 1689; 216.
and Plantations, Committee for, journal of the, 1692; 226.
—— Lords Commissioners for, letter to the, 1703; 320.
—— —— 1706; 227.
—— —— 1720–54; 215 *ter*.
—— —— 1754; 218.
—— —— letters to the, 1763; 217.
—— —— report of the, 1763; 218.
—— —— letters to the, 1765; 231.
—— —— report of the, 1766; 232.
—— —— despatches to the, 1766; 220.
—— —— letters to the, 1766; 219, 221, 222, 224, 227, 231.
—— —— circulars from the, 1766–7; 224.
—— —— minutes of proceedings of the, 1767; 230.
—— —— reports to the, 1767; *ib.*
—— —— letters to the, 1767; 222, 223, 224, 231.
—— —— 1776; 235.
—— —— report of the, 1781; 248.
—— —— reports to the, 17th and 18th cent.; 228, 229, 230.
—— —— *See* Plantations.
Traders:
misbehaviour of; 219.
quarrels with the Indians occasioned by the, 1766; 223.
Trades; 161.
Tradesmen; 556.
bills of; 405.
—— collection of, 1647 to 1760; 401.
Trading companies established in Portugal, shares in the several, 1766; 254.
Traditions; 405.
Trafford:
Mr., letters from; 250.
Cecil, Sir; 142.
John; 100.
—— petition of; 100, 105.
Tragedy, a, 1651; 365.
Traheron, Mr., letter from; 286.
Traill, Robert, letters from; 247.
Trained band:
soldiers, regiment of; 331.
enrolment of a; 417.
cessment for arms for the service of a; *ib.*
warrants to muster a, 1621–4; 418.
muster roll of a, 1644; 420.
Trained bands; train bands; xii, 147, 161, 162, 166, 167, 185, 191, 197, 266, 331, 344, 346, 347, 351, 401, 417, 422, 593, 594.
orders for discipline of, 1588 and 1596; 287.
1589; 138.
memoranda of, 1597; 287.
muster-book of, 1602; 416.
muster-books of, 1614; 417.
in the North, documents relative to the, 1640–2; 331.
discipline of the, 1641–2; 2.
draft order of the Lords and Commons calling out the, 1641–2; 4.
1642; 8, 11 *bis*, 30, 31, 34, 35, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 141.
of London, order for exercising and training the, 1642; 21.
of Lincolnshire, muster of the, 1642; 27.
—— raising the, 1642; 28.
commission from the Parliament to raise, 1642; 161.
1643; 66, 69, 72, 75, 102, 110.
order for the execution of martial discipline in the, 1643; 83.
1660; 194.
Bill for settling the, 1660; 196, 200, 201.
Act for settling the, 1660; 201.
and auxiliaries, general training of all the, in Hyde Park, 1660; 167.
—— the city, viewed by the King and Court in Hyde Park, 1661; 151, 203.
regiments of; 401.
letters of instruction for ordering and drilling, 1660; xii, 403.
muster rolls of; 418, 422.
compulsory service in the; 594.
Trained and freehold bands, 1642; 142.
Trained companies; 585.
Training; 580.
Trainings; 594.
Traitors:
1484–5; 547.
persons proclaimed (by Charles I.), 1642; 61.
order [of Parliament] for protection of those who have been proclaimed, by the King, 1642; 59.
trial of the, 1660; 169.
confiscations of lands of, 1660; 205.
Transport ships, 80 [French], said to have passed towards Scotland with eight men-of-war, 169$\frac{5}{6}$; 325.
Transports; 254.
serving in N. America, list of, 1782; 238.
lists of, 1782; 239.
at New York, list of, 1783; 238.
Transubstantiation:
three tracts on, by Bishop Morley; x, 362, 367.
conference before James II. concerning, 1686; 464.
Transylvania; 200.
the Turk's progress in, 1660; 196.
Trappe, La; 652.
Trappists, the; *ib.*
Traquair, charter dated at; 611.
Traquair, Earl of:
1633, 1636, 1638; 637.
1641; 645.
1706; 642.
Trareglys, Sir John Herys of, and Eufemia his wife; 644.
Travel:
license to, 1641–2; 7.
application for leave to, 1642; 53.
passes to; 74,
licenses to; 298, 639, 640.
Traveller, testimonial letter for a; 367.
Travellers:
relief of; 574, 575.
quartering of; 574.
Travelling expenses:
15th cent.; 493.
17th cent.; 610.

Travels; 372.
qualifications of a good governor of a young nobleman or gentleman in his; 340.
in Europe, journal of; 366.
Travers:
Marshal; 142.
Wal., letter from; 288.
See Trevers.
Trawden, Colne, &c., Lancashire; 127.
Trayford-cum-Didling, Sussex; 133.
Traylman, John; 6.
Treals cum Roseacre, Lancashire; 126.
Treason; 157, 168, 619.
high; 154.
Treasonable:
language; 455.
works; 150.
Treasons; 171.
Treasurer, Lord High:
minstrels of the, t. Hen. VI.; 492.
Sir Water Blownt, 1464; 485.
1584; 406.
1590; *ib.*
bill exhibited to the, with answer, 1592; 266.
nephew of the, 1592; *ib.*
letters to the, 1593; 268, 473.
letter to the, 1595; 279.
—— 1597; 291.
("Chief"), letter from the King of Spain to the, 1597; 293.
1603; 140.
1614; 409.
1624; 410.
1641–2; 9.
1660; 184.
death of Lady Audry, daughter of the, 1660; 157, 185.
1661; 159.
daughters of the, 1661; 160.
1673; 357.
1677; 318.
1678; 296.
standing orders transmitted by the, to the public accountants, 1685; 258.
and the Lords of the Treasury, rules established by the; *ib.*
[1686]; 187 *bis.*
1702; 617.
1706; 188.
1712; 190.
Treasurer, Master, 1476; 496.
Treasurer-at-War or Wars:
letter to the, 1591; 265.
gentlemen fit to be, 1593; 269.
payments by the, 1594; 272.
deputy, (to Sir Gilbert Gerard), Captain Vernon, 1642; 46.
order for payment to the, for muskets, &c. for the Scotch army in Ireland, 1642; 54.
1643; 84, 88.
Treasurers:
for the subscriptions of plate and money, order to the, 1642; 46.
(in London), order to the, 1643; 71.
—— *See* London, Guildhall.
for receiving money and plate for Charles I., 1643; 295.
Treasury, the; 186 *bis*, 238, 250, 251, 258, 314, 347, 620.
officer of the, letter from an, 1594; 273.
receipt, for ship money, 1639; 402.
Commission of the, alteration of the, 1642; 61.
warrant, 1668; 422.
schedule of the usual fees taken at the, by the secretary, for himself and clerks, 1695; 259.
1721; 190.
1773; 208.
1782; 210 *bis.*
report concerning the repository of papers in the, 1782; 258.
Minutes, three folio volumes labelled, 1782–3; 256.
Reform Minute, 1783; 258.
books, extract from the; 249.
—— contents of, and index; 260.
the method of business at the, on coining money; *ib.*
Lord of the, Mr. Pelham made, 1697; 325.
Lords Commissioners of the, 1642; 61.
—— commission from His Majesty to the, vacated, 1642–3; 72.
—— 1660; 144.
—— letter from the, 1666; 404.
—— warrants from the, 1667; *ib.*
—— 1668; *ib.*
—— [1686]; 187.
—— 1691; 381.
—— secretary to the, committed to the Tower, 1694; 385.
—— letter to the, 1766; 223.
—— report to the, 1781; 248.
—— 1782; 233.
—— letters to the, 1782; 246.
Treasury—*cont.*
Lords Commissioners of the, reports to the, 1783; 236.
—— letters to the, 1783; 247.
—— memorial to the, 1783; 252.
secretary to the, letter to the, 1782; 245, 258, 260 *ter.*
—— *See* Lowndes.
Board, references from the, to the Attorneys and Solicitors General, 1673–1707; 259.
—— 1782; 210.
—— minute of the, [1782]; 236.
Treasury of the Chamber:
payments, 1590; 264.
estimate for payments by the, 1596; 284.
Treaties:
with Spain, 1529–1713; 244.
between Spain and Portugal, 18th cent.; *ib.*
with various Powers; 628.
Treatises, 16th cent.; 363.
Treaty:
between Henry IV. and the Master General of the Teutonic Order, 1405; 443,
proposed, between Charles I. and Parliament, letters about the, 1643; 78. *See* Cessation.
the King's answer concerning his return and conclusion of the, 1643; 80.
papers relative to the, 1643; 81.
of 1674; 242.
of peace, 1678; 318.
of alliance between England and Spain, concluded at Utrecht, 1713; 244.
of peace, 1763; 232, 248.
—— —— questions arising out of the; 257.
between Great Britain and the United States, 1782; 240.
provisional, between Great Britain and North America; 241.
of 1789, stipulations of the; 213.
See Tractatus.
Treble, Peter, of Wapping, mariner, Sarah the wife of, petition of; 65.
Treborough, Somerset; 131.
Trebose, John; 425.
Trebrain, Trebrown, Andrew de, Elemosinar General; 622.
Treby, J., Sir, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 324, 359, 383.
Trecherie, La; 511.
Tredagh; 351. *See* Drogheda, Tradarth.
Tredleherst, ...; 523. *See* Trendelherst.
Tree Byrthe, messuages, lands, &c., in; 415.
Tre Ednyved, co. Anglesey; 417.
Trees; 388.
cutting down of; 20, 120.
planting and cutting of; 623.
fit for masts, in Massachusetts Bay, 1710; 229.
young; 557.
valuation of; 641.
See Timber.
Tree Varthyn, messuages, lands, &c. in; 415.
Tree Yvan, messuages, lands, &c., in; *ib.*
Treffey, Th., letters from; 276, 277.
Trefgo, co. Anglesey, lands and tenements of; 415.
Trefusis, Hugh, Lieutenant; 35.
Trefyll, Mr., letter from; 292.
Tregarneth, co. Anglesey, common of pasture and common of turbary in the township of; 418.
Trego, John; 494.
Tregoos, Tregoose, Tregoosse, John; 491, 494, 495, 499.
Trelam, John, grants to; 418.
Trelawney, Trelawne:
Babb *v.*; 25.
Colonel; 325.
Mr., son of Sir Jonathan; 314.
Edward, petitions of; 9, 11, 118.
Tremayne, Cornwall; 121.
Tremblecourt, Sieur de, letter from; 261.
Tremouille:
Claude de la, letter from; 273.
M. de, letter from; 279.
Trench, Christopher, affidavit of; 83.
Trenchard:
. . . ., escape of; 374.
Deudenay or Dandeney, daughters of; 605, 606.
George; 580.
—— letters from; *ib.*, 583.
—— letters to; 583.
George, Sir; 581.
—— letters from; 283 *bis.*
Joan and Gunnild, daughters of Deudenay; 605.
Trenches; 187.
Treudelherst, ...; 522. *See* Tredleherst.
Trenegloss, Cornwall; 121.
Trenerbin:
Odo de, and Roger his brother; 599.
Walter de; *ib.*
Trent; 366.
overflowing of the, 1655; 176.
poem on the late inundation of the river; 365.

Trentham, Staffordshire; 135, 142, 143, 144, 145 *bis*, 147, 148, 149, 151, 175, 176, 180, 189, 191, 192, 198 *bis*, 206.
collection of MSS. of the Duke of Sutherland at; vi, 135.
park; 143.
rectory of; 145.
tithes of; 180.
letters dated at: 180, 181, 197, 208.
Trentishoe, Devon; 122.
Tresame, Tressam, Sir Thomas, protestation of, 1588; 406.
Treshall, rectory of; 145.
Tresham, William Seal of, Adam his son; 336.
Tresmeere, Cornwall; 121.
Tresom, William; 473.
Trespass:
cause of, sine damni injuria data; 368.
actions of; 586.
cases of; 607.
Trespasses; 323, 606.
Treswell, Notts; 129.
Treswell:
Captain, troop of; 350.
Dan.; 349.
Trevadock, messuages and lands in; 415.
Trevalga, Cornwall; 121.
Trevanion, Mr.; 212.
Trevarthyn, parish of, co. Anglesey; 420.
Trevcibion, co. Anglesey, township of; 416.
Trevellyn, letter dated at; 359.
Treveman, Clement, certificate by; 513.
Trevers, Colonel; 398.
Treviriwth, right to a certain way in; 419.
Trevisac, Hawis de; 462.
Trevor, Trevour:
Lord, Lord Privy Seal, letter to, 172$\frac{5}{6}$; 400.
Colonel; 180.
Mr., and the deputies of their high mightinesses [the States General], conferences between the Earl of Chesterfield and, 1745; 628.
Arthur; 151.
Jo., the Hon., letter from; 253.
John, Sir; 357.
John, of Trevor, co. Denbigh, petition of; 422.
Sackville, Sir; 411.
—— deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey; 422.
Thomas, Sir, one of the Barons of the Exchequer; 43, 97, 100, 102, 107.
—— —— report of; 43.
—— —— certificate by; 82.
—— —— demand of the Commons for judgment against, 1643; 110.
—— —— articles against; *ib.*
—— —— answer of, to the impeachment of the Commons concerning ship money, 1643; *ib.*
—— —— petitions of; 13, 110 *bis.*
—— —— estates of, 1643; 118.
—— 1661; 185.
Trew, Hercules; 50, 58.
—— deer-stealer; 84.
Trewardreth (Tywardreth), Cornwall; 121.
Trewe, William; 563.
—— *alias* Veer; *ib.*
Trewen, Cornwall; 121.
Trewhitt, William, protestation of, 1588; 406.
Triades, notes upon the; 423.
Triel:
vine-growers at; 461.
vineyards of; 460.
letters dated at; 461.
Trigg Hundred, Cornwall; 121.
Trigge, William; 392.
Trim, Nathaniel; 588.
Trimdon, Durham; 125.
Trimmer, Character of a; 319.
Trimnell, Mr., vicegerent of Balliol College, Oxford; 131.
Trincomalee, taken by storm, 1782; 254.
Trinidad:
Island of; 246, 252.
—— account of the, 1782; 236.
Trinity, the (ship); 528.
Tripoli:
ambassador, abstract of letter from the; 257.
men-of-war, the Turk's; 165.
Tripolines, the; 316.
Trist, Triste:
Lieutenant; 8.
John; 403.
Richard, letter to; 397.
Trivet's French Chronicle, translation of; xi.
Trody, Philip; 513.
Troham, William de; 336.
Trois Rivieres, ordinance for ratifying the decrees of, 1764; 231.
Trollope, Trollopp, Trolope:
. . . . .; 482.
Cuthbert, letters from; 463, 475.
Tronage on wool; 569.
Trone, Samuel; 556.
Troopers; 118, 388, 403, 574.
quartering of, 1649; 392.
Troops; 245, 523.
newly raised, order to appoint officers to the, 1642; 37.
—— orders concerning, 1642; 39.
of horse to be sent to Ireland by the English to serve under the Scotch commanders, 1642; 41.
passing through the county of Chester on their way to Ireland, 1642; 344.
Bill for quartering, 1774; 233.
in N. America; 220, 222.
—— quartering of; 220, 221 *bis*, 222, 223, 226, 227.
—— provisions for, 1767; 223, 227.
embarkation return of H.M., from Charlestown, 1782; 239.
at Barbadoes, state of H.M., 1783; 246.
in the Leeward Islands, state of H.M., 1782; *ib.*
in the islands of St. Lucia and Antigua, state of H.M., 1782; 246 *bis.*
regular; 401.
Tropenel, Tropinel, Henry; 605, 606.
Trotman, ...; 338.
Trott, Mr., vicar of Starefield; 54.
Trotteswelle, messuage and croft in; 301.
Trotton, Sussex; 113.
Troughton:
Captain, letters from; 281, 286.
Elizabeth, Katharine, and Mary, petition of; 65.
Troup, Gilbert Keith of, and Isabel Forbes his wife; 631.
Trowell, Notts; 129.
Truce, flag of; 250.
True Patriot Vindicated, The; 318.
Truilee, Hamo de; 428.
Trull, Somerset; 132.
Trumbley, Robert de; 624.
Trumbul, W., letter from; 468.
Trumbull, Sir W., letter from; 569.
Trumpet; 459.
Trumpeters; 164, 355.
Trumpets; 177, 200.
Truro; 109.
Trusham, Devon; 128.
Trussell, Trussel:
Avery, Knight; 303.
Edward, of London, mercer; 65.
—— —— petitions of; 64.
Trusthorpe (Trustropp), Lincoln; 128.
Trute:
Adam; 578.
Richard; 503.
Tryon:
Charles, Esq.; 399 *bis.*
Samuel, Esq., 399.
[William], Major-general, Governor of Brunswick, N. Carolina, letters from; 221, 224, 225, 234, 252.
—— —— letters to; 223, 224, 234.
Tuam, Archbishop of, order for payment of 100*l.* to the, 1642; 55.
Tubb, Captain; 411.
Tubbe, Roger; 423, 599, 600.
Tuchin, Robert, minister; 37.
Tucker:
Abraham, MS. of his work called The Light of Nature; viii, 307.
Daniel; 340.
Richard; 426 *bis*, 603.
—— mayor of Totnes; 603.
W., Dr.; 287.
—— letters from; 281, 282, 283.
William, Captain, assistant to the committee going into Ireland; 51.
—— —— order to; 53.
See Tooker, Touker.
Tudenham, Gilbert de; 335.
Tuder, John; 545.
—— M.P.; 549, 551.
Tufton, John; 569.
Tugby, Leicester; 387.
lordship of, extent of the; *ib.*
tenants at; 388.
tenure of; *ib.*
Tuke, vicar of St Olave's Old Jewry, London; 78.
Tulach, John of, rector of Logi in Buchan; 608.
Tulche, John of; 630.
Tull, William, petitions of; 31.
Tulley, Isaac, silkman; 75.
Tullibardin, Earl of:
1651; 645.
1702; 617.
Tulliehiddel, James Redhench of; 609.
Tulloch of Cragnastoune; 632.
Tulon, Mr., case of; 229.
Tulylum, near Perth, Carmelite brethren of; 622.
Prior of; *ib.*

Tunbridge, Tonbridge, Kent; 186, 385.
letter about the taking of, 1643; 2, 97.
manor of; 458.
Lowy, perambulation of the, 1280; 458.
Leigh juxta, Kent; 126.
Tunbridge, John; 76.
Tunis:
war by the King of Morocco against; 343.
enterprise upon, 1661; 160.
King of, Barberousse, a pyrate; 320.
Tunstall, Tonnestalle, Tonstaylle, Thounstalle, &c. [Devon]; 424, 425, 599, 601, 603, 604, 605.
church of St. Clement at; 424 *ter*, 425 *bis*, 426, 598, 600, 604, 605.
—— grant of the; 600.
—— advowson of the; 601.
manor of; 599.
letter dated at; 138.
Tunstall:
Cuthbert, keeper of the Records in Chancery; 485.
Thomas; 476 *bis*.
Tunsted, Hundred of, bailiff of the; 487.
Turbary, common of; 418.
Turebert, John; 606.
Turenne, Marshal; 177.
—— wife of, Charlotte de la Marck; 261.
Turf, "to make into charke"; 16.
Turfs, digging of; 522.
Turgis:
Matthew; 519.
Thomas; 539.
Turin; 187, 317.
advertisements from, 1596; 285.
siege of, 1706; 349 *bis*.
letters dated at; 187, 254.
Turingis, Turing; 622, 623. *See* Twrings.
Turk:
the Great; 160, 190.
his truce with the Persian, 1639; 147.
great victory by the Venetian forces by sea over the, 1657; 164.
in Transylvania, 1660; 196, 200.
See Seignor, Sultan.
Turk, the smith; 448.
Turkey; 18.
poor women prisoners in, 1626–7; 574.
seizure of Englishmen and their goods in; 197.
proclamation for collection of moneys for redeeming Christian captives in, 1670; xvii, 575.
brief to redeem the Christians out of, 1670–1; 574.
redemption of captives in, 1690–1; 575.
antique marbles found in, 1768; 253.
ambassador in, Earl of Winchilsea; 569.
blades; 139.
Company, 1642; 18.
—— account of the income and expenses of the, 1781; 257.
—— account of the sums granted to the, by Parliament; *ib.*
merchant, a; 372.
merchants, Governor and Company of, 1596; 284.
Turkish:
and Christian armies, occurrences between, 1596; 285.
men-of-war; 39, 165 *ter*, 582.
pirates, on the English coasts, 1636; 582.
—— from Algiers and Sallee, 1642; 5, 18.
ships; 160.
Turks:
the; 146, 170.
captives taken by the, 1609–10; 573.
Turks Islands, or Turk's Island; 217, 224.
violence committed by the French in, 1766; 222.
losses by the French at, 1766; *ib.*
settlement of, 1767; 230.
agent for H.M. at, Mr. Symmer; 222.
—— despatches from; 250.
letters dated at; 222, 231.
Turnbull:
Andrew, Dr.; 221 *bis*.
—— memorials by; 235.
—— letters from; 234 *bis*, 235, 252, 253.
—— letters to; 235, 253.
W., letter from; 466.
of Standhill; 643.
Turner:
Dr., his proposals at a committee in Parliament, 1623; 410.
Mr.; 111, 482 *bis*.
Arthur, petition of; 89.
Ed., Sir; 155.
Exuperius; 30.
George, M.D., warning to; 464.
James, Sir; 609.
R., Captain, letter from; 279.
Turner—*cont.*
Thomas, Dr., canon residentiary of St. Paul's; 22.
—— —— cause against; 12.
—— —— petition of; 23.
—— —— order to; 98.
W., merchant of Colchester, examination of; 271.
William, clerk and sexton of Brenchley, Kent, petition of; 46.
See Tourner, Turnor, Turnour.
Turney:
siege of; 188.
camp before, letter dated, 1709; *ib.*
Turnhout, account of defeat of Spaniards at, 1596; 279.
Turnor, Timothy, judge of assize; 20.
Turnour:
John; 535.
William; 529.
—— wife of; *ib.*
Turnwood, Dorset; 125.
Turold, Matthew; 499.
Turpyn, Edward; 593.
Turri, Richard; 561.
Turrolde, . . ., minstrel of the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; 551.
Turton, Lancashire; 127.
Turvill, W. de, canon of Lichfield, will of; 460.
Turweston, Bucks; 120.
Turwick, Sussex; 133.
Tuscany, Duke of, letter from the, 1596; 280. *See* Toscane.
Tustinus, et filius ejus; 301.
Tutbury:
Stafford; 132.
letters of Mary Queen of Scots and Nau, dated at; 311, 616 *bis*.
Tute, Guil., letter to; 266.
Tuter, Adam; 547.
Tuteshame; 504.
Tutesham, William de, and John his son; *ib.*
Tuthill, Captain, letter to; 297.
Tuthin-bulche-gwyne, lands, &c., called; 415.
Tutor, a; 400.
Tutor, Agnes; 524.
Tutt, Thomas, mercer, petitions of; 64.
Tuxford, Notts; 129.
Tuysdenne, Adam de, butcher, and Parnel his wife; 504. *See* Twhisden, Twisden.
Twaites, William; 430. *See* Twhaytes.
Tweeddale, Tweddall:
Earl of, 1661; 652.
Marquis of, 1702; 617.
—— John, fourth, Secretary of State (of Scotland), letters from, 1744–5; 638.
Twells, Master, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; 482.
Twens (?), Mat., letter to; 277.
Twentieth part:
tax of the, 1643; 90.
ordinance for assessing the, 1643; 95, 116.
order for adding Lincolnshire to the ordinance for raising the, 1643; 110.
assessment for the; 116.
Twentyman (vintenarins); 538, 543.
Twhaytes, William, mayor of High Wycomb; 557. *See* Twaites.
Twhisden, Roger, bailiff; 455. *See* Tuysdenne, Twisden.
Twickenham, Middx.; 129.
letter of Pope dated at; 358.
Twinstead, Essex; 125.
Twisden, Twysden:
persons of the name of; 503.
. . . ., commitment of, to the Tower, 1655; 171.
Serjeant; 180.
See Tuysdenne, Twhisden.
Twisleton, Colonel; 357.
Twiss:
Captain, commanding engineer in Canada; 239.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Thomas, M. A.; 118.
Twisseler, James; 553.
Twissynden, Roger; 518.
Twitchen, Devon; 123.
Twrings, lands of; 622. *See* Turing, Turingis.
Twyford, Bucks; 120.
Twyn, Thomas, notary public; 622.
Twynam, William of; 614.
Tybertone:
manor of; 301.
pasture in, and a field called Purnewude in; *ib.*
See Tibritune.
Tyboldstone, Hundred of, co. Gloucester; 339.
Tyburn, Tiburne; 157, 158, 186, 372, 380, 381, 382 *bis*.
court of guard at, 1643; 81.
popish priests executed at, 1643; 109.
the Commons vote that the bodies of Cromwell, Ireton, Bradshaw, and Pride, be taken to; 135.
command for a new gallows at; 151.
malefactors executed at, 1696; 385.

Tyburn, Tiburne—*cont.*
executions at; 175, 363, 384.
Acton Road, near; 385.
Tydd, St. Mary, Lincoln; 127.
lands at; 100 *bis*.
Marsh land in; 105.
Tydeconmbe, William, serjeant-at-law; 533.
Tydecumbe, William; 500.
Tydeman, Godekyn; 443.
Tydes Wells; 366.
Tye, John; 304.
—— slanders of; 305.
Tycee. *See* Tiece.
Tyermam, William Murray of; 629.
Tyers; 551.
Tykell, Yorkshire; 543.
Tykle, William; 543.
Tyldesley cum Shackerley, Lancashire; 127.
Tyleley, St. Mary of; 322.
Tyler, Tylere:
. . . .; 328.
John; 515, 548.
Wat, rebellion of, 1381; 533.
Tylli, Walter de; 326.
Tyllingham, Stephen de; 504. *See* Tillingham.
Tylloy, Richard, mayor of Bristol; 327.
Tylun, Walter; 337.
Tymberdene:
lands of; 302.
messuage and virgate in; *ib.*
Tymberden, John; 535.
Tymberlake, George, bailiff of High Wycomb; 558.
Tymbermongere, Richard le; 599.
Tymewell, Mr. Justice; 371.
Tyndaethwy, Hundred of, high constables of the; 417. *See* Tindaithwy.
Tyndall:
Dr. (Master of Queen's Coll., Camb.), letter to; 278.
Umphrey, Dean of Ely; 487.
Tyndal's second version of the New Testament; 607.
Tyneham, Dorset; 124.
Tynemouth Priory, register of; xi.
Tyningham:
Robert, chaplain; 633.
Thomas of, Archdeacon of Aberdeen; 608.
Tyntern, Abbot of; 337. *See* Tintern.
Typpin, ... , matters concerning; 269.
Tyrawley:
Lord, his instructions, 1753; 248.
—— James, Governor of Minorca, instructions for, 1753; 249.
Tyrconnel; 288.
[Earl of], letter from the, 1685; 319.
Duke of, letters by the, 1688; ix, 308, 319.
—— 1689; 345.
—— "truckles under the King of France," 1690; 380.
—— and the Irish and French army, 1690–1; 381.
—— letters from the; 464.
Tyringham:
Arthur, Sir; 413.
Edward, Mr.; 47.
—— one of the gentlemen of H.M. Privy Chamber; 39.
—— petition of children and creditors of; 47.
Magdalen; 422.
See Terringham.
Tyrio, Rev. P. Jacobo, letter to; 274.
Tyrmoyl, land called; 303.
Tyrone:
Earl of, letter from Q. Elizabeth to the, 1592; 266.
—— letter to the, 1596; 279.
—— son of the, Henry O'Neale, 1597; 294.
—— 1601; 136.
—— defeat of the, 1601; vi, 135.
—— —— account of the, 1601; 137.
Tyrrell, Tyrrel, Tyrrill, Tyrel, Tirrell:
. . . .; 175.
Bishop of Clogher, 1679; 318.
Dr., an Irish priest; 570.
Ant., interrogatories to; 269.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Roger, Sir; 302.
Thomas, letters from; 2, 68.
Thomas, Sir, of Gyppyng; 596.
Walter, son of Walter; 481.
Tyrwhit, T., Master of Balyolhall (Oxford); 450.
Tyryngton, Robert; 595.
Tysen, Walter; 336.
Tyson, John, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Tythin Clay, the, in the co. of Anglesey; 405, 422.
Tyto:
Richard, citizen and salter of London, petition of; 59.
Shering *v.*; 82.
See Tito.
Tytyng, John, bailiff of Wycombe; 564.
Tywardreth. *See* Trewardreth.
Tzetzes, MS. supposed to be by; 320.

U.

Ubaldini, Cardinal, letter to; 470.
Uchterconle, lands of; 608.
Uchtertyre, lands of; 622. *See* Achtertyre, Ochtertyre.
Uchtirless, lands of; 630. *See* Achterles, Ochterlese.
Udall:
Mr., his submission; 264.
—— letter from; 283.
—— confession of opinion touching points of ecclesiastical government by; 294.
Jo., letters from; 288, 293.
Wm., letters from; 279, 288.
Udemer; 491. *See* Udymere.
Udmore [?], Margaret; 569.
Udymere, vill of; 509, 514. *See* Udemer.
Uffculme, Devon; 122.
Uffington, Lincoln; 127.
Uffyntone, Robert; 521.
Ufman, Peter, a bailiff; 19.
Ufton, Berks; 120.
Ugborough, Devon; 122.
Ugford St. Giles, Wilts; 133.
Ugscombe Hundred, Dorset; 125.
Uherst, Sussex; 515.
Ulceby, Lincoln; 129.
Uldale, Cumberland; 121.
Ulkistonn, in villa de Louedre, molendinum de; 613.
Ulm; 366.
Ulpha, Cumberland; 121.
Ulster; 94, 113.
Governor of, letter to the, 1575; 310.
the Scots' proposition for ammunition for, 1641–2; 6.
any towns or places taken in, to be kept by the English, 1642; 29.
order for drawing men out of, to go into Munster; 39.
inhabitants of, to obey orders from the Scottish commanders, 1642; 41.
10,000 Scotch to go as an army into, 1642; *ib.*
amendments in the Scotch treaty for sending men into, and agreement respecting the same, 1642; 50.
order for payment of the regiments of foot and horse in, 1642; 52.
Scotch forces in, 1642; 55.
letter from the Speakers of both Houses of Parliament to encourage the soldiers in, 1643; 112, 113.
Scotch commanders in, letter from the, 1643; 115.
master of the field in, Phelim O'Neale, 1652; 192.
Ulster, county of (in North America), inhabitants of the; 238.
Ultas, Christopher, an Irishman; 92.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Umfray, Umfrey:
John; 527.
John, common clerk of Romney; 547.
Umfreville, Thomas, suit of 21.
Underditch Hundred, Wilts; 134.
Underdowne, John, of Byrchington; 140.
Underhill, John, professor of Theology; 367.
Undertaker's bill, 1697; 401.
Underwood, ordinance for the cutting of; 111. *See* Wood.
Underwood:
Mary, widow, petition of; 87.
—— husband of; *ib.*
Robert; *ib.*
William; *ib.*
Une, parson of; 609.
Unger, Luke, of Tottington; 486.
Union:
the, of England and Scotland; xix, 619.
paper against the, 1708; 347.
Union Court, letter dated at; 399.
United Provinces; 213.
serment fait aux Etats Unies par la Royne d'Angleterre et le Prince Maurice, 1590; 264.
agent for the, M. Caron, 1592; 266.
names of, which ought to discharge the general debt, 1594; 273.
articles by Merchant Adventurers for leave of residence in the, 1597; 288.
reprisals against the subjects of the States of the, 1641–2; 9.
captain of a foot company in the service of the, 1642; 46.
the seven, 1781; 247.
States General of the, letter from the, to the Earl of Essex, 1594; 273.
—— imposts exacted by the, 1597; 294.
—— agent for the Parliament with the, 1642; 53.
—— declaration of both Houses of Parliament to be sent to the, 1642; 60.

United Provinces—*cont.*
States General of the, Mr. Strickland to negotiate certain affairs with the, 1642 ; 60.
—— 1643 ; 104.
—— papers exhibited to the, 1643 ; 102.
United States of America :
Minister of Finance of the, and the Secretary of the Board of War, instructions from the, 1782 ; 239.
in Congress assembled, resolution by the, 1782 ; 240.
articles of a final treaty proposed between Great Britain and the Thirteen, 1782 ; 240, 241.
territory about to be ceded to the, 1783 ; 243.
commercial intercourse of Great Britain with the, 1783 ; *ib.*
papers relative to the, 1785–7 ; 252.
Lord Wycombe's projected journey to the ; *ib.*
Unity in Religion and uniformity in Kirk government :
motion of the Assembly [of the Kirk of Scotland] for, 1642 ; 49.
in England and Scotland, 1642 ; 50.
1642–3 ; 67.
desired by the Scotch Commissioners, 1642–3 ; 70.
Universities, the ; 378.
citation of the, for a visitation ; 313.
the Archbishop of Canterbury's visitation of the, [1635–6] ; 313.
committee for reformation of the, 1651 ; 307.
obstructions that hindered the reduction of the, to the Catholic religion ; 318.
ill government of the, 1692 ; xiv, 376.
Unsbsoo, parish of, five virgates of land and a mill in the ; 301.
Unsworth within Pilkington, Lancashire ; 127.
Unton, H., Sir, letters from ; 265 *bis*, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 276 *bis*, 279.
letters to ; 264, 267, 268, 271, 273, 280, 286.
Unwyn :
John ; 491.
Robert ; 499.
—— M.P. ; 490 *bis*.
—— Esquire, grant by ; 515.
Up-Cerne, Dorset ; 124.
Upchurche [Kent], church of ; 427.
Upham, Joshua, letter from ; 239.
Uplowman, Devon ; 122.
Upmarden, Sussex ; 133.
Upnor Castle, near Chatham ; 46.
governor of, 1695 ; 325.
Upperhille, Robert ; 598.
Uppingham ; 388, 390, 391, 393, 397, 401, 402.
carrier ; 390.
churchwardens of ; 402.
constables of ; *ib.*, 404.
fair ; 398.
letters dated at ; 390, 391, 392, 393, 396.
Upton, Berks ; 120.
Upton Helions, Devon ; 122.
Upton Pine, Devon ; 123.
Upton, Huntingdon ; 126.
Upton, Notts ; 129, 130.
Upton, Somerset ; 132.
Upton-super-Snoddesbury, Worcester, lands in ; 295.
Upton Bridge ; 299.
Upton-on-Severn, Rhydd Court, MSS. at ; *ib.*
Upton, Uptone, Uptune :
Alexander ; 537.
Captain, troop of horse of ; 108.
Henry de ; 302.
Robert de ; 336, 337.
Walter de ; 335, 336 *bis*, 337.
Upwaltham, Sussex ; 133.
Upway, Dorset ; 125.
Upwood, Huntingdon ; 125.
Ure, William Hay of ; 630.
Uriconium, a Roman station ; 359.
Urmorastoun (Wormistoun), lands of ; 611.
Urquhart, Urquhard :
Adam ; 643.
—— of Meldrum ; *ib.*
—— son of Urquhart of Meldrum ; 654.
Alexander ; 620.
Urrys, of Pitfichie, the ; 627.
Ury, in the shire of Kincardine:
barony of ; xx, 629.
laird of, letters from the, 1713 ; *ib.*
Barclay of, family of ; 629, 632.
Hay of ; 632.
Usande, John ; 494, 495.
Usbarne, Ussebarne :
Phineas ; 551.
Thomas ; 546, 547, 548, 551.
Thomas de ; 600.
Ushant, expected invasion after the action off, 1779 ; 253.
Usher :
gentleman ; 118.
—— place of a ; 399.
—— [of Lady Berkeley] ; 353, 354.
See Ushers.
Usher :
Mr., receiver-general of New England ; 226, 228.
James, Archbishop of Armagh, certificate by, 1642 ; 17.
Ushers, gentlemen ; 140, 271.
Uske ; 361.
prison ; 467.
Usner, John, affidavit of ; 78.
Ussack, John, son of Alan, release by ; 510.
Usselby, Lincoln ; 128.
Usurers, and young men of fortune ; 32.
Usurper, the [Cromwell] ; 180, 298.
Utfangenethef ; 454.
Utica, elect of ; 471.
Utrecht ; 185.
plenipotentiaries at, letters to and from the, 1712 ; 244.
correspondence, 1713 ; *ib.*
treaty of ; 215, 244, 249.
treaty of alliance between England and Spain concluded at, 1713 ; 244.
treaty of peace concluded at, between Portugal and Spain, 1715 ; *ib.*
Utred or Oughtred :
family of ; 565.
Roger ; 560.
See Hutred, Onghtred.
Utterby, Lincoln ; 128.
Uttoxeter ; 78.
Charles I. at ; 49.
Court at, letter dated at the ; 142.
Uvedale, Vuedale, Vnedall :
Edm., Sir, letters from ; 270 *bis*, 271, 279, 284, 286, 292.
William, Sir ; 342.
Uxbridge, Woxbridge, Middx. ; 129, 179, 477.
constable of ; 46.
Uxbridge, Earl of :
Henry, Lord Lieutenant of Scotland, letter to, 1715 ; 297.
letter from the, 1771 ; 208 *note*, 212.

V.

V., M. de, letter from ; 258.
Vacation, the long ; 90.
Vachell, William ; 563.
Værhalius, Peter, journeys of, in Sweden ; 263.
Vagabonds ; 407.
mandate as to ; 547.
Vaggescombe, Baldwin ; 370.
Vaghan, Richard, petition of ; 57. *See* Vaughan.
Vagrancy, laws for suppressing, 1622 ; 410.
Vagrants ; 623.
Val. *See* Du Val.
Valance, Richard ; 528.
Valdenses, manifesto of the Duke of Savoy justifying his act against the ; 197. *See* Vandois.
Vale Crucis, monastery of, monk of the ; 334.
Valence, Bishop of, commission to the, 1560 ; 309.
Valencia ; 349, 364.
letters from ; 364.
Valentia, Lord, to be Earl of Anglesea, 1660–1 ; 151.
Valentine, John ; 504.
Valentyn, Andrew, Sir, chaplain ; 631.
Valerie, Ciprian, a Spaniard ; xvi, 484.
Vale Royal :
abbey of ; 340.
—— ministers' accounts of the ; 339.
Valiquerville, Lord of, petition of the, 1642 ; 42.
Valla. *See* Grammar.
Valladolid ; 469.
college of ; 463.
—— English ; 469.
letter dated at ; 140.
Vallée, James, shipmaster ; 44.
Valor, a ; 440, 450.
Valoyns, J. de, monk ; 438.
Valvasor, Sir Charles ; 346.
Vanbrugg, Giles ; 53.
Vandamm, Samuel, of London, dyer, petition of ; 84.
Vanden Beinde, Abraham ; 72, 79.
Vandermeer, Mr., letter to ; 244.
Vandreuil, Marchioness de, claim of the ; 222.
Vane :
F., Sir, letter from ; 279.
H., signature of ; 307.
Henry, treasurer of the King's Navy, signature of ; 402.
Henry (or Harry), Sir, papers presented at a conference by, 1643 ; 111.
—— one of Charles I.'s judges ; 143, 155 *bis*, 156, 163, 168, 174, 177, 178, 193, 298.
—— turned out of the House ; 152.
—— excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, 1660 ; 153, 154, 168, 199, 206.
—— to be tried ; 169.
—— bill against ; 200.
—— prisoner in the Tower ; 204.
—— autograph of ; 402.

Vane—*cont.*
Henry, Sir, senior; 118.
—— —— and others, letter from the Parliament to; 96.
Van Enden, Anne, widow, petition of; *ib.*
Van Haesdonck, John, petitions of; 28, 75.
Van Heile, M., letter from; 288.
Vanhoven:
Anne, or Annekin, affidavit of; 15.
—— petitions of; *ib.*
—— suit of; *ib.*
Van Lever, Peter, letter to; 277.
Van Lore, letter to; 278.
Vanne, Richard atte; 514.
Vansittart, Mr.; 364.
Vantellicht, Melis, of Danske (Dantzie); 534.
Van Tromp:
Sir Martin, Admiral of the Dutch fleet; 83.
account of his victories over the Spanish fleets off the Downs; xii, 413.
Varenne, Lady, letter from; 273.
Varillas' History, remarks on; 319.
Varnam, R., letters and papers by; 463.
Varpland, attempt to seize; 236.
Varro, "room done by"; 642.
Vassall:
Mr., order for payment to; 16.
Samuel, letter to; 28.
Vauban, Mons.; 349.
Vaudois:
petition to the King in Council by the; 323.
pension to the, 1767; *ib.*
letters and papers relating to the, 1767–71; *ib.*
See Valdenses.
Vaufreisflat, Lord of, John Ker; 633. *See* Wafraflat.
Vaughan:
Captain, troop of; 349, 350 *ter*, 351.
Mr., letter from; 285.
Mr., barber; 396.
B.; 252.
Benjamin, letter from; 240, 242, 249.
—— jun., letter to; 242.
Bridget, wife of James Vaughan, gent., petition of; 64.
E.; 421.
Edward, affidavit of; 36.
—— clerk, petition of; *ib.*
Edward, M.P., letter to; 422.
Henry; 65.
Henry, Sir; 407.
Howel, Esq., letter to; 423.
—— library of; *ib.*
James, petition of; 21.
James, gent., commander of Lord Cromwell's troop in the North of Ireland; 64.
Lewis, priest; 476 *bis.*
—— letters from; 463, 475.
Ri., Dr., letter from; 278.
Richard, Sir, Earl of Carbery, Lord President of Wales; 422.
Will.; 349.
William; 236.
—— letter from; *ib.*
See Vaughan.
Vaute, William atte, jurat (of Rye); 512.
—— mayor of Rye; *ib.*, 513.
See Vawte.
Vaux:
Lord, 1642–3; 73, 74.
Henrici, primogeniti Domini Willelmi Harrowdon, Carmina; 354.
Henry; 482.
Vauxhall (Fawkes-hall):
removal of the ordnance, arms, and ammunition from, into the City of London; 4.
manor of, deeds relating to the; 435.
Vavasour, Vavasor, Vavazor:
Colonel; 185.
—— to be captain of a troop of horse at Bandon Bridge; 56.
Mr., letter from; 290.
F., Sir, letter from; 277.
T., Sir, letter from; 264.
Tho.; 193.
Vawte:
William; 513.
William atte; 536.
See Vaute.
Vayse, Mr., haberdasher, of Pau. Chain, London; 48.
Veake, Robert; 582.
Veale, Captain, letter to; 346.
Veehan, Anglesey; 420.
Veel:
Robert; 577.
Robert de, Sir; 337.
Thomas; 345.
—— letter from; *ib.*
See Velley, Veyle, Viel.
Veere, Veer:
Ammia, daughter of Richard, and Alice his wife; 426.
Joan, daughter of William; 425.
William; 564.
—— *alias* Trewe; 563.
See Vere.
Veils; 460.
Velley, Velly:
Nicholas, gent.; 572.
Thomas; 574.
See Veel, Veyle.
Vellutelli, Accerbo, letter from; 309.
Velvet; 159, 160.
Velvet coats; 207.
Velvets, customs for; 287.
Venables, General; 176.
Venbeeter's Bridge; 295.
Vendeville, Dr., Bishop of Tournay, letter to; 467.
Vendome, Vendosme, Duke of:
1642; 56.
petition of the, 1642; 42.
molesting and searching of the, on his journey to Oxford, 1642–3; 75.
1704; 187.
1706; 349.
Venerus, charter to; 623 *bis.*
Venetian:
ambassador, letter from the, 1596; 280.
—— two applications from the, for a pass, 1642; 61.
—— application for a pass for the goods of the, 1643; 95.
—— arrival of a, 1655; 176.
—— extraordinary, 1660; 174, 195.
—— 1696; 385.
forces by sea, great victory of the, over the Turk, 1657; 164.
galleys; 317.
Veneur, ..., executed, 1661; 201.
Venezuela, in S. America, intercepted dispatches from the government of the province of, 1781; 236.
Venice; 187, 338, 366, 620.
advertisements from, 1595; 274, 276, 277 *bis.*
—— 1596; 287.
agent at, letters by the, 1675 *seq.*; 308.
English envoy at, 1677; 317.
ambassador from. *See* Venetian ambassador.
arsenal at; 366.
College of; 316.
Doge of, letter from the, 1597; 289.
printer at; *ib.*
letters dated at; 316, 317, 473.
Venison; 120.
Venn:
Mr.; 141.
Captain, order to; 53.
Colonel; 83.
John, captain of the trained bands of Christ Church parish in the ward of Farringdon Within, affidavit of; 30.
Vennar, Richard; 353.
Venner:
Tobias, of Bridgwater; 479.
Toby, B.A., scholar of Wadham College; 480.
Venstall, William; 524.
Veranneman, William, rector of the Scotch college at Louvain; 653.
Verasheroone; 360.
letters dated at; *ib.*
Verbis, Liber de triginta, (alchimical); 334.
Verchild, Mr., president of the Council of St. Christopher's, letters from; 222.
—— —— letters to; 224.
Verdi, Philip; 81.
Verdiani, M., letter from; 280.
Vere:
family of; 366.
Lord General, 1625; 411.
F., Sir, letters from; 270, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 288, 289, 292, 293.
—— letter to; 264.
Francis, Sir, letter of challenge to; 213.
—— widow of; 345.
H., Sir, letters from; 279.
Jo., letter from; 274.
Joan, daughter of William; 424.
See Veere.
Vergennes:
Comte de; 241, 242, 256.
—— letters from the; 241, 242, 251, 256.
—— letters to the; 241, 256.
Gravier de; 242.
Verigny, Mr.; 358.
Verjuice; 445.
Vermicelli; 218.
Vermin, sums allowed for killing; 597.

Vermont :
war with, 1782 ; 234.
disagreement between Congress and, 1782 ; *ib.*
State of, differences with the, 1782 ; 256.
Vermonteers and Albanians, action between the, 1782 ; 234.
Vernacular tongue, MSS. in the, from the 8th to the 16th century ; 458.
Vernatti :
Abraham, petition of ; 59.
Filibert, Sir ; 15, 40, 41, 58, 59, 70, 114.
—— cause between John Latch and ; 58.
—— —— order in the ; 14.
—— —— judgment in the ; 90.
—— cause between Thomas Jenyns and ; 74, 79, 82, 98 *bis.*
—— petitions of ; 24, 39, 40, 41, 59.
—— order for protection of ; 59.
Verney :
John, the Hon. ; 399.
Richard, Sir, letter from ; 289.
Richard, letter from ; 398.
Vernon :
Admiral ; 259, 365.
Captain, deputy treasurer-at-war to Sir Gilbert Gerard ; 46.
Colonel ; 156.
E., letters from ; 298.
George, letter from ; 297.
Henry ; 147, 208.
Henry, letters to ; 297.
—— order to ; *ib.*
Harry, Sir ; 298.
R., letters from ; 286, 293.
Robert, letter from ; 284.
William, son of Walter ; 356.
Vernum, John ; 72.
Vernyngcome, Malyn ; 493.
Verona ; 366.
Verrall, Mr., of Sandwich ; 139.
Verrio, Antonio, Signor ; 399.
Verrue :
siege of, 1704 ; 187.
governor of ; *ib.*
Versailles ; 241, 242, 248, 296, 357.
gallery at ; 642.
letters dated at ; 256, 372.
Versamen, A., letter to ; 272.
Verscheffer, le Comte de, letter from ; 256.
Verses ; xi, xii, 197, 298, 300, 311, 366.
Latin ; 287, 320, 321.
16th cent. ; 362, 363 *bis.*
17th cent. ; 413, 414, 419.
English and Latin, 17th cent. ; 365.
satirical, 17th cent. ; 414.
18th cent. ; 320.
historical, 18th cent. ; 338.
Verst, Joan, daughter of William ; 424.
Verviers, Spanish commissioners at, letters from the, 1597 ; 288.
Veryan, Cornwall ; 121.
Vesey, John de, 1291 ; 432.
Veske, ..., the Lord of Arundel's man ; 525.
Vespers ; 363.
Vessels ; 569, 570.
on the lakes of North America, H.M. ; 217.
lists of ; 220, 246.
small, commissioned in the King's service, 1782 ; 238.
Vestments ; xvii, 435, 436, 460, 554, 555, 655.
ecclesiastical, letters on the subject of, temp. Eliz. ; 362, 363.
costly, list of ; 445.
chapel ; 478.
Veyle :
John ; 571.
Thomas ; *ib.*
See Veel, Velley, Viel.
Veyre, Johannes ; 457.
Veyrheued (? Wearhead) ; 507.
Veysi, Richard ; 424.
Vezano :
Gifred de ; 446.
G. de, papal collector, 1282 ; 451.
Vicar Apostolic :
considerations relating to a, [t. Jas. II.] ; 318.
memorial against the admission of a, 1685 ; *ib.*
Vicar General (Catholic) :
appointment of, 1623 ; 466.
—— 1649 ; 467.
Vicarages, Bill for augmenting the small ; 158.
Vicars ; 446.
excommunication of ; 429.
Vicars Apostolic, Catholic ; 471.
of England, agreement between the Benedictines and the, 1695 ; *ib.*
brief in favour of the, 1696 ; *ib.*
report by the, on the state of their missions, 1734 ; *ib.*
and the clergy of Great Britain, letter to the ; 466.
letters by ; 471.
Vicars Choral, title to the Act for abolishing, 1642-2 ; 69.
Vicars General (Catholic) in England ; 466, 472.
letters by the ; 471.
Vice-Admiralty :
Court of, for the province of New York ; 234.
Courts, in the Plantations, appeals from the, 1699 ; 228.
Vicenza ; 366.
canon of ; 473.
Vickers, James ; 23.
—— suit of ; 21.
Vicory, Thomas, and Emma his wife ; 576.
Victory, St. Hellens, letter dated ; 256.
Victuallers ; 196, 402, 523.
petition of, 1643 ; 118.
Victualling :
contract, 1677 ; 260.
70,000 men for 1783, expense of ; 258.
Victuals ; 38, 58, 79, 106, 107, 584.
(for the army in Ireland), 1642 ; 52.
Viel, John ; 508. *See* Veyle.
Vielleville, M., 1560 ; 309.
Vienna ; 198, 213, 320, 366.
advertisements from, 1595 ; 274.
envoy at, 1674 ; ix.
news from, 1712 ; 190.
court of, 1792 ; 213.
Imperial library at, extracts from MSS. in the ; 320.
letters dated at ; 253, 318.
Vienne, Council of ; 453.
Vieuville, Marquis of, petition of the, 1642 ; 42.
Vigo, taking of ; 575.
Vigors, Urbanus, a minister from Ireland, petition of ; 43.
Vilheldress, co. Anglesey, township of ; 416.
Villaus, vileins ; 335.
grant of ; 302.
Villars, Duc de, letter from the, 1709 ; 471. *See* Villers.
Villeroy, M. de, letters from, 1596-7 ; 284, 286, 292.
—— letter to ; 283.
Villers :
Johan ; 484.
Marshal, 1709 ; 188. *See* Villars.
Villiers :
Barbara, Dame, petition of ; 52, 57.
Purbeck ; 150.
Viscount Purbeck, that married Sir John Danvers' daughter, accusations against, 1660 ; 154.
Vinale, Jeremy ; 402.
Vincennes, Bois de ; 192.
Vincent ; 537.
. . . . ; 524.
Augustin, pursuivant-at-arms, arms of a visitation of co. Leicester by ; 367.
John ; 91.
Nicholas, letters from ; 464.
Robert ; 506, 507. *See* Vyncent.
—— son of Robert ; 506.
Samuel ; 260.
Vincent, du Coste, letter dated ; 227.
Vincentianus ; 457.
Vincenzo, Vincent de, questions to ; 272.
—— letter from ; *ib.*
Vinchhulles ; 505.
Vinentis, Bernardus ; 428.
Viner, Alderman, a goldsmith ; 206.
Vines ; 381, 461.
Vineter :
Matildis, widow of Nicholas le, of Wycumbe ; 560.
Philip ; 481.
See Viniter, Vyneter.
Vineyards ; 461.
Vini, Tractatus Alberti de plantacionibus arborum et conservacione ; 334.
Viniter, Ralph le ; 561. *See* Vineter.
Vintier, Robert ; 435.
Vintners ; 569.
order for the, to pay arrears of excise, 1643 ; 113.
retailing ; 68.
Viol, bass ; 597.
Violins ; 177.
Viols and violins ; 154.
Viomenil, Baron de ; 253.
Vipont, Yvo of ; 629.
Virga, Brian de ; 599.
Virgin Islands, trial for murder committed in Spanish Town, one of the, 1725 ; 229.
Virginals ; 326.
Virginia ; 25, 63, 145, 218, 236, 237 *bis*, 340.
patents for, 7 & 9 Jas. I. ; 340.
papers and letters relative to, temp. Jas. I. and Chas. I. ; 340, 341.
names of subscribers to the undertaking in, 1610 ; 570.
names of the adventurers for, in the lottery, 1615 ; 559.
Ferdinando Yate's account of his voyage to, 1619 ; 341.
papers and printed tracts relative to, 1619-21 ; 333, 341, 342.

Virginia—*cont.*
ordinances for governing the Virginian Court and the land in; 341.
Mr. Russell's project touching artificial wine in, 1620; *ib.*
declaration of the state of the colony and affairs in, 1620; *ib.*
adventurers in, names of the, 1620; *ib.*
subscription in the Roll for the building of pinnaces, boats, and dwelling houses for the use of the planters in, 1621; *ib.*
Acts passed in the colony of, 1703–1767; 217.
report on several Acts of, 1707; 228.
mem. relating to the trade with, 1721; 215.
paper money emitted in, from 1755 to 1762; 216.
manufactures in, 1766; 224.
salaries and fees of office in, 1767; 225 *bis.*
fees of the naval officers in, 1767; *ib.*
account of grants of lands in; *ib.*
the case of, relating to its defence against the Indians; 226.
Assembly of; 221.
Attorney General of; *ib.*
commander-in-chief of, 1750; 215.
Council of; 221.
—— letter from the, 1610; 570.
—— proclamation by H.M.; 342.
free school in; 341.
Governor of; 340.
—— Alexander Spotiswood, 1722; 215.
—— 1763; 218.
—— letter from the, 1782; 256.
—— and Assembly of, Bill for the pardon of the; 226.
—— and Council of; 341.
Lieut.-Governor of, instructions to the, 1609; 226.
—— Fauquier, letters from, 1766; 221.
map of, engraved by Captain John Smith; 341.
plantation in; 340, 342.
quitrents in; 225.
townships in; 249.
Treasurer, Council, and Company for, orders by the, 1619–20; 341 *bis.*
letter dated; 225.
Virginian men, the; 296.
Virginians, taxes laid on the; 216.
Virginia's God be thanked, tract called; 341.
Virginstow, Devon; 123.
Visscher, Giles de; 294. *See* Fischer.
Visdame, M., letter to; 273.
Visitation (heraldic):
of Cheshire, by Norroy and Somerset, 1580; 338.
—— temp. Eliz., by Somerset Herald; 339.
of the county of Essex, 1634; 367.
of the county of Leicester, arms of a, 1619; 367.
of Oxfordshire; 362.
—— arms &c. taken at a, 17th cent.; 367.
of Rutland; 404.
of Staffordshire, 16th cent.; 297.
Visitations:
archiepiscopal; 459.
by the prior of Canterbury; 430.
(heraldic), of Leicestershire; 362.
Viss, Henry; 506.
Vitellesci, Muzio, General of the Jesuits, letter to; 470.
Viterbo; 451.
Jacobus de; *ib.*
Nicholas of; *ib.*
Vitriol, oil of; 249.
Vives:
. . . ., letters from; 464.
D., letter to; 472.
Gio. Bapt., letters from; 463.
J. B., letter to; 476.
[Vivian.] *See* Vyvian.
Vizer, William; 348.
Vly, in Gloucestershire, parish of; 347.
Voghel, Adam, of Playdonne, grant, by; 510.
Vois, Martin le; 599.
Volscius, Prince, 1771; 208.
Voltaire; 364.
Voluntary soldiers for Holland, leave to raise forty, 1642; 46.
Volunteer, a; 296.
citizens; 167.
troops of gentlemen and citizens; 207.
Volunteers; 31, 34, 35, 38 *bis*, 39 *bis*, 40, 41, 42, 55, 57, 58, 75, 117, 146, 187, 193, 199, 204, 372.
English and stranger, at Cadiz, 1596; 304.
for Ireland, commission for raising 10,000, 1642; 19.
ordinance for raising 1,000, for the reduction of Ireland, 1642; 24.
Essex militia and, petition of the, 1642; 28.
general order for the indemnity of all, 1642; 38.
to serve against the Parliament, 1642; 60.
enlisting of, 1643; 81.
order for raising a regiment of, 1643; 82.
for France and Swedeland, drums beat for, 1657; 149.
drums beat for, 1658; 166.
Volunteers—*cont.*
raising, 1661; 196.
drums beat for, 1688; 379.
Vossius, Ger. Joa., letter from; 313.
Voto, de. *See* Tinterne.
Vows, commutation of; 446.
Vox, John; 511.
Voyages:
journals of, 1700–2; 365.
1766–7–8; 244.
to India; 360.
Voylas, co. Denbigh; 420.
Vredeland, Hen. de; 443.
Vuedale. *See* Uvedale.
Vyneent, Robert, mayor of Rye; 508. *See* Vincent.
Vyneh, Vynehe:
Alice, relict of Walter, of Rye; 514.
John; 505, 509.
Robert; 504.
Roger le, and Alice his wife, grant by; 503.
—— Parnel his daughter; *ib.*
Vincent, mayor of Winchelsea; 513.
See Finch.
Vynde, Richard; 490.
Vyneter, R., of Maidstone; 436. *See* Vincter.
Vynhawe, John; 514.
Vynollys, Burd, a French prisoner; 484.
Vyse, Stephen; 505.
Vyvian, Hanibal, letter from; 293.
Vyvyn, *alias* Fuyne, Thomas, his wife and daughter; 371.

W.

W., C. T., letters to; 394.
W., E. T., letter to; *ib.*
W., T., letters to; 393, 394.
W., Thomas, license to; 368.
W . . . ., W. de; 301.
Waad, Waade, Wade:
Mr., report of; 264.
William, letters delivered to; 277.
—— Scotch advertisements for; 287.
—— letters from; 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 277, 278, 279, 282, 284, 285, 289, 290, 291.
—— letters to; 269, 277, 280, 286, 293.
—— Sir, Clerk of the Council; 275.
See Wade.
Waall, Robert of Weymouth; 587.
Waas, Christopher; 564.
Waberthwaite, Cumberland; 121.
Waborne, court or manor of, at Lydd; 528.
Wachendorf, Adam, letter from; 263.
Wackeril, W.; 597.
Wacton, Norfolk, house at; 101.
Waddesworth, Wadesworth:
James, messenger; 109.
—— petition of; 102.
See Wadsworth.
Waddingham St. Mary, Lincoln; 128.
St. Peter; *ib.*
Waddington, Lincoln; *ib.*
Waddingworth, Lincoln; 282.
Waddon, Wilts; 133.
Waddon, Mr., order for payment to; 54.
Wade:
offers by Mary Queen of Scots made to; 214.
. . . .; 328.
Mr., barrister; 325.
—— town clerk of Bristol; *ib.*
George, reports of; 628.
Henry; 561.
James, Esquire, petition of; 32.
Sackville; 85.
William; 80.
William, Sir; 354.
See Waad.
Wadham:
Dorothy, foundress of Wadham College; 479.
—— of Edge, Devon, widow; 480.
—— letters from; *ib.*
Nicholas, Esquire, and Dorothy, his relict; 479.
Wadset, deed of; 611.
Wadsworth, York; 134.
Wadsworth, P., General, proclamation by; 234.
See Waddesworth.
Wafraflat, Lord of, William Ker; 633. *See* Vaufreisflat, Wanfraflat.
Wage, John, the elder; 595.
Wagers; 381, 382.
Wages, servants'; 332.
Waggoners; 62.
Waggons; 77.
for the Army, 1591; 265.
Waginarii; 477.
Waifs and strays; 607.
Wainage; xi, 406, 407.

Wainewright, John, M.A., fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; 368.
Waintlete, Waynflete, Thomas, of Canterbury, vintner; 553 *bis*.
Wainman (Wyeman), John, and Elizabeth his wife, petition of; 97. *See* Wyeman.
Wainseot; 140, 418, 478.
Waisteoats, silk; 113.
Wait, the; 551. *See* Waits.
Waite. *See* Wayte.
Waith, Lincoln; 128.
Waithrie, ...; 609.
Waits, horns for, 1486–7; 547. *See* Wait.
Wakdone, Symon de; 302.
Wake:
Seigneur, Sir Thomas Holland; 498.
Dr.; 333.
—— Atterbury's attack on his book on Convocation; 333, 360.
Baldwin, Captain; 34, 35.
—— delinquent; 38.
—— scandalous words spoken by, against the Earl of Warwick; 40.
—— petitions of; 39, 41, 56.
John, letter from; 310.
Wakefeld, Henry, archdeacon of Canterbury; 428.
Wakefield, York; 134.
taking of, 1643; 87.
free school at, legacies to the, 1594; 273.
schoolmaster of; 482.
Waker, Samuel; 367.
Wakeryng, John, Master of the Rolls; 516.
Wakeryngge, Sir John, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1410–1; 538.
Wakinton; 330.
Walberton, Sussex; 132.
Walbrock, letter dated at; 236. *See* Wallbrook.
Walcok, Thomas; 514.
Walcot, Lincoln; 128 *bis*.
Walcot:
. . . ., letter to; 395.
Captain; 325.
See Walkot.
Walcott, Katharine, letter from; 397.
Walden, Lord [Howard] of, and Sir Edward Herbert, declaration of the quarrel between the, 1610; xi, 408.
Walden, Essex:
park of, tithes of corn in the; 486.
vicar of; 486.
letter dated at; *ib*.
Walder, Waldere:
. . . ., and Alina his wife; 559.
Agnes, daughter of Ralph; 560.
Thomas, son of Nicholas; *ib*.
Thomas, of Wycombe; *ib*.
family of; 565.
Waldersh., letter dated at; 209.
Waldershare, Kent; 126.
Waldife, Thomas, gent.; 295.
Walditch, Dorset; 124.
Waldon, Richard; 573.
Wale, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William, marriage of; 398.
Waled, St. James of; 322.
Wales; 7, 9, 11, 24, 53, 162, 295, 313, 323, 356.
legal and official fees in, temp. Hen. VIII.; 415.
Catholic priests in, letters from the, 1610–11; 476.
aid from, for Charles I., 1642; 49.
money advanced for raising forces in, 1643; 89.
ordinance for the association of counties in, 1643; 90.
three counties of, risen for his Majesty, 1648; 143.
eight counties in, anciently; 338.
Chief Butler of, Sir William Waller, 1643; 95.
dioceses of, visitations by the Archbishop in the; 459.
Justices and Commissioners of Peace for, 1592–5; 279.
Lieutenant of, and President of the Marches, 1660–1; 170.
Lords Lieutenants in, names of the, 1588; 261.
Marches of; 309.
—— Council of the, King's warrant under the seal of the, 15 Car. II.; 344.
—— court of the, jurisdiction of the; 333, 338.
—— court of the Council for the, bill of complaint in the, 1634; 418.
—— —— 1636; 419.
—— judge of the; 168.
—— Lord President of the, 1661; 338.
—— President and Council in the, papers in the case touching the jurisdiction of the; *ib*.
metropolitical jurisdiction in; 453.
ports of; 204.
President of, Lord, a patent to be, 1660; 200.
—— Earl of Carbery, secretary to the, 1661; 202.
—— —— 1663; 422.
—— —— 1666; *ib*.
—— Vice, 1569; 342.
Principality of, lands held of the; 423.
sergeant-major-general of forces in, 1643; 90.
sheriffs of, 1745; 359.
North; xii, 419.
—— principality of; 415, 416.
Wales—*cont*.
North, commissioners for raising the monthly assessment for the army in the counties of, [1647–8]; 421.
—— committee of the army for the supply of disbanding money for, 1647–8; *ib*.
—— gentlemen of, proposals to the, for effecting the work of disbanding, 1647–8; *ib*.
—— commissioners appointed to assess 60,000*l*. on the counties of, 1647–8; *ib*.
—— committees for raising the monthly assessments in; 422.
—— public affairs of, during the civil war and the Commonwealth; 406.
—— price of labour and material for building in, t. Car. I.; xii, 419.
—— documents illustrative of social life and public affairs in, 17th cent.; 415.
—— a rental of H.M. land revenues within the several counties of, with the annual tithes; 259.
—— coast of; 13.
—— Field Marshal General of, 1645; 144.
—— gentlemen that serve (in Parliament) for; 421.
—— Justice of, 1353; 415.
—— —— 1537; *ib*.
—— Lord Lieutenant of, Viscount Cholmondeley, 1703; 423.
—— manors and lands in; 417.
—— Marches of, writ from the Council in the, 1636; 419.
—— priests in; 466.
—— receiver-general for, 1668; 422.
—— Vice-Admiral of; 164, 349.
South; 339.
—— castles in; 151.
Wales, Prince of:
Rhesus, Nesta daughter of; 321.
[? Charles], his aid money, 1612–3; 573.
reception of the, in Spain, 1623; 466.
letter from Pope Gregory XV. to the, with his reply, 1623; 466.
conditions of the marriage between the, and the Infanta of Spain; 466, 467. *See* Charles.
leaves France for Holland [1647–8 ?]; 182.
nativity of the, anniversary of the, 1695; 385.
pretended; 297. *See* Pretender.
paper respecting the debts of the, 1792; 212.
See Prince.
Walesby, Lincoln; 128.
in the diocese of Lincoln, parson of the church of; 512.
Waleys, Wallis:
Henry le; 326. *See* Walleys.
John, of Boxle; 512.
Laurence; 481.
Robert le; *ib*.
Walfleet, Essex:
right of fishing in; 16.
fishing for oysters, &c., in; 19, 29. *See* Wallfleet.
Walfleterosse, Dartmouth; 603.
Walflete, Dartmouth; 602.
Walhouse, Moreton, high sheriff of the co. of Stafford; 297.
Walingeford, Matilda de; 428.
Walkelayn, Robert; 577.
Walkelyn, William; 577 *bis*.
Walker:
. . . .; 31.
Captain; 39.
—— letter from; 279.
Major; 373.
Mr., notes of scandalous words spoken by; 108.
Mr.; 217.
—— affair of; 219, 223.
—— outrage offered to; 231.
—— assassination of; 223.
Clement; 112.
—— answer of; 108.
—— deputy lieutenant and committee for Somerset, petition of; 110, 111, 112.
Ed., Sir; 145, 178.
Henry; 22.
—— petition of; *ib*.
John; 216.
—— letter from; *ib*.
Robert; 552.
Susanna, third daughter of John Walker of Honger Hill 340.
Thomas; 593.
Walter, Sir; 398.
Walkeringham, Notts; 129.
Walkhampton, Devon; 123.
Walkot, John; 543.
Wall, the, (at Lydd); 529.
Wall:
Commandant; 246.
George, chaplain to the Earl of Essex, petition of; 52.
Nicholas; *ib*.
William; 356.
Wallace, Wallays:
Duncan, Sir, Knight; 613.
—— sheriff of Ayr; *ib*.

Wallace, Wallays—*cont.*
James, Captain; 94.
Robert, letters from; 627.
William; 612, 653.
Wallanmersh, walls about, [in Romney Marsh]; 407.
Wallbrook, letter dated at, 249. *See* Walbrock.
Walle, Wymund atte; 505.
Wallensis in Psalterium; 484.
Waller:
Mr.; 97 *bis.*
—— plot of; 94.
Hardres, Sir; 157, 179, 193.
—— colonel in the army in Munster, petition of; 57.
William, Sir; 92, 94, 105, 114, 167.
—— signature of; 2.
—— ordinance appointing him serjeant-major-general of the forces in Gloucestershire, 1642–3; 72.
—— order for repayment to; *ib.*
—— order for, to execute martial law in his army; 74.
—— equipment of the army of; 75.
—— order for securing the repayment of money advanced for the support of the army under, 1643; 82.
—— order for raising money for the army of; 88.
—— payment of 10,000*l.* to; 100, 101.
—— ordinance for, to take assistance to the Lord General; 104.
—— petition of the officers of his brigade; 105.
—— security to be given to those who advance money for the use of; *ib.*
—— money advanced for; 115 *bis*, 116 *bis.*
—— powder for; 117.
—— at Farnham; *ib.*
—— billeting the soldiers of; 118.
—— forces to be sent to the assistance of; *ib.*
—— Chief Butler of England and Wales; 95.
—— letter from; 273.
Waller's poems; 168.
Wallere, John; 509.
Wallewayne, Thomas; 303.
Walley:
Charles; 80.
—— alderman of Chester; 344, 351, 352.
—— letters by; 350, 352.
—— letter to; 344.
Robert, petition of; 55.
Walleys, Henry le; 302. *See* Waleys.
Wallfleet, fishing for oysters in; 21. *See* Walfleet.
Walling, Colonel; 319.
Wallingford; 108, 428.
Wallis:
Captain, letter from; 244.
John; 309.
Wallishe, Mr.; 553.
Walloon Congregation in and about Canterbury; 126.
Wallop Hall; 310.
Wallow, West, Wilts; 133.
Walmer, surrender of, 1642; 47.
Walmsgate, Lincoln; 128.
Walmsley, Justice, letter from; 278.
Walmsley, Ro., letter from; 275.
Walpeott, Cæsar, letter from; 264.
Walpole:
F.; 476 *bis.*
Father, letter of; 469.
Mr.; 254 *bis.*
Mrs.; 255.
[Horace]; 364.
Horace, lists of pictures at various places by (?); 366.
Mr. (minister of State), 1722; 190.
Robert, Sir; 364.
—— Secretary of War; 488.
—— fall of; 215.
Robert, letters from, 1782; 254.
Thomas, letter from; 242.
Walpol, William; 496, 513.
Walram, William; 510.
Walrond:
Mr.; 25.
Humphrey, justice of the peace, certificate of; 24.
Richard; 605.
Walsall; 297.
constables, churchwardens, and headborough of; *ib.*
masters of the guild of St. John the Baptist of; 295.
mayor of; *ib.*
messuage and land in; 298.
Three Swans; 297.
Walsche, John, mayor of Dartmouth; 603.
Walsh:
Mr.; 49.
John, Sir, serjeant-at-law, letter to; 300.
Peter, letter from; 317.
P., Dr., letter from; 319.
Robert, servant to Queen Henrietta Maria, order for discharge of; 19.
—— petition of; *ib.*
See Walyssh.
Walsham, North, Norfolk, town of, burnt; 485.
Walsheroft Wapentake, Lincoln; 128.
Walsingham:
church of; 460.
St. Mary of; 322.
Walsingham House; 362.
Walsingham:
Lady; *ib.*
—— letter from; 285.
Francis, Sir; 214.
—— Secretary, heads of a conference between, and the King of Scots, 1583; 213.
—— letter of, touching the death of Mary Queen of Scots; 214.
—— books out of calendar of his writings; 287.
—— bond granted by; 263.
—— grant signed by; 266.
—— instructions to; 263.
—— letters from; viii, xvi, 214, 261, 262, 263, 264, 310, 311, 486, 570, 583, 585.
—— letters to; 261, 262, 263, 264, 311.
—— signatures of; 137, 138, 566, 570, 583 *bis.*
Thomas, Esq., letter to, 1596; 139.
Thomas, Sir, 1600–2; 136, 137, 139.
Thomas, Sir, 1643; 97.
—— petition of, 1642; 14.
Walter:
witness to a deed; 336.
Elizabeth, Mrs., pass for; 73.
John; 519.
John, reeve; 370.
John son of, sheriff of Berwick; 647.
Richard; 537, 539 *bis.*
Robert; 549.
Thomas, merchant; 346.
W., chaplain; 332.
William, and his wife, cause between; 15.
William, Sir, speech of; 412.
Walterman:
Geoffrey; 505.
—— called, and John his son; 503.
Walters, Major; 199.
Walterston, letter dated at; 580.
Waltham:
manor of; 68.
market place and church at; *ib.*
postmaster of; 62.
Chase, destruction of wood in; 68.
Forest, riot in, 1642; 20.
—— order against killing the King's deer within the limits of, 1642; 22.
—— killing deer in; 74, 89, 95.
—— cutting down wood in; 96.
—— perambulation of; 120.
—— hunting in; 205.
—— Lamborne Walk in; 96.
—— Newlodge Walk in, under keeper of the; 20.
Park, keepership of, grant of the, 1594; 270.
Waltham-Holy-Cross, Essex, parish of; 86.
Waltham, Kent; 126.
Waltham, Lincoln; 128.
Waltham:
John, of Weymouth; 587 *bis.*
Roger; 277.
—— examination touching; *ib.*
Thomas, mayor of Weymouth; 587 *bis.*
William, mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis; 580.
—— letter from; 285.
Walthamstow, Waltham Stow, Essex: 111.
letters dated at; 245.
Walton, Cumberland; 122.
Walton, Hertford, sequestration of the living of; 82.
Walton, Lancashire; 127.
Walton in the Dale, Lancashire; 126.
Walton-on-Thames; 117.
constable of; *ib.*, 118.
Walton, York; 134.
Walton:
Brian; ix, 308.
—— his Polyglot; ix, 313. *See* Bible.
—— letter from; 314.
—— signature of; *ib.*
Is., three letters from; 319.
R., letter from; 269.
Roger, letters from; 283, 284, 294.
Swithin, order for payment to; 80.
William, patron of the living of Ryarsh; 54.
Walwin, William, verses by; 365.
Walworth; 448.
Walyssh, Thomas; 576.
Wambe, Thomas, son and heir of Thomas, chaplain; 605. *See* Wombe.
Wamborough (Wambun), St. Mary and All Saints of; 322.
Wambrook, Dorset; 124.
Wangeford, St. Peter of; 322.
Wanley, Valentine, pass for; 76.

Wans :
Richard the; 624, 625.
William the ; 624.
Wanstall, Wanstalle, Wanstal :
. . . . ; 494, 495.
. . . ., of Lydd ; 547.
William ; 499, 525. *See* Wenstell.
Wansted ; 362.
Wanswell ; 341.
Wanton, Lord John de ; 336.
Waphebourne, chapel of, Worcester diocese ; 303.
Wapinschawing ; 639.
Wappenbury, Warwick ; 133.
Wappiug ; 28, 383, 324.
mariner of ; 65.
Wappinger Indians, the ; 219, 220, 221.
War :
apprehension of levying, 1642 ; 45.
impeachment for levying, 1642 ; 48.
papers entitled, Symptoms of War at different Courts of Europe, in 1766–7 ; 257.
council of, 1601 ; 136.
—— [at Plymouth], 1643 ; 71.
—— 1643 ; 110.
—— 1706 ; 349.
materials for ; 183.
ordinances of ; 361.
Treasurer at. *See* Treasurer-at-War.
War Office, Col. Barré to replace Burke at the, (1782 ?) ; 211.
Warbeck, Perkin, proclamation of ; 406.
Warbekke, Peter, mandate of the King (Henry VII.) touching ; 549.
Warbert, Mr. ; 362.
Warbilton, William, minstrel of ; 518.
Warblington, co. Southampton ; 406.
Warboys, Huntingdon ; 125.
Warbstone, Cornwall ; 121.
Warcop, Westmerland ; 133.
Ward, marriage of a ; 138.
Ward, Warde :
Lord, letters from ; 463.
. . . . ; 188.
Governor, of Rhode Island, letters from ; 220.
Mr., M.P. ; 208.
Mr., letter from ; 293.
Mrs. ; 464.
Leonard ; 117.
John ; 582.
John, and Margery his wife ; 603.
Richard ; 33.
—— petition of ; 9.
Richard ; 406, 550.
Samuel, (of Cambridge) ; 313.
Simon Atte, reeve ; 370.
T., petition by ; 298.
Thomas ; 561.
William, letters from ; 473, 475.
William, rector of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane ; 12.
—— petition of ; 17.
Warden, Colonel ; 156 *bis*.
Wardene, Warden, John ; 548 *bis*, 549.
Warderis, Alexander Lesly of ; 608.
Wardington, Oxford ; 130.
Wardintone, Wardyngtone, John de, Sir, perpetual vicar of the church of Iklesham ; 509.
Wardlaw, Henry, Sir, Lord of Terry, Knight ; 614.
Wardone, St. Mary of ; 322.
Wardour Castle ; 89.
Wardour :
Mr., bill exhibited by ; 266.
Sir Edward and Mr. Edward ; 85.
Wardrobe:
the Great, liveries of mourning from, 1625 ; xi, 411.
the King's standing ; 178.
keeper of the, warrant to the, 1607 ; 408.
officers of the, 1643 ; 76.
stuff, &c. in Essex House, inventories of ; 362.
Wards ; 41.
Wards and Liveries, Court of ; 430.
order by the, 1594 ; 271.
1642 ; 13.
officers of the, order to the, 1642 ; 54.
annual pensions arising out of the ; *ib.*
proceedings in the, 1642–3 ; 64.
1643 ; 111.
1660 ; 145, 158, 196.
settling the business of the, 1660 ; 169.
Act for raising 100,000*l.* out of the Excise in lieu of the, 1660 ; 195, 200, 201, 204.
late Acts of the, 1661 ; 207.
auditors of the, 1643 ; 69.
Master and receiver of the, letter to the, 1594 ; 271.
Master of the, Viscount Say and Seale, 1641 ; 419.
Inner, at Westminster ; 487.
Wardship ; 109 *bis*, 331, 332, 341, 338.
of the sons of those killed in the service of the Parliament, order concerning the, 1643 ; 97.
Wardships:
bills for, 1596 ; 282.
and marriages, sold by a superior lord ; 604.
Ware :
J., signature of ; 352.
Jordan le ; 335.
Joseph, affidavit of ; 17.
Thomas ; 580.
William, petition of ; 120.
Warebrugge, Lady, of Bristol, Vitalis her husband, and Elias her son ; 337.
Wareford, W. ; 302.
Wareham, Dorset ; 124.
town of ; 586.
courts held at ; *ib.*
Warehorne, Werehorne ; 456.
manor of ; 531.
Warehouses ; 458.
Wareing :
Edmund ; 155 *bis*, 156.
Edward, Major ; 199.
See Waring.
Warenere, John, and Isabel his wife ; 515. *See* Warner.
Warenue, John, of Udemer ; 491.
Waresley, Huntingdon ; 126.
Warfield ; 26.
Warfield Heath, killing a stag on ; *ib.*
Warham :
John, letter from ; 466.
Robert, bailiff of Romney ; 553.
Waring, Shropshire ; 199.
Waring, Waringe :
old ; 208.
Major ; 168 *bis*. *See* Wareing.
Parson ; 181.
Sheriff ; 207.
Richard, treasurer of the moneys to be paid into Goldsmiths' Hall, London ; 143.
Robert ; 167.
Warington :
meeting at, 1642 ; 347.
letter dated at ; *ib.*
Waristoun, Alexander of ; 621. *See* Warreston.
Wark, Lowis ; 655.
Warkleigh, Devon ; 123.
Warleggon, Cornwall ; 121.
Warley, York ; 134.
Warlingham, Surrey ; 132.
Warmedone, wood of ; 301.
Warmestone, William ; 541, 542.
Warmfield, York ; 134.
Warminghurst, Sussex ; 132.
Warminster ; 328.
Warmly Company, petition of the, for a charter ; 257.
Warmwell, Dorset ; 124.
Warner:
Master ; 495, 496.
Henry le ; 337.
John ; 499.
John, and Isabel his wife ; 515. *See* Warenere.
Nowell, certificate by ; 109.
Ralph ; 560.
Richard ; 560.
Richard, bill in Chancery against ; 358.
Robert ; 80.
Thomas le, tailor ; 556.
Thomas ; 560.
Thomas, Sir ; 491.
Warnham, Sussex ; 133.
Warning Camp, Sussex ; 132.
Warrant :
Queen's, 26 Eliz. ; 368.
1645 ; 487.
1646–7 ; 297.
1660 ; 487.
King's, 1737 ; 400.
1775 ; 233.
Warrants ; 417, 418, 422.
royal ; xii, 610, 635, 638.
1555 ; 485.
signed by Charles I. for the publishing of certain books and messages, 1642 ; 15.
Warre, William ; 514.
Warren, a ; 51.
coneys in a ; 569.
free, grants of ; 437, 462.
Warren, Earl of:
W., 1213 ; 430, 454.
John, pious offices for the soul of, 1304 ; 447.
See Bolon. and Warren, Earl of.
Warren :
Sergeant-major, order for payment to ; 53.
Joseph, letter from ; 252.
Thomas ; 332.

Warren—*cont.*
Thomas, of Barton-on-the-Heath, Warwick, will of; 358.
Thomas, clerk, petition of; 33.
Warrender, H., letters from; 628.
Warreston, ... ; 153. *See* Waristoun.
[Warrington, Lancashire.] *See* Warington.
Warrington:
W., letter from; 270.
Widow, of Wimborne Minster, letter to; *ib.*
Wars of the Roses; xvii, xviii, 523.
Warsop, Notts; 129.
Warton, Lancashire; 126.
Warton-in-Kendal; 330.
Warton, letter from Garrick to; 320.
Warwick, Cumberland; 122.
Warwick, Warwyck; 162, 183, 303.
Charles I. at, 1642; 345.
pass to; 74.
assizes; 39.
Castle; 103, 161, 211.
—— letter dated at; 142.
public school at; 482.
letter dated at; 39, 298.
Warwick, county of; Warwickshire; 82, 161, 177, 191, 303, 403.
petition of the inhabitants of the, 1641–2; 7.
petition of the deputy lieutenants, and officers and soldiers of the trained bands and volunteers of the, 1642; 35.
instructions to be sent into, 1642; 43.
commissioners of array for the, 1642; 48, 141.
and Stafford, counties of, order for the association of the, 1642; 63.
—— —— committee for associating the, 1642–3; 71.
—— —— ordinance for associating Shropshire with the, 1642–3; 72.
ordinance for its association with other counties, 1643; 80.
ordinance for raising moneys in the, 1642–3; 74, 75.
petition of the inhabitants of the, 1643; 88.
Worcester, &c., commander in chief in the associated counties of, 1643; 90.
raising forces in the, 1643; 92.
schedule of money and plate subscribed by inhabitants of the, 1643; 103.
a Franciscan missionary in, 1735; 471.
gentlemen of; 74.
justices of the peace in; 15.
lands in; 13.
lord lieutenant, committees of Parliament, and other officers in, 1642; 63.
lord lieutenant of, 1643; 90.
deputy lieutenant of, 1642; 30.
and Leicester, sheriff of, 13th cent.; 301.
sheriff of, letter to the, 1594; 270.
high sheriff of [1642]; 182.
Warwick, Earl of:
award by the, temp. Hen. V.; 299.
Richard Beauchamp, deed by, 2 Hen. V.; 303.
1437; 518.
esquire of the, 1437; 518.
harbinger of the, 1437; *ib.*
[Richard Nevill]; xvii, xviii, 492, 493, 517.
—— men of, at Rye; 492.
—— minstrels of; 491, 492, 493.
—— 1456; 521.
—— 1458–62; 522.
—— troops under, at the battle of Northampton, 1460; 523.
—— 1460–1; 544.
—— his men, 1460–2; 522.
—— troops under, 1461; 523.
—— warden of the Cinque Ports, 1461–2; 544.
—— 1462–3; 544.
—— minstrels of, 1462–3; 523.
—— marshal of, 1464; *ib.*
—— minstrel of, 1467–8; 524.
—— 1469–70; 525.
—— men going on a voyage with, 1469–70; *ib.*
—— voyage of, 1469–70; 545.
—— 1470; 528.
—— ships belonging to, 1470–1; 525.
J., signature of, 1549; 296.
—— —— 5 Edw. VI.; 343.
F., signature of, 1586; 583.
the late, 1590; 343.
overseer of his will; *ib.*
equipment of a fleet under the command of the, 1641–2; 12.
1642; 18, 24, 35, 38, 39, 56, 162 *bis.*
petition of the Lords and Commons to the King that the, may be appointed to the command of the fleet, 1642; 14.
resolution of the Lords that they will support the, 1642; 15.
order to the, 1642; 27.
Warwick, Earl of—*cont.*
petition to the, 1642; 28.
letters from the, 1642; 28, 34, 38, 39 *bis.*
letters to the, 1642; 34 *bis*, 38.
ordinance of Parliament conferring the chief command of the fleet upon the, 1642; 34, 35.
resolution concerning the, 1642; *ib.*
order for payment to the, 1642; 35.
letter from the, with regard to the fleet, 1642; *ib.*
order to the treasurers of the Navy to pay 1,500*l.* to the, 1642; 36.
order for the, to go with the fleet to the assistance of Hull, 1642; 37.
proclaimed a traitor for obeying the Parliament, 1642; 38.
scandalous words spoken against the, 1642; 40.
order to issue stores for the fleet under the, 1642; 45.
the Inland Post Office assigned to the, 1642; 47.
Robert, petition of, 1642; 52.
order for the, to repair to Parliament, 1642; 53.
appointment of the, as Captain General of the forces about London, 1642; 55.
his commission, 1642; *ib.*
order for repayment of such as shall furnish men or money to serve under the, 1642; 56.
order for giving possession of the Letter Office to the, 1642; 59.
committee appointed to take the accounts in the case between the, and Philip Burlamachi, 1642; 60.
order to postmasters to deliver the mails to the, 1642; *ib.*
and the Letter Office, 1642; 62.
Lieutenant of the militia in Essex, 1642; 161.
captured two ships; *ib.*
order for the accounts of the Inland Post Office to be delivered to the, 1642–3; 66.
ordinance for the, to command the fleet, 1642–3; 71.
letter to the, 1642–3; 70.
1643; 83.
Robert, general and commander-in-chief of the Parliamentary fleet, instructions to, 1643; 79.
protections from the, 1643; 91, 104.
servant to the, 1643; 104.
letter from the, 1643; 114.
matter in variance between the, and Francis Mazzola of Genoa, 1643; *ib.*
Robert, ordinance to make, Lord High Admiral of England, 1643; 116.
petition on behalf of the, 1643; 118.
1647; 179.
1657; 164, 183.
Lord Protector Cromwell's daughter married to the grandson of the, 1657; 177.
funeral of the, 1658; 181.
1660; 149.
Earls of, old; 175.
Countess of, a school founded by the; 358.
—— Ann, widow of Richard Nevill, composition between Henry VII. and University College, Oxford, for masses for the soul of; xv, 478.
—— 1590; 343.
—— Nan, letter from; 271.
—— letter to the, 1594; 273.
—— letter from the, 1596; 281.
—— Ann, deceased, 1637; 344.
Warwick, the (ship); 237.
Warwick Street, Little, letter dated; 238.
Warwicke, Arthur, letter from; 286.
Wary, Ant., grant to; 267.
Waryn, Waryne:
John, of Lockesley; 369.
John, of Pleydenne; 512.
Milicent, widow of John; 369.
Raffe; 554.
Richard; 491.
William; 549.
William, and Cecily his wife; 425.
William, and Joan his wife; 506.
Waschere, John; 509.
Washfield, Devon; 122.
Washford Pyne, Devon; 123.
Washington, Durham; 125.
Washington, Sussex; 133.
Washington:
Captain, 1643; 93.
—— soldiers under; 90.
George, General; 235, 236 *bis*, 250, 251.
—— reply of, to Sir William Howe's proposal, 1776; 252.
—— number of French troops, &c. at the call of, 1781; 235.
—— arrival of his troops at Williamsburg, 1781; *ib.*
—— army of, weakness of the, 1781; 236, 237.
—— his position and expectation of help from France, 1782; 239.
—— letters by; vii, 294, 295.
Wasing, Berks; 120.

Wassenberch; 368.
Wasshere, John; 509.
Waste lands of England; 251.
Watch:
the; 383.
keeping, 15th cent.; 522, 523, 524, 528, 578.
and ward, on the sea-shore; 520, 521.
sleeping while on the; 541.
wages of a, 1474–5; 545.
proclamation concerning the, 1520–1; 551.
to be set, order for a, 1642; 61.
Watches; 81.
to be kept, order for, 1642; 43.
Watchett, otherwise St. Deemmans, Somerset; 132.
Watch-fires upon the shore; 516, 520.
Watch-house; 522.
Watching; 490, 491, 546 *bis*, 548 *bis*, 551.
a man found asleep whilst; 543.
in a church steeple; 516, 521, 523, 525.
by the sea-shore, 15th cent.; 525, 548.
Watch-maker; 165.
Watchmast; 527.
Watchmen; 494, 518.
on the sea-shore; 523, 525.
Water; 406.
proclamations to set, at men's doors in case of fire, 15th cent.; 523, 526.
fresh, bringing of, into a town; 580.
conduit; 337.
course, order touching a; 558, 559.
work, for conveying water from the river to Westminster; 407.
works, debt to [Sir Hugh] Middelton for; 355.
Water, Richard, notary, bailiff of New Romney; 534, 535.
Waterfall, Samuel, of Belmethorpe; 402.
Waterford; 346, 445, 578.
county of; 346 *bis*.
attainted lands of the late Earl of Desmond in, 1588; 261.
Waterhouse, Mr., Master of the Green-cloth; 152.
Waterland, Henry; 482.
Waterman, John; 546.
Watermen; 97, 382.
petition of the eight rulers of the, [1642]; 63.
Waters:
various; 400 *ter*.
strong; 587.
Waters, tenement called; 596.
Waters:
Captain; 44.
(Watts), Lieutenant, letter from; 38.
Watford, Hertford:
petition of inhabitants of; 34.
order for securing the town of; 57.
parish of, tithes in the; 102.
vicar of; *ib*.
Watforde:
Laurence; 564.
Thomas, bailiff of Wycombe; *ib*.
Watkins:
Mr.; 580.
D., order signed by; 143.
David, Sir, account of moneys paid by, to the Treasurers for his adventure for lands in Ireland; 40.
—— order for the indemnity of; 97.
Edward, searcher of the Port of London; 9, 12.
—— petitions of; 8, 33.
Watnall, Simon, mayor of High Wycombe; 555. *See* Witnall, Wytnall.
Watson:
Dr., Dean of Bristol; 287.
Mr., papers by; 251 *bis*.
Brooke, and others, against Dobie, case of; 233.
—— commissary general, letters from; 239.
William; 465.
—— letters by; 466.
William, alderman of Lincoln, King's warrant for the arrest of; 36.
William; 578.
See Wattyssone.
Watte:
John; 547 *bis*.
Margery; 534.
Nicholas, bailiff of Romney; 542.
William; *ib*.
Watter, Wattre:
House of, canons and brethren of the; 330.
—— cellarer of the; *ib*.
—— convent of the; *ib*.
chaplain of, Richard; *ib*.
Priory of; 329.
Watts, Wattes:
. . . .; 395.
Alderman causes between, and Sir M. Morgan, 1593; 268.
Hugh, letters to; 391, 392.
J., letter from; 404.
Watts, Wattes—*cont.*
John, letter signed; 581.
Richard, gent., petition of; 64.
Thomas, Captain; 51.
See Waters.
Wattyssone, Richard; 491.
Wauchton, Sir Patrick Hepburn of, safe conduct to; 645.
Wauder:
Thomas; 559, 560.
William; 559, 560.
Waufan, John, the Hon., Lieut.-Governor in Albany; 215.
Waufraflat, titles relating to the lands of; 633. *See* Vaufreisflat, Wafraflat.
Waugh, Edward, baillie of Carrick; 615.
Waus, Thomas, Dean of Glasgow, the King's Secretary; 627.
Wauthaun, James, Master, parson of Une; 609.
Wautone, Sir John de; 337.
Wax; 372, 536.
chandler; 608.
lights; 73.
Waxham, S. Carolina; 237.
Way:
right of; 301, 302, 415, 419.
grant of a; 326.
Way:
Mr., minister; 587.
William; 491.
Wayhisende (near Lydd), ship lost at the; 526. *See* Ways End.
Waymann:
Ed., Captain, letters from; 272, 278.
—— letter to; 263.
Ways and means and supplies, account of, from 1715 to 1760; 260.
Ways, foul; 435.
Ways End (at Lydd); 532. *See* Wayhisende.
Wayte, Waite, Wayt:
Captain; 79.
Colonel; 395.
Francis, letters to; 388.
John; 2, 11.
—— petition of; 11.
John le; 327.
John; 498.
John, letters to; 388.
Richard; 497.
Robert; 511.
Simon le; 327.
Stephen; 515.
—— of Salteeote; 513.
Thomas, Esq., letters to; 387.
—— Colonel, letters to; 392, 394.
W., letters from; 271, 275, 276.
William; 491, 499, 515.
William le, of Bartone; 327.
See Weyte.
Wdesetune, John de, Ralph his son; 301.
Weald, the, [of Kent]; 524.
Weames, Ludovic, D.D., rector of Lambourne, Essex, warrant for committing; 87. *See* Wemys.
Weapons; 138 *bis*.
Wear Gifford, Devon; 122.
Wearg, C., Solicitor General, report of; 243.
Wearhead (Veyrheued); 507.
Wearmouth, Bishop, Durham: 125.
Wearmouth, Monk, Munckwearmouth, Durham; 125.
W. Whitehead of; 281.
Weasels (fitches), payments for killing; 597.
Weather; 146.
[Weaver.] *See* Wevere.
Weavers, order touching; 556.
Webaldingherste, John, son and heir of Richard de, grant by; 505.
Webb, Webbe, Weebb:
. . . .; 93.
Mr.; 567.
Alice, *alias* Baker, petition of; 20.
Benedict, patent to; 343, 358.
—— letters by, and other papers; 358.
Benedict le; 510.
Edward, affidavits of; 101 *bis*.
John; 82.
John, son of Robert, release by; 514.
Laurence, letter from; 473.
Margery and Emecota, daughters of Stephen; 504.
Nicholas; 577 *bis*.
Parnel, daughter of Richard; 503.
Ralph de, of Bristol; 327.
Robert; 514.
Thomas, letter from; 270, 282.
W., letter from; 276.
William; 139.
Webba, John; 423.
Webster:
Mr.; 387.
Peter; 409.
Richard, Dr., letters from; 271 *bis*, 272, 284, 287.

Wedderburn:
Alexander, of Kingany; 622.
Alexander, safe conduct to; 645.
David Hume of; 648.
Homes of, the; 646.
Weddings, tax upon, 1694; 385.
Wederden; 595.
Wederhill, prior and monks of; 329.
Wednesbury, Stafford; 132.
letter dated at; 297.
Wedon, church of; 428.
Wedone, John; 557.
Wedrington, Jo., (Sir), letter from; 266.
Weebb. *See* Webb.
Weedon, Bucks; 120.
We[e]ford, Stafford; 132.
Week St. Mary, Cornwall; 121.
Weekes:
Mr., Judge of the Court of Admiralty at Barbadoes; 245.
John, an ensign; 324.
Weelis, Judge; 146.
Weems, Earl of. *See* Wemys.
Weere Burgus, court roll of; 329.
Weeton, Lancashire; 126.
Weights; 444.
and measures; 607.
&c., assize of; 368.
Weir, Robert, Sir, notary; 609.
Weirs; 607.
Weke, Alexander; 602.
Welbeck; 210.
Welborne, R.; 445.
Welby, Lincoln; 127.
Welby, Thomas; 84.
Welch Whittle, Lancashire; 127.
Welch, Mr.; 222. *See* Welsh.
Welcombe; 573. *See* Welleombe.
Weld:
John; 141.
—— Esq., high sheriff of co. Salop, impeachment of; 48.
Welden:
Mr.; 92, 93, 94.
Michael, instructions for; 86.
—— order to; *ib.*
—— letter of credence for; *ib.*
Welderen, Count; 244. *See* Wildren.
Weldon, Anthony, petition of; 89.
Wele Hoell, in the township of Skeviok, conveyance of lands in, 1454; 415.
Wele, Richard; 602.
Welfaera, St. Mary and All Saints of; 322.
Welflut; 600.
Welford, Berks; 120.
Welford, Berks, Wickham, the parsonage house of, letters dated; 364.
Welisehote, Adam; 326.
Welkie, Henry, letter from; 652.
Well Wapentake, Lincoln; 129.
Welleombe, Devon; 122. *See* Welcombe.
Welle:
Robert Clifford of; 460.
Henry ate, and Isabel his wife, release by; 506.
John; 562.
Richard ate; 504.
—— of Winchilsea, and Joan his wife; 505.
Roger, of Kenertone, in the Parish of Rye; 512.
William ate; 507, 512, 561.
Wellebnrgh, church of; 604.
Wellesbonrne, Wellysbonrne, Wellisborne:
John; 564.
—— the elder; *ib.*
—— mayor of Wycombe; 563.
Juda; 563, 564.
Wellingborough; 104.
letter dated at; 103.
Wellington, Somerset; 131.
Wellow, Welley, Notts; 129.
Wells, common; 530.
Wells, Somerset; 161 *ter*, 373.
town of; 44.
commissioners at, 1642; 45.
St. Andrew's Cathedral; 132.
St. Cuthbert; *ib.*
Archdeacon of the church of, Master Nicholas Slake; 512.
Dean of, John Forest, 1433; 435.
Wells Forum Hundred, Somerset; 132.
Wells:
Jo.; 582.
Thomas, information of; 76.
Wellys, Thomas; 500.
Welsh:
preaching in; 20.
bishops; 432, 453.
—— consecrations of; 453.
—— accepted Anselm's supremacy; *ib.*
Welsh—*cont.*
Catholic clergy, address by; 465.
hobbies; 105.
MSS.; 423.
men; 142.
writings; 415.
Welsh, Welshe:
John; 643.
Robert; 20.
Stephen, merchant; 28.
See Welch.
Welson, John; 556. *See* Wilson.
Welston, William de; 611.
Welton, Lincoln; 128.
Welton juxta Lincoln, Lincoln; *ib.*
Welton juxta Louth, Lincoln; *ib.*
Welyngtone, Robert; 426.
Wembury, Devon; 123.
Wembworthy, Devon; *ib.*
Wemm, Lord, Lord Jefferies' son, engaged in a private quarrel, 1690; 380.
Wemys, Wemyss, Wemes, Weemes:
[Lord], 1651; 645.
Earl of; 619.
of Logie, letter from; 285.
David de, Knight; 626.
Jane, wife of Doctor Wemys, petition of; 83, 87.
Jo., of Lojie, examination and confession of; 286.
See Weames, Weymis.
Wenbury, Devon; 487.
rectory and tithes of; *ib.*
Wendron, Cornwall; 121.
Wendye, Thomas; 309.
Weneson (?), Southampton, goods found at, 1596; 284.
Wenlock:
Magna, Salop; 131.
Little; *ib.*
Much, resolutions concluded at; 48.
Liberty, Salop; 131.
Wenlok, Roger, common clerk of Romney; 541.
Wenmar:
Captain, letter from; 280.
Mr.; 176.
Wenmerstoun, Laurencius de; 626.
Wenstell, William; 524. *See* Wanstall.
Wenton, William, monk; 441.
Wentworth:
Viscount, Thomas, Lord Deputy, propositions by, for the kingdom of Ireland, and the King's orders thereon, 163½; 347.
—— 1633; 313.
—— Lord President of the Council in the North, commission from, 1638; 331.
—— 1642; 66.
—— servant to, 1642; 64.
Governor, despatches from; 220.
—— letter from; 250.
Mr.; 242, 252.
Mr., speech of, in Parliament; 363.
Ann, Lady, letters from; 268, 269.
George, Sir; 413.
—— petition of; 5.
—— answer of, to the declaration transmitted from the House of Commons on behalf of Adam, Viscount Loftus, of Ely; 16.
—— petition against; 51.
John, Esquire, petition of; 32.
John, answers of; 464.
Paul, letter from; 263.
Peter; 298.
—— letters from; 290, 291.
Peter, Sir; 141.
William, Sir; 197.
Wentworth Woodhouse, letters dated at, 1673; 358.
Werburgh, St.:
summary of the Life of, by William Cowper; 333, 338.
account of; 340.
Werde, William; 514.
Werden; 344, 346.
Were, John, brother of the Carmelities of Tulylum; 622.
Werehorne. *See* Warehorne.
Werichsach; 613.
Werington, near Launceston; 371.
Werk, James, priest; 614.
Wermyneham, Richard de, clerk; 513.
Werrington, Devon; 122.
Werthe, Roger; 603.
Wesham, Lancashire; 126.
Wesley, Rev. John, letter to the; 234.
West, the (of England); 167, 172, 372, 376, 379.
country, fishermen of the, t. Edw. IV.; 524, 526.
—— bands in the, 1597; 287.
chief commander in the, ordinance for making Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, 1642; 54.
certificate from officers employed in the, 1643; 110.
general in the, Earl of Stamford, 1643; 114.

West, the (of England)—*cont.*
officers and soldiers who have served in the, 1643; 114.
rebels in the, 1685; 328.
rebellion in the, 1685; 371, 373.
boroughs in the; 171.
See Western.
West, Weste:
Mr.; 413.
Mr., papist; 47.
Mr., reports by; 229.
Mr., barrister; 325.
Ailward; 560.
G., letters from; 469.
George, [Rev. Tho. More], letters from and to; 474.
James, secretary to the Treasury; 260 *ter.*
John; 543.
Richard, counsel, reports of; 229.
Thomas, son of John, of Sandhurst; 560.
Thomas, letter from; 275.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 284 *bis.*
—— letter to; *ib.*
Thomas, author of the Antiquities of Furness; 329.
Thomas, [Rev. Tho. More]; 474.
—— letters to; 469.
William; 543.
—— letter to; 474.
West, William, J.P.; 7.
West Hundred, Cornwall; 121.
Westardly. *See* Ardsley, West.
Westbere, Kent; 126.
Westbourn, Sussex; 133.
Hundred, Sussex; *ib.*
Westbrook, Westebroke, near Lydd; 524, 528, 531
Westbury, Bucks; 120.
Westbury, Somerset; 132.
Westby-cum-Plumptons, Lancashire; 126.
Westby, Lincoln; 127.
Westby, Robert; 477 *bis.*
Westchester, West Chester; 48, 141, 162, 349.
mail, seizure of the, 1642; 61.
chief justice of, 1660; 168.
mayor and inhabitants of, letter to the, 1553; 343.
mayor of the town and port of, letter to the; 344.
mayor of, 1642; 48.
West Cliffe, Kent; 126.
Westendorffe, Geo., Spanish ambassador at Lubeck; 289.
Westerage, of Egglisface, lands of; 611.
Westerham, Kent; 126.
church of; 444.
Hundred, Kent; 126.
Western:
cavaliers, the; 58.
fishermen; 529.
forces, lieutenant-general of the, 1642; 605.
—— General of the, Earl of Stamford, 1643; 112.
—— —— —— petition of officers and soldiers of regiments under the, 1643; 109. *See* General.
parts, forces in the, 1642; 60.
—— ordinance touching recovery of the, 1643; 104.
towns; 598.
See West.
Westgate:
Holy Cross, Kent; 126.
Hundred, Kent; *ib.*
Westhale, church of; 450.
Westhall of Ratho, lands of; 611 *bis*, 612.
Westhampnett, Sussex; 133.
Westharpetre; 330.
Westhaughton, Lancashire; 127.
Westhopes, lands of; 613.
Westleigh, Lancashire; 127.
Westmerland, Westmoreland, Westmeringland:
county of; 347, 464.
articles for jurors of, upon decay of houses, castles, &c., 1593; 267.
cursitor for the co. of, 1643; 96.
estates in; 330.
lands in; 329.
sheriff of; ix, 329, 330.
East Ward; 133.
West Ward; *ib.*
Dean of, Walter; 329.
Earl of, declaration of the, on the rising in the North; 213.
—— letters from the, temp. Eliz.; 464.
—— letter from the, 1583; 468.
—— Charles, complaint of, 1596; 473.
—— 1642; 22.
—— Mildmay, prisoner, petitions of, 1643; 101, 109.
—— —— his wife and family; 101.
—— daughter of the, 1657; 152.
—— 1744; 400.
Westminster:
City of; 21, 27, 41, 51, 60, 65, 99, 110, 117, 153, 158, 159, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 181, 196, 295, 296, 299, 301, 307, 323, 335, 348, 356, 395, 402, 421, 480, 496, 516, 529, 535, 539, 562, 569, 595.
Westminster—*cont.*
coronation of Henry IV. at; 538.
Parliament at, 1449–50; 543.
boat-hire to, 1469; 524.
Commissioners sitting at, declaration to the, 1568; 309.
Col. Lunsford's assault on the citizens at, 1642; 4.
contributions to be made in, 1642; 50.
persons appointed to take subscriptions of money, plate, &c. within, 1642; 52.
order for courts of guard and posts, bars, and chains to be set up near, 1642; 54.
explanation of the ordinance concerning the assessing of such persons as have not subscribed in, 1642; 58.
explanation of the ordinance for the assessment of, 1642; 59.
petitions of inhabitants of the city and liberty of, 1642; 61, 65.
order to the trained bands of, 1642–3; 66.
order for disarming all those in, who refuse to contribute upon the propositions, 1642–3; 68.
ceremony at, 1657; 164.
outrages in the streets at, 1695; 299.
election, papers on the, 1789; 258.
licences to practise within the bar of the several courts at; 301.
grant of lands and tenements in; 407.
booksellers of; 320.
Canon Row; 313.
Catholic Chapter of, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, MSS. of; vi, xii.
clergy of, 1642; 45.
commissioners of taxes for; 403.
corporation of Soapers of; 88.
courts at, the King's; 21, 149.
courts of record in; 153.
Dean's Court; 399.
Dean's Yard; 299.
—— house in the; 52, 57.
Duke Street, letter dated; 233.
Fludyer Street, letters dated at; 235, 236.
Hall; 66, 97, 101, 110, 153, 180, 325, 382.
—— courts in; 381.
James Street; 296.
King's Street, letters dated at; 195, 202.
Liberty, in the parish of St. Clement Danes; 117.
Mermaid tavern; 4.
Palace of; xi, 407.
—— old; *ib.*
—— —— paviers of the, petition of; 66.
—— —— orders to prevent carts passing through the, to the disturbance of the House of Lords, 1643; 92.
—— keeper of the, house of the, under the Prince's 'tiring rooms; 108.
—— letters dated at the; 296, 343.
Palace Yard; 171, 181, 206, 208.
—— old; 75.
—— over against the Tun and Shears, letter dated; 203.
—— letter dated at; 213.
Park Street; 249.
pillory at; 54.
St. Margaret's; 160.
—— parish of, subcurate of the; 65.
—— —— chirurgeon of the; 73.
—— —— minister in the; 110.
—— fast to be kept by both Houses at, 1660; 204.
—— church, burial at; 399.
—— —— *See* St. Margaret's.
Sarrazin's Head; 580.
scholar, a, 1673; 358.
steward and bailiff of, letter to the, 1593; 268.
water-work for conveying water from the river to; 407.
Abbey; 151, 158, 174.
—— interment in; 414.
St. Peter of; 322.
—— monastery of, property of the; 307.
Chapter House; 435.
Cloister; 411.
East Cloister of; 340.
Henry VII.'s Chapel; 156.
—— five bishops consecrated in, 1660; 157.
Abbot of; 444.
—— and convent, 1371; 451.
—— indenture between Henry VII., the Prior of Christ Church Canterbury and the; 426, 436.
—— 1494; 459.
—— John Islipp, 1504; 436.
—— and convent, seal of the, 1504; *ib.*
College of; 407.
—— Jerusalem Chamber in the; 106.
College gardens and cloisters; 75.
Dean of, Dr. Goodman, letter from, 1595; 275.
—— and Chapter of, letters from the, 1596; 279, 286.
—— —— lease of a rectory by the, 1596; 287.
—— Dr. Goodman, letters from, 1597; 288 *bis*, 289, 292.
—— and Chapter, letter from the, 1597; 290.

Westminster—*cont.*
Dean of, examination before the, 1607; 464.
—— and Chapter, 1641–2; 12.
letters dated at; 92, 138, 179, 180, 199, 310, 312, 343, 345, 359, 590.
warrant dated at; 368.
See Assembly of Divines.
Westminster, co. Gloucester, Hundred of; 339.
Westmonasterio, appreciator de, Gilbertus; 438.
Westmoreland. *See* Westmerland.
Weston, Huntingdon; 126.
Weston, Hail, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Weston, Lincoln; 127.
Weston, Notts; 130.
Weston Zoyland, Somerset, living of, order for sequestering the; 78.
Weston-under-Weatherley, Warwick; 133.
Weston, Lady of, the young, 1649; 180.
Weston, Westone:
. . . ., of Oldland; 327.
Mr., letter from; 257.
Edward, letter from; 475.
Hugh; 424.
—— bailiff; 602.
Hugh de, and Alice his wife; 424 *bis*, 425 *bis*.
John; 424, 425.
John de; 561 *bis*.
John de, son and heir of Thomas de; 327.
Richard, letter from; 142.
Richard, signature of, 1626; 584.
R., Sir, letter from; 291.
Richard, Sir; 28.
—— one of the Barons of the Exchequer, petition of; 13.
Thomas de, deeds by, to his son John; 326.
—— grants to; *ib.*
—— and Roysia his wife; *ib.*
—— —— grants to; 327.
Westphalia, treaty of; 296.
Westraw, near Langholme; 641.
Westrop, William de; 336.
Westropp, Thomas, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Esq.; 351.
Westrops (? Suffolk); 594.
Westsipton; 330.
Westward, Cumberland; 121.
Westwell (Kent):
church of; 444.
rector of; 427.
Westwell, Oxford, 130.
Westwoodside, Lincoln; 128.
Westynghanger, Westrynghangre; 523, 548, 550.
Weszpresmi, Stephen; 322. *See* Wiczpresui.
Wetenhall, Mr., letter from; 279.
Wetheral, Cumberland; 122.
Wetheringsett, Suffolk; 595.
Wethers; 388.
Wethersfield, Essex; 125.
Wetherst, John; 491.
Wetone, John; 424.
Wettegh, John; 511. *See* Wotteghe.
Wevere, Robert and Juliana his wife; 513.
Wevill, Thomas; 549.
Wexford:
city of; 40.
merchants of, ships and goods of the, 1641–2; 5.
ship called the "Peter" of, stayed at Holyhead, 1642; 29.
plots of friars in, 1642; 40.
four ships full of provisions passing from, to France, 1642; *ib.*
Weyland, Thomas de; 302.
Weymis:
John, laird of Kinealdrum; 624.
John, of Rires, Knight; *ib.*
See Wemys.
Weymouth, Dorset; 43, 125, 581.
and Melcombe Regis, MSS. of the town of; vi, xix, 575.
—— —— Mr. Sherren's Collection; 576.
siege of, 1646; 586, 589.
burgesses of; 575.
court holden at, pleas in a; 581.
courts held at; 586.
customer of, letter from the, 1596; 286.
Fryery at, the; 587.
haven of; 585.
mayor, &c. of, letter from the, 1591; 265.
—— letter from the, 1596; 285.
port of; 575.
recorder of, 1636; 581.
Weymouth, Lord, Viscount:
1686; 186.
brother of, [1686 ?]; 187.
letter from, 1688; 324.
letter to, 1691; 319.
Thomas, letters from, 1695, 1699, 1706; 369.
letter to, 170⅔; 320.
1719; 190.
1778; 209.
paper given to; 244.
Weymouth, Lord, Viscount—*cont.*
letters to, 1780; 252.
Lady, news letter to, 1683; 318.
Weyte, William le, and Alice his wife; 559. *See* Wayte.
Whaddon cum Nash, Bucks; 120.
Whale fishery, American; 252.
Whalley, parish, and places therein, Lancashire; 127.
Whalley, Whaley:
. . . ., commissary general; 172 *bis*.
. . . ., traitor; 174.
. . . ., taken; 202.
Ri., justice of Notts; 290.
Whaplode, Lincoln; 127.
Drove; *ib.*
Wharles, Lancashire; 126.
Wharncliffe, Lord, MSS. of; vi, xx, 621.
Wharton:
Lord, letters by, temp. Hen. VIII.; 308.
—— Philip, signature of, 1640; 331.
—— ——, Colonel general of the Adventure for Ireland, 1642; 30.
—— —— Speaker of the House of Lords, warrant by, 1642; *ib.*
—— P., signature of, 1646; 421.
—— 1648; 143.
—— 1661; 175.
Duke of, letter from, 1726; 319.
Lady, letter from, 1597; 292.
Colonel; 325.
Mrs., abduction of; 380 *ter*, 381.
Michael, Sir, petition of; 64.
Richard, letter to; 279.
Robert; 197.
S., letters from; 218.
Samuel, letters from; 278, 473.
—— examination of; 275 *bis*.
—— declaration of; *ib.*
Th., confession of, at Plymouth; 278.
Thomas; 309.
Thomas, Sir, Lieutenant-Colonel of the regiment commanded by the Marquis of Ormonde; 98.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; viii, 312.
Whatekole, parish church of; 303.
Whateman, Whatmanne, Whatman:
surname of; 551 *bis*.
John; 552.
Lawrence; 544.
Nicholas, carpenter; 534.
Whatton with Aslacton, Notts; 129.
Whealton, Lancashire; 127.
Wheat; 44, 61 *bis*, 79 *bis*, 80, 98, 113, 388, 570.
payment for; 69, 72.
Wheatley, North, Notts; 129.
South, Notts; *ib.*
Wheatley, William, mariner of Dover, petition of; 23.
Wheeler, Wheler, Whelere, Whelare:
. . . ., bill of; 287.
Colonel; 201.
Mr.; 25.
James, and others, order to; 46.
John, constable of Walton; 117.
—— petitions of; 118.
R., letter from; 293.
Robert, mayor of Wycombe; 561.
Thomas, clerk, vicar of Huchendene; 563.
Wheldrake Park, Yorkshire; 407.
Whelpley, Richard; 566.
Whepstead, Suffolk, living of, order for sequestering the; 71.
Whetene, John; 424 *bis*.
Whicham, Cumberland; 121.
Whichbury, Wilts; 133.
Whichwood, Forest of, Oxfordshire; 12.
Whickham, Durham; 125.
Whig, a; 189.
electors; 362.
Whigs; 190 *bis*, 609.
Whillyngton, Richard; 303.
Whipping of prisoners; 373 *bis*.
Whissondine; 394.
tenants in; 391. *See* Wisiudine.
Whiston:
George; 400, 401.
—— letter from; 401.
—— letters to; 400, 401.
J., letter from; 401.
William, Rev., the mathematician; xii, 400.
—— his "Sermons and Essays"; 399.
—— register of the minutes of his Society for promoting Primitive Christianity; xii, 399.
—— his "Primitive Christianity"; 400.
—— fund to enable, to continue his observations for discovering the Longitude at sea; *ib.*
—— petition of, 1720; *ib.*
—— pension to; *ib.*
—— clerk, professor of mathematics in University of Cambridge, memorial of; *ib.*
—— autobiography of; 401.
—— letters from; xii, 399, 400, 401.

Whiston—*cont.*
William, Rev., letters to; 399, 400, 401.
—— daughter of; 399.
William, junior, son of the mathematician; 401.
—— letters from; 400.
—— letters to; *ib.*
William, nephew of the mathematician; *ib.*
Whitaker:
Henry, affidavit of; 29.
W., Dr., letter from; 270.
See Whittacer.
Whitakers, Mr., a minister; 26.
Whitbeck, Cumberland; 121.
Whitbred, Th., provincial of the Jesuits in England; 488.
Whitburn, Durham; 125.
Whitchurch, letters dated at; 351, 399.
Whitchurch, Bucks; 120.
Whitchurch, Devon; 123.
Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, parish of; 124.
—— Hundred of; *ib.*
Whitchurch, Winterbourne, Dorset; *ib.*
Whitchurch, *alias* Stanmore Parva, Middx.; 129.
Whitchurch, Salop, letters dated at; 141, 142.
resolutions of the commissioners of array at, 1642; 142.
Whitcombe, Dorset; 125.
Whitcombe, Tristram, Esquire, sovereign of Kinsale, proceedings against; 35.
White, parish of, Wilts; 134.
White, Whyte:
. . . .; 92.
. . . ., (priest), threats of; 280.
. . . .; 482.
Colonel; 152.
Dr., letter to; 265.
Father, (Fr. Augustinus de S. Joanne) letters by; 463, 474.
—— letters and papers by; 464.
Major; 158.
—— taken; 201.
Mr.; 246, 468.
Mr., a drugster; 389.
Alexander, *alias* Mackenzie; 654.
And., letter from; 271.
Ann, letter from; 269.
Benedict le; 508.
—— and Parnel his wife; *ib.*
Christopher, keeper of the Gatehouse; 53.
Edward, petition of; 111.
Edward, letter from; 475.
Gilbert, of Selborne, letters by; xii, 401.
Henry, mayor of Beanmaris; 349.
—— letter from; *ib.*
J., Rev., (brother of Gilbert White), letter from the; 401.
James, letter from; 291.
John, minister; 98.
John, affidavit of; 116.
John, letter to; 275.
John; 503, 506, 508, 527, 564.
—— mayor of Rye; 507.
John le; 505, 508.
—— grants by; 507.
Nicholas; 503, 515.
R., letters from; 247, 284.
Ric., examination of; 271.
Richard; 503, 511, 563, 600, 601.
Richard le; 504, 508.
—— son of Richard, grant by; 507.
—— grant by; 508.
Robert, letter from; 247.
—— letters to; 265, 266.
Robert, subcurate of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster; 65.
Rowland, letter by; 418.
Stephen; 272.
—— confession of, 1594; *ib.*
—— letter to; 268.
T., letters from; 208.
Thomas, letter to; 265.
Thomas, Dr.; 465 *bis.*
—— instructions for; 465.
—— papers concerning; 467 *bis.*
—— letters from; 475.
Thomas, brother of Gilbert White of Selborne, letter from; 401.
William; 505.
William, Major; 356, 357.
—— letter to; 356.
William, of the parish of "St. Pulcher's," London, examination of; 51.
William, clerk of assize on the Oxford circuit, order appointing; 95.
See Hwyte, Witte, Wytte.
White Staff, the; 186 *bis.*
Whitefield:
George, of Pembroke College, Oxford, admitted to the order of deacon; x, 405.
—— Rev. Mr., certificate touching the; *ib.*
Whiteford, Caleb, secretary to the British Commission, 1782; 242.
Whitehall; vii, xi, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153 *bis*, 156, *bis*, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165 *bis*, 166, 167, 168 *bis*, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 181 *bis*, 183, 184, 186, 196, 199, 200, 206, 230, 232 *bis*, 236, 248, 266, 297, 299, 318, 325, 330, 339, 344, 361, 372, 375, 379, 382, 384, 393, 394, 409, 411, 413, 414, 645, 648.
proceedings at, 1629; 412.
H. M. works at, petition of workmen and labourers in, [1642]; 63.
great marriage at, 1657; 183.
money voted for putting, in order for the reception of Charles II.; 206.
Council at, the, 1684; 325.
outrages in the streets at, 1695; 299.
tenement called the Blackhowse, lying within the palace of, 407.
chapel at; 408.
—— general meeting of all the officers of the English army at the, 1658; 172.
Council Chamber in; 214, 226.
Court of, letters dated at the; 581, 584.
Gate; 555.
—— under porters of; 158.
great hall at, 1660; 174.
King's Library at, papers and writings taken out of the; 328.
the King's Paper Office at; 312.
lodgings at; 381.
Palace of; 648.
Stone Gallery at, fire in the; xv, 381.
letters dated at; 140, 171, 186, 197, 213, 216, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 243, 244, 245, 246, 298, 300, 311, 313, 314, 316, 318, 320, 321, 324, 328, 344, 345, 347, 349, 355, 358, 361, 362, 397, 569, 571, 638, 641, 642, 645, 649, 652.
order dated at; 641.
warrants dated at; 317, 413, 649.
Whitehead, W., of Munckwearmouth, examination of; 281.
See Whythede.
Whiteladiaston, Worcester, lands in; 295.
Whitelocke, Whitlocke, Whitlock:
Bulstrode; 86, 168, 194, 207, 308, 314.
—— Lord Commissioner, letter to, 16—; 314.
—— letter to, 1652; 313.
—— Lord Ambassador to the King of Sweden, letters to, 1653–4; 308, 312, 313.
—— 1657; 163, 314.
—— letters to; ix, 313, 314.
—— letter from, about his intention of writing a History of England; 313.
—— Mr. Justice, letter to; 312.
See Whitlock, Whittlock.
White-tawyer, Roger the; 561.
Whiteway Hundred, Dorset; 124.
Whitfield, (Beansfield,) Kent; 126.
Whitfield within Pilkington, Lanc.; 127.
Whitfield:
Sergeant; 97, 101.
Thomas, vicar of Farningham; 94.
See Witfeld.
Whitfuirds, Sir John; 609.
Whithorn; 615.
chapter of; *ib.*
prior of, William, charter by, 1464; 614.
Ninian, elect of; 629.
Whiting:
Mr., fellow of Wadham College; 374.
Edmund; 595.
Thomas; *ib.*
See Whytynge.
Whitley-cum-Breistwell, York; 134.
Whitlock, Sir John; 184. *See* Whitelocke, Whittlock.
Whitmeare, Lady, her daughter's marriage; 146.
Whit Monday, 1466; 523.
Whitmore:
William, Sir; 167, 168, 181.
—— his match with Merchant Harvey's daughter; 145.
Whitney, the highwayman; 384.
Whitnide, Serjeant; 182.
Whitscotte, Captain; 72 *bis.*
Whitslaid, in the barony of Leggertwood, lands of; 611.
Whitstable, Kent; 126, 459.
Hundred; *ib.*
Whit Staunton, Somerset; 131.
Whitstone, Cornwall; 121.
Whitstone, Devon; 123.
Whitstone, Hundred of, co. Gloucester; 339.
Whitstone Hundred, Somerset; 132.
Whitstone, Thomas, of Tredagh; 351.
Whittacer, Roger; 142. *See* Whitaker.
Whittingham, Lanc.; 126.
Whittingham, Archibald Douglas of; 261.
Whittington, Stafford; 132.
[Whittington.] *See* Whityngton.
Whittle-in-le-Wood; 127.
Whittle, Mr.; 296.

Whittlesey:
riots upon the lands of the Earls of Bedford and Portland at, 1643; 98.
proceedings in the case between the Earls of Bedford and Portland and the inhabitants of, 1643; 90.
—— —— —— judgment in the case, 1643; 93.
and the adjoining villages; *ib.*
fen lands at; *ib.*
in the Isle of Ely, manors of; *ib.*
town of, petition of inhabitants of the; *ib.*
Whittlewood, Forest of; 90.
Whittlock:
. . . .; 152.
made Baron of Henley; *ib.*
See Whitelocke.
Whitton, Lincoln; 128.
Whitwell, Rutland; 387, 397.
Whitwood, York; 134.
Whitworth, Durham; 125.
Whitworth:
Mr.; 209, 212.
Charles, Sir, work by; 260.
Whityngton, Richard, college founded by, in the church of St. Michael Royal, London; 436, 448.
Whooping-cough; 398.
Whorlton, Durham; 125.
Whrooke; 394.
Whythede, Thomas; 491.
Whytynge, Whyghtyng, Whyting, Whytyng:
John; 595.
Thomas; 593.
William; 540, 541 *bis*.
—— and Isabel his wife, grant by; 511.
Wibbeley, Wibeley, ...; 493, 495. *See* Wyble.
Wibert, ..., 1660; 207.
Wibrow, Mrs., information against; 88.
Wibsey, York; 134.
Wiburd, ...; 155.
Wicensis, St. Mary; 321.
Wich, Peter, Sir, certificate of; 11. *See* Wych.
Wichefeld, Richard de; 302.
Wichemor; 599.
Wichnor, Stafford; 132.
Wick, manor of; 69.
Wicke, Peter de; 301. *See* Wyke.
Wickens, Robert; 65.
Wickham; 79.
forces at; 76.
Wickham, the parsonage house of Welford, Berks, letters dated; 364.
Wickham St. Paul, Essex; 125.
[Wickham, Kent.] *See* Wykham.
Wickhambreux, Kent; 126.
Wickham:
his College near Winchester; 482.
Captain; 381.
H., letter to; 272.
See Wikham, Wykham.
Wickwar; 345.
Wieliff, Wickeliffe, Wyelif; 478.
articles of the condemnation of, by the University; 309.
MSS. of the works of; xv, 378.
picture of; 383.
Wicomb; 344. *See* Wycombe.
Widdmerpoole, Joseph; 116.
Widdrington, Widrington:
alias Preston, Mr., letter to; 465.
Edward, Sir; 654.
Roger, books of; 468, 476.
William, Sir, letter from; 37.
See Wedrington, Withrington, Wodderington, Woodrington.
Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon; 123.
Widiford:
Alexander de; 481.
Alwin de; *ib.*
Widisnesse; 536.
Widmerpool, Notts; 130.
Wiezpresni, Mr.; 322. *See* Weszpresmi.
Wig', John, Sir, Knight; 604.
Wigan, Lane.; 127.
Act for making the town and chapelry of Holland a distinct parish from; 17.
chapelry of Holland in the parish of; 108.
Wiggenhold, Sussex; 132.
Wig[ge]sley, Notts; 129.
Wigginton, Oxford; 130.
Wigginton, Stafford; 132.
Wight, Isle of; 25, 47, 161, 162, 377, 488.
officers of bands for the, 1596; 285.
garrisons in the, memoranda of men and pay in the, 1597; 288.
—— 1642; 61.
relief of the poor English who came from Ireland into the, 1642–3; 74.
order for the relief of the, 1643; 80.
Wight, Isle of—*cont.*
ordinance for raising forces for the defence of the, 1643; 92.
committee for the, list of persons to be added to the, 1643; 95.
ordinance for fortifying the, 1643; 108.
committee for regulating affairs in the, 1643; 117.
Charles I. in the, 1647; 173.
Governor of the, 1642; 162.
Wight, William de; 598.
Wightman, ...; 619.
Wigmore Street, letter dated; 246.
Wignum Grounds, Yorkshire; 407.
Spring; *ib.*
Wigtoft, Lincoln; 127.
Wigton, Cumberland; 122.
Wigton, sheriff of; 615.
Wigton, Wygton, Earl of:
Malcolm, heir of; 613.
Thomas Flemyng; *ib.*
brother of the, 1689; 654.
Wike, in the parish of Lydd; 503. *See* Wyke.
Wike, York; 134.
Wikham, John, shipwright; 500. *See* Wickham, Wykham.
Wilbraham:
R.; 309.
Richard, Sir, letter to; 344.
Roger, letter from; 282.
Th., letter from; 271.
Wilde, Wild:
Dr., his Ghost on H.M. Declaration for liberty of conscience (a poem); 208.
Recorder; 195.
Serjeant; 101.
John, sheriff of Salop; 142.
See Wyld.
Wildren, Count, memorial of, 1767; 230. *See* Welderen.
Wilford, Notts; 130.
Wilford:
Thomas, protestation of, 1588; 407.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 277, 282.
—— letter to; 139.
Wilgris, Daniel, petition of; 12.
Wilhenshaw, co. Chester; 353.
Wilkes, Wilks:
papers and precedents relating to, 1763; 257.
opinions on the case of, 1764; *ib.*
Judith, the Queen's midwife, confession of; 320.
Thomas, letters to; 262 *bis*, 264, 265, 289.
Thomas, Sir, letters from; 274 *bis*, 278, 285, 287, 290 *bis*, 291, 292.
Wilkie, Thomas; 643 *bis*.
Wilkine, Hugh; 505.
Wilkins, John, warden of Wadham College; 480.
Wilkinson:
Captain, his troop; 193.
Dr., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford; 131.
Peter, examination of; 464.
Wilkyn, Wilekyn:
Andrew; 595.
William; 601, 604. *See* Wylekyn, Wylkyn.
Will, a; 544.
a forged; 86. *See* Wills.
Willand, Devon; 122.
Willaston, William, letters from; 285 *bis*. *See* Wollaston.
Willcock, Alex., letter from; 246.
See Wylcok.
Wille, Roger, canon of the cathedral church of Lichfield; 295.
Willeame, Robert; 503.
Willenhall, Stafford; 132.
Willes, Wylles:
Alexander, mayor of Rye; 488.
Nicholas; 507.
Reginald; 536.
Stephen; 502.
Thomas; 514.
See Willis.
Willesby; 332.
Willesden, Middx.; 129.
Willey, Salop; 131.
William I., King, the Conqueror; 457, 516, 531, 532, 607.
charters of; 435, 437, 442, 457.
confirmation by, of an English charter; 426.
seal of; *ib.*
writs by; 431, 442.
and Matilda his Queen, crosses (or marks) of; 430, 452.
William II., King; 450, 607.
charter of; 437, 457.
William and Mary, King and Queen; 381.
coronation of; 569.
—— forms of proceedings at the; 366.
form of oath of fidelity to, 1688–9; 358.
oath of allegiance to, 1688–9; 376.
proclamation of, 1688–9; 379.

William and Mary, King and Queen—*cont.*
proclamation by, 1689; 343.
ready to set forth a reformation of the Church, 1692; 376.
supply of their Majesties' necessary occasions; 360.
William III., King; 324, 326, 381, 382, 399, 569, 654.
coronation of; 575.
called Prince of Orange; 649, 652.
comes in state to the House of Peers, 1689; 300.
picture of, in the Guildhall, portion of it cut off, 1689; 379.
challenge sent by, to the King of France, 1691; 381.
camp of, 1692; 383.
a man executed for designing to kill, 1692; *ib.*
his returns from Flanders, 1693-7; 575.
association for protecting him from assassination, 1696; xix, 569.
his enemies in Parliament, 1698; 377.
anniversary of his landing, 5th Nov.; 382.
aids to; 329.
letters from; 216, 307.
William, Count, 1653; 193.
William, English ship named; 317.
William and Thomas, the ship; 360.
William:
Mr., and his brother John; 146.
Helewis, of Winchilsea, relict of Robert, of Rye; 499.
John, letter from; 235.
John; 513, 539.
John, the elder; 528.
Richard, and Letice his wife; 424.
Richard, ancient-bearer, will of; 412.
Richard; 537.
Robert; *ib.*
See Willcame, Wilyam.
Williamhoe, John Stoddart of; 643.
Williams:
Captain; 224.
Dr., made Bishop of Chichester, 1696; 385.
Bishop, (t. Car. I.); 374.
Lord Keeper, great seal passed from Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans, to, 1621; 410.
—— letter from, 1622; *ib.* *See* Lincoln, Bishop of.
Lieutenant; 65.
Mr.; 238, 251.
Mr., of Bristol; 341 *bis.*
Mr., parson; 566.
Anne; 418.
Arthur ap Richard; *ib.*
Arthur, of Llanbadrig, Anglesey; 422.
—— —— will of; 418.
Edward; 597.
Henry, Rev., rector of Llanfacthly; 423.
Hugh; 418.
Hugh, D.D., writ of summons to; 422.
John, D.D., principal of Jesus College, Oxford; 479.
John, manciple of Wadham College; 480.
John; 580.
—— letter from; 583.
—— letter to; *ib.*
Leonard; 368.
N., letter from; 278.
Paul, broker; 103.
Peter, brewer; 66.
Rice, petition of; 56.
Ro., letter from; 473.
Robert; 46.
Robert; 517.
Robert, Sir, Bart.; 362.
Roger, Sir, payment to; 266.
—— will of; *ib.*
—— letters from; 265, 272, 277.
Thomas; 93.
—— information of; *ib.*
Thomas; 422.
—— letter from; 418.
—— clerk; *ib.*
Thomas, bailiff of Dartmouth; 603.
William, Sir, Bart.; 417.
Williamsburg, Virginia:
Assembly at, dissolution of the, 1769; 235.
arrival of General Washington's troops at, 1781; *ib.*
letters dated at; 221, 224, 225, 235, 252.
Williamscott, Oxford; 130.
Williamson:
Dr., collections by, relative to Cheshire; 339 *bis.*
Secretary; 316.
—— letter to; 318.
Cornelius; 543.
Edmund, examination of; 270.
—— letter to; *ib.*
—— letter from; *ib.*
James, examination of; *ib.*
John, minister; 94.
Mariona, wife of Cornelius; 543.
Nicholas; 275.
Williamson—*cont.*
Nicholas, writings and goods of, at Wilne; 275.
—— interrogatories for; 279.
—— letters from; 270, 276, 277, 278, 280.
—— letter to; 264.
Richard; 350.
Thomas; 276.
—— speeches &c. of; 275.
—— letter from; 270.
[Willingham.] *See* Willyngham.
Willingham, Cherry, Lincoln; 128.
Willingham, North, Lincoln; *ib.*
Willingham juxta Stow, Lincoln; 129.
Willing Mind, the (ship), master of; 23.
Willis, Willies, Willys, Wyllys:
. . . . . ; 156.
Mr., attendant on the Commissioners for Ireland; 52.
Mr., clerk of the Crown; 71.
Mr., letter to; 285.
—— letter from; 293.
Dick, and his brother, condemned of treason, 1660; 208.
Edward; 409.
Henry; 215.
Henry, deposition of; 31.
John; 295.
Richard, Sir; 145, 153.
Thomas; 409.
See Willes.
Williton Fremanors Hundred, Somerset; 132.
Willmer, Wilmer:
William, Sir, high sheriff of Northamptonshire, resolutions of the Commons touching; 16.
—— —— informations and examinations concerning; *ib.*
—— —— recognizance of; 17.
—— —— petition of; 28.
Willms, Nicholas; 582.
Willok, John, chaplain; 639.
Willoughby, Lincoln; 128.
Willonghby, Notts; 130.
Willoughby, Willoby, Willouby:
Lord, of Eresby, William, 1580; 365.
—— —— Peregrine Bertie, coat of arms of, 1580; *ib.*
—— letter from, 1589; 262.
—— —— 1590; 263.
—— —— 1591; 265.
—— —— 1593; 268.
—— D'Eresby, letter to, 1595; 274.
—— letter from, 1595; 275.
—— —— 1596; 284.
—— —— 1597; 293.
—— 1615; 651.
—— of Parham, 1642; 34, 141.
—— —— letter from the Parliament to, 1642; 27.
—— —— letter from the King to, with his answer, 1642; 27.
—— —— letters from, 1642; 27, 30.
—— —— commendation of, 1642; 28.
—— —— Francis, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, 1642; 34.
—— —— and others, sent into Yorkshire, instructions for, 1642; 52.
—— —— Francis, petitions of, 1642, 1643; 64, 103.
—— —— Lord Lieutenant of the co. of Lincoln, instructions for, 1642-3; 67.
—— —— letter to, 1642-3; 71.
—— —— 1643; 79, 84.
—— —— Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, letter to, 1643; 84.
—— —— [1660]; 185.
—— —— impeached of high treason; 151.
Lord, 1756; 359.
. . . ., Leicester's schoolmaster; 309.
. . . ., [1642]; 185.
Anne, relation by; 466.
Anthony, Captain; 33.
—— —— governor of the fort of Galway; 32 *ter.*
—— —— letters from; 33, 70.
D., Lady, letter from, 1596; 286.
F., Sir, letter from; 274.
George; 303.
Henry, Sir; 180.
Lady, letter from, 1596; 279.
M., Lady, letter from, 1596; 285.
R., letter from; 273.
Richard, letter from; 275.
William, petition of; 13.
Willoughton in Lindsey, Lincoln; 128, 447.
letter dated at; 446.
Wills; xviii, 323.
abstracts of, from 1381; 326.
probate of, bull relative to the, 1494; 459.
copies of, at Canterbury, from 1500; 426.
copies of, 1624; 358.
probate of (in N. America); 220.
proof of prerogative, at Canterbury; 313.
probate of; 438.
at Canterbury; 459.

Wills—*cont.*
registered, records of; 568.
at Mendlesham; 595.
Scotch; 639.
See Will.
Willshere, John; 582.
Willyngham; 546.
Wilmer. *See* Willmer.
Wilmington, Kent. *See* Wylmyntone.
Wilmington (N. America), letters dated at; 237.
Wilmot:
Lord, 1643; 113.
—— examination of, 1643; 88.
—— order of the Commons for the imprisonment and examination of, 1643; *ib.*
—— 1652; 183.
. . . .; 191.
Colonel; 162.
Dr.; 400.
Mr.; 251.
Eardley, Sir, letter from; 359.
John; 251.
—— reports of; 236.
—— letter from; *ib.*
Wilne, writings and goods at; 275.
Wilpshire (Lipshire) cum Dinkley, Lanc.; 126.
Wilsden, York; 134.
Wilsdruff, letters dated at; 628.
Wilsford, Lincoln; 127.
Wilsford, Wilts; 134.
Wilsforde, William, mayor of Exeter; 606.
Wilson:
family, letters of the; 305.
. . . ., letter to; 265.
Mr., solicitor; 100.
Mr. ("Beau Wilson"), death of, in a duel; 384.
Edward, letter to; 296.
—— his pedigree; *ib.*
—— sister of; *ib.*
Francis, letters from; 305.
George, [Salvin], letter from; 474.
John; 551, 552. *See* Welson.
John, [seminary priest], information concerning; 265.
John, inventory of the goods and chattels of; 304.
John, Esq., of Eastbourne; *ib.*
John, of Sheffield in Sussex; *ib.*
John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, petition of; 17.
John Maryon, Sir, Bart., MSS. of; vi, viii, 304.
Nicholas; 559.
Richard, deer-stealer; 84.
Richard, letter to; 392.
Thomas; 546 *bis.*
Thomas; 305, 363.
—— diploma to; viii, 304.
—— LL.D., secretary to Q. Elizabeth, inventory of the goods and chattels of; 304.
Thomas, Sir, letter to; 274.
Thomas Spencer, Sir, account by, of the battle of Minden; 305.
William, Sir, of Eastbourne, Bart.; 304, 305.
Wilsthorpe, Lincoln; 127.
Wiltsford, near Honiton, Devon; 24.
Wiltshire; 64, 76, 77, 111.
order for raising forces and money in, 1642–3; 67, 71.
imprest and entertainment for officers of bands to be levied in, 1596; 285.
woods in; 338.
gentlemen of; 56.
high sheriff of, t. Car. I.; 182.
lieutenant of, instructions to the, 1559; 309.
Wilton, Somerset; 132.
Wilton, Wilts; 133, 407, 408.
Wilton:
convent of; 437.
Sts. Mary and Edith of; 322.
Wilton, Wylton:
E., letter from; 276.
Ed., Captain, letters from; 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 286, 288, 290, 293.
Ed., Sir, letters from; 274, 288.
Wilyam, John; 537. *See* William.
Wilyson, Edward; 598.
Wimbise.; 456.
Wimbledon, Wimbleton:
bought by Lord Bristol of the Crown, 1660; 150.
the Queen's house of; 185.
church of; 460.
Wimborne, Dorset; 313.
Wimborne All Saints, Dorset; 125.
Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset; *ib.*
Hundred, Dorset; *ib.*
Wimborne Minster, Dorset:
and hamlets therein; *ib.*
widow Warrington of, letter to; 270.
Wimund, Peter, Master; 606. *See* Wymond.
Wineeby, Lincoln; 128.
Winch:
Patrick; 66.
Thomas; *ib.*
See Wynch.
Winchel., J. de; 438.
Winchelsey. *See* Winchilsea.
Winchenden, Upper, Bucks, living of, order for sequestering the; 77.
Winchester; 67, 186, 269, 407, 430, 434, 440, 488, 581.
Statute of; 585.
entrance of the parliamentary troops into, 1642; 60.
alderman of, 1694; 385.
Castle, surrender of, by Lord Grandison, 1642; 2, 60.
—— royal chapel in; 452.
Wickham's College near; 482.
College, account of treasure of, 1595; 279.
—— fellows of, letters from the, 1596; 281, 282.
—— statutes of, dispensation of the, 1596; 287.
Sts. Mary and Edburga of; 322.
Sts. Peter and Paul and St. Swithin of; 322.
St. Swithin, prior of; 575.
—— —— 38 Hen. III.; 581.
—— prior and convent of; 575.
letters dated at; 319.
diocese of; 460.
bishopric of, mem. of conveyances by Edw. VI. of lands of the, annulled 6 Mary, and re-enacted 1594; 272.
—— leases in the, usually granted to Her Majesty, 1594; 273.
Winchester, Bishop of:
Walkelin, signature of, t. Will. I.; 430, 452.
Henry of Blois, report by, 1145–7; 453.
Sir Godfrey de Lucy; 600.
Peter, 1216; 454.
Almaric [de Valence] elect of; 575.
John, profession of obedience by, 1282; 453.
Henry, return by, 1308; 447.
1313; 444.
John Stratford, chosen Archbishop of C., 1333; 429.
W. Edyndon, will of, 1366; 460.
Henry Beaufort, letter from, 4 Hen. VI.; 213.
[t. H. VI.?]; 608.
W. de Waynflete, death of, 1486; 430.
See Gardiner, Stephen.
t. Eliz.; 363.
Horne, Life of; 287.
grant to the, of the keepership of Waltham Park, 1594; 270.
Wickham, letter from, 1594; *ib.*
Day, letter from, 1595; 274.
—— letters from, 1596; 281, 283.
letter from the, 1596; 282.
Dr. Bilson, letter from, 1596; *ib.*
—— letters from, 1597; 287, 289, 290, 291.
two parks of the, at Farnham, 1642; 51.
rents of the, 1642; 59.
Walter, petition of, 1643; 68.
1688; 325.
1689; 333.
Peter Mew, letter from, 1689; 345.
[Benjamin Hoadly], letters from, 1759; 323.
Winchester, Marquis of:
William, signature of, 1555; 485.
William Paulet, letter from, 1587; 583.
letter to, 1594; 272.
letter from, 1595; 275.
letter from the; 470.
servant to the, 1642; 62.
letter from the, 1678; 318.
house of the, in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1678; *ib.*
Winchester House, Southwark:
order for turning, into a prison; 57.
used as a prison; 59.
stable and yard at; petition for leave to build a riding school there, 1643; 116.
prisoner at; 119.
Winchilsea, Winchelsea, Winchelsey; 491, 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 503, 505, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 527, 528, 542, 569.
town of; 533.
vill of; 504, 514.
ordinances made at a court of Gestling holden at; 489 *bis.*
ship called Dolmanysbarge of; 490.
documents relative to property in; 502.
barons of; 489, 501.
clerk of, Thomas the; 518.
mayoralty of the vill of, seal of the; 509.
mayor of; 494, 495, 569, 511, 514, 515.
mayor and bailiff of; 492, 493, 513.
mayor and jurats of, 1471–2; 545.
mayor, jurats, and commons of, letter from the, 1601; 139
men of; 494.
men of the town of, 1454; 521.
players of; 495, 550.
St. Thomas, church of; 496.
Winchilsea, Earl of:
1660; 145.
going ambassador to Constantinople, 1660; 174.
letter to the, 1660; 315.

Winchilsea, Earl of—*cont.*
ambassador extraordinary to the Grand Signor, letters to the, 1668; 316.
ambassador in Turkey; 569.
and his Lady and family, 1676; 317 *bis.*
letter from James II. to the, 1688; 319.
letters from; 188.
letter from the, 1716; 189.
Henry, 172$\frac{9}{7}$; 319.
Lady Dowager, E., letter from; 569.
Winckleigh, Devon; 123.
Hundred, Devon; 122.
Wincott:
and Beale, Chapman and others against; 95.
v. Kester and Chapman; 92.
Winde, Robert; 74. *See* Wynde.
Windebank:
Captain; 142.
Mr., letter from, 1593; 267.
Mr., senior, report of scandalous words spoken by, 1642; 34.
Francis, Secretary, letters from; ix, 308, 312.
—— warrant signed by; 413.
Mary, letter from; 284.
Thomas, letters from; 271, 272, 274, 284, 289, 290, 292.
Windham Hundred, Sussex; 133.
Windham:
. . . . ., committed to the Tower, 1655; 171.
Judge; 146, 154.
Mr.; 180.
See Wyndham.
Windlesham, Surrey; 24.
Wind-mill, a timber; 380.
Windows:
of a cathedral, pictures in; 462.
mending; 354.
Winds, tempestuous; 201.
Windsor; xv, 84, 117, 159, 161, 166, 168, 175, 187 *bis*, 198, 216 *bis*, 318, 320, 325, 345, 352, 379, 408, 452, 455, 512, 558, 610.
tumults at, 1642; 4.
petition of H.M. poor knights of, 1643; 92.
letter from both Houses to the Lord-General to advance his army towards, 1643; 119.
Governor of, 1655; 180.
Prince of Orange at; 379.
Council extraordinary at, 1688; 198.
Castle; 87, 161.
—— list of prisoners sent to, 1643; 71.
—— order for removing prisoners from London to, 1642–3; *ib.*
—— prisoner in; 84.
—— petition of the petty canons and clerks of H.M. chapel within the, 1643; 83.
—— petition of the dean, prebendaries, petty canons, and clerks of H.M. free chapel within the, 1643; 87.
—— Charles I. at, 1647; 397.
—— constable of, 1642; 39.
—— governor of, 1643; 115.
—— letters dated at; 583, 649.
church of; 380, 460.
—— lands given by Henry VIII. to the; 92.
canon of; 366, 482.
Dean of, Dr. W. Day, letters from; 270.
—— Bennet, letter from, 1596; 284.
—— —— letters from, 1597; 290, 291.
—— Greg. Hascard; 399.
Dean and canons of; 47.
Dean and prebends of, houses of, in London, 1643; 119.
Dean and Chapter of, 1660; 487.
Forest, order touching the meeting of the Bailiwick of Surrey in, 1641–2; 3.
—— names of those who killed the King's deer in, 1641–2; 9.
—— riots, &c. in, 1642; 20, 37.
—— order against killing the King's deer within the limits of, 1642; 22.
—— hunting deer in; 39 *bis.*
Great Park of; 81.
—— keeper of one of the walks in the; 39, 82, 84.
Moat Park; 50.
Wood, Old, killing a stag in; 58.
letters dated at; 186, 295, 310, 319, 345, 364, 468.
Gerald of; 321.
Windsor, Lord:
letter from, 1593; 268.
1661; 202.
Windsor, Daniel; 587.
See Wyndesore.
Windward Islands, the French; 251.
Wine, wines; xiii, 14, 165, 166, 169, 192, 325, 354, 372, 394, 395, 457, 458, 477, 489, 491, 492, 535, 540, 541, 552, 572, 577, 593.
ordinance raising the price of, 1643; 108.
impost upon, 1596; 284.
licenses to sell; 309.
the King's purveyors of; 408.
Wine, Wines—*cont.*
prisage of; 454.
charters granting; 460–1.
maltote for importing; 535.
ordinance touching sellers of; 538.
importation of; 541.
artificial, in Virginia, Mr. Russell's project touching; 341.
French; 180.
—— prohibition of, 1649; *ib.*
French and Gascony, farmers of H.M. impost of, 1585; 486.
of Portugal; 254.
red; 577.
sweet, patentee of, 1594; 272.
tent; 572, 574.
white; 165.
Wine cellar, yeoman of the, to Charles I.; 77.
Wine shops; 483.
Winecomb, church of; 428.
Winell, lawsuit with a person named; 387.
Winfray, John, of Portsmouth, examination of; 270.
Winfrith, Dorset:
parish of; 124.
Hundred of; *ib.*
Wing, Bucks; 120.
Wingate:
Captain; 172.
Edmund, affidavit of; 19.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Wingfield, letter dated at; 616.
Wingfield, Wyngfeld:
. . . ., letter by, 1514; 308.
Edward Maria; 7, 14.
—— cause between Wolley Leigh and; 18, 23.
—— petitions of; 15, 21.
J., signature of; 296.
R., letters from; 270.
Richard, Sir; 398, 404.
—— letter to; 390.
Ro., grant to; 266.
William, gent., with his wife, mother, two sisters, and three children, petition of; 11.
Wingham, Kent; 126.
church of, Cant. dioc.; 428.
rector of; *ib. bis.*
letter dated at; 447.
Preston juxta; 126.
Hundred; *ib.*
Wingrave, Bucks; 120.
Winkbourn, Notts; 130.
Winnard, Thomas, A.B., poems by; 365.
Winnibriggs Wapentake, Lincoln; 127.
Winnick, Huntingdon; 126.
Winprey, John; 393.
Winsford, Somerset; 132.
Winsham, Somerset; 131.
Winshill, inhabitants of; 10.
Winslow, Bucks; 120.
Winslow (a committe man of Haberdashers' Hall); 176.
Winstanley:
Edmund, and Dorothy his wife, petition of; 30.
H.; 340.
Winston, Durham; 125.
Winston:
H., Sir, letters from; 276, 290.
Henry, Sir, letter to; 343.
Thomas, Dr., certificate of; 5.
Winter, Wintour, Wynter:
. . . .; 194.
Captain; 384, 385.
Mr., deputy mayor of Portsmouth; 19 *bis.*
Mr., house of; 360.
Anne, wife of George; 329.
Ed., letter from; 268.
—— letter to; 267.
E., Sir, letters from; 278, 287.
Elinor, petition of; 35.
John, Sir, cause against; 71.
—— petitions of; 69 *bis*, 71 *bis.*
—— secretary to Queen Henrietta Maria; 194.
—— letter from; 278.
—— letter to; 465.
R., Sir, letter from; 274.
Robert; 573.
Robert, information by, 1629; 464.
Thomas, Archdeacon of Cornwall; 296.
William, minister in Ireland; 35.
William, Captain; 347.
Winterborne; 324.
Winterbourne Danvers, Berks; 120.
Winterbourne Abbas, Dorset; 124.
Winterbourne Came, Dorset; *ib.*
Winterbourne Clenstone, Dorset; *ib.*
Winterbourne Houghton, Dorset; *ib.*
Winterbourne Kingston, Dorset; 125.
Winterbourne Monkton, Dorset; 125.
Winterbourne St. Martin, Dorset; *ib.*

Winterbourne Steepleton, Dorset; *ib.*
Winterbourne Strickland, Dorset; 124.
Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset; *ib.*
Winterbourne [Zelstone] Dorset; *ib.*
Winterbourne Dantsey, Wilts; 133.
Winterbourne Earls, Wilts; *ib.*
Winterbourne Gunner, Wilts; *ib.*
Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts; *ib.*
Wint[e]ringham, Lincoln; 128.
Winterlonde juxta Vinchulles, carta de; 505.
Winterslow, Wilts; 133.
Winterton, Lincoln; 128.
Winterton, contribution of 1*d.* per ton of every ship towards the maintenance of the lighthouses at; 343.
Winthorp, Notts; 129.
Winton, H. fitz H. de; 437.
Winton, Thomas, Doctor of Physic, certificate of; 30.
Wintoun, Winton, Wyntoun:
Earl of, 1627; 637.
—— tutor to the second son of the, 1640; 653.
—— son of the, 1658; 654.
—— (1682–4); 610.
name and arms of; 608.
David de, and Janet of Keth his wife; 608.
Ingeram de; *ib.*
Winwick, Lancashire; 127.
Winwood, Ralph, Council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
Wirsburgense, monasterium; 654.
Wirsburgenses, Benedictini Scoti; *ib.*
Wirtemberg, Duke of, 1695–6; 325.
Wisbeach, Wisbech; 93, 487.
matters concerning, 1593; 269.
priests in, articles proposed unto the, 1616; 464.
Wisborough Green, Sussex; 132.
Wische, Wissche, Wyssche, William atte; 504, 505, 506 *bis*, 507.
Wisdome, Andrew; 52.
Wise, Wyse:
Joan, relict of Henry Aumbroys, release by; 506.
William; 100, 105.
—— affidavits of; 100 *bis.*
—— petition of; *ib.*
Wiseman:
Mr.; 187.
Ed., letters from; 276, 277.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wiseman, petition of; 74.
Thomas, petition of; 35.
Wishford Magna, Wilts; 133.
Wishford Parva, Wilts; *ib.*
Wisindine; 398. *See* Whissondine.
Wiston, Sussex; 133.
Wistow, Huntingdon; 125.
Wiswell, Lancashire; 127.
Witchampton, Dorset; 125.
Witchcraft; 641.
Witches, burning of; 646.
Witfeld, Richard de; 302.
Witham:
living of, sequestration of the; 83.
parson of; *ib.*
See Wytham.
Witham, Essex; 60.
Witham, river of, Lincoln; 29.
Witham, North, Lincoln; 127.
Witham, South, Lincoln; *ib.*
Witham-on-the-Hill, Lincoln; *ib.*
Witham:
Dr., Vicar Apostolic; 471 *bis.*
Dorothy Mary Maxwell, Mrs., of Kirkconnell, MSS. of; vi, 650.
George, Rev., credential letters for; 471.
Robert Maxwell, Esq., MSS. of; vi, 650.
Withcall, Lincoln; 128.
Witheridge:
parish, Devon; 123.
Hundred, Devon; *ib.*
Witherings, Withering:
Thomas; 66.
—— his alleged misdemeanours in the Inland Post Office; 47.
—— Letter Office granted to; 52, 62.
—— mercer of London, unlawful projects of; 62.
Withernam:
process of; 568.
—— against towns in France and Flanders, 1560; 569.
Withernamo capiendo, De; 607.
Witherton, Richard, Lieutenant of Dover; 491. *See* Wyderton, Wytherton.
Withham, Suffolk, account of an earthquake at; 367.
Withicombe, Somerset; 131.
Withiel, Cornwall; 121.
With[i]ell [Florey], Somerset; 132.
Withington, Lancashire; 127.
Withnell, Lancashire; 127.
Withrington, ... Commissioner of the Seal; 153. *See* Widdrington.
Withyham, Sussex; 17.
Withypoole, Somerset; 132.
Withypoole, Withipole, William, Sir; 103.
—— petition of; *ib.*
—— his sole daughter and heiress; *ib.*
Witnall, *alias* Elys, Rowland, mayor of High Wycombe; 557. *See* Watnall, Wytnall.
Witney and hamlets, Oxford; 130.
Witsand (France); 461.
Witstonis, in sheriffdom of Kincardine, barony of; 631.
Witte, Wit, Wite:
Edmund; 507.
Helyas; 503.
John; 507.
Walter, of Hardenasse; 599.
William; 505.
See White, Wytte.
Wittefry; 454.
Wittenham, Little, Berks; 120.
Wittenham, Long, Berks; *ib.*
Wittering, East, Sussex; 133.
West; *ib.*
Wittersham, Wyghtersham, Wytreshame, Wygtreshamme, &c., Kent; 493, 514.
parish of; 513, 514.
men of; 540, 542.
See Wytesham, Wyttysham.
Witton-Gilbert, Durham; 125.
Witton-upon-Weer, Durham; *ib.*
Witton, Huntingdon; *ib.*
Witton, Lancashire; 126.
Wiveliscombe, Somerset; 131.
Woad; 570, 582.
Woburn, Bedfordshire; 555.
St. Mary of; 322.
Wockeseye, Richard de; 336.
Wodar, William; 548 *bis*, 549. *See* Woder, Woodar.
Wodderington, Henry, Sir, marshal of Berwick, lease to; 266. *See* Widdrington, Woodrington.
Wode, Wod:
John atte; 511, 514.
—— jurat of Rye; 498.
John; 616.
John, of Smethe, escheator, precept to; 536.
Richard att; 515.
Robert ate; 504, 505.
Simon atte; 510, 511.
W. atte, mayor of Canterbury, 1500; 434.
William; 548.
See Wood.
Wodecok, John; 563. *See* Woodcock.
Wodegrene:
Elias, son of Thomas, and of Isabel his wife; 423.
Isabel, relict of Thomas; *ib.*
Thomas; 424.
Wodeland:
Geoffrey, of Odymere, grant by; 514.
John, abbot of Kingeswood; 337.
Richard, of Bekley in Sussex; 502.
Vincent de; 514.
Wodell, Edward; 551.
Wodeman:
Elena; 505.
Richard; 527.
See Woodman.
Woder, William, jurat of Romney; 553. *See* Wodar, Woodar.
Wodeward:
Thomas, warden of the woods of Kingswood and Effulespen; 338.
Thomas, of Winchilsea; 499.
William; 513.
—— of Playdenne, grant by; 512.
See Woodward.
Wodford, Simon; 550.
Wodnesborough, John, prior of Canterbury; 445.
Wodnysburgh, John; 430.
Wodrow, John, will of; 326. *See* Wooderofe, Woodroff.
Wogan, John, Sir, letters from; 262, 264.
Wokey (Wookie), Somerset; 132.
Wokyngham, John; 563.
Wolbaldingherst; 504.
Woldingham, Surrey; 132.
Woleston, Richard de; 424. *See* Wolstone.
Wolf King, the, 1766; 227.
Wolf, Nicholas, estate of; 117.
Wolferton; 332.
Wolfhamcote, Warwick; 133.
Wolfyn, John; 529. *See* Wolvyne.
Wollaston:
Alderman, and others, treasurers (to the committee) for raising 1,000 dragoniers; 53.
Captain; 403.
Mr., payment to; 61.
Henry, Sir, keeper of Newgate; 89.
—— —— petitions of; 36.
John, Sir, draft order to; 29.

Wollaston—*cont.*
John, Sir, death of; 180.
—— wife of; *ib.*
W., letter to; 287.
See Willaston, Woollaston.
Wollaton, Notts; 129.
Wolleward; 327.
Adam de; *ib.*
Wollewarde, Little, Thomas Lord of; *ib.*
Wolley:
Edward, letter from; 314.
J., Council letters signed by; 137, 138, 583.
John, Sir, letters from; 263, 264, 268, 270, 272.
—— letter to; 270.
See Woolley.
Wolmerstoun; 624.
barony of; *ib.*
lands of; *ib.*
tenement of; *ib.*
Laird of, Laurence, constable of Crail; *ib.*
Annas of; *ib.*
Isobel of; *ib.*
Laurence of; *ib.*
Wolmet, lands of; 648.
Wolpett; 595.
Wolseley:
and others, delinquents; 29.
Ch., Sir, letter from; 313.
W., signature of; 297.
Wolsey:
John; 550.
Thomas, Cardinal; 369.
—— letter to; 320.
—— absolution by, 1528; 334.
—— coat of arms of; 335.
—— house of, near Westminster; *ib.*
—— minstrels of; 551.
Wolsingham, Durham; 125.
Wolstan, J.; 458.
Wolstenholme, Werssenholme, Wostenholme:
Jo., letter from; 355.
John, Sir; 3, 23, 110, 168, 188.
Wolston, Warwick; 133.
Wolstone, Richard; 603. *See* Woleston.
Wolverhampton; 140, 297 *bis*.
lands at; 59.
old writings concerning, 1660; 177.
"The Swan" at; 211.
letter dated at; 140.
Wolveton, letters dated at; 580, 583.
Wolvey, Warwick, house and lands in; 20.
Wolvyne, John; 523. *See* Wolfyn.
Wombe, Thomas; 598. *See* Wambe.
Wombwell, William, petitions of; 85, 102.
Women:
with fortunes, violently taken away, 1690; 380.
in the Crusades; 462.
property of, assessed; 497.
quest of, 1472–3; 526.
married, acknowledgments by; 568.
Womenswould, Kent; 126.
Wonford:
Devon; 123.
Hundred, Devon; *ib.*
South, Hundred, Devon; *ib.*
Wood; 117, 205, 361.
ordinance to supply the poor and all other degrees of people with, 1643; 106.
circuit for cutting fellable, and underwood, to be within 60 miles of London; 1643; *ib.*
imprisonment for selling, 1643; 109.
claim of, for firing; 304.
sale of; 388.
stealing; 530.
stealers; 586.
See Woods.
Wood:
Mr.; 359.
Basil, Doctor; 91.
Cornelius, letters from; 186, 187, 188.
David, sent by James V. to Henry VIII.; viii, 650, 651.
George; 80.
George, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
Jane Griffith, *alias*, will of; 422.
John, letter to; 310.
John, registrar of Magdalen College, Cambridge; 482.
Owen, of Llangwyfen, co. Anglesey; 420.
Pa., letter from; 208.
Robert, of Stisted, Essex, petition of; 91.
—— constable; 95.
Roger, patent to; 355.
Sil., signature of; 356.
Simon, affidavit of; 100.
Thomas, lecturer; 110.
William, mayor of Sandwich; 568.
of Balbegno; 632.
See Wode.
Woodall. *See* Wooldale.
Woodar, William; 550. *See* Wodar, Woder.
Woodborough, Notts; 130.
Woodbridge, [Suffolk]; 62.
Woodchurch. *See* Woodkirk.
Woodcocke, Woodcoke:
Peter; 388 *bis*, 389, 390, 392, 395.
—— letters to; 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396.
Peter, jun., letter to; 392.
See Wodecok.
Woodend, Stafford; 132.
Woodend, lands of; 613.
Woodcrofe, Elize; 36.
—— certificate of; *ib.* *See* Wodrow, Woodroff.
[Woodford, Dorset.] *See* Woodsford.
Woodford, Northants, manor of; 450.
Woodford (Woodverd), Somerset; 132.
Woodford, Great and Little, Wilts; 134.
Woodham, Sir W., letter from; 280.
Woodhouse; 319.
Woodhouse:
Dr.; 412.
Mr.; 212, 363.
Woodhurst, Huntingdon; 125.
Woodkirk (Woodchurch), *alias* West Ardsley (Westardly), York; 134.
Woodland, Devon; 123.
Woodlands, Dorset; 124.
Woodlecfe, Woodlefe:
Captain; 341.
—— commission to; 340.
Mr.; 341.
John; 340.
Woodley, Devon; 122.
Woodley, Edmond; 575.
Woodman, William; 68. *See* Wodeman.
Woodmancote, Sussex; 133.
Woodnesborough, Kent; 126. *See* Wodnesborough.
Woodreeves; 429.
Woodrington, Robert, of London, weigher in the Customs; 267. *See* Wodderington.
Woodroff, Woodruffe, Dr.; 377, 382. *See* Wodrow, Wooderofe.
Woods, dyeing, and other; 244.
Woods; 91, 111, 112, 120, 279.
felling of, 1643; 111.
in the King's forests and chaces, petitions for preventing destruction and sale of, 1660; 150.
(in N. America), the King's right to, 1726; 229.
in the county of York (N. America), the King's right to the, 1735; *ib.*
the King's; 332.
survey of; 407.
His Majesty's, surveying of, in Merioneth and Carnarvon; 416.
See Timber, Trees, Wood.
Woods:
Matthias, affidavit of; 22.
O.; 421.
Woodsford, Dorset; 124.
Woodspeen, Berks; 120.
Woodstock, Wodestok; 211, 303.
town of; 375.
manor house at; *ib.*
manor of; 512.
letter dated at; 309.
Woodston, near Peterborough, letter dated at; 359.
Woodstone, Huntingdon; 126.
Woodthorpe, Lincoln; 128.
Woodwalton, Huntingdon; 126.
Woodward:
Jo. (priest), letter from; 263.
John; 473.
Simon; 552.
See Wodeward.
Wool; 9, 387, 391, 392, 396, 528.
white, for the use of the French King, 1642; 40.
scarcity of foreign, 1643; 119.
in the Plantations, Acts of Parliament concerning, 1716; 229.
sold to Frenchmen; 455.
duties on; 456.
fells; 457.
and woolfells; 526.
tonage on; 569.
exportation of; 643.
See Woollen, Wools.
Wool, Dorset; 123.
Woolavington, Sussex; 132.
Woolbeding, Sussex; 133.
Woolborough, Devon; 123.
Wooldale (Woodall), York; 134.
Wooldridge, Mrs., memorial of; 251.
Woolfardisworthy, Devon; 122, 123, 573.
Woolhampton, Berks; 120.
Woolland, Dorset; 124.
Woollaston, Sir John, letter to; 118.
—— brother of; *ib.*
See Wollaston.

Woollen:
cloth; 370, 457, 538.
draper to Charles I.; 79.
drapers; 569.
drapery, trade in, 1641–2; 5.
Woollens; 254.
Woolley, Huntingdon; 126.
Woolley, Wooley:
Mr., letter to; 261.
George, letters of; 463.
See Wolley.
Wools; 536.
collectors of the duties on, granted to the King in Kent; 568.
Spanish; 63.
See Wool.
Woolsthrope, Woolstrop, Lincoln; 127.
Woolvercott, Oxford; 130.
Woolwich; 19, 158.
Woolwich, Mr., counsellor-at-law; 80.
Wooplay, Patrick; 615.
Woorall, Neston in; 351.
Wootton Fitzpain, Dorset; 124.
Wootton Glanville, Dorset; *ib.*
Wootton, North, Dorset; *ib.*
Wootton, Lincoln; 129.
Wootton, near Northampton; 488.
Wootton, Oxford; 130.
Hundred, Oxford; *ib.*
Wootton, Somerset; 132.
Wootton Courtenay, Somerset; 131.
Wootton-under-Edge:
constable of; 347.
school at; 333.
—— suit regarding the; 358.
Wootton, Lady; 46. *See* Wotton.
Worcester:
town of; viii, 105, 134, 142, 160 *bis*, 161, 162, 172, 177, 179, 295, 301, 302, 303 *ter*, 365.
Charles I.'s forces at; 162.
Earl of Lauderdale taken at, 1650; 611.
notes relative to its occupation by Charles II., and recapture by Cromwell, 1651; 299.
fight, Charles II.'s escape after; 156.
Governor of, 1660; 361.
list of causes at, 1666–9; 301.
road from, to Coderugge; 302.
All Saints; 134.
bailiff of; 303.
bailiffs of, letter from the, 1596; 280.
Cathedral; viii, 299, 301, 302 *bis*, 303, 460.
Chapter of, seal of the; 302.
clemosynary of; *ib.*
inns in; 299.
prior of, court of the; 301.
prior of the church of Our Lord of, 2 Hen. V.; 303.
prior and chapter of the cathedral church of, 1389; 303 *bis*.
prior and convent of, 1498; 459.
—— —— deeds, &c. relative to the, 13th cent.; viii, 299, 301, 302, 303.
priory of; 302.
St. Alban; 134.
St. Andrew; *ib.*
St. Clement; *ib.*
St. Helen; *ib.*
St. John's, Robert, vicar of; 302.
St. Martin; 134.
St. Mary of, prior and monks of; 301.
St. Nicholas; 134.
St. Peter; *ib.*
St. Swithin; *ib.*
vill of, and the suburbs, lands in the; 295.
wards in the city of; 304.
Powick Bridge near, action at, 1755; 359.
See Wygorn.
Worcester, county of; Worcestershire; 9, 303, 333, 338, 361, 392.
taxation roll for the, t. Edw. I.; viii, 299, 303.
petition of the grand jury of the, to the justices of the peace of the county, 1642; 37.
committee to be sent into, instructions for the, 1642; 51.
coat and conduct money collected in, 1642; *ib.*
ordinance to raise a regiment of horse in the, 1642–3; 74.
Warwick, &c., commander-in-chief in the associated counties of, 1643; 90.
King's army in the, 1643; 102.
Salop, Hereford, and Stafford, propositions made at a meeting of the lords and gentlemen of the associated counties of, 1644; 142.
Bill for making a brook in, navigable betwixt Seaverne and Shirbridge, 1661; 160.
intended progress of Charles II. in, 1661; 203.
bailiffs of; 301.
judge of the assize for the; 327.
justices of the peace for the, letter to the, 1654; 300.
justices itinerant in; 302.
Worcester—*cont.*
knights for the; 299 *ter*.
sheriff of, high; 299, 300, 301 *bis*, 302 *ter*.
Worcester, diocese of; 453 *bis*.
—— recusants in the, 1596; 283.
see of, vacant, 1498; 459.
Worcester, Bishop of:
Simon; 337.
Wulstan, signature of; 430, 452.
fee of the, 12th cent.; 301.
bailiff of the; 302.
Godfrey, dispute between, and Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Johanna his Countess, 19 Edw. I.; 299, 302.
Thomas, inspeximus by, (1320?); 303.
Wolstan, 1347; *ib.*
seal of the, 1347; *ib.*
Henry, 1389; *ib.*
[t. H. VI.?]; 608.
John, 1474; 303.
John Giglis, letter from; 446.
the Cardinal which was late, temp. Hen. VIII.; 213.
Richard, bequest to; 472.
Edwin Sandys, letter from, 1560; 309.
letter from the, 1593; 269.
Fletcher, letters from, 1594; 273.
Bilson, letters from, 1596; 282, 283, 284.
(? 1634); 52.
John, Rector of Exeter College, and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, protestation by, 1641–2; 131.
Dr. Morley, 1660; 157.
—— volume written by; 367. *See* Morley.
(t. J. II.?); 320.
1782; 210.
Bishops of; 52.
Worcester:
Earl of, t. Hen. V.; viii.
—— 1463–4; 523.
—— 1572; 570.
—— E., Council letter signed by, 1601; 139.
—— —— signatures of, 1606–13; 487.
—— —— 1608; 408.
—— —— 1614; 409.
—— —— bequest to, 1614; *ib.*
—— —— Council letter signed by, 1614; 140.
—— 1652; 191.
—— committed to the Tower, 1652; 145.
Marquis of, letter from the, 16 . .; 324.
—— 1660; 178.
—— contest between the, and the Marquis of Hertford, for the title of Duke of Somerset, 1660; 135, 136, 155.
—— patent for creating him Duke of Somerset and Beaufort, 1660; 178.
Worcester House, Strand; 196.
commissioners at; 403.
letter dated at; 412.
Worcester, H.M. ship; 296.
Worden, Miss; 190.
Words:
opprobrious; 539.
rebelliousness in; 527.
Workhouses, 1693–4; 384.
Workington, Cumberland; 121.
Workmen; 477.
payments to, 14th cent.; 534.
Works:
officers of H.M.; 56.
at Whitehall and elsewhere, petition of workmen and labourers in H. M., [1642]; 63.
controller of; 239.
Worlaby (Worletby), Lincoln; 129.
World, map of the, by Ortelius; 478.
Worlington, East and West, Devon; 123.
Wormenhale:
Philip de, and Alice his wife; 478.
Robert de; *ib.*
Wormieston, Wormistoun, Urmorastoun, Wormeston; 304.
lands of; 611, 623.
Lady, letter to, 1661; 625.
—— her son George; *ib.*
Laird of, and his Lady, 1661; *ib.*
—— commissary of St. Andrew's, letters to, 1675, etc.; *ib.*
—— letter to the, 1711; *ib.*
Lindsays of; 623.
Spens of, family of; *ib.*
John Lindsay of; 626.
Patrick Lindsay of; *ib.*
—— commissary of St. Andrew's, letters to; xxi, 623, 625.
Wormley, Mr., junr.; 221.
Worms; 296.
Wornell, Philip de; 301.
Worrall, Richard, high constable of Bucklow, warrant for the apprehension of; 37.
Worseley, Thomas, clerk of the papers of Wood Street Compter, servant of; 29, 33.
Worsley, ...; 152.

Worsthorn cum Hurstwood, Lancashire; 127.
Worston, Lancashire; *ib.*
Worth (Word), Kent; 126.
Worth, Worthe:
A., letter to; 265.
John de; 513.
William de, of Tenterdenne, grant by; *ib.*
William; 542.
See Werthe.
Worthington, Lancashire; 127.
Worthington, Worthinton:
D.; 465.
P., letter from; 268.
Richard, a Dutchman; 113.
Thomæ, de congregatione; 465.
Thomas, letters and papers by; 463.
—— letters from; *ib.*
—— Dr., letters from; 466, 475.
—— —— letters to; 468, 469, 475.
Worth Maltravers, Dorset; 124.
Worthy, Worthi, Worthie:
John; 603.
Richard; 497.
Walter; 425 *bis*, 602, 603.
Wortley, Wortely:
C.; 325.
Francis, Sir; 25, 147, 178, 182, 185.
—— gentleman of H. M. Privy Chamber, petition of; 72.
Francis, certificate signed by; 331.
Worton, Oxford; 130.
Nether, Oxford; *ib.*
Over, Oxford; *ib.*
Wotteghe, John; 510. *See* Wettegh.
Wotton, Wottone:
Dr.; 213.
Mr.; 140.
E., 1608; 408.
E. (Baron Wotton of Maherley), signatures of, 1606–13; 487.
E., Sir, letter from; 282.
Edward, Sir; 139.
H., letter from; 282.
John; 513, 535.
Richard; 539.
Richard de, seneschal; 606.
Thomas; 578.
Walter de; 337.
William; 537.
See Wootton.
Wottone, parish church of; 337.
Wottune, manor of; 335.
Woundenepyrye (Rye); 513.
Woxbridge. *See* Uxbridge.
Wraby, cross bearer to the Archbishop of Canterbury; 519.
Wragge, Christopher, minister; 594.
Wrangle, Lincoln; 127.
Wrawby, Lincoln; 129.
Wraxhall, Somerset; 132.
Wray:
Mr., scrivener, letter to; 396.
C., Sir, Chief Justice of England; 367, 368.
Christopher, Sir, Act for; 17.
—— troop under his command in the army in the North; 71.
John, letters of; 463.
Philip, Mr., letters to; 256.
See Wrey.
Wrea, Lancashire; 126.
Wreefry; 454.
Wreck; 569.
engine for diving for; 381.
salvage from a; 534.
of the sea; *ib.*, 535, 536, 541, 581.
Wrecking of a richly laden vessel; 651.
Wrecks; 139, 140.
engine for drawing up; 103.
Wren, Bishop, catalogue of MSS. by; 484.
Wrenham, John, affidavit of; 84.
Wrestling; xvii, 518, 521, 524, 526.
matches; 516.
Wrey, Boucher, Sir, house of; 373.
Wrigglesworth, York; 134.
Wright:
. . . .; 610.
Governor, letters from; 221, 224, 225 *bis*, 227, 250.
—— letters to; 223, 224.
Mr.; 101, 191.
Mr., letter from; 287.
Abraham, letter from; 396.
—— note from; 398.
Alice, widow of Captain Gerrard Wright, petition of; 114.
E., Governor, letter from; 235.
Edmond, Sir, alderman of London, petition of; 60.
Edmund, letters from; 397.
—— letters to; 393, 394, 395.
Ephraim, letters to; 388, 395.
Wright—*cont.*
Francis, parson of Witham; 83.
Giles, son and heir of William, petition of; 64.
Harry, Sir, the cancelled knight baronetship of, restored; 184.
James, Governor of Georgia; 227.
James, Sir, Governor, letters from; 234, 236, 238.
John, printer, petition of; 97.
John, letters to; 391, 393.
John, Dr., attestation by; 465.
—— —— account of Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro, by; 468.
Margaret, affidavit of; 36.
—— petitions of; 27, 36.
Nathan; 27.
Nicholas, of Thornton Brigge; 332.
R., letter from; 265.
Robert, mayor of Chester, letter to; 344.
Robert, D.D., warden of Wadham College; 479.
Thomas; 101.
—— affidavits of; 38, 48.
W., M.A., of Cambridge, chaplain; 310.
William; 350, 356.
William, clerk, student in Broadgates, Oxford; 367.
William, letter from; 396.
Wright's History of Rutland; 401.
Wrightington, Lancashire; 127. *See* Writhtintone.
Wrights, deacon of the, Robert Eliot, protestation by; 315.
Wriglesworth, Richard; 101.
Writ:
of *ad quod damnum*; 302.
of extent; 18.
of *habeas corpus*; 102. *See Habeas corpus.*
of *quo minus*; 101.
See Writs.
Writele. *See* Writtle.
Writer:
payment to a; 477.
Walter the; 336.
Writhell. *See* Writtle.
Writhtintone, lands in; 332.
Writing, license to teach the art of; 368.
Writs; 82, 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 462.
forms of legal pleading on various, 14th cent.; 362, 367.
of *certiorari*; 80, 89.
of error; 9 *bis*, 15, 19, 29, 44, 49, 52, 59, 65, 72, 73 *bis*, 75, 76, 82, 86 *bis*, 87, 88, 100, 110, 113, 158.
ne exeat regno; 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 39, 40, 41, 91.
—— copies of; 39, 40.
of *supersedeas*; 65.
See Assisis, Writ.
Writtle, Writele, Writell, Writhell, near Chelmsford; 481.
property at; 480.
All Saints at, church of; 481.
Buddescroft in; *ib.*
Bronwede near; *ib.*
chaplain of; *ib.*
market of; *ib.*
Wrixon, W.; 251.
Wroot, Lincoln; 128.
Wroth, H.; 147.
Wrotham:
list of those who refused to pay money assessed for the repair of arms within the Hundred of; 139.
letters dated at; *ib.*
Wrothe, R., letter from; 273.
Wrothes, R., letter from; 275.
Wrothesley, R., Sir, letter from; 292.
Wroughton:
Giles, Sir; 407.
Thomas, Sir, letter from; 253.
Wroxall, Dorset; 124.
Wroxeter, Latin inscriptions found at; 359.
[W]roxton, Oxford; 130.
Wrubenhalle, terra de; 301.
Wryne, Raffe, recorder of Chester; 342.
Wulfheh, minister; 457.
Wulfsige, minister; *ib. bis.*
Wulfstan, minister; *ib.*
Wullafeshull; 302.
Wulstan, St., ring belonging to; 460.
Wy, criers of the banns of; 548.
Wy, Wye:
Stephen; 513, 514 *bis.*
Stephen de, butcher, and Alice his wife; 511.
Wyan, Anglesey; 420.
Wyat, Wyatt:
Dr., speech (Latin) by; 365.
Serjeant, son of; 382.
Dudley, commissary of the musters; 349, 352.
—— commissary of the army, declaration by; 352.
Thomas, letter from; 263.
Thomas, Sir, rising of, 1554; 434.
Wyberton, Lincoln; 127.
Wyble, Edmund, of Winchelsea; 515. *See* Wibbeley.
Wybourne, ...; 168.
Wych, Worcester; 304.
villata de; *ib.*

Wyeh, Wyehe:
Ceryll, Sir, secretary to the Duke of Ormonde, 1684; 186.
J., letter by; 400.
Peter, Sir; 18. *See* Wich.
—— Jane, daughter of, letters of; 197.
Wycham, Robert; 541.
Wychard, Andrew; 514, 515.
Wycombe, Wycumbe, High, or Chipping Wycombe, Bucks; 477.
borough of, MSS. of the; vi, xvii, 554.
All Saints, parish church of; 554, 559, 560, 562, 563, 564.
—— —— inventory of the goods in the; 554.
—— —— altar of St. Mary in the; 556.
—— —— chaplain of the parish, Sir Roger; 562.
—— —— wardens of the; *ib.*
—— churchyard of; 560.
almshouses at; 556.
burgesses of; 559.
fair at; 557.
Holy Trinity, chapel of the; 559, 563, 564.
St. John the Baptist, hospital of; 559, 560, 562.
St. Mary, chapel of; 556, 558, 560, 564.
—— —— inventory of the goods in the; 556.
—— chaplain of, Stephen; 560.
—— wardens of the work of; 561.
schoolmaster of the free school at; 558.
vicar of; 557, 563, 564.
—— Hubert; 559.
—— Sir John; 560.
See Wicomb.
Wycombe Heath; 564.
Wycombe Magna; *ib.*
Wycombe:
Gervase de; 559.
John de; 326, 327 *bis.*
Thomas de, clerk; 560.
Wycombe, Lord:
Rt. Hon., letter to the, 1782; 245.
projected journey to the United States of; 252.
Wyderton, Richard, Lieutenant of the Warden of the Cinque Ports; 491. *See* Witherton, Wytherton.
Wydmer, Nicholas; 564.
Wydyndone, Wydindone:
John; 562.
Ralph de; 561.
Wye. *See* Wy.
Wyeman:
John, servant to the Earl of Holland, arrest of; 83.
[Wainman], John, and Elizabeth his wife, petition of; 97.
Wyer, Robert; 587.
Wyersdale, Lancashire; 126.
Wyfald, Henry de; 560.
Wygge:
surname of; 551.
Simon; 543.
Wyghts, W., of Frankeley; 295.
Wygorn., Losemere de; 302.
Wygot, William, otherwise Somercote, chaplain; 515.
Wygtreshamme. *See* Wittersham.
Wygynton John, master of the hospital of St. John Romney; 535, 536.
Wyham-cum-Cadeby, Lincoln; 128.
Wyk [Devon]; 575.
Wyke, Wyk:
Elias, son of William de; 505.
Godring de; 503.
Henry de; 509.
John at; 522, 529.
John; 563.
Peter de, Lord; 302. *See* Wicke.
Richard, tanner, and Alice his wife; 510.
Stephen atte; 537.
William at; 523.
Wyken, Warwick; 133.
in the county of the city of Coventry; 397.
Wyke Regis; 589.
courts held at; 586.
liberty of, Dorset; 125.
Wykham, near Canterbury; 547.
Wykham, Wykam:
John; 497.
John, conveyance by; 512.
Walter; 512.
See Wickham, Wikham.
Wykwyk, William, vicar of Rye; 496.
—— —— executors of; 489.
Wykynge, William; 514.
Wylcok, Wyllcok, Wylkoe:
Mr.; 553.
John; 509, 510.
See Willcock.
Wyld, Wylde:
Dr.; 166.
Mr. Serjeant, speech of; 11.
John; 448.
See Wilde.
Wylekyn, William; 601. *See* Wilkyn, Wylkyn.
Wylie, William, letter from; 265.
Wylisole, Adam de; 327.
Wylkyn, William; 603. *See* Wylekyn.
Wylliot, Nicholas, a Frenchman, petition of; 66.
Wylmyntone; 520.
Wylsnack, Holy Blood of; 462.
Wylte, William; 504.
Wyltinge; *ib.*
Lord of, Baldewyn de Stowe, grant by; *ib.*
Henry and Peter de; *ib.*
Wyly, Wilts; 133.
Wymarke:
. . . .; 137.
Mr., letter from; 286.
E., letter from; 291.
Wymbosshe, arms of; 367.
Wymond, Wymonde, Wymund:
Johane; 492.
John; 511.
John, the elder; 514 *bis.*
John, the younger; *ib.*
John, mayor of New Romney; 490.
John; 547.
Robert; 515.
Robert, and Alesia his wife, grant by; 602.
Walter; 506.
See Wimund.
Wynch, Wynehe:
Peter; 549, 551.
Thomas; 565.
See Winch.
Wynday, Thomas; 518, 528.
Wynde, Richard; 494 *bis*, 495, 515 *bis.*
Richard, petition of; 100.
See Winde.
Wyndesore:
John de; 329, 330, 477.
Richard; 513.
See Windsor.
Wyndham:
Lady; 198.
Francis; 409.
Hugh, Sir, epitaph on; 317.
Thomas; 367.
(Wynd') Thomas, Sir; 411.
William, Sir; 189 *bis*, 190.
—— marriage of; 187.
—— letters of; 186.
See Windham.
Wyneman, Ralph; 326 *bis*, 327.
Wynne, Wynn, Wyn:
Captain, letter from; 288.
Henry, Esq.; 422.
Hugh, letter from; 414.
Hugh, of Llannuda, Carnarvon; 420.
Jo.; 76.
John; 409.
John, Sir; 416.
Moris, groom of the Privy Chamber; 414.
Peter; 363.
Richard; 497.
Robert, of Holyhead; 420.
Robert, of Voylas, Denbigh; 420.
William; 423.
Wynorton; 403.
Wynram, John, superintendent of Fife; 634.
Wynshurste, Nicholas; 564.
Wynsley, borough of; 297.
Wyntyrtone, ...; 477.
Wynyard, John, keeper of the Palace at Westminster, petition of; 108.
Wyofton; 451.
Wyre, St. Michael on, Lancashire; 126.
Wyrley, [Little], Stafford; 132.
Wysall, Notts; 130.
Wyteleghe, Wyteley, Henry de; 603.
—— mayor of Clifton Dartmouth; 601.
Wytflet, marsh called, in the parish of Brede; 509.
Wytham, Berks; 120. *See* Witham.
Wythe, Mr.; 321.
Wythel, John de la; 577.
Wythenow, Roger, and Alice his wife; 424.
Wythens:
F.; 328.
John, D.D.; 367 *bis.*
Wytherton, Richard, Lieutenant of Dover Castle; 492. *See* Witherton, Wyderton.
Wythington, Oliver, Med. Doc.; 367 *bis.*
Wytnall:
Rowland; 555.
alias Elys, Rowland; 565.
See Witnall.
Wytesham, players of; 519.
Wytreshame. *See* Wittersham.
Wytte, Wyte, Wyt:
Bartholomew; 503.

Wytte, Wyte, Wyt—*cont.*
Henry; 505.
Ralph le, irmangere; 327.
John; 509.
—— certificate by; 513.
John, smith; 601.
Luke; 511.
Simon; 601.
Stephen; 511.
Walter; 601.
William; 503, 511.
See White, Witte.
Wyttone, John; 535.
Wyttysham; 491.
Wyttyssham, rector of, 1513–4; 552. *See* Wittersham.

Y.

Y., letter from, 1589; 262 *bis*.
Yabbecombe, John; 603.
Yacht; 319. *See* Yaughts.
Yalding (Ealding); 504.
Yapton, Sussex; 132.
Yarborough, Lincoln; 128.
Wapentake, Lincoln; 129.
Yardel, Nicholas de, and Christiana his wife; 301.
Yardherst, John; 509.
Yardley:
George, Sir; 341.
Thomas; 295.
Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth; 64, 179, 408, 533, 534, 541, 542, 543, 581.
de antiquitate burgi; 269.
jurisdiction of the Cinque Ports at; 571.
suit of the town of, 1597; 294.
order against billeting soldiers upon the inhabitants of, 1642; 37.
order for securing the town of, 1642; 44.
men, order for indemnity of the, 1642; 53.
ordinance for assessing persons in, for defence of the town, 1643; 81.
fortifications for the security of, 1643; 103.
bailiff of; 536, 544.
bailiff and commonalty of, 1419–20; 540.
bailiffs of, certificate under seal of the, 1479; 450.
—— letter from the, 1591; 265.
—— —— 1594; 271.
—— letters from the, 1596; 283, 285.
bailiff for Romney at; 543.
bailiffs from the Cinque Ports at; 553.
fair of; 535.
—— document relative to the; 540.
inhabitants of; 553.
men of; 539.
—— suit against the; 543.
officers of, letter from the, 1596; 283.
port of, surveyor of the victualling of H.M. navy in the, 1665; 295.
ship "Grace of God" of, charges for the, 1596; 287.
ship "Mayflower" of; 76.
vessels and men of; 569.
vessels employed in fishing at; *ib.*
Yarmouth, Viscount, Sir Robert Paston, letters to and from; xi.
Yarmouth, Countess of, death of the, 1684; 186.
Yarn, spinning of; 623.
Yarnscombe, Devon; 122.
Yarnton, Oxford; 130.
Yarrow, parish of; 643.
Yate, with Pick-up-Bank, Lancashire; 126.
Yate:
Mr.; 325.
Ferdinando, account by, of his voyage to Virginia; 341.
John, request of; 47.
—— wife and son of; *ib.*
Thomas, collector of the subsidies in the co. of Oxford; 367.
Yates:
John, Sir, daughter of; 146.
Thomas; 483.
Yattendon, Berks; 120.
Yaughts, H.M.'s; 186.
Yaxley, Huntingdon; 126.
Ybanes, Jer., letters to; 286.
Ydenne; 510.
Yealampton, Devon; 123.
Yeamans, Robert; 323. *See* Yomans.
Yeatch, William, *alias* Johnson; 315.
Yeats, or inges, (*iugum terræ*); 531.
Yeildall, Gilbert, information of; 26.
Yeland:
lands in; 332.
St. Mary Magdalen of; 322.
Roger de; 332.
Yeldham:
Magna, Essex; 125.
Parva, Essex; *ib.*
Yelverton:
Henry; 312.
Serjeant, letter from; 293.
William, gent., of Rogham; 485.
Yeo:
Charles; 571.
Justinian; 574.
Radegon; 573.
Richard; 572, 573 *bis*, 575.
(atte Zoo), Sir Walter; 370.
Yeomen, 1601; 353, 354.
Yerthe, ..., harbyjour of the King; 519.
Yeryehe, Devon; 571.
Yetminster; 589.
Dorset, parish of; 124.
Hundred of; *ib.*
Yetswent, Ja., letter from; 275.
Yevegod, Yevegode:
John; 503, 507, 508, 509, 510.
Yham, Yhamme; 498, 510.
John de; 505.
See Ihamme.
Yhester:
barony of; 620.
lands of; *ib.*
Yleserse, Robert de; 504.
Yne, Paul, letter from; 268.
Yngelberdeslond; 504.
Yomans, William; 409. *See* Yeamans.
Yon:
Hugh; 425.
John; 535.
—— M.P.; *ib.*
Yonge, Yong:
Alexander, Sir, canon of Aberdeen; 627.
Francis, petition of; 39.
Henry le; 504, 506.
—— of Rye, grant by; 505.
John; 491, 493, 496, 498.
John, claryoner, and Joan his wife; 512.
Richard, Sir; 61.
—— petition of; *ib.*
Thomas; 494, 495 *bis*, 513, 527.
Thomas, of Bristowe; 327.
Walter; 513.
(*Yuvene*), Walter; 326.
William, sheriff of Bristol; 323.
See Young.
York; 14 *bis*, 27, 28, 30, 32, 37, 42, 76, 84, 94, 96, 120, 141, 146, 147, 148, 178, 191, 193, 194, 293, 310, 325, 330, 331, 645.
Parliament at; 447.
journey of, 1461; 523.
conferences in, betwixt the Commissioners of Mary, Queen of Scots, and those of Queen Elizabeth, 1568; 616.
Council at, letter from the, 1595; 273.
—— letter to the, 1595; 278.
examination of Jane Baxter at, for coining, 1595; 279.
Commissioners at, letters from the; 1596; 281, 282.
Council at, letters from the, 1597; 292, 293.
—— letter to the, 1597; 292.
—— *See* North, Council of the; York, Archbishop of.
Charles I. going to, 1639–40; 638.
resolve of Charles I. to meet the nobles at, 1640; 331.
Charles I. at, 1640; *ib.*, 645.
Charles I.'s speech to the lords at, 1640; 355.
Lord President at, warrant from the, 1640; 331.
petition of the gentry at, 1641; 182.
magazine at, 1641–2; 5.
resolutions [of the House of Lords] concerning the staying of those lords which are sent for to attend the King at, 1642; 14.
Charles I.'s message to both Houses of Parliament upon his removal to, 1642; 15.
Chamber of, money received into the, for the relief of the Northern counties, 1642; 16.
order of both Houses to their committees at, to publish the votes and orders of Parliament, 1642; 25.
report of the conference about the King's intent to remove the term to, 1642; *ib.*
order [by the House of Lords] for the appearance of the lords who went to, 1642; *ib.*
letters from Charles I. to certain lords to attend him at, 1642; 26.
order to the (Parliamentary) committees at, 1642; *ib.*
letter from the nine lords at, 1642; 2, 27.
resolution concerning the letter of the nine lords who withdrew to, 1642; 28.
Charles I. at, 1642; 28, 31, 185, 329, 339, 645.
resolution of Lords and Commons that the departure of the nine lords to, was an affront and contempt, 1642; 28.
committees at, letter from Parliament to the, to recall them, 1642; 29.
nine lords at, articles of impeachment against the, 1642; *ib.*
order for the nine impeached lords at, to answer, 1642; *ib.*
proclamation [by the King] sent from, into Lancashire, 1642; 32.

York—*cont.*
judgment against the nine lords who went to, 1642; 39.
prisoners at, writ of *habeas corpus* for production of, 1642; 42.
H.M. summons to attend him at, 1642; 54.
news letter from, 1642; 135.
committee from the Commons at, 1642; 141, 148.
order by Charles I. to the Lord Keeper to issue out writs and proclamations for the removal of the next term to, 1642; *ib.*
Earl of Newcastle in, 1642; 162.
magazine to be made at (by the royalists), 1642–3; 69, 70.
garrison in, 1643; 70.
Scotch and English army at, 1644; 331.
articles made upon the surrender of, 1646; *ib.*
a great meeting of gentlemen at, 1659; 193.
magazine of, 1659; *ib.*
letter about an ineffectual attempt to surprise, 1660; 135.
design upon, 1660; 199.
garrison of, disgarrisoned, 1660–1; 202.
bailiffs of; 330.
Canons of, and the College of Vicars choral, disputes between the; 461.
Castle; 69, 107.
—— form of election of a knight of the shire made at, 1597; 292.
—— examinations upon an escape of prisoners from, 1597; 293 *bis.*
Cathedral or Minster church of; 194, 200, 460.
—— endowments of the; 461.
church beyond the bridge; 194.
citizens of; 194, 443, 460 *bis.*
Common Council of, 1659; 193.
Dean of, John Scott; 50.
—— —— petition of; 20.
—— —— late; 21.
—— cause between the, and Archibald Armstrong, 1642; 56.
—— 1660; 199.
Governor of, 1660; *ib.*
—— 1688; 325.
Mayor of; 330.
—— certificate by the, 1407; 443.
—— and Aldermen of, order of the Commons to the, 1642; 16.
—— 1659; 193.
—— Lord, 1660; 199.
M.P. for the city of; 192 *foot note.*
prebend at; 86.
prebendary of; 26.
Ritual or Manual; viii, 305.
St. Mary, church of; 329.
seals of the city, mayor, and bailiffs of; 330.
Talbot in, the; 28.
letters dated at; 7, 13, 27, 28, 35, 84, 141, 191, 193, 197, 199, 313 *bis*, 351, 359, 474, 645.
warrant dated at; 15.
York, county of; Yorkshire; 19, 69, 76, 87, 110, 147, 148, 177, 185, 189, 194, 201, 202, 427.
history of, collections for the; x.
rebellion in, (1536); 455.
arms copied out of churches and houses in, 1584; 339.
names of seminary priests in, 1592; 267.
petition by the lords and gentlemen of the, with the King's answer, 1640; x, 331.
colonels, lieut.-colonels, and majors of the, 1640; *ib.*
petition of the knights, gentlemen, citizens, and other inhabitants within the county and city of, 1641–2; 8.
declaration of the Lords and Commons to be sent into, to prevent the raising of the militia by His Majesty, 1642; 19.
draft instructions for the committees going to, 1642; 21.
printed copy of H.M.'s speech to the gentry of the, attending H.M. at the city of York, 1642; 23.
petition of the gentry, ministers, freeholders, and other inhabitants of the, to Charles I. and Parliament, 1642; 27, 185.
—— —— to Parliament, 1642; 28.
order to the justices, &c. of, not to deliver up any arms they have seized, 1642; 29.
committees in, 1642; 51.
committees sent into, 1642; 52.
contribution money in, 1642; 57.
Lincoln, &c., order for the counties of, to associate together, 1642; *ib.*
Earl of Newcastle's march into, 1642; 59.
gentlemen of, propositions by Charles I. to the, 1642; 147.
gentlemen and freeholders of, summoned by the King to appear before him, 1642; 148 *bis.*
gentlemen of, Charles I.'s proclamation and letter to the, 1642; *ib.*
agreement of peace between the Royalists and Parliamentarians in, 1642; 161.
meeting in, 1642; 191.
York, county of, Yorkshire—*cont.*
commission to try the gentlemen of, secured upon a certain rising, 1655; 183.
election in, 1661; 160.
elections for the, 1714; 188.
Catholic priests in, rejection by, of Mr. Blacloe's books; 465.
—— letters from the, 1610–11; 476.
and the Northern counties, Catholic vicar general of; 467.
cursitor for the; 96.
Deans' and Chapters' lands in; 204.
dragoons in; 59.
gentlemen of; 110, 192.
gentry of; 70.
justices of, letter from the, 1597; 292.
—— letter from the, 1641–2; 5.
knights of Parliament for the; 7, 178.
Lord Lieutenant of, 1640; x, 331.
—— Earl of Essex, 1641; *ib.*
deputy lieutenants of; *ib.*
sheriffs of, order directing the, to assist the committees in execution of the militia there, 1642; 53.
sheriff of, high, 1642; 142, 161, 185.
East Riding, survey of woods in the; 407.
North Riding; 134.
—— train bands in the; 331.
—— regiment of trained band soldiers in the; *ib.*
—— deputy lieutenant in the; *ib.*
West Riding; 134.
—— commissioners for the, 1596; 286.
—— petition of the clothiers of the; 38.
York, province of; 446.
—— the Archbishop of Canterbury carries his cross erect through the, 1299; 446, 452.
—— suffragans, &c. of the; 336.
York, Archbishop of:
dispute between the Archbishop of Canterbury and the, as to precedence; xiii, 426.
Thomas I. [1070–1100]; 452–3.
accord entered into by the, with the Archbishop of Canterbury, concerning the primacy, 1072; 452.
may carry his cross erect only in his own province, 1072; *ib.*
Thomas, signature of, 1072; *ib.*
letter from Pope Paschal to the; 308.
Gerard, [1100–9]; *ib.*
Thomas II., 1109; *ib.*
Roger, Archdeacon of Canterbury, consecration of; *ib.*
Walter, 1230; 335.
papal letters to the; 336.
about to return to his province in state, 1305; 447.
suspected to intend carrying his cross through the province of Canterbury, 1305; 452.
1433–4; 541.
or his vicar general, 16 Edw. IV.; 330.
Edward, commission by; 368.
Nicholas, Chancellor, temp. P. & M.; 309.
letter to the, (circa 1564); 363.
Thomas, 1566; 310.
President of the Council in the North, Council letter to the, 1567; *ib.*
Edmund Grindal, letters by; viii, 308.
—— letter from, 1571; 309.
Hutton, letters from, 1595; 274, 275, 279.
—— and the Council at York, letters from, 1595; 274, 279.
—— letter to, 1595; 278.
—— and Council, diets of, 1596; 280.
—— letters from, 1596; 281, 282.
—— letter to, 1596; 282.
—— and Council, letter from, 1597; 292.
—— letters from, 1597; *ib. ter.*
1642; 56, 57, 141.
John, petitions of, 1642; 15, 18, 21.
—— Bill for the forfeiture of the lands and estates, and for the punishment of, 1642; 21.
John Sharp, letter from; 325.
[t. Geo. I.]; 189.
thoughts upon the ecclesiastical establishment in Canada, by the, 1764; 227.
letter from the, 1767; *ib.*
York, Duke of:
minstrels of the, temp. Hen. VI.; 491, 492 *bis.*
voyage of the, 1435–6; 541.
—— 1437–8; *ib.*
his arrival in Kent, 1451–2; 543.
York, Duke of, [afterwards Henry VIII.] Warden of the Cinque Ports, minstrels of the, 1495–6; 549.
York, Duke of, James:
1642; 141.
in Hull, 1642; 147.
footman to, 1642–3; 69.
1642–3; 77.
1647; 151.
letters of, intercepted, 1647; 173.

York, Duke of, James—*cont.*
injunctions to secure the person of, 1648; 571.
letter from, 1651; 313.
and (the Duke of) Lorraine are fallen out, 1652; 192.
said to have been killed [1653 ?]; *ib.*
1658; 167, 183.
1660; 145 *bis*, 150, 154 *bis*, 156, 157, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175, 184, 194, 200, 205, 206, 414.
vote of money for, 1660; 149.
10,000*l.* sent to, 1660; 149, 156, 206.
picture of, 1660; 205.
all the estates of the judges of Charles I. will be settled on, 1660; 158.
marriage of, with Ann Hyde, 1660; vii, 136, 158, 169.
letters about his marriage, 1660; 157.
"takes very well to his Duchess," 1660; 201.
regiment of, 1660; 156, 208.
guard of, 1660; 200, 201.
Lord Admiral under, 1660; 205.
1661; 170, 203.
proved his marriage before the Privy Council, 1661; 135, 159.
governor of Portsmouth, 1661; 160.
footman of, 1661; 203.
grant to, of lands in New England, 1663–4; 216.
1664; 314, 347.
1664–6; 315.
memorial for, about war with Algiers, 1664; *ib.*
Duke of Albany, Earl of Ulster, Lord High Admiral, &c., appointment by, 1665; 295.
letters from Louis XIV. to, 1665, 1682; 308, 318.
letters from, 1666; 315.
letters to, 1666; *ib.*
1670; 324.
illness of, 1670; 652.
1673; 357.
marriage of, to the Princess of Modena, [1674]; 316.
his consent to the marriage of Lady Mary to the Prince of Orange, 1677; 318.
1678; 295.
original note from Charles II. to, advising him to go beyond sea, 1679; ix, 317.
paper presented by, to Charles II., 1679; 318.
footmen of, (1682–4); 610.
design to kill, 1683; 325.
his deliverance from a conspiracy, 1683; 589.
1684, 186.
t. Car. II.; 314, 316.
York, Duchess of:
Cecily, the King's mother, minstrels of, t. Edw. IV.; 495, 527 *bis*, 547.
—— 1463; 592.
—— letter from, 1463; xvi, 590.
—— chaplain to, 1463; *ib.*
(Ann Hyde), 1660; 157, 158, 169 *bis*, 196.
—— confinement of, 1660; 195.
—— child of, 1660; 195, 196.
—— 1661; 151, 159.
—— reasons to induce, to embrace the Roman Catholic religion; 316.
Mary of Modena; xiv, 375 *bis*.
—— her mother; 375.
—— her uncles, the cardinals; *ib.*
York Buildings; 186 *bis*.
York Herald, visitation by, 1634; 367.
York House, letters dated at; 349, 350.
writ dated at, 1641; 413.
York Place, besides Westminster, letter dated at; 651.
York (N. America), county of, the King's right to the woods in the, 1735; 229.
York, in Virginia, letter dated at; 221.
York Town; 235.
capture of, 1782; 256.
York or Chateaux Bay, on the coast of Labrador, plan of, 1766; 232.
Yorke:
Captain, charges of; 263.
Mr., opinion of; 230.
John, Sir; 312.
Joseph, Sir; 236.
—— paper by; 252.
P., Attorney General, report of; 243.
Thomas, Sir, company of; 581.
Yorkist cause; xviii.
Yorkists, the; xvii.
Youghall, Youghal; 346.
relief of the distressed Protestants of, 1642; 26.
letters dated at; 314, 333, 346.
river of; 346.
Young, Younge:
. . . ., of Bristow; 491.
. . . ., clerk; 383.
(or Yonge), Mr. Justice; 267, 271.
—— —— interrogatories before, 1593; 269.
—— —— letters from; 266, 267, 268, 269, 273.
—— —— letter to; 267.
Mr.; 140, 275.
Mr., order for protection of the lodge, &c. of; 81.
Mr., grant to; 222.
Mr., parson, convicted of forgery; 384.
Alexander, minister of Sallogheutt in co. Tipperary; 40.
George; 98.
George, Scotch commissioner; 290.
George, Sir; 211.
John; 491, 499.
John, of Exeter; 581.
Margery, Dame, wife of Sir Peter Young, and her two daughters; 65.
—— —— petition of; *ib.*
Moses, secretary to Lord Cornwallis, 1782; 242.
Peter, Esq., gentleman of the Bedchamber; 304.
Peter, Sir, tutor to James VI., and seven times ambassador for making the match with Anne of Denmark; 65.
Richard, Sir, H. M. servant; 59.
—— order to; *ib.*
Thomas; 527.
See Yonge, Yung.
Younger:
F., letter from; 474.
Richard the; 481.
Yoward, Mr., solicitor for sequestrations; 116.
Yoxall, Stafford; 132.
Ypes, Diego de, Fra., letter from; 473.
Ypres, Yprys:
battle near, 1658; 300.
Benedictinesses of, history of the; 465.
Tower, Rye; 498.
John de; *ib.*, 542.
John, Esq.; 514, 515.
John, wife of; 491.
John, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife; 499.
Yryssh, Nicholas; 425. See Irish.
Yspania, Johannes de; 458.
Yuarra, Sr. Est. d', letter to, 1594; 272.
Yue, Adam; 327.
Yung, Radulfus dictus; 626.
Yunge, Walter called the; 326. *See* Yonge, Young.
Yvo, Thomas, chaplain; 600. *See* Ivo.
Yvon, Sabina, daughter of Thomas, chaplain; 599. *See* Ivone.
Yvori, Henry; 504.
Yvory, John, daughter of; 512. *See* Ivory.
Ywelege, Ywelge, Ywleg; 336, 337.
Peter de; 336, 337.

Z.

Zachary, John, minister at Itchingham [Itchingfield], Sussex, affidavit of; 91.
Zakary, John; 544.
Zante; 317.
Zeal Monachorum, Devon; 123.
Zealand; 138, 205, 520, 652.
provision of the cautionary towns in, 1614; 140.
[Zelstone], Winterborne, Dorset; 124.
Zemor, Cornwall; 121.
Zeuare, Robert, Master; 326.
Zin Zan, *alias* Alexander, Joseph, petition of; 116.
Ziron, Don Pedro, letters from; 231.
Zoninghem, Domina de; 654.
Zoo. *See* Yeo.
Zouch, Zouche:
Lord, letter from, 1588; 261.
—— —— 1593; 269.
—— 1594; 273.
—— letter from, 1594; 270.
—— —— 1596; 282.
Lord, 1608; 408.
—— Edward, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, letters from, 1616–20; xix, 570.
. . . ., servant to Mr. Gardiner; 68.
Doctor, certificate of; 83.
F., Sir, letter from; 275.
G., signature of, 1606; 487.
Zuleistein, M. de la; 316.
Zurich; 310.
College of; 322.
President of, 1754; *ib.*
Zutliew, letter dated at; 317.

LONDON:
Printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

131
109 3088-4

DATE DUE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0292138 5

231213